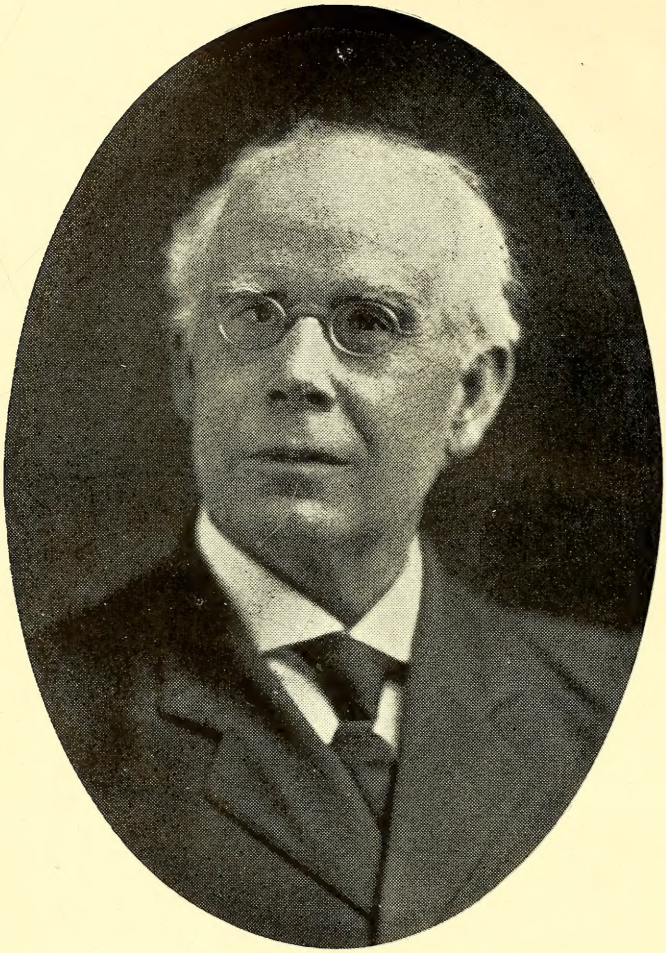
DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
DURHAM, N. C.

Sigillum Universitatis Dukensis
Eruditio et Religio

Rec'd August 13, 1931
Library Budget
Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

http://archive.org/details/annuale9e9619261926bcct



THOMAS JEROME TAYLOR, D.D.

Born April 14, 1849, in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
Died in Warrenton, N. C., April 8, 1926.

Served faithfully and effectively as pastor of the Warrenton Baptist Church for 41 years; Browns Church, 36 years; Warren Plains, 33 years; Macon, 24 years.

He was a wise and trusted leader in the Tar River Association and the Baptist State Convention, serving as a member of the Board of Missions for many years. He excelled not only as a pastor, but in the field of evangelism, baptizing more than 3,000 persons, and in the field of literature, his principal book being "The History of the Tar River Association."

Truly a mighty prince in Israel hath fallen—a Preacher, Pastor, Poet, Author, and Everybody's Friend.

Annual

of the

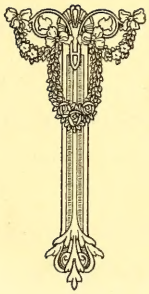
Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

Ninety-Sixth Annual Session

Wilmington



The Next Annual Session will be held
November 15-17, 1927, in the
City of Durham

RALEIGH
BYNUM PRINTING COMPANY
STATE PRINTERS
1927

Div. 8
286.09
C292
96th-98th
1926-1928

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

I. M. Mercer.....Wilson

VICE PRESIDENTS

J. M. Kester.....Wilmington
J. W. Suttle.....Shelby
L. R. Varser.....Lumberton

RECORDING SECRETARY

Walter M. Gilmore.....Raleigh

TREASURER

Walters Durham.....Raleigh

GENERAL SECRETARY

Charles E. Maddry.....Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. Huggins.....Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE

R. T. Vann.....Raleigh

GENERAL MISSIONARIES

A. C. Hamby.....Mars Hill
Walter M. Gilmore.....Raleigh

TRAINING DEPARTMENT

E. L. Middleton, *Secretary Sunday School Department*.....Raleigh
Perry Morgan, *Secretary B. Y. P. U. Department*.....Raleigh
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, *Secretary W. M. U. Department*.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. Jones.....Raleigh
W. A. Wilkinson.....Winston-Salem
R. H. Riggsbee.....Durham

208315

STANDING COMMITTEES

Centennial Campaign—John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Charles L. Greaves, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh; John D. Berry, Raleigh; John Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; John W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; Charles H. Durham, Lumberton; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. C. Coleman, Durham; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

Centennial Committee—Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; George W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; Mrs. Geo. V. Tilley, Chapel Hill; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh; R. L. Haywood, Durham; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; J. B. Huff, Wingate; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Tarboro; Mrs. R. J. Bateman, Asheville; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; H. F. Jones, Greenville; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; A. W. Cooke, Greensboro; Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. Arch Johnson, Thomasville; Mrs. Roger Pittman.

Change Charters of Baptist Institutions—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; V. O. Parker, Raleigh.

Church Accommodations for Baptist Girls at N. C. C. W.—J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Goode, Reidsville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

Dropping Non-cooperating Churches—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

General Board Organization—President, John R. Jester; Recording Secretary, Walter M. Gilmore; General Secretary, Charles E. Maddry; Executive Committee: Charles L. Greaves, Chairman; Z. M. Caveness, Secretary; J. H. Highsmith, John D. Berry, W. N. Jones, G. N. Cowan, J. R. Jester.

(1) Benevolence Department—John D. Berry, Chairman; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Secretary; D. G. Brummitt, L. L. Leary, F. A. Ward, Joseph Efird, J. Foy Justice, D. H. Bland, J. H. Matthews, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, J. H. Barnes, W. A. Bullock.

(2) Education Department—J. H. Highsmith, Chairman; Bruce Benton, Secretary; J. J. Hayes, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Ray Funderburk, Mrs. S. J. Everett, T. L. Johnson, J. R. Jester, K. R. Curtis, J. S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, J. B. Eller.

(3) Missions Department—C. L. Greaves, Chairman; Wallace Hartsell, Secretary; R. C. Campbell, W. O. Riddick, W. C. Barrett, A. V. Joyner, E. L. Wells, W. R. Bradshaw, J. A. Gaines, J. E. Kirk, J. M. Kester, S. H. Templeman.

(4) Training Department—G. N. Cowan, Chairman; E. Gibson Davis, Secretary; Z. M. Caveness, R. L. Creal, Charley Shields, O. Joe Howard, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, E. N. Johnson, Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, Mrs. W. S. Johnson, Ira T. Johnson, W. D. Poe.

Historical Commission—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Kings Mountain; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittendon, Wake Forest; C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

Memorials—A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; H. W. Baucom, Wilmington; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville; C. S. Cashwell, Statesville; I. T. Newton, Chadbourn.

Order of Business—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; B. K. Mason, Greensboro; George T. Watkins, Durham; C. F. Hudson, Raleigh; C. H. Norris, Cary.

Publicity—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; C. S. Green, Durham.

208315

THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Term Expiring December 1, 1927—C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; John D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; R. L. Creal, Bryson City; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; R. C. Campbell, Hickory; Charley Shields, Scotland Neck; E. Gibson Davis, Mt. Airy; J. Foy Justice, Hendersonville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; D. H. Bland, Goldsboro; R. Funderburk, Monroe; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville.

Term Expiring December 1, 1928—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Joseph Efird, Charlotte; W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; G. N. Cowan, Apex; E. N. Johnson, Dunn; J. Herman Barnes, Garland; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; Mrs. Thomas B. Wynne, Murfreesboro; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; Wallace H. Hartsell, Brevard; Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte.

Term Expiring December 1, 1929—John W. Suttle, Shelby; F. A. Ward, Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; E. L. Wells, Edenton; A. V. Joyner, Canton; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Benson; W. D. Poe, Oxford; I. M. Mercer, *ex officio*, Wilson; Walter M. Gilmore, *ex officio*, Raleigh.

TRUSTEES

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring 1928—J. D. Proctor, Lumberton; T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thomas Carrick, High Point; J. M. Stoner, Murphy.

Term Expiring 1930—J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, Kinston; C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1932—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; John Schenk, Lawndale; F. J. Liipfert, Winston-Salem; T. P. Pruett, Hickory; A. E. Tate, High Point.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

FIVE YEARS—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.
FOUR YEARS—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.
THREE YEARS—Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.
TWO YEARS—Charles H. Durham, Lumberton.
ONE YEAR—T. F. Pettus, Wilson.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

FOUR YEARS—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

THREE YEARS—A. E. Tate, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

TWO YEARS—E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.

ONE YEAR—O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. B. Grice, Asheville.

BUIE'S CREEK JUNIOR COLLEGE *

TERM EXPIRING 1927—A. Parrish, Benson; B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek; J. E. Lanier, Calypso; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.

TERM EXPIRING 1928—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; R. G. Taylor, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; J. W. Byrd, Bunn Level.

TERM EXPIRING 1929—J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Z. T. Kivett, Buie's Creek; B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Murfreesboro.

TERM EXPIRING 1930—J. A. Oates, Fayetteville; W. S. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. M. Byrd, Coats.

TERM EXPIRING 1931—E. H. Ballentine, Varina; C. H. Norris, Cary; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; D. B. Teague, Sanford.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

TERM EXPIRING DECEMBER 1, 1927—W. R. Chambers, Marion; Dan C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

TERM EXPIRING 1928—J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Weaver Wilson, Asheville; A. U. Stroupe, Mt. Holly; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Mashburn, Marshall.

TERM EXPIRING 1929—W. C. McConnell, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville.

---

* The name "Buie's Creek Junior College" was recommended by the Convention to be changed to "Campbell College."

Term Expiring 1930—E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; Miss Margaret Young, Forest City; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1931—O. Joe Howard, Hickory; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—J. D. Harte, Monroe; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Term Expiring 1930—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. C. Sanders, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

Term Expiring 1932—D. W. Fink, Charlotte; J. B. Efird, Charlotte; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Raeford; J. E. Sustare, Matthews.

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

J. H. Quinn, Shelby, Chairman; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; A. E. Bettis, Earl; J. J. Beach, Cherryville; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; R. F. Craig, Stanley; J. J. Edwards, Ellenboro; W. J. Francis, Belmont; B. T. Falls, Shelby; Geo. M. Gold, Shelby; M. M. Green, Mooresboro; D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; E. B. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; P. C. Hawkins, Cliffside; D. M. Harrill, Ellenboro; T. M. Holland, Mooresboro; A. I. Jolley, Mooresboro; J. B. Jones, Caroleen; N. B. Kendrick, Cherryville; D. J. Keerer, Grover; R. S. Lewis, Dallas; J. F. Moore, Shelby; C. C. Matheny, Forest City; J. L. Putnam, Shelby; G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro; A. U. Stroup, Mount Holly; D. P. Stowe, Belmont; T. A. Stamey, Fallston; A. D. Spangler; J. W. Suttel, Shelby; C. B. Wilson, Shelby; W. L. Walters, Gastonia; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; W. W. Washburn, Shelby; Z. R. Walker, Lattimore.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; A. E. Tate, High Point; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1930—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; T. H. King, Clinton; J. A. Oates, Fayetteville; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; A. D. Ward, New Bern; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

TERM EXPIRING 1932—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; T. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

TERM EXPIRING MAY, 1927—J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

TERM EXPIRING MAY, 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.

TERM EXPIRING MAY, 1931—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; A. G. Cox, Winterville; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

TERM EXPIRING 1928—A. V. Cobb, Windsor; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; P. J. Long, Jackson; C. H. Jenkins, Aulander; J. G. Stancil, Margarettsville; J. E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Basley; K. C. Horner, Gatesville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.

TERM EXPIRING 1930—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; J. L. Price, Pendleton; N. W. Britton, Winton; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Miss Sue Brett, Winton; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper.

TERM EXPIRING 1932—John L. Pritchard, Windsor; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; J. P. Holloman, Weldon; Josiah Elliott, Hertford; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. J. Fleetwood, Hertford; J. P. Essex, Jackson; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; R. J. Bateman, Asheville.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

State Member of Board—J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

State Member of Board—W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Missions—T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh.
Home Missions—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.
Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.
Relief and Annuity—C. A. Owens, Lexington.

CONSTITUTION

I NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each co-operating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Convention.

III MEETING

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

Sec. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

Sec. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V GENERAL BOARD

Section 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership

on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself, in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, the Chairman of the Trustees of the Convention and the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Foundation. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of

the General Board in the interims between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

Sec. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

Sec. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for

the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

Sec. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

Sec. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Sec. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

I The President and Recording Secretary

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II Officers, Secretaries and Departmental Assistants

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III Quorum

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV The Work of the General Board

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below: The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) W. M. U.—Secretary; (4) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V Undesignated Gifts

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten A. M., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII Secretary of Education

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII Executive Session

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX Amendments

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X Publication

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

WILMINGTON, N. C., NOVEMBER 16, 1926.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-sixth annual session in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

President I. M. Mercer announced that Eugene Olive of Chapel Hill, and Miss Lucile Moore, of this city, would direct the music of this session.

After the singing of "He Leadeth Me" and "Hiding in Thee," the President called upon Zeno Wall to conduct the devotional service, in the absence of the appointee. After reading Philippians 4:6, he spoke on "The Supreme Importance of Personal Evangelism," and led in prayer.

The chair announced the following committees:

Committee on Enrollment—Ben S. Beach, G. Van Stephens, S. W. Oldham, Jesse McCarter, J. A. Ivey, T. W. Hearne, J. A. Ward, I. E. Belch, J. M. Hayes.

Committee on Committees—R. C. Campbell, J. A. McMillan, J. M. Arnette, D. H. Wilcox, L. M. Holloway, W. H. Dodd, R. B. Lineberry.

The Secretary read a communication from the Wilmington Chamber of Commerce extending a cordial welcome.

The following Vice-Presidents were nominated: Lloyd T. Wilson, by S. T. Hensley; Zeno Wall, by T. B. Parker; W. D. Poe, by Herman Stevens. On motion of H. F. Brinson, nominations were closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these brethren.

On motion of T. B. Parker, Walter M. Gilmore was re-elected Recording Secretary.

On motion of T. H. King, Charles E. Maddry was re-elected Corresponding Secretary by a rising vote.

On motion of A. A. Butler, Walters Durham was re-elected Treasurer of the Convention.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the following brethren were re-elected Trustees of the Convention: W. N. Jones, W. A. Wilkinson, R. H. Riggsbee.

Chairman A. Paul Bagby presented the following report on Order of Business, which, with some modifications, was later adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Afternoon Session

2:30—Worship—Zeno Wall, Shelby.
2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
3:15—Presentation of Reports.
4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
4:15—*Biblical Recorder.*

Tuesday Evening Session

7:15—Worship—C. S. Green, Durham.
7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.
7:45—B. Y. P. U.
8:15—Convention Sermon—J. A. Ellis, Raleigh, or his alternate, W. E. Goode, Reidsville.

Wednesday Morning Session

9:00—Worship—J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Report of the Committee on Suggested Changes in the Constitution.
10:15—State Missions.
12:00—Home Missions.
1:00—Adjournment.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

2:15—Worship—C. H. Dickey, Williamston.
2:30—Miscellaneous. Baptist Foundation.
2:45—W. M. U.
3:15—Education with Special Reference to the W. M. U. Memorial.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:15—Worship—O. R. Mangum, Oxford.
7:30—Orphanage.
8:00—The Cooperative Program.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

9:00—Worship—R. L. Creal, Bryson City.
9:15—Miscellaneous and Election of President.
9:45—Theological Schools.
10:45—Report on Sunday Schools.
11:15—Sunday School Board.
11:45—Baptist Hospital.
12:00—Foreign Missions.
1:00—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15—Worship—W. J. Jones, Salemburg.
2:30—Miscellaneous.
2:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
3:15—Social Service.
3:45—Historical Commission.
4:00—Report of Committee on Memorials.
Adjournment.

A. PAUL BAGBY,
THEO. B. DAVIS,
E. E. WHITE,
R. H. HERRING,
Committee.

Chairman Beach, for the Committee on Enrollment, announced that 354 delegates had registered.

Secretary Charles E. Maddry presented the report of the Board of Missions, calling attention to special features. (See Appendix A, page 54.)

J. A. McMillan announced the following committee:

On Report of Board of Missions—C. H. Durham, C. M. Billings, L. R. O'Brian, A. O. Boda, N. A. Melton, J. M. Hayes, S. T. Hensley, J. P. Hackney, James A. Ivey, R. L. Creal, G. H. Johnson, W. F. Cale, Mrs. T. B. Wynne, Mrs. H. T. Stevens, Mrs. G. T. Stephenson.

On motion, a special committee of fifteen was authorized to be appointed to consider the Memorial of the Woman's Mission-

ary Union presented to this Convention with reference to launching a special campaign to liquidate the bonded indebtedness on Meredith College by 1930, the first centennial of this Convention.

Chairman Campbell later announced the following:

Committee on W. M. U. Memorial—C. C. Coleman, Luther Little, W. R. Bradshaw, R. J. Bateman, Zeno Wall, J. M. Kester, W. C. Barrett, J. W. Kincheloe, J. D. Harte, W. R. Burrell, J. S. Snyder, O. R. Mangum, Mrs. C. R. Boone, Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt.

Secretary M. A. Huggins presented the report of the Board of Education, calling attention to special features.

Chairman Campbell announced the following committee:

On Report of Board of Education—J. R. Jester, Bryce Little, T. H. King, A. J. Smith, L. T. Wilson, S. H. Templeman, W. T. Baucom, L. E. Dailey, E. G. Davis, R. C. Lawrence, G. T. Watkins, Mrs. H. A. Ellis, Mrs. L. A. Stroud, Mrs. T. L. Johnson.

On motion of J. R. Jester, a committee of fifteen was authorized to be appointed to consider the proposed new Constitution, to report at this session Wednesday morning, 9:30.

The following committee was later announced by L. M. Holloway:

On Proposed Changes in Constitution—Gilbert T. Stephenson, L. R. Varser, W. E. Goode, W. H. Fitzgerald, C. H. Trueblood, C. A. Owens, W. L. Griggs, H. T. Stevens, B. Townsend, Fred N. Day, J. A. Sullivan, E. B. Earnshaw, C. A. Smith.

The Secretary read a communication from the General Secretary of the Wilmington Y. M. C. A., extending the courtesies of his institution to this Convention.

"My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung.

J. S. Farmer read the following statement in reference to the *Biblical Recorder:*

We, the directors of the *Biblical Recorder*, desiring to render a larger service to this Convention in these days of its imminent needs,

respectfully ask that a committee of five be appointed to confer with the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and *Recorder* officers, carefully note the field of service assigned the *Recorder* and make recommendations to this session of the Convention.

N. A. DUNN,
G. E. LINEBERRY,
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
T. B. PARKER,
J. J. TOWLER,
Directors of the Recorder.

On motion, the following committee was appointed as requested:

On the Biblical Recorder—J. A. Campbell, R. F. Hough, A. O. Moore, W. D. Spinx, Ira E. D. Andrews.

Editor Livingston Johnson addressed the Convention on "The Mission of the *Biblical Recorder* to the Kingdom of God."

On motion of Lloyd T. Wilson, the following resolution was adopted after discussion by R. J. Bateman, C. A. Upchurch, W. L. Griggs, W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham and T. M. Pittman:

Resolved, That the Convention endorse the great principles of separation of State and Church and the great fundamental doctrines of our faith, so well presented in the great address just delivered by Editor Johnson of the "*Biblical Recorder.*"

At the suggestion of Secretary Maddry, Home and Foreign Missions will exchange places on the printed Order of Business in order to give Missionary W. C. Newton an opportunity of addressing the Convention Thursday morning.

R. B. Lineberry announced the following committee:

On Resolutions—Clay I. Hudson, R. H. Herring, Eugene I. Olive, F. M. Huggins, N. B. Josey.

L. M. Holloway announced the following committee:

On Time and Place—A. Paul Bagby, I. L. Yearby, J. M. Hilliard, W. G. Hall, T. L. Sasser.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by C. W. Blanchard.

Tuesday Evening Session

After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Elbert N. Johnson led in prayer. The Waughtown quartet sang "Rock of Ages."

C. S. Green led the devotional services reading Mark 8:38-39, and telling "The Story of the Caskets."

Chairman A. Paul Bagby made full report of the Committee on Order of Business, which was adopted.

Secretary Maddry presented the following new pastors, who have come to the State since the last Convention:

T. H. Plemmons, Fairmont; L. L. Jessup, Lowell; L. A. Hurst, Cove Creek; M. O. Alexander, Thomasville; B. F. Mauldwin, Magnolia; J. R. Hodges, Newland; Coy Muckle, Wingate; Waldo D. Early, Pilot, Raleigh; Ira E. D. Andrews, Clayton; A. B. Bass, Scotland Neck; T. H. Williams, Gibson Avenue, Wilmington; A. O. Boda, New Bern; C. S. Green, Watts Street, Durham; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; O. R. Mangum, Oxford; Charles Jollay, Asheville; W. H. Ford, Andrews; W. D. Poe, Oxford; C. R. Pittard, Olive Chapel, Apex; W. C. Westcott, Brunswick County; G. G. Reeves, North Wilkesboro; E. V. Babb, Laurinburg; I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville; B. P. Roach, Whiteville; A. R. Phillips, Nashville; C. S. Young, Stevens Memorial, Greensboro; J. D. Quinton, Riverside, Asheville.

The work of the Baptist Young People's Union was presented by Secretary Perry Morgan. Miss Alma Massey, his office secretary, was introduced. Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U. secretary, addressed the Convention, after which Secretary Morgan showed a number of pictures with a stereoptican illustrating the work of the Baptist young people of North Carolina.

"O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth," was sung after which W. E. Goode read Mark 2:1-17 and led in prayer. The congregation sang "O Happy Day."

J. A. Ellis, pastor of the Pullen Memorial Church of Raleigh, then preached the Convention sermon, using as a text "Follow Me," Mark 2:14, his subject being, "The Eternal Pioneer." The congregation sang "Onward Christian Soldiers."

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by Fred N. Day.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The morning session was opened by singing "Come Thou Fount" and "I Am Bound for the Promised Land," led by Brother Q. L. Frye. J. B. Willis spoke on "The Experience of Ezekiel," and Joel S. Snyder led in prayer.

On motion of C. L. Greaves, the Secretary was instructed to send a message of love and sympathy to T. W. O'Kelley, now in the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, and to W. B. Royall, Wake Forest.

The proceedings of Tuesday's sessions were read.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Philadelphia signed by R. W. Prevost, and, on motion of W. C. Barrett, the Secretary was instructed to respond in a suitable way to this and to all other messages of like character that may come to the Convention.

On motion of J. M. Kester, a committee was authorized to be appointed to consider a memorial from the Wilmington Association in regard to communicating with the Queen of Rumania, now in this country, with reference to the persecution of our Baptist brothers in Rumania. The following committee was later announced by Chairman Campbell:

On Memorial from Wilmington Association—R. T. Vann, B. W. Spilman, J. M. Kester.

On motion of Bryce Little, Z. M. Caveness was elected to succeed himself as a trustee of the Baptist Foundation.

B. W. Spilman presented the following report of a special committee appointed by the Convention a year ago, which was read and adopted seriatim and as a whole on motion of W. C. Barrett, after discussion by C. H. Durham and John R. Jester:

SPILMAN RESOLUTION

Be It Resolved, by the Baptist State Convention in regular annual meeting assembled at Wilmington, N. C., on this the 17th day of November, 1926, that the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention be amended by inserting as Section 14 the following, and that other sections be renumbered consecutively to meet this change:

Section 14. *Trustees of Convention's Institutions.*

(a) That the charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

(1) The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

(2) The members of the Board of Trusees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

(3) Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

(4) The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

(5) The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

(6) The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reason-

able notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

(b) The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

(c) That this resolution shall take effect immediately after the adjournment of this Convention, but all trustees of the several institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall hold office and any vacancy shall be filled in the same manner as heretofore until the meeting of the Convention in 1927, when and where all trustees shall be elected in the manner provided by this resolution, it being understood that all trustees now holding office shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.

(d) That a committee of three heretofore appointed to have amended the charters of the several institutions owned and supported by this Convention, shall act conformable to the provisions of this resolution.

B. W. SPILMAN,
W. C. BARRETT,
J. R. JESTER,
R. L. CREAL,
W. G. HALL,
J. M. KESTER,
J. BEN ELLER,
J. B. WILLIS,
THOMAS M. PITTMAN,
LLOYD T. WILSON,
J. R. OWEN,
Committee.

Secretary Charles E. Maddry was in charge of the special order, State Missions, announcing a telegram from the office bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, to the effect that $474,886 had been received for the Cooperative Program since January 1, up to the present time.

Miss Madge Alderman, manager of the Baptist Book Shop, was presented and made announcements about her work.

R. P. Downey, student secretary at Wake Forest College, and Yancey C. Elliott, student secretary at State College, Raleigh, were presented, as were also Miss Cleo Mitchell, student secretary at N. C. C. W., at Greensboro, and Miss Margaret Harrison, of Meredith College, who spoke briefly of student activities in their institutions.

E. N. Gardner, President of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, addressed the Convention on "The Importance of Young People's Work."

J. H. Moore, negro evangelist working under the auspices of our Board of Missions, gave a report of his work, and C. S. Brown, for 40 years Secretary of the Negro Baptist State Convention, followed with an address on the "Importance of Cooperating With the Negroes in Their Work."

C. H. Dickey spoke on "The Consolidation of Country Churches."

Jasper N. Barnette, Sunday School field worker in Western North Carolina, addressed the Convention on "An Adequate Teaching and Training Program."

Short talks were made on different phases of State Mission work by the following: J. A. Ellis, M. L. Kesler, C. H. Norris, Wayland Cook, W. A. Ayers, B. W. Spilman, Clay Hudson, J. H. Boggs, C. A. Lineberger, Wallace Hartsell, C. A. Smith, R. L. West, M. L. Jones, B. Craig, J. J. Johnson and W. R. Cullom.

C. H. Durham, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, had charge of the special order of Home Missions, and presented Bruce Benton, who spoke on "The Great Opportunities and Responsibilities of the Home Mission Board."

A. J. Barton, Nashville, Tenn., and J. T. Henderson, of Knoxville, were recognized.

Chairman Campbell announced the following committee:

On Nominations—W. R. Cullom, B. K. Mason, A. I. Justice, Oscar Creech, J. A. Snow.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by A. H. Porter.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

C. H. Dickey led the devotional service, reading Luke 24:45-48, and speaking on the support of the Cooperative Program. Livingston Johnson led in prayer, and Eugene Olive and Q. L. Frye sang "My Jesus I Love Thee."

On motion of L. R. Varser, a resolution authorizing the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital to negotiate a loan for $125,000.00 for refunding the present debt and for building the Nurses' Home was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Gilbert T. Stephenson read the Constitution of the Convention with suggested amendments, which, after discussion by J. H. Highsmith, Wayland Cook, L. R. Varser, Charles E. Maddry and Herman T. Stevens, was adopted. (See the Constitution, page 11.)

On motion of R. N. Simms, the General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and the Board of Education and the amendment to the Constitution adopted at this morning's session with reference to the election of the trustees of the Convention's Institutions shall be included in the new Constitution.

On motion of Herman T. Stevens, Charles E. Maddry was elected General Secretary of the Convention.

A. Paul Bagby read the following report on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

Place and Preacher—Place—Durham; Preacher—Zeno Wall; Alternate, E. N. Johnson.

J. A. Gaines read the following report, which was adopted:

THE REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK

Our North Carolina W. M. U. celebrated in March, this year, the 40th year of their organized existence. The story of these forty years is inspiring to read and ponder. This report, however, must

limit itself to the work of the last fiscal year with some reference to what has been done to date in the present year. We had at the close of last year, 2,465 active societies under supervision of the W. M. U., in which were enrolled 40,121 members. New organizations for the year were 430, a net gain of 167 over the year before. Funds raised by our women during last year which (by reason of a change of date for the beginning of the year, included only ten months), amounted to $196,661.10. These are some of the items which may be expressed by figures. Far greater in significant importance, though less easy to tabulate, are the achievements in other respects. These include the sending out of thousands of pages of reading matter, the dissemination of information to every corner of the State, the results of mission study work, of training the young, and holding constantly aloft the glorious claims of the Kingdom of God. The impact of this work has been felt in every church in North Carolina; and its cumulative value is beyond computation. Eternity alone will reveal all that our Baptist women have done for the Master.

The financial aim of the W. M. U., for 1926 is $265,000. During the first three-quarters of the year they have raised $170,420.54. They are hopeful that the year will close with all the desired amount in hand, and with generous offerings of love above the amount set for a goal. The week, November 29-December 3, has been set apart as a week of prayer for Foreign Missions, and a call sounded forth for a special Christmas offering to raise $300,000 for Foreign Missions. If this call is heeded the amount raised will go far toward lifting from our Foreign Board its heart-breaking burden of debt, and will release into vital missionary channels huge sums of money which now are being spent for interest on borrowed money. We urge this Convention to put behind this special effort the full weight of its influence, and the support of its most earnest prayers.

At the W. M. U. State Convention at Raleigh last March, our Baptist women, realizing the weight of the Meredith debt, which is hampering all of the educational work of our Convention, adopted a memorial which they will present to this Convention asking for a campaign to be launched to raise $1,000,000 before 1930. The Convention should give careful, earnest, and sympathetic attention to the question of this memorial.

Joseph A. Gaines,
For the Committee.

J. R. Jester read the following report on the Report of the Board of Education, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF EDUCATION BOARD

Your committee on the report of the Board of Education submits the following report:

1. In view of the financial embarrassment of the Board of Education at this time, reporting a debt "of about $70,000, and under the necessity of borrowing another $70,000 about December 15th," we would recommend that the greatest possible caution be used to prevent increasing this obligation, and furthermore that the same general policy which is now being followed by the Mission Board be employed for decreasing the debt just as early as possible.

2. We recommend that the Budget of appropriations to the different Institutions and Agencies be kept within the reasonable expectation of receipts of the Education Board, and that payments to these Institutions and Agencies be made as the funds become available by the contributions received from the churches.

3. We recommend that the agreement between Buie's Creek Academy, Incorporated, and the Board of Education as per terms published in the report to this Convention be ratified.

4. Your committee expresses the deep conviction that no more Academies or Colleges should be established, nor any other Academies elevated to the rank of Junior Colleges, thereby entailing a larger expense of maintenance, until the Convention has discharged the burdensome debt which now rests upon Meredith College and the other schools under the direction of the Education Board.

5. We would commend the observance of the special day in our Sunday Schools for Christian Education as recommended by this Board.

6. We would refer Section 4, page 46, of the report to the W. M. U. for such action as they may deem wise and best.

J. R. JESTER,
BRYCE LITTLE,
T. H. KING,
A. J. SMITH,
S. H. TEMPLEMAN,
W. T. BAUCOM,
L. E. DAILEY,
G. T. WATKINS,
MRS. H. A. ELLIS,
MRS. T. L. JOHNSON,
Committee.

Secretary M. A. Huggins directed the discussion on the different phases of the report of the Board of Education. T. L. Johnson addressed the Convention on the report of the Board.

R. N. Simms read the report on the Building of Meredith College. (See Report of Board of Education, page 104.)

C. C. Coleman read the following report of the Committee on the W. M. U. Memorial offered to this Convention, which was adopted after discussion by Mrs. W. N. Jones, J. A. Gaines, T. L. Johnson, J. R. Jester, C. C. Coleman, Charles E. Maddry, R. J. Bateman, Morris Mott, J. H. Highsmith, J. A. Campbell, W. C. Barrett and prayer by Elbert N. Johnson:

REPORT ON W. M. U. MEMORIAL

We your Committee on the Memorial of the Woman's Missionary Union submit the following:

First. That we raise $600,000.00 to take care of the pressing indebtedness on Meredith College, Mars Hill, Wingate, Boiling Springs, Buie's Creek and the Board of Education.

Second. That this campaign begin January 1, 1927, and close December 31, 1927. All pledges are to be paid during 1927 and 1928.

Third. That the raising and distributing of these funds be under the direction of the General Board.

C. C. Coleman,
Luther Little,
W. R. Bradshaw,
R. J. Bateman,
Zeno Wall,
J. M. Kester,
W. C. Barrett,
J. W. Kincheloe,
J. D. Harte,
W. R. Burrell,
J. S. Snyder,
O. R. Mangum,
Mrs. B. A. Hocutt,
Mrs. C. R. Boone,
Mrs. J. C. Canipe,
Special Committee on W. M. U. Memorial.

On motion of A. Wayland Cooke, the Convention arose in recognition and appreciation of the fine work of Mrs. W. N. Jones, who for many years has been at the head of the Woman's Missionary Union of this State.

On motion, the report on the Building of Meredith College was adopted as an addendum of the report of the Board of Education.

On motion of A. C. Hamby, a resolution looking to the change of the name of Buie's Creek Junior College to Campbell College was adopted as an addendum to the report of the Board of Education.

The report of the Board of Education was adopted as a whole.

On motion of Bryce Little, adjourned, after prayer by L. R. Pruette.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

After the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers" and "He Leadeth Me," and prayer by Hugh A. Ellis, O. R. Mangum read Proverbs 3:1 and spoke on, "Is God Becoming Unnecessary?"

On motion of B. W. Spilman, J. D. Proctor was elected to succeed Stephen McIntyre (deceased) as a trustee of the Orphanage.

General Manager M. L. Kesler read the report on the Orphanage and spoke to it, as did also J. A. Campbell, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix C, page 111.)

The special order, the Cooperative Program, having arrived, Secretary Maddry called on N. J. Todd to speak on "Putting on the Program in a Country Church"; J. B. Grice on "How to Prepare a Church to Put on the Every Member Canvass"; S. H. Templeman, on "How a City Church Put on the Every Member Canvass."

J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Baptist Brotherhood of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on "Financing the Kingdom."

A. J. Barton, General Director of the Baptist Cooperative Program, closed the evening session with an address on "The Unified Program."

On motion, Secretary Maddry was given the privilege of preparing the following report on the Cooperative Program later and of having it inserted in the minutes:

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Convention year now runs with the calendar year, therefore we cannot give the totals for the Cooperative Program now. The books close on December 31, and we will have the books audited and publish the report of the year's work in the *Recorder*.

The objective for 1927 was fixed by the joint Boards at the September meeting at $600,000 and will be divided on the fifty-fifty basis between North Carolina objects and South-wide and world-wide objects.

The percentages of division are fixed as follows:

State-wide objects:

State Missions	20 cents
Hospital	4 cents
Christian Education	26 cents
Total	50 cents

South-wide objects:

Foreign Missions	25 cents
Home Missions	11¼ cents
Relief and Annuity	4½ cents
New Orleans Hospital	1 cent
South-wide Education	8¼ cents
Total	50 cents

All funds designated go to the object to which they are designated, and each object shares in the undesignated funds according to the percentages as given above.

We believe that the Cooperative Program is growing in favor with the people and slowly but surely we are gaining ground and making progress.

Charles E. Maddry.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the Tennessee Convention in session at Memphis, by John Jeter Hurt and from the North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send greetings to the Texas Baptist State Convention now in session at San Antonio.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by G. N. Cowan.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

"What a Friend We Have in Jesus," was the opening song, followed by prayer by Ira E. D. Andrews. R. L. Creal read John 16:6-11, Rom. 8:8, 9, 27-29, and spoke on "The Importance of the Prayer Life." Q. L. Frye and Charles Jollay sang, "They Are Nailed to the Cross."

The proceedings of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, Brethren E. Y. Mullins, A. T. Robertson and J. R. Sampey have been charged in some quarters with being unsound in doctrine,

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That we, messengers to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, send to these brethren our warmest greetings and assure them of our love for and confidence in them as men of broad scholarship, deep consecration and soundness of faith;

2. That we appreciate the great work they have done and are doing for our denomination and for the extension of Christ's kingdom at large;

3. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of these honored and beloved brethren and a copy furnished the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

Chairman Clay I. Hudson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

$125,000 LOAN FOR BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Whereas, in the judgment of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., it is necessary to build a Nurses' Home on its property as a part of its equipment and to refinance its present indebtedness so that the payments may extend over a longer period and come within the limits of the amount received annually from the Cooperative Program of the Convention:

Therefore be it resolved, That the North Carolina Baptist Convention in regular meeting assembled, after due and careful consideration, do hereby authorize the said Board of Trustees of the said North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., to borrow for this purpose a sum not to exceed one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars.

And that the proper officers of the said Hospital be authorized to secure such a loan by a deed of trust on the property of the said North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., and that the said officers

are hereby authorized to issue bonds or other evidences of debt in the name of the Corporation as security for said loan.

Clay I. Hudson,
R. H. Herring,
Eugene I. Olive,
F. M. Huggins,
N. B. Josey,
Committee.

S. T. Hensley presented the following report, which was adopted:

ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

We your committee appointed to report on the Report of the Board of Missions beg to submit the following:

We whole-heartedly endorse the work done by our Board of Missions during the past year, and commend them for their wisdom in carrying forward our great denominational program.

We further wish to express our full confidence in our Secretary, Charles E. Maddry, and beg to submit the following recommendations as asked for on page 30 of the advance report of the Board of Missions:

1. We recommend that the Board of Missions secure two additional evangelists.

2. We also endorse the recommendation that our training forces be enlarged and strengthened, as far as our financial condition will permit.

3. We recommend that appropriations for 1927 be made on the basis of cash receipts for State Missions in 1926, and that one-third of the debt be included in the appropriations for 1927.

4. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem re-finance their bonded indebtedness of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars and secure the lower rate of interest offered.

C. H. Durham,
L. R. O'Brian,
C. M. Billings,
N. A. Melton,
J. M. Hayes,
S. T. Hensley,
J. P. Hackney,
R. L. Creal,
James H. Ivey,
Mrs. H. T. Stevens,
Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne,
A. O. Boda,
Committee.

At the suggestion of Charles E. Brewer, the following trustees of Meredith College were elected: G. T. Lumpkin to succeed B. F. Huntley, deceased, and L. R. Varser to succeed Stephen McIntyre, deceased.

Z. M. Caveness read the report of the Baptist Foundation, which was adopted. (See Appendix A, page 73.)

J. R. Jester read the following report, which, on motion of Charles E. Maddry, was received for information and referred to the General Board and the committee continued:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AT MARS HILL

The Committee met at Mars Hill on October 12th, pursuant to a call by the Chairman, to investigate the needs and make some suggestions concerning the church at Mars Hill.

Your Committee finds:

1. That the condition is more congested than we had imagined. Upon the judgment of the pastor it was shown that the present congregation that meets to attend services is about three times the size of the present seating capacity of the church.

2. Your Committee discovered that the need of an auditorium at this time is one of 1200 seats as a minimum, with capacity for an added balcony later, which would carry it to 1500 when required.

3. Your Committee discovered the possibility of remodeling the present plant, in view of the fact that sufficient land is immediately available in connection with it. The plan suggested by the Committee permits the saving of practically everything that is now standing and for approximately $50,000.00 the needed auditorium can be provided and sufficient Sunday School rooms to take care of the community part of the Sunday School. It is to be observed in this connection that the present church plant belongs to the church as provided by the community. It is also observed that when the College attends, the people of the community are forced out, for want of seatings. However, they are showing a beautiful spirit, realizing that this must eventually be remedied and they trust as early as possible.

4. The experience of some of the Committee makes us bold to say that this can be financed over a long term of years and that such amicable divisions of the burden can be made between the denomination at large, on behalf of the School, and the community, as to make it both feasible and easy to go forward with this matter as early as these questions can be passed on.

5. We received every assurance, not only from the pastor, but from members at large that the community will enter heartily into any effort which the denomination may undertake. Your Committee believes that this is sufficiently urgent to demand immediate attention

as the interest of the community and the interest of the College are so intertwined that we can ill afford to have that violated or even strained. We believe that the Mars Hill Church is located in a strategic point, serving the outlying area, if only a place to preach to them is provided.

Your Committee unanimously recommend that steps be taken in the direction as outlined to relieve this congested situation.

J. R. Jester, *Chairman.*
R. J. Bateman, *Secretary.*

J. M. Kester read the following report of his committee, which was adopted:

QUEEN MARIE

We, your committee to consider the matter of a special message to Queen Marie of Rumania while on her visit to this country, recommend that the following message be sent to the Queen through the Rumanian ambassador in Washington:

"The North Carolina Baptist State Convention representing more than three hundred and fifty thousand Baptists in North Carolina in session in Wilmington, N. C., November 18, 1926, wish to convey to Her Majesty, Queen Marie, through you, the following message: 'It is with deep regret that we have learned that our brethren of the Baptist churches in your country are left out of the list of recognized confessions and are not given the privileges accorded other churches. We respectfully beseech you to grant the Baptists, along with all others, religious freedom, that they be allowed to purchase property for ecclesiastical, educational, and philanthropic purposes, and that their ministers and other church officials, be assured freedom to exercise their functions as freely as the officials of all other confessions. We sincerely hope that your visit to our country may be both pleasant and profitable.' "

The report to be signed by the President and Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

R. T. Vann,
B. W. Spilman,
J. M. Kester,
Committee.

On motion of A. C. Hamby, I. M. Mercer was elected President to serve during the session of 1927 by a unanimous rising vote.

On motion of J. Ben Eller, the Vice-Presidents of the 1927 Convention were elected in accordance with a provision of the

new Constitution. Charles C. Smith nominated J. M. Kester; J. E. Kirk nominated J. W. Suttle; B. Craig nominated L. R. Varser. On motion, the nominations were closed and these brethren were elected.

The special order, "Theological Schools," was taken up and C. S. Gardner, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., W. W. Barnes, representing the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and L. B. Campbell, representing the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., addressed the Convention in the interest of their institutions.

E. L. Middleton, General Secretary of the Sunday School Department of the Board of Missions, reviewed his report.

Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., Editorial Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, addressed the Convention on "The Ministry of the Sunday School Board."

On motion of Clay I. Hudson, E. L. Middleton was instructed to send a suitable message to A. L. Stevens, a former employee of the Sunday School Department.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, a committee of twenty-five to be known as the Centennial Committee, was authorized to be appointed. This Committee is to report at the next session of the Convention with respect to a fitting observance of the first centennial of this Convention in 1930. The following is the Committee:

Centennial Committee—Livingston Johnson, Geo. W. Paschal, Santford Martin, W. C. Barrett, Mrs. Geo. V. Tilley, B. W. Spilman, Mrs. Roger Pittman, E. L. Middleton, R. L. Haywood, R. L. Moore, J. A. Campbell, Walter M. Gilmore, J. B. Huff, Mrs. R. C. Josey, Mrs. R. J. Bateman, L. R. Pruett, W. R. Bradshaw, H. F. Jones, Mrs. W. N. Jones, J. W. Bailey, W. L. Poteat, A. W. Cook, Mrs. C. H. Durham, O. Max Gardner, Mrs. Arch Johnson.

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, read his report and spoke to it. (See Appendix C, page 114.)

J. A. Campbell, President of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, presented the following nominations from the Board of Trustees: C. H. Durham to succeed Stephen Mc-

Intyre (deceased) and W. L. Foushee to succeed V. O. Parker (resigned). On motion of J. J. Adams, these were elected.

A. O. Moore presented the following report of the Special Committee on the request of the *Biblical Recorder,* which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

1. We the committee recommend that the Convention authorize the President, in case of a vacancy in the position of Editor of the *Recorder,* to appoint a committee of seven to aid the *Recorder* Directors in securing an Editor.

2. In recognition of the service rendered to this Convention by the *Recorder* the Convention is urgently requested to aid in increasing the circulation of the *Recorder* to not less than 25,000. A special campaign for that purpose is recommended during February and March, 1927.

3. We the committee recommend that the Convention spend annually three thousand dollars in publicity seeking to aid in accomplishing the work assigned the *Recorder.* The increasing of the *Recorder's* circulation will most certainly increase the efficiency and liberality of our people.

J. A. Campbell,
A. O. Moore,
R. F. Hough,
Ira E. D. Andrews,
Committee.

W. R. Cullom presented the report of the Committee on Nominations, which was adopted. (See List of Boards and Trustees.)

W. J. Jones, President of Pineland Junior College for Girls, made a statement about his institution and its efforts a year ago to become related to the Baptist Board of Education.

C. C. Coleman offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

A. J. BARTON

We view with great satisfaction the election of Dr. A. J. Barton as General Director of the Cooperative Program. His devotion to all Kingdom interests and his statesmanlike qualities, together with his splendid ability as a preacher and speaker augur well for the success of the work. His strong and attractive address at this meeting of the Convention was a valuable contribution to this great movement. We affectionately commend Dr. Barton to our sister states.

After the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," Secretary Maddry announced that Missionary W. C. Newton, who was to have delivered an address on Foreign Missions at this hour, was delayed on account of a belated train. A. J. Barton was asked to speak on Foreign Missions, which he did, followed by prayer by J. M. Kester.

The Secretary announced that the registration of the Convention up to this time was 659.

J. A. Campbell announced the resignation of W. L. Poteat as President of Wake Forest College to become effective at the approaching commencement of the College, and that Gilbert T. Stephenson, Chairman, J. R. Hunter, Secretary, M. L. Kesler, C. H. Durham and J. A. Campbell had been appointed a Committee to look for President Poteat's successor.

President J. A. Campbell offered the following nominations for Trustees of Buie's Creek Junior College, who were elected: E. H. Ballentine, D. B. Teague, D. H. Senter, C. H. Norris.

C. A. Upchurch offered a resolution as an addendum to the Social Service Report, which was adopted. (See Appendix C, page 110.)

On motion of T. B. Parker, a Committee consisting of J. A. Campbell (Chairman), J. R. Jester and C. L. Greaves was appointed to express to President W. L. Poteat the appreciation of this Convention of his services to the denomination through the years.

Adjourned, after prayer by Geo. V. Tilley.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

W. J. Jones led the devotional service, reading and commenting on Jude and leading in prayer.

The Secretary read the following report on the Forest Avenue Church and the Committee was continued:

FOREST AVENUE CHURCH

Your committee appointed last year in Charlotte to confer with Forest Avenue Church of Greensboro relative to church accommodation for Baptist students at N. C. C. W., recommend that as soon as possible a new church building be erected on the lot recently acquired on the northwest corner of Walker Avenue and Aycock Street and such additional land adjoining as may be necessary for adequate

room; that Forest Avenue Church be requested to dispose of its present parsonage property and put the proceeds into the new site and the additional land now obtainable which contains a house that can be used as parsonage; that a standing committee be appointed to cooperate with Forest Avenue Church in carrying out these recommendations.

J. M. Broughton,
Clarence A. Smith,
W. E. Goode,
G. N. Cowan,
O. Joe Howard,
Committee.

On motion, the following Trustees of Chowan College were elected: John Pritchard, J. P. Essex, D. P. Harris, K. C. Horner, Charles H. Jenkins, J. L. Price.

The Secretary announced telegrams of greetings from T. W. O'Kelley and the Texas Convention in response to telegrams sent to them.

J. M. Kester presented Mrs. Janie P. Duggan, whose father, Pastor J. L. Pritchard led in the building of this church, and she herself has been a foreign missionary under the Boards of the Southern and Northern Conventions. The Convention arose in recognition of Mrs. Duggan.

T. J. Watts, associate secretary of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas, addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

W. Carey Newton and wife, returned missionaries from China, were presented, and Brother Newton spoke concerning his work on the foreign field, raising the concrete question, "Shall Carey Newton go back to China next summer?" In response to this question, President Mercer, Secretary Maddry, J. Clyde Turner, Theo. B. Davis, A. O. Moore, C. H. Durham, B. P. Roach, H. F. Brinson, J. M. Hilliard, E. N. Johnson, J. J. Adams, B. Craig, A. B. Boss, E. L. Middleton and R. L. Creal spoke assuring Brother Newton that he should go back to China next summer.

A number of personal gifts were offered. At the suggestion of the Chair, Brother J. Clyde Turner's church, First of Greensboro, of which Brother Newton was pastor just before going to China, was granted the privilege of taking care of the expense of Brother Newton's return to China, at Brother Turner's re-

quest. The congregation stood expressing their willingness to take a special love-offering at Christmas time with which to return our other North Carolina missionaries. B. Craig led in prayer especially in behalf of the present missionary situation.

On motion, R. L. Creal was asked to bear the love and sympathy of the Convention to Mrs. W. H. Tipton, a sick missionary on her way home.

J. T. Alderman read the report of the Historical Commission. (See Appendix A, page 69.) Charles E. Maddry called attention to the immediate need of $300 in financing the publication of the first volume of the history of North Carolina Baptists. On motion of Theo. B. Davis, advance subscriptions of the forthcoming history will be sold for $2.00 per copy.

I. T. Newton read the following report on Memorials:

IN MEMORIAM

Rev. G. W. Adams, North Wilkesboro
Rev. J. L. Brookshire, Hendersonville
Rev. Henry Carter, Garland
Rev. D. J. Clark, Elizabethtown
Rev. E. D. Crisp,
Willis Frank Dowd, Charlotte
Rev. B. F. Ellington, Henderson
T. S. Franklin, Charlotte
Rev. L. P. Gwaltney, Taylorsville
Rev. H. D. Harrell, Forest City
Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby
J. L. Johnson, Mebane
Thomas B. Lanier, Kipling
Rev. W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage
Rev. John Lewis, Southern Pines
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw
Rev. J. A. Mintz, Shallotte
L. W. Moore, Wilmington
Rev. W. B. Mull, Valdese
A. T. Olive, Apex
Rev. J. S. Owen,
Dr. M. T. Philips, Pinnacle
Rev. J. I. Stone, Bolivia
Rev. T. J. Taylor, D.D., Warrenton
Rev. Whitley, Roaring River
Mrs. John B. Brewer, Rockingham
Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington
Mrs. A. M. Simms, Raleigh

W. R. Bradshaw,
W. H. Fitzgerald,
I. T. Newton,
Committee.

On motion of E. F. Sullivan, the Convention expressed its thanks to the Baptists of Wilmington for courtesies, and especially to Miss Lucile Moore for her services as pianist during the sessions of the Convention.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by I. T. Newton, to meet in the city of Durham November 15, 1927.

I. M. Mercer, *President.*

Walter M. Gilmore, *Recording Secretary.*

LIST OF DELEGATES BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER COUNTY—1

Fry, Q. L., Hickory

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—1

Doughton, R. L., Laurel Springs

ANSON COUNTY—2

Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Meigs, Mrs. J. C., Polkton

ASHE COUNTY—3

Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek

AVERY COUNTY—5

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Hodges, J. R., Spear
Hoopkins, Thos. W., Newland
Johnson, N. W., Crossnore
Teague, R. T., Newland

BEULAH—9

Beam, J. A., Woodsdale
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Roxboro
Coggins, Louie V., Roxboro
McGregor, J. C., Roxboro
Todd, N. J., Roxboro
West, W. F., Roxboro
West, Mrs. W. F., Roxboro
Woody, Mrs. F. A., Roxboro

BLADEN COUNTY—10

Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Biggs, Mrs. W. O., Elizabethtown
Ewell, S. E., Elizabethtown
Ewell, Mrs. S. E., Elizabethtown
Hilburn, Miss Mamie, Bladenboro
Hilburn, T. C., Bladenboro
Melvin, R. P., White Oak
Pridgen, Miss Lois, Bladenboro
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—16

Adams, J. J., Southport
Beck, Mrs. A. M., Winnabow
Berg, Mrs. J., Southport
Broadway, R. E., Southport
Broadway, Mrs. R. E., Southport
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Collins, Mrs. J. W., Winnabow
Craig, Braxton, Southport
Craig, Mrs. Braxton, Southport
Dawkins, Lester J., Southport
Harrelson, Mrs. I. D., Winnabow
Hewett, D. L., Shallotte
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Holloday, Miss Lou, Southport
Hood, W. B., Southport
Westcott, W. C., Southport

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—6

Hayes, Johnson J., Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Reeves, Geo. G., N. Wilkesboro
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro
Stukenbrok, K. D., N. Wilkesboro
Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D., N. Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—17

Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville
Baird, J. R., Asheville
Baird, Mrs. J. R., Asheville
Baird, Miss Clara, Asheville
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bradley, Earle L., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Biltmore
Greenwood, J. B., Biltmore
Grice, J. B., W. Asheville
Jollay, Chas., Asheville, R-4
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Quinton, J. D., Woodfin
Quinton, Mrs. J. D., Woodfin
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Rotan, Z. W., Asheville, Star Rt.

Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Williams, Wayne W., Oteen

Caldwell County—2

Payne, T. E., Hudson
Teague, G. C., Lenoir

Cape Fear-Columbus—9

Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Hatley, S. A., Tabor
Martin, J. L., Tabor
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Poteet, Vineland
Roach, B. P., Whiteville
Stanley, G. W., Wilmington
Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Memory, Mrs. Jasper, Whiteville

Carolina—5

Holbert, J. S., Saluda
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville

Catawba River—6

Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Campbell, R. C., Hickory
Cloer, M. G., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
Lineberger, C. A., Drexel
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton

Central—24

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Brewer, T. W., Raleigh
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Dunn, N. A., Raleigh
Durham, Walters, Raleigh
Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Highsmith, J. H., Raleigh
Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Jones, Mrs. W. N., Raleigh
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
Parker, T. B., Raleigh
Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Poteat, Wm. Louis, Wake Forest
Royall, R. E., Wake Forest
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
Vann, R. T., Raleigh

Chowan—12

Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Downey, J. W., Belcross
Downey, John W., Jr., Belcross
Harrill, Geo. P., South Mills
Johnson, J. Jeter, Columbia
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
Tilley, G. V., Hertford
Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Hertford
Wells, E. L., Edenton

Eastern—26

Albritton, Geo. W., Calypso
Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso
Albritton, B. C., Calypso
Allen, E. D., Delway
Allen, Marion, Delway
Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Barnes, Mrs. J. H., Garland
Batts, H. J., Hallsville
Benton, A. L., Rose Hill
Blackman, N. D., Clinton
Blanchard, L. T., Turkey
Boothe, J. H., Rose Hill
Britt, Geo. P., Calypso
Highsmith, J. E., Garland
King, T. H., Clinton
Lanier, John E., Calypso
Marshall, E. E., Garland
Mauldwin, B. F., Buie's Creek.

Naff, S. L., Mount Olive
Parker, J. R., Clinton
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Rollins, Mrs. G. W., Warsaw
Stewart, H. L., Clinton
Wheless, R. E. L., Warsaw
Wheless, Mrs. R. E. L., Warsaw
White, G. W., Chinquapin

FLAT RIVER—7

Brummitt, Dennis G., Oxford
Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, Va.
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Mangum, O. R., Oxford
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Usry, E. G., Wake Forest
Usry, J. B., Wake Forest

FRENCH BROAD—7

Cooper, T. N., Mars Hill
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
King, Eugene, Hars Hill
Leatherwood, F. H., Mars Hill
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
Whitaker, N. S., Mars Hill

GASTON COUNTY—17

Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Bass, S. R., Belmont
Baucom, Wm. T., Dallas
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
Clanton, P. R., McAdenville
Ferguson, Miss Victoria, Gastonia
Francis, W. J., Belmont
Francis, Mrs. W. J., Belmont
Gaston, A. F., Belmont
Herman, Mrs. R. C., Gastonia
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Stowe, D. P., Belmont
Teague, J. L., Bessemer City
Thomas, J. P., Gastonia
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia

GREEN RIVER—1

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton

HAYWOOD COUNTY—1

Sentelle, R. E., Canton, R-2

JOHNSTON COUNTY—17

Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton
Britt, M. T., Benson
Creech, A. R., Micro
Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
Hocutt, Mrs. B. A., Clayton
Hudson, Parlia, Benson
Kirk, J. E., Benson
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield
Parrish, Alonzo, Benson
Parrish, Mrs. Alonzo, Benson
Phee, W., Benson
Price, Floyd C., Pine Level
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Wall, J. E., Benson
Watson, J. F., Pine Level
Wiggs, T. O., Pine Level
Woodall, J. F., Benson

KINGS MOUNTAIN—12

Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Dedmond, A. J., Shelby
Dover, George, Shelby
Ledford, J. F., Shelby
Love, Hoyle, Grover
Love, Mrs. Hoyle, Grover
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Quinn, J. H., Shelby
Spake, A. P., Shelby
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Wall, Zeno, Shelby

LIBERTY—6

Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Edwards, Miss Hattie, Thomasville
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Thomasville
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville
Owens, C. A., Lexington

Little River—4

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
McCall, A. C., Erwin
Noel, Mrs. G. T., Dunn

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—17

Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Brown, James, Cornelius
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis
Cain, A. T., Concord
Caudle, Zeb, N. Charlotte
Caudle, Mrs. Zeb, N. Charlotte
Ezell, J. J., Charlotte, Monroe Road
Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte
Jones, T. S., Mooresville
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station
Moose, Mrs. J. D., Charlotte
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Trueblood, C. H., Concord

Montgomery County—3

Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead
Pridgen, P. A., Star
Stephens, G. Van, Troy

Mount Zion—29

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill
Byrd, C. E., Durham
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro
Cashwell, C. H., Mebane
Cole, A. E., Chapel Hill
Cole, L. G., Durham
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Collins, Trela D., Durham
Crutchfield, C. M., Durham, Chapel Hill Road
Fulford, W. A., Durham
Green, C. S., Durham
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Hunnicutt, J. A., Carrboro
MacDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
Norville, C. S., Durham
Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
Pittard, C. R., Apex
Porter, A. H., Durham, R-3
Porter, Mrs. A. H., Durham
Riggsbee, R. H., Durham
Salmon, J. T., Durham
Shipp, C. H., Durham
Stubblefield, Edward, Durham
Stubblefield, Mrs. E., Durham
Teague, L. W., Durham
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, J. J., Durham
Ward, F. A., Durham
Weatherly, W. C., Mebane

Neuse-Atlantic—40

Adams, L. C., LaGrange
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Blanchard, Mrs. C. W., New Bern
Boda, Austin O., New Bern
Boney, L. B., Beaufort
Boney, Mrs. L. B., Beaufort
Boney, Miss Louise, Beaufort
Boone, Mrs. J. T., New Bern
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Canady, Miss Catharine, Kinston
Canady, J. H., Kinston
Canady, Mrs. J. H., Kinston
Canady, Miss Lottie, Kinston
Canady, V. H., Swansboro
Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City
Davis, Mrs. E. L., Beaufort
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Freeman, R. W., Swansboro
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Howell, J. D., LaGrange
Hough, R. F., Kinston
Hough, Mrs. R. F., Kinston
Ives, Mrs. J. H., Beaufort
Jenkins, F. M., Maysville
Jenkins, Mrs. F. M., Maysville
Norwood, G. A., Goldsboro
Norwood, Mrs. G. A., Goldsboro

Pridgen, Mrs. J. A., Kinston
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Mrs. A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, E. B., Marines
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Taylor, W. H., Beaufort
Taylor, Mrs. W. H., Beaufort
Teague, S. F., Goldsboro
Teague, Mrs. S. F., Goldsboro
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
Turner, A. L., Winterville
Warren, Chas. H., Goldsboro
Webb, T. D., Morehead City

NEW SOUTH RIVER—19

Butler, R. N. Salemburg
Center, D. W., Fayetteville
Cowell, John C., Fayetteville
Harris, C. C., Stedman
Horne, Claude B., Roseboro
Howard, S. A., Salemburg
Howard, Mrs. S. A., Salemburg
Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek
Johnson, Mrs. J. S., Cedar Creek
Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Martin, A. E., Fayetteville
Martin, Mrs. A. E., Fayetteville
Powers, O. M., Fayetteville
Smith, A. B., Cedar Creek
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Strickland, A. G., Stedman
Strickland, W. S., Dunn
Turner, G. Scott, Salemburg

PEE DEE—12

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Brewer, John B., Rockingham
Gore, Claude, Rockingham
Gore, Mrs. Claude, Rockingham
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
McManus, O. W., Gibson
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Walker, F. G., Lilesville
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—30

Austin, B. F., Greensboro
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro
Biles, Thomas Hudson, High Point
Cooke, A. Wayland, Greensboro
Clark, Benj. F., Gibsonville
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Fitzgerald, D. B., Greensboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Hensley, Samuel T., High Point
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Howell, A. T., Greensboro, Denims Br.
Johnson, C. R., Pomona
Killette, Wm. P., Gibsonville
Lane, Miss Fleta, Greensboro
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mitchell, Miss Cleo, Greensboro
Morris, B. E., Asheboro
Page, W. P., High Point
Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
Shaw, Miss Sara Jane, Strieby
Smith, Clarence A., High Point
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stevens, Mrs. H. T., High Point
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
White, Edgar E., Greensboro
Wilkins, J. D., Greensboro
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Young, Chas. S., Greensboro, R-5

PILOT MOUNTAIN—22

Bass, L. D., Madison
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Clodfelter, Geo. D., Winston-Salem
Clodfelter, R. B., Winston-Salem
Crews, J. Wilber, Winston-Salem
Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem

Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Jones, C. L., Winston-Salem
Jones, M. L., Winston-Salem
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T., Winston-Salem
Miller, John R., Kernersville
Moore, Miss Ella, Winston-Salem
Moore, M. L., Winston-Salem
Sink, J. A., Winston-Salem
Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem
Stevens, Mrs. Chas. H., Winston-Salem
Thornton, A. F., Winston-Salem
Thomas, Mrs. H. O., Winston-Salem
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem

Raleigh—41

Baker, W. P., Raleigh
Beach, W. R., Cary
Berry, John D., Raleigh
Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
Blanchard, Miss Alma, Fuquay Springs
Blanchard, W. H., Fuquay Springs
Boone, C. R., Raleigh
Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
Caveness, Mrs. Z. M., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Early, Waldo D., Wake Forest
Elliott, Y. C., Raleigh
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
Greaves, Charles L., Raleigh
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Raleigh
Harris, J. P., Fuquay Springs
Harris, Mrs. J. P., Fuquay Springs
Hudson, C. F., Raleigh
Lassiter, Mrs. E. M., Raleigh
Lewter, Mrs. J. H., Fuquay Springs
Lumsden, Bernard, Raleigh
McMillan, R. L., Raleigh
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Maddry, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh
Mitchell, Clarence E., Raleigh
Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
Morgan, Mrs. Perry, Raleigh
Morgan, W. T., Fuquay Springs
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek
Nichols, Valeria B., Raleigh
Norris, C. H., Cary
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Rogers, L. G., Raleigh
Rogers, Mrs. L. G., Raleigh
Simms, R. N., Raleigh
Stephenson, Gilbert T., Raleigh
Stephenson, Mrs. G. T., Raleigh
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh

Roanoke—49

Bass, Archer B., Scotland Neck
Burns, Ford A., Bethel
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Carroll, A. B., Wilson
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Coley, John T., Rocky Mount
Dickey, Chas. H., Williamston
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Dodd, W. H., Jr., Stantonsburg
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Everett, Mrs. S. J., Greenville
Garner, C. V., Wilson
Gore, C. F., Wilson
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Hill, Mrs. D. E., Rocky Mount
Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield
Jones, H. Frederick, Greenville
Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck
Josey, Mrs. N. B., Scotland Neck
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Little, Bryce, Wilson
McCarter, Jesse, Red Oak
Mercer, I. M., Wilson

Miller, W. C., Washington
Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Newsome, Jud, Wilson
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Brian, Mrs. L. R., Greenville
Page, Geo., Wilson, R-1
Pettus, T. F., Wilson
Phillips, A. R., Nashville
Plybon, Charles T., Washington
Reid, G. C., Whitakers
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Sikes, J. A., Wilson
Taylor, Jessie, Wilson
Trammel, C. B., Washington
Trammel, Mrs. C. B., Washington
Vaughan, W. L., Washington
Walters, Tom E., Rocky Mount
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
West, E. P., Hamilton
Willis, S. P., Washington
Willis, Mrs. S. P., Washington
Wright, H. T., Wilson
Yates, W. B., Rocky Mount
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro

ROBESON—33

Bodington, H. T., Rennert
Brisson, R. E., St. Pauls
Brisson, Mrs. R. E., St. Pauls
Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Britt, R. A., Mars Hill
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton
Gatlin, H. L., Raeford
Hedgepeth, E. L., Fairmont
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford
Johnson, E. M., Lumberton
Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Johnson, Mrs. T. L., Lumberton
Lancaster, D. B., St. Pauls
Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton
Morgan, L. L., Lumberton
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
Powers, J. B., Lumberton
Powers, J. H., Parkton
Powers, S. A., Lumberton
Prevatt, Adrain, Pembroke
Proctor, Jas. D., Lumberton
Sasser, L., St. Pauls
Skinner, Mrs. W. L., Lumberton
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
Thompson, Miss Anna, Lumberton
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
Varser, L. R., Lumberton
Varser, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton

SANDY RUN—11

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Childress, R. N., Caroleen
Davis, G. W., Spindale
Jenkins, W. B., Forest City
Lynch, W. C., Forest City
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffside
Smith, Mrs. Roscoe C., Cliffside
Stevens, Chas. H., Cliffside
Waters, A. R., Caroleen
Wilson, C. H., Avondale

SANDY CREEK—10

Barrett, J. S., Carthage
Beach, B. S., Bonlee
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Dorsett, V. M., Siler City
Fountain, R. S., Siler City
Griffin, J. L., Pittsboro
Herring, R. H., Sanford
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Williams, W. W., Carthage

SOUTH YADKIN—18

Bridges, Geo. W., Statesville
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
Eaton, E. F., Mocksville
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Gordon, M. W., Spencer

Guy, S. R., Statesville, R-2
Guy, W. B., Statesville, R-2
Hendrix, T. M., Mocksville
Hicks, P. A., Statesville
Mooney, C. B., Mocksville
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Orders, S. P., Mooresville
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
White, Thomas S., Statesville
Young, H. H., Salisbury

Stanly—10

Andrews, Victor L., Norwood
Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Callaway, J. T., Albemarle, R-2
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Harwood, Mrs. W. C., Albemarle
Hough, W. A., New London
Page, J. M., Badin
West, Richard L., Albemarle
West, Mrs. R. L., Albemarle
Whitley, B. G., Albemarle

South Fork—8

Barnette, J. N., Hickory
Boggs, J. H., Brookford
Harris, M. I., Lincolnton
Ivey, Jas. A., Hickory
Ivey, Mrs. Jas. A., Hickory
Padgett, M. C., Lincolnton
Rimmer, W. W., Dallas
Singleton, T. C., Newton

Surry—5

Blanton, F. F., Mt. Airy
Davis, E. Gibson, Mt. Airy
Hayes, James M., Elkin
Rogers, C. F., State Road
Rogers, Mrs. C. F., State Road

Tar River—7

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson
Downey, Robt. P., Wake Forest
Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
Ellis, Mrs. Hugh A., Henderson
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Pittman, Thos. M., Henderson

Tennessee River—1

Creal, R. L., Bryson City

Three Forks—4

Pendley, Mrs. W. P., Blowing Rock
Horton, D. F., Vilas
Huggins, F. M., Boone
Hurst, L. A., Sherwood

Transylvania—8

Dodsworth, Mrs. Thomas, Brevard
Duckworth, W. H., Brevard
Duclas, O., Brevard
Hampton, Mrs. A. E., Brevard
Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard
Henderson, T. C., Brevard
Henderson, Z. I., Quebec
Tipton, S. D., Pisgah Forest

Union—7

Beach, C. M., Wingate
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Huff, J. B., Wingate
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Snow, J. A., Marshville
Snyder, Mrs. D. B., Monroe
Snyder, E. C., Monroe

West Chowan—17

Billings, C. M., Woodland
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Edwards, W. B., Murfreesboro
Essex, J. P., Jackson
Essex, Mrs. J. P., Jackson
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Poole, Elbert Y., Colerain
Powers, J. L., Aulander
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton

Shepherd, N. H., Murfreesboro
Smith, Chas. C., Windsor
Stimson, J. Fred, Aulander
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Ford, W. H., Andrews
Smith, L. P., Andrews

WILMINGTON—45

Allard, Joseph E., Wilmington, R-2
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Baucom, Mrs. H. W., Wilmington
Belch, I. E., Wallace
Bradley, E. Z., Wilmington
Briggs, Mrs. Thos. L., Wilmington
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville
Burnett, Mrs. J. H., Burgaw
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
Coleman, R. F., Wilmington
Cox, W. Hugh, Wilmington
DeVaun, C. Y., Wilmington
Dicksey, W. E., Burgaw
Edens, E. E., Holly Ridge
Edens, Mrs. E. E., Holly Ridge
Gore, Mrs. D. L., Wilmington
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, Mrs. R. J., Wilmington
Herring, C. P., Wilmington
Herring, Mrs. J. P., Wilmington, R-2
Hewlett, Miss Betty, Wilmington, R-2
High, A. H., Wilmington
Hocutt, H. M., Ashton
Hopkins, B. T., Wilmington
Johnson, L. L., Delway
Josey, Edwin B., Wilmington
Josey, William C., Wilmington
Josey, Mrs. W. C., Wilmington
Keith, J. W., Rocky Point
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Ketchum, I. E., Jacksonville
King, Mrs. Julia, Wilmington
Kolb, Ernest C., Wilmington
McCullen, C. E., Burgaw
Moore, Miss Lucile, Wilmington
Moore, R. B., Wilmington
Murray, Mrs. R. T., Burgaw
Onell, Mrs. Dallas, Wilmington
Peterson, W. C., Wilmington
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Sunofsky, B. V., Wilmington
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Walton, Mrs. E., Wilmington, R-2
Williams, T. H., Wilmington

YADKIN—1

Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville

YANCEY—1

Powell, R. E., Burnsville

VISITORS—13

Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, Texas
Barton, A. J., Nashville, Tenn.
Campbell, Laurence Bracey, New Orleans, La.
Gardner, C. S., Louisville, Ky.
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville, Tenn.
Martin, G. A., Landrum, S. C.
Moore, Hight C., Nashville, Tenn.
Newton, W. C., China
Newton, Mrs. W. C., China
Riggs, Ollie L., Cocoa, Fla.
Watts, J. T., Richmond, Va.
Watts, T. J., Dallas, Texas
White, M. G., Richmond, Va.

Associations Represented	53
Delegates Registered	676
Visitors Registered	13
Total	689

APPENDIX A

Report of the State Board of Missions, 1926

By Charles E. Maddry, *Corresponding Secretary*

With humble gratitude to God for His mercies and blessings bestowed upon us this year, we bring you herewith the ninety-sixth annual report of your Board of Missions. We give below a brief summary of the labors and achievements of the Missionaries of the Board.

I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

Number Missionaries	118
Churches Served	200
Sermons Preached	10,448
Other Addresses	3,487
Churches Organized	11
Church Houses Built	19
Church Houses Repaired	63
Conversions	2,692
Baptisms	1,921
By Letter, Restoration, Etc.	1,740
Subscriptions for *Biblical Recorder*	212
Subscriptions for *Charity and Children*	746
Church Building and Repairs	$ 49,524.60
Pastors' Salary	78,042.00
Coöperative Program	17,537.97
State Missions	1,694.71
Home Missions	664.69
Foreign Missions	1,986.44
Education	765.60
Hospital	92.20
Ministers' Relief	102.83
Orphanage	9,654.07
All Other Objects	27,135.96
Total Amount Paid by Mission Churches to all Objects	$187,201.07

II. DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Since the last meeting of the Convention, Mrs. Edna R. Harris has come to labor with us as Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union in the place of Miss Mary Warren who left us to get married. Miss Gertrude Mattison has been with us since June the first, a field worker. She has devoted her time thus far to the

Johnston Association. We earnestly hope that she may be continued as a general field worker for another year. The following is a report of the work and workers:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In accordance with the action of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Union, January 1st, 1926, adopted the calendar year for all reports. This change necessitates our making for the year closing December 31, 1925, a ten months' report. Our gifts for this period amounted to $196,661.10.

During the past year we have stressed Enlistment and Tithing in all of our meetings believing that herein lies the greatest opportunity before us. Because of inadequate reports we can only claim forty thousand of the more than two hundred thousand women in our churches as definitely enlisted in our W. M. U. work. Statistics not complete show but few over two thousand tithers, among our members.

The most marked progress the past year has been along the line of organization and dissemination of missionary information. Associational meetings have had fine programs and large attendance. The interest in mission study continues to increase, and the organized Personal Service has proven a decided advance in that line of work.

Our Young People continue to hold a high place in our Southern W. M. Union, the Sunbeams leading in gifts and the Y. W. A. coming second.

At the beginning of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign the W. M. Union was asked to make their gifts through the church envelopes at the regular church services, and to pay all money directly to the church treasurer, who would send it to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. This plan in our judgment has not been an advantage to the W. M. Union, and has been a distinct disadvantage to the churches. The fact that the treasurer had in hand a sum of money for missions and benevolences has prevented in many instances an effort being made to present to the church our mission objects. The gifts to missions without the gifts of the Woman's Missionary Society in many instances have not been what they should. For this reason we ask that the Convention approve of our recommending to our women the plan of work used previous to the Campaign. That is, that the women make their gifts to the Coöperative Program and to their Special Offerings through their societies, and that the W. M. Society treasurer pay all money to the church treasurer, taking his check for the amount and forwarding this check to Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. This will, we believe, result in increased gifts to our denominational objects both on the part of the Woman's Missionary Societies and the churches.

The following is the financial report for the year:

To Foreign Missions	$ 36,136.60
To Christmas Offering	10,505.70
To Home Missions	14,914.77
To Home Mission Thank Offering	4,782.99
To Church Building Loan Fund	424.77
To Home Mission Boxes	1,969.14
To State Missions	34,831.53
To Christian Education	49,957.65
To W. M. U. Training School	2,973.21
To Margaret Education Fund	631.59
To Bible Fund	260.30
To Orphanage	11,817.61
To Hospitals	10,647.14
To Blanche Barrus Nurses' Home	6,061.42
To Ministerial Relief	6,935.03
To Seminary Building Fund	2,557.37
To State Expense Fund	1,254.28
Grand Total	$196,661.10

With sincere appreciation of the loyal support that has been given the W. M. U. and a renewed determination to render in the coming year a larger service, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, *President.*
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, *Treasurer.*
Miss Dorothy Kellam, *Young People's Leader.*
Mrs. W. M. Gilmore, *Recording Secretary.*

III. DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

North Carolina is making rapid strides in Sunday School work. Secretary E. L. Middleton has laid well the foundation for a great and rapid advance in Sunday School efficiency. We would call especial attention to his report of achievements in the matter of better Sunday School equipment.

The following is a detailed report of Secretary Middleton and his co-workers:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The years will go by and bring us to the time of "taking stock." This is my nineteenth Annual Report. In spite of a thousand things to be desired I am more optimistic about our Sunday School work than in any former report. It is entirely too early to be able to give

membership gains. Our gains last year were so large we will not be discouraged if they are smaller this year. For these facts you will see the Statistical Tables and the Statistical Summary in the Convention Annual.

In many points of Sunday School work we do check up monthly. We have more Standard Schools than we ever had. Teacher Training was never going so fine as now. There were never so many churches building Class Rooms to an old church, or entirely new buildings, as at this hour. The need of an adequate organization is becoming more apparent to thinking men and women than ever before.

Some barriers and difficulties are in our way. We would not have these if this old world was not filled with sin. I want us to note some of the things that hinder the progress of our Sunday School Work as well as the general ongoing of the Kingdom:

(1)—*The instability of workers.* I have carefully compared the list of Superintendents with a former year several times. Nearly 50 per cent of them change each year. Many say there is a larger per cent of changes among teachers and other officers. If this be true we put to work in our Baptist Sunday Schools 7,000 to 8,000 new workers each year. Very few of these have had any special training for their task, or experience in it. Our Sunday Schools can never reach efficiency until we remedy these conditions.

(2)—*Indifference.* We have many pastors, superintendents, and teachers that make no special effort during a whole year to have a larger or better Sunday School. They just drift along, and let the Sunday School do the same. We must get an objective before these people and get them started towards it.

(3)—*Not enough workers.* We need 10,000 more officers and teachers in the Baptist Sunday Schools. Good men and women are standing idle at the "vineyard gate" waiting "to be hired." An adequate organization in our schools would make a place for them, and they would render great service for God.

(4)—*Our program not known.* Southern Baptists have the greatest Sunday School Program in the world, but our people don't know about it. We must do everything possible to get this program before our people, and then help them to make it a reality.

GENERAL WORKERS AND THEIR WORK

For four years we had a stable force of workers, but the finances of the Mission Board caused the loss of a worker for 1926. This year there have been only three of us—your General Secretary, a Field Worker for the west, and an Elementary Worker for the entire State. These are E. L. Middleton, Raleigh; J. N. Barnette, Hickory; and Sophia Berghauser, Raleigh. We can make no adequate report of what these have done.

E. L. Middleton has charge of the headquarters office. He conducts a rapidly growing personal mail. This has doubled in two years. He has written all Superintendents twice. He has sent valuable literature to 2,500 teachers. He prepares the weekly article for the *Biblical Recorder*. He gets and tabulates weekly and monthly reports from workers named below. This phase of his work is one of these never ending and ever broadening tasks.

The Field Work of the Secretary has been curtailed but little in spite of the growing office work. During the year closing November 1 he has visited 89 churches. Many of these trips were for better church buildings mentioned later. He has been forced to limit his work in Institutes and Training Schools. During the year he has conducted only eleven of these.

J. N. Barnette has become an indispensable part of our Sunday School work in North Carolina. He is a recognized authority on rural Sunday School work throughout the South. During the past year he has been invited to five other states to help them "put over" their rural tasks. We cannot show this good man too much appreciation. Here is just the briefest summary of what he has done: Churches visited 121; Training Schools conducted 28; addresses made 225; classes taught 228; enlargement campaigns 12; one day engagements 36; Associational Conventions 18; other general meetings, Associations, etc., 6; classes arranged, but taught by others 340. Only eternity can reveal what this year's work done by Jasper Barnette has meant for the Kingdom.

Sophia Berghauser has put in a good year's work, but under her physician's advice she made only nine months. She has a desk at headquarters and plans for the four Elementary Departments—Cradle Roll, Beginners, Primary and Junior. She conducted plans for the Daily Vacation Bible Schools and it now seems we lead the South with over thirty schools. Children's Week was a success. She worked in Training Schools in 21 churches, with an enrollment of 1,200. She gives this message to her co-workers: "As new Educational Buildings go up over our State, as present buildings are enlarged our Cradle Roll Classes, our Beginners, our Primaries and our Juniors are given places of beauty where they can worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness. A new day is dawning in our Elementary work. More Juniors have been led to Christ this year than last. We are seeking to secure an accurate record of this by another year. More teachers are preparing for their task. Our total Elementary awards will reach over one thousand. 'The race moves forward on the feet of little children,' and North Carolina Baptists are moving on!"

Bessie Morgan is now closing her first month in the General Secretary's Office as stenographer. She is a devout, efficient Christian worker. She is a teacher of a Junior Class in a great Sunday School. Her task is to run the office in the absence of the Secretary and

while he is here coöperate in his work. She will order 10,000 Normal Awards a year. She will handle, at least, 15,000 pieces of outgoing mail.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

For over ten years the Sunday School Board has been coöperating with the several State Boards in trying to revitalize the Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U's in our rural churches. The Board leaves it to the states to decide on the methods. For some years we used students of colleges and seminaries during the summer months.

For two years we have used Associations as units and these pay one-half the salary and the expense of the workers and the Board the other half. We are convinced this is the best way to do it. The work is too young yet for definite policies to be fixed for all details, but we believe we should not ask the Board to aid one Association longer than two years, except in extraordinary situations.

We are now using ten of these workers. These divide their time practically fifty-fifty between Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U's, as will be shown by work below. We began the year with five workers. The aggregate time is 94 months, or the equivalent of less than eight workers.

The workers now are as follows:

B. S. Beach, Bonlee, for Sandy Creek Association.
Gladys Beck, Selma, for Johnston Association.
R. D. Clarke, Tarboro, for Roanoke Association.
P. W. Cooper, Weaverville, for Buncombe Association.
M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, for Pilot Mountain Association.
K. L. Lineberger, Hickory, for South Fork Association.
Lillian Mabry, Southport, for Brunswick Association.
L. L. Morgan, Lumberton, for Robeson Association.
A. V. Washburn, Shelby, for Kings Mountain Association.
A. R. Waters, Spruce Pine, for Sandy Run Association.

Mr. Waters was in the Sandy Run until October 1, but is now serving three small Associations—Avery, Mitchell and Yancey. For three months R. F. Marshburn did this same work in the Wilmington Association.

The service rendered by these faithful workers cannot be tabulated except in part. The vision, encouragement, inspiration and organizations cannot be recorded. We report a few totals:

Number of Churches visited	326
Enrollment in Classes	10,290
Normal Diplomas Awarded	1,079
Normal Seals Awarded	3,315
B. Y. P. U. Awards	4,590

Almost every worker reports some special feature of work— simultaneous study courses among the churches, enlistment of tithers, organizing new schools and B. Y. P. U's, Associational Conventions for both interests, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, taking of religious census, establishing of family altars, etc.

We are fully convinced this work ought to continue and be enlarged as the Sunday School Board has available funds and Associations comply with conditions.

It will be readily seen that our field force has worked in 557 churches this year. In some cases the church was visited by more than one of us, but we have reached with our workers nearly one-fourth the churches in the Convention this year.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

This is a new feature of work for this department, but nearly every new or remodelled building is primarily to meet the needs of the Sunday School. This task has fallen on your Secretary. There is a South-wide movement for better church buildings. The cost in North Carolina for five years following 1924 will probably not be less than $3,000,000.00.

The Department of Church Architecture of our Sunday School Board offers free service in the way of advice, free booklets, and securing competent architects. During this year your Secretary has visited and drawn plans for more than fifty churches. He tries to meet the needs of the modern Sunday School as economically as he can.

TEACHER TRAINING

From November 1, 1925 to November 1, 1926, North Carolina has received 10,462 Normal Awards and possibly 300 in the course in Sunday School Administration. In 1923 we reported 5,321 awards. You can readily see we have practically doubled this great work in three years. In schools and colleges we received 2,979 awards during the last school year. We reported above 4,393 awards through the work of the Associational Workers. This leaves only 3,090 from pastors, superintendents and others.

We had as well realize we can never make our Sunday Schools what they ought to be until we have an adequate force of consecrated men and women trained for their tasks. Teacher Training is our biggest and hardest task. This year marks the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of this great undertaking. Let us celebrate this Silver Anniversary worthily.

STANDARD SCHOOLS

Our Standard of Excellence is a definite program of work. It has proven its value in the schools that have reached it by increasing their efficiency. These schools in 1925 had 33,594 church members, but 37,316 in their Sunday Schools. They had ten times as many teacher

training awards as an average Sunday School. Their organizations are greatly improved. They are much more liberal than others and in evangelism successful. Last year there were 9.1 baptisms per church, but in churches with Standard Schools there were 22.5.

To date this year we have 114 Standard Schools as follows: Aberdeen; Alexander; Andrews; Apex; Asheboro-First; Ashley's Grove; Ashley Heights; Asheville-West End; Bethel, Statesville; Bethlehem, Kings Mountain; Boiling Springs; Buckhorn; Buie's Creek; Calvary, Salisbury; Capeharts; Caroleen; Cary; Casar; Cedar Fork; Cedar Rock; Center View; Chapel Hill; Charlotte-Pritchard Memorial; Charlotte-St. Johns; Cliffside; Cypress Chapel; Double Shoals; Double Springs; Drewry Dobbins; Durham-Angier Avenue; Eagles; Elizabeth City-Blackwell Memorial; Fallston; Floyd's Creek; Fruitland; Gastonia-Loray; Glenwood; Green Level; Greensboro-Asheboro Street; Greensboro-First; Greenville-Immanuel; Haynes Memorial; Hebron, Woodland; Henrietta; Hickory-Highland; Hickory-Penelope; High Shoals; Holloways; Holly Springs, Rutherfordton; Jersey; Jonesboro; Kings Mountain-First; Lincolnton-First; Lower Creek; Lystra; Macedonia, Kings Mountain; Mt. Moriah, Raleigh, R. No. 2; Marion-First; Marshall; Mars Hill; Maxton; Meadow Branch; Meherrin; Mildred; Mill Spring; Mt. Airy-First; Mt. Olivet, Ellenboro; Mt. Pleasant, Union Mills; Mt. Tabor; New Bethel, Shelby; New Hope, Blacksburg, S. C.; New Hope, Wilson, R. No. 1; Newland; North Wilkesboro-First; Olive Chapel; Olivet; Orphanage; Pauline; Pisgah, Four Oaks, R. No. 4; Pleasant Grove, Shelby, R. No. 3; Pleasant Hope; Pleasant Valley; Proctorville; Race Path; Red Springs; Riverside, Merry Hill; Salem, Whitakers; Sandy Plains; Sandy Run; Shelby-Second; Southern; Spencer-First; St. Pauls; Stantonsburg; Salisbury-Stallings Memorial; Statesville-Western Avenue; Stoners Grove; Stoney Creek; Tarboro; Trading Ford; Union; Valdese; Waco; Weldon; Wendell; Windsor; Winston-Salem-First; Winston-Salem-Salem; Winston-Salem-Brown Memorial; Winston-Salem-Southside; Winton; Zoar; Winter Park; Yates.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS' SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM

There is nothing new to offer. This Program has been twenty-five years in the making, using the best talent available. It is expressed in our Standards for Classes, Departments, and the whole school. The First Standard comprehends the outstanding objectives and every school that adopts this and honestly and persistently works towards it is bound to become a bigger and better Sunday School.

We present here a chart or diagram showing the standard embracing a few fundamental things to be done in every Sunday School.

1—*Teaching.* Real teaching of the Bible is the heart of a Sunday School. Our schools will never reach worthy achievements until this teaching is done.

2—*Enlargement.* We can grow larger and it is a basal task. Last year there were eleven Associations, and 800 churches with as many or more people in their Sunday Schools as in their church membership. Our aim must be to have as many people in our Sunday Schools as in our churches. This would add over 50,000 to our Sunday School Membership.

3—*Organization.* This is putting all pupils in the right classes, and departments, and providing enough officers and teachers for all types of our Sunday Schools.

4—*Buildings.* This will cost us much money, but every interest round about us urges us to the task. We cannot teach effectively until we have adequate physical equipment.

5—*Training* has been discussed. If we continue growing as during recent years we ought to reach 12,000 awards in 1927.

6—*Enlistment.* This means the bringing into our Sunday Schools thousands of the unreached 225,000 church members and through our organized classes training them in some form of Christian service. We have no more challenging task.

7—*Evangelism* ought to be the very heart of our teaching. With lost men and women and boys and girls about us, a Sunday School is missing the mark if it fails here.

8—*For our Children* we must do our best in making strong the four Elementary Departments in our Sunday Schools, in observing Children's Week in October and in planning Daily Vacation Bible Schools during the summer.

E. L. Middleton.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. Department has had a phenominal growth. Just fifteen years ago we began this work with many fears and misgivings, and even opposition in some places. At the last Convention held at Meredith College nearly fifteen hundred were in attendance. Secretary Perry Morgan is rapidly becoming one of the outstanding

men in Young People's work in the South. He is doing a wonderful work among our young people and must have more assistance in his department as soon as possible. Here follows the report in detail:

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

BY PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

"THE FENCE OR THE AMBULANCE"

'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
  Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant;
But over its terrible edge had slipped
  A duke, and full many a peasant;
So the people said something would have to be done,
  But their projects did not at all tally.
Some said, "Put a fence around the edge of the cliff;"
  Some, "An ambulance down in the valley."

But the cry for the ambulance carried the day,
  For it spread through the neighboring city.
A fence may be useful or not, it is true,
  But each heart became brimful of pity
For those who slipped over that dangerous cliff;
  And the dwellers in highway and alley
Gave pounds or gave pence, not to put up a fence
  But an ambulance down in the valley.

Then an old sage remarked, "It's a marvel to me
  That people give far more attention
To repairing the results than to stopping the cause,
  When they'd much better aim at prevention.
Let us stop at its source all this mischief," cried he.
  "Come neighbors and friends, let us rally:
If the cliff we will fence we might almost dispense
  With the ambulance down in the valley."

Better guide well the young than reclaim them when old
  For the voice of true wisdom is calling:
"To rescue the fallen is good, but 'tis best
  To prevent other people from falling."
Better close up the source of temptation and crime
  Than to deliver from dungeon or galley;
Better put a strong fence 'round the top of the cliff,
  Than an ambulance down in the valley!

JOSEPH MALLINS.

In bringing to this Convention his seventh report your Secretary of B. Y. P. U. work declares it to be his conviction that "wisdom has fled from us" if we neglect longer to train the young members of all of our churches in the duties and privileges of church membership. There is no such thing as reaping a harvest where the soil has not been prepared and no seed sown. The future hope for the progress of Baptist churches is dependent upon the membership of the same being consecrated and useful Christians; intelligent and efficient church members; loyal and staunch Baptists. To the task of making them such this department of our Convention work has dedicated itself. In this report we express our profoundest gratitude to God for His evident blessings upon our efforts.

THE WORKERS

The number of workers is less by one than we reported last year. Edwin S. Preston, our field worker for the Western part of the State resigned on January the first to become State B. Y. P. U. Secretary for Georgia. Our program of strict economy would not allow us to fill the vacancy. At the present time there are two State-wide field workers and a half-time stenographer.

Perry Morgan is General Secretary and is completing the seventh year of his work. This has been the best of all the busy years spent in the work. He spent the time in the headquarters office at Raleigh and on the field. Speaking engagements, conferences, rallies, study course classes, field campaigns, training schools, conventions and assemblies were the channels of work while on the field. The time in the office was spent in attending to an ever growing volume of correspondence, editing and writing news notes concerning the work for the *Biblical Recorder* and building programs for Regional and State Conventions and assemblies.

Winnie Rickett is Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work. She is in the second year of her work with the Convention. Her work is growing in its scope of service. She is cultivating the flowers in the denominational garden. The tender, young life with which she deals already feels and knows the touch of her guiding hands. She is proving herself an outstanding leader in Junior and Intermediate work. We desire to commend most heartily the work she is doing among the Juniors and Intermediates and their leaders.

Alma Massey, the efficient office secretary, renders valuable service attending to most of the correspondence in the absence of the General Secretaries. She issues all study course awards and this takes a great part of her time. She sends out myriads of tracts and other pieces of free literature to people in all parts of the Convention territory.

Associational Workers. There are ten associational workers. They are: Roy D. Clarke, Tarboro, in the Roanoke Association; (Mrs.

Clarke renders fine service without any remuneration). L. L. Morgan, Lumberton, in the Robeson; Miss Gladys H. Beck, Selma, in the Johnston; A. R. Waters, Spruce Pine, in the Yancey, Mitchell and Avery; M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, in the Pilot Mountain; Paul W. Cooper, Weaverville, in the Buncombe; B. S. Beach, Bonlee, in the Sandy Creek; K. L. Lineberger, Hickory, in the South Fork; Miss Lillian Mabry, Southport, in the Brunswick; and A. V. Washburn, Shelby, in the Kings Mountain. Rev. R. F. Marshburn, Wallace, rendered fine service in the Wilmington Association during June, July and August. Mr. Morgan, Mr. Beach, Mr. Cooper, Mr. Lineberger, and Miss Mabry have been added to the force of Associational workers since the last Convention. All of these have rendered fine service. One-half of the expense for these workers is paid by the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, and the other half by the Association employing the worker.

THE WORK

Church B. Y. P. U. Departments. The number of churches instituting the B. Y. P. U. as a regular department of their work has grown very noticeably. This is accounted for by the fact that they are awakening to their responsibility to give spiritual, intellectual and social training to their young members. More than a hundred churches now have General B. Y. P. U. Directors. Highland, Hickory; Loray; Sandy Plains; Asheboro and Mt. Moriah reported Standard B. Y. P. U. Departments during the year.

Local Unions. Annually we face the difficulty of getting exact data as to the number of unions in the State. Our files show the number of Senior unions to be 1,159, Intermediate 295, Junior 425. Total 1,879. This is 216 more than we reported last year.

Standard Unions. The number of standard unions increased noticeably during the year, it having reached 137 for a single quarter.

College and School Unions. There are 61 in our schools and colleges. In nearly all these institutions the B. Y. P. U. is the major organization in student religious activities. The work is growing in all of them and will soon become the greatest single training agency for the denomination on the campuses.

Meredith College with eight unions, led by Miss Marguerite Harrison, won and now holds the State efficiency banner for school unions. The number of unions is ever increasing. Mars Hill has eleven, Wake Forest eight, Wingate Junior College five, Chowan three, Buie's Creek Junior College four, and other schools from one to three each.

Student Work. The B. Y. P. U. Secretary was again designated as chairman of the Convention Committee on Student work. This department gave approximately two months time to work with the students at our schools in the interest of various phases of the

Convention's work. No appropriation was made for this, the B. Y. P. U. budget taking care of printing, postage, and other expenses. We coöperated with the Inter-Board Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention in putting on a South-wide Conference for students at Birmingham with an attendance of one hundred twenty-five North Carolina representatives. No State Student Conference was held this year, but one will be held next year. The student phase of our work demands and should have the best support we can give it.

Regional Conventions. We held five Regional Conventions and the total attendance was about two thousand. They were held at the following places and dates:

Elizabeth City, March 19-21 for the Eastern Region composed of the Roanoke, Neuse-Atlantic, Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

Fayetteville, March 26-28 for the Southern Region composed of the Pee Dee, Robeson, New South River, Bladen, Eastern, Dock, Cape Fear-Columbus, Brunswick and Wilmington Associations.

Sanford, April 9-11 for the Central Region composed of the Sandy Creek, Montgomery, Piedmont, Beulah, Flat River, Central, Raleigh, Johnston, Little River, Mt. Zion and Tar River Associations.

Hickory, April 23-25 for the West-Central Region composed of the Alexander, Ashe, Anson, Three Forks, Stony Fork, Caldwell, Catawba River, Kings Mountain, Gaston County, South Fork, Brushy Mountain, Alleghany, Stone Mountain, Surry, Elkin, Brier Creek, South Yadkin, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Pilot Mountain, Liberty, Union, Stanly, Yadkin and South Mountain Associations.

Hendersonville, April 30-May 1 for the Western Region composed of the Haywood, Tennessee River, Western North Carolina, Macon, Tuckaseigee, Transylvania, New Found, Buncombe, Yancey, Green River, Avery, Sandy Run, Mitchell, French Broad, Carolina and West Liberty Associations.

In these meetings much was done to propagate the work and inspire our young people to greater activity in Kingdom enterprises. Five meetings of the same type will be held next year.

State B. Y. P. U. Convention. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention was scheduled to be held with the Baptist churches of Asheville, but for good reasons it was changed to Meredith College where conditions are almost ideal for a young people's convention. President Charles E. Brewer and his co-workers royally entertained the delegates and visitors. The total attendance was approximately two thousand with fifteen hundred seventy-five registered delegates. The Convention was a clearing house of B. Y. P. U. information and a fountain of spiritual inspiration. The 1927 session will be held again at Meredith College.

Study Course Work. The B. Y. P. U. is educational. It has a definite, clear-cut course of study. The following books comprise the curriculum: A General B. Y. P. U. Organization, Senior B. Y. P. U.

Administration, Junior Intermediate Leaders' Manual, Senior B. Y. P. U. Manual, Training in Church Membership, Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U., Training in the Baptist Spirit, Southern Baptists Working Together, The People Called Baptists, The Plan of Salvation, The Books of the Bible, Division I of the Sunday School Manual, Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Manual, Training in Stewardship, Training in Bible Study, Training in Christian Service, The Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual, Studying for Service, Bible Heroes. There were issued from the B. Y. P. U. office 14,005 awards for the completion of the study of the books named above.

Mountain Assembly. The Secretary was again asked by the Board of Missions to direct this enterprise. It was scheduled to be held at Mars Hill College July 19-29. Serious depletion in the supply of fresh water there occasioned by an extended drought made it necessary to change the place of meeting to Ridgecrest. Prospects for the attendance were the best in eight years, but this change in place of meeting cut down the attendance considerably.

Churches Without B. Y. P. U's. There are in our State Convention 1,287 churches without any training service. Nothing is being done to enlist and train the young people in them. There is spiritual, moral, mental and material power there that is unharnessed. This department is reaching these churches as rapidly as possible.

Acknowledgments. 1. We desire to acknowledge our indebtedness to the State Board of Missions for the hearty support given this department of the Convention's work.

2. To Charles E. Maddry for his gracious and hearty support and the encouragement given to the workers.

3. To the Sunday School Board at Nashville for help given in sending special workers to our State Convention and some training schools. Among those workers were Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Mrs. A. L. Crawley and E. J. Wright. We are grateful to them also for much free literature given us for distribution throughout the State.

4. To the *Biblical Recorder* for space in its columns for items of interest about the work and news notes concerning it.

Recommendations. We recommend:

1. That pastors, churches and their young people observe the following schedule for placing special emphasis upon the various activities designated in an adopted program for the year:

January—Standard of Excellence.
February—Bible Reading.
March—Study Course.
April—Live Investment and College Education.
May—Conventions and Assemblies.
June—Recreation.
July—Associational and Extension Work.

August—Evangelism.
September—Enlargement.
October—Our Denomination.
November—Stewardship.
December—Missions and Benevolences.

2. The B. Y. P. U. is a church task. We urge that the churches assume it as such.

3. That the incoming Board of Missions be instructed to make such appropriations as will be necessary to carry on this work with the present force of general workers, a whole-time stenographer and the addition of five or a smaller number of field workers as soon as they can be secured and financial conditions will warrant.

V. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

Four years ago we had four Evangelists—One by one they have left us to go into other work, until now we have only one man left, J. C. Canipe, Roxboro. We do not believe that this department ought to be allowed to go down. We need at least three men to cover North Carolina. We give the following report of the achievements for the year. Report of J. C. Canipe:

Services	360
Sermons and Addresses	375
Conversions	388
Baptisms	238
Received by Letter, etc.	56
Family Altars Established	126
Subscriptions for *Biblical Recorder*	46
Collected for Evangelism	$1,863.37

VI. CO-OPERATION WITH THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Two years ago we began coöperative work with the Negro Baptist State Convention. J. H. Moore, Teaching Evangelist, to our negro brethren, has done a good year's work, and we hope you will continue him in his present labors. Here follows his annual report:

Services	285
Sermons and Addresses	323
Conversions	58
Baptisms	61

VII. REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Since our last Convention the Historical Commission has perfected partial plans for the writing of the first volume of a proposed history of Baptist achievement in North Carolina. Geo. W. Paschall of Wake Forest College, has been employed to write this first volume. At the special hour set for the consideration of this matter, some definite recommendation will come to you from the Commission. The Commission reports for the year as follows:

REPORT BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

J. T. ALDERMAN

The Commission makes a brief report. During the year we have been endeavoring to stimulate an interest in local affairs. Many of the churches are revising their records so as to bring them up to date. Some of the associations are preparing their records for publication. There is a growing interest among our people for historical information and a desire that as much as possible shall be put into permanent form.

Perhaps no other state furnishes such a store-house of unwritten material, political, social, and denominational, as our commonwealth affords just now. The field is broad, the materials are abundant and full of interest. The ambitious writer has only to look around for a subject and classify and organize the materials at hand.

The Commission has secured the services of an experienced writer to prosecute the task of writing our Baptist history.

It has been planned that the first volume shall cover the period from the time of the beginnings of Baptist thought and entry into North Carolina to the organization of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. It is expected that the volume will be ready by the meeting of the Convention in 1930—the centennial year.

The problem now before the Commission is, how to finance the enterprise.

VIII. DEPARTMENT OF ENLISTMENT

The Mission Board in session on September 24, after a careful consideration of the whole matter, recommends to the Convention that the Department of Enlistment be abolished and that more emphasis be placed upon the training and development of our young people. We can wait on some things, but we cannot wait on the training and nurture of this generation of young people. We greatly appreciate the fine work done by our two Enlistment workers, K. D. Stukenbrok and R. L. Randolph. The report of Brother

Randolph is included in the report of the Missionary pastors as he was giving only a part of his time to Enlistment work. The report of Brother K. D. Stukenbrok is as follows:

Sermons and Addresses	147
Special Services	38
Pages of Tracts Distributed	1500
Subscriptions for *Biblical Recorder*	14
Subscriptions for *Home and Foreign Fields*	6

IX. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

The Baptist Book Shop is conducted jointly by the State Mission Board and the Sunday School Board, Nashville, under the direction of Miss Madge Alderman, Manager. We have had a very successful year, and the business is growing rapidly. We give below a brief summary of the business done the first year, from September to September.

BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Miss Madge Alderman, *Manager*

The Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., is a partnership consisting of the Baptist State Mission Board of North Carolina and the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn. The partnership was organized September 2, 1925, when the business was taken over from Mr. R. L. Middleton. Since the organization of the partnership the business has been devoted entirely to buying and selling of books and supplies under the management of Miss Madge Alderman.

The business has grown rapidly and steadily. Net sales for the first eight months, which marked the close of the Convention year, amounted to $17,142.89 with a net profit of $2,372.69; consequently the net worth of the business was increased during the eight months from $5,669.80 on September 2, 1925 to $8,042.49 at April 30, 1926. Sales for the calendar year, September 1, 1925 to September 1, 1926 amounted to $26,204.21, which amount exceeded our expectations. The percentage of increase in sales for the month of September, 1926 over September, 1925 was 123%.

We handle all supplies for church, Sunday School, and B. Y. P. U., except quarterlies and periodicals. We keep a good stock of religious and some general books and, by means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print within a short time. We are prepared to fill orders promptly and efficiently and are anxious to render a distinctive book store service to the hosts of Baptists in North Carolina.

We appreciate your coöperation and business during this first year and trust we may merit your continued patronage and support. Write us when in need of a book. Catalogue will be sent free on request.

X. DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

We now have Baptist Student workers at the following institutions: R. P. Downey, Wake Forest; Yancey C. Elliott, State College, Raleigh; L. H. Tapscott, University, Chapel Hill, and Miss Cleo Mitchell, North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro. These are all new workers and we are very hopeful of fine results at these institutions. We are doing all we can to promote and perfect the work of the Baptist Student Union in all of our colleges and schools. Just as soon as possible we hope to secure student workers for our other schools and colleges.

XI. EASTERN AND WESTERN FIELD MEN

W. M. Gilmore and A. C. Hamby, our eastern and western field men, are supported jointly by the State and Home Boards. They have labored diligently in season and out of season for the whole Coöperative Program. They have visited churches, associations, pastors' conferences, held mission rallies and institutes. They have trained the workers and put on the every member canvass in many churches. They are all-round fellow-helpers in all our Kingdom work, faithful and devoted servants of Christ. We give here their reports for the year:

REPORT OF A. C. HAMBY

A BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK

It is a pleasure to report that there is a more general and hearty acceptance of the Coöperative Program than in 1925. A larger number of individuals are supporting the Program, and more money has been given. The associations and churches have set advanced goals for 1927. Injurious criticism has about run its course and in its place there is a purpose to coöperate in the Convention Program. Material progress goes on, and the contrast between this and the slow progress in the churches has created a feeling of uneasiness. Materialism is absorbing the spiritual energy of the churches. This uneasy state of mind may point the way out, or it may be the last feeble gleam before collapse. The mental framework of our people is changing to such an extent that we face a condition full of hope and pregnant with danger. Our people, especially the young people, are rudely shaken up and out of the complacent attitude of former years. A question mark is thrust in after every tenet of our fathers. Man may be "incurably religious," but he is not incurably Christian.

STATISTICAL

The following is a statistical statement of work done during the year:

Supplied for Pastors 49 times.
Addressed Pastors' Conferences 15 times.
Spoke on the Coöperative Program 35 times.
Spoke on Stewardship 24 times.
On Building a Local Church Program 23 times.
Associational B. Y. P. U. addresses 2.
Regional B. Y. P. U. address 1.
Spoke 3 times and took Collections on F. M. debt.
Taught in 3 Training Schools.
Held 7 Associational Conferences on '26 Program.
Attended 9 Annual Meetings of Associations.
Assisted in Several Every-Member Canvasses.
Visited 51 Churches and traveled over 9000 miles.

REPORT OF WALTER M. GILMORE

FIELD WORKER FOR EASTERN NORTH CAROLINA

While our work the past year has been many sided, we have sought in every phase of it to magnify Christ by trying to enlist all our people in His great world-program of winning the lost to His side and training them for His service.

The following statistics will give some idea of the extent of our activities: 261 sermons and addresses delivered; 171 churches visited, of which 29 were pastorless and 47 were receiving aid from our Board of Missions; 28 mission rallies and conferences attended; 20 associational meetings attended; 8 Conventions attended; acted as business manager of the Preachers' School at Meredith College June 7-18; acted as recording secretary of three Board meetings. In order to fill these engagements we have traveled 25,375 miles at a cost of $106.74 for actual traveling expenses, the entire expense account being $220.39.

We have aided seven churches in special meetings in which we have emphasized Stewardship and putting on the Scriptural financial plan. Everywhere we have emphasized the Coöperative Program and putting on the Every-Member Canvass, personally assisting in some of the canvasses.

In a number of cases we have assisted churches and fields in securing pastors. We have also succeeded in some cases in getting groups of churches to form fields. We have the promise of some churches that have been receiving aid from the Board not to ask for it next year. We have tried to strengthen the hands of the

pastors whom we have visited and to encourage their people to follow their leadership.

Between times, we have done the general publicity work of the denomination, sending out scores of articles to the State papers.

XII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

For the Fiscal Year ending October 31, 1926

BY GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

At the close of business October 31, 1926, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering 12 trusts of the aggregate value of $77,970.05, which shows an increase of $13,846.32 during the year.

The trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, valued at $900.00, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro, N. C.—object undesignated.

2. A fund of $38,848.43 now being held as an endowment for aged Baptist Ministers of North Carolina. Upon instruction from the State Mission Board, the Foundation has, during the year, added $2,065.64 of accumulated income to the principal and re-invested it. This fund is now growing by the re-investment of the income at the rate of over $2,000 per year, and, in normal course, should amount to $100,000 in about sixteen years.

3. A fund of $1,000, also for the benefit of aged ministers, the income of $60.00 per year, however, payable for life to Mrs. W. O. Allen of Windsor, N. C.

4. A fund of $5,000 from the Noah Biggs estate as an endowment for Mission Work in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $307.60 has been paid during the year to the State Mission Board.

5. A fund of $5,000, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $307.60 has been paid during the year to the State Mission Board.

6. A fund of $2,500, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of $170.49 has, under the instruction of the State Mission Board, been re-invested so that the original fund of $2,500.00 is now $2,817.39.

7. A fund of $2,500, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment, for ministerial education, income of which in the amount of $153.33, has been paid during the year to the State Mission Board.

8. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at $10,000 for State Missions, subject to an annuity of $10.00 per month during the life of Brother D. P. Bridges.

9. A fund of $400.00, name of donor withheld at his request, which is being increased at the rate of $200.00 per year, and which is to be

held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

11. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro, to be sold as soon as practicable, and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

12. A fund of $7,000, name of donor withheld at his request, to be held, together with its accumulations, subject to the orders of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and to be added to other funds and used for a memorial building. This fund has already increased by accumulation, to $7,871.72 since it was placed in the hands of the Foundation on March 6, 1926.

A summary of these twelve trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has received $3,225.43 net income of which it paid out $828.53 and re-invested $2,396.90 according to instructions.

At the close of the last fiscal year the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of 39 wills and 4 trust agreements by which gifts of the estimated amount of $770,000 had been made to the Foundation, this in addition to the $64,032.65 then on hand. During the past fiscal year it has received notice of the execution of four more wills containing gifts of the estimated value of $25,000, one of which is undesignated and the other three for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. In addition, it has received the deeds already mentioned for vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, two lots for the Orphanage and two lots for the Hospital.

The Hurdle will case, involving the gift of a large farm in Edgecombe County to the Foundation for the Orphanage and small gifts to Home and Foreign Missions, is still pending in the Superior Court of Edgecombe County.

The steady growth of the Foundation, year by year, by gifts in amounts varying from $200 to $10,000 shows the need of just such an administrative agency and entitles the Foundation to the active support of all our denominational leaders and the institutions, agencies and objects they represent.

XIII. THE SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PASTORS

Two years ago, we began the summer school for pastors at Wake Forest. Because of a conflict with the summer school for teachers, the Pastors' School was moved to Meredith College. The enrollment was nearly three hundred, and every one pronounced the school a great success. Meredith College gave a rate of one dollar per day and every one who attended was delighted with the accommodations and entertainment. The pastors expressed a desire that the school

be held at Meredith again next summer. We have already secured a splendid faculty and plans are in the making for a greater school next summer. W. R. Cullom served as Dean last summer and will be placed at the head of the School again this year. He is the right man in the right place and we greatly appreciate the fine service he is rendering.

XIV. MATTERS FOR CONSIDERATION, ACTION AND INSTRUCTION

(1) THE BIBLICAL RECORDER AND PUBLICITY

The Baptist State Convention and the *Biblical Recorder* have been inseparably bound together for ninety-four years. God has wonderfully used these two agencies for the coming of His Kingdom in North Carolina and all around the world. The *Recorder* has been the organ and mouthpiece of the Convention from the beginning. You cannot think of one without thinking of the other; the history of one is the history of the other. As our Convention grows in numbers, it is imperative that the *Recorder* shall grow likewise. Our people, in some way, must be informed and enlightened about our denominational program. We believe firmly that our failure to enlist multiplied thousands of our people is because they are uninformed about our work. We believe the Baptists of North Carolina would be sympathetic and coöperative if they were rightly and truthfully informed about the Coöperative Program and the heart-breaking needs everywhere. We have tried the efficacy of tract distribution. In the days when there were few newspapers and fewer books, when the means of communication were poor, and our people were isolated and widely separated from each other, tracts were eagerly read and widely distributed. But we have come to the conclusion that a great deal of money is being wasted in tracts. We believe the time has come when this Convention should give serious consideration to the matter of widely and generally informing our people about our work and we believe the best and most effective agency for this task is the *Biblical Recorder*.

We cannot expect the Directors of the *Recorder* to go on indefinitely losing money on the *Recorder* and making up the deficit out of their own pockets while multitudes of our people in the churches know little or nothing about our mission and benevolent work. There are two things the Convention can do to make the *Recorder* more effective—one is to see to it somehow that the subscription list is increased to twenty-five thousand and the other is to share with the directors the deficit incurred each year in running the *Recorder*. We therefore join with the *Biblical Recorder* Manager in asking that serious consideration be given to this subject at this Convention.

(2) SHALL THE EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT BE INCREASED?

As set forth in our report on the Evangelistic Department, we now have but one evangelist. At the meeting of the Mission Board on September 24, the Corresponding Secretary was instructed to bring a recommendation to the Convention that two more men be added to the Department of Evangelism. It is contemplated that one of these men shall be a building evangelist in that he will go to State Mission churches and assist the pastor in raising the funds and launching the building enterprise. We have found that the work of Secretary Middleton in assisting country and village churches in designing and planning Sunday School equipment has grown to such proportions that he is overwhelmed with it and cannot possibly do all that is needed in following up the local enterprises. Then too we have many State Mission points where houses are needed and the Board cannot build them. If we had a man, gifted in raising money and building houses, whom we could send to assist our State Mission pastors, we believe he would be worth his salary many times over. He could begin his work in a community by holding an evangelistic meeting and the amounts received in the offerings from these meetings could go toward paying his salary. We are convinced that such a a man would be of great and lasting value to the State Board. It is proposed that the other man shall work particularly among laymen along lines of New Testament Stewardship, tithing, organizing laymen's brotherhoods, putting on the budget in churches, training competent laymen in every association to go out and put on our Co-operative Program in the country churches. One especial feature of his work would be to work for the Baptist Foundation in securing gifts, legacies, bequests in wills and large gifts for all our denominational Boards and institutions. Such a man would be invaluable to our whole denominational program and we bring the matter to you for your serious consideration.

(3) THE NECESSITY FOR THE ENLARGEMENT OF OUR TRAINING PROGRAM

After six years of experience we are convinced that we are making very little progress toward the enlistment of unenlisted adults in our churches. Many pastors are unsympathetic and even antagonistic. Many deacons and other leaders are not of one mind with us in our denominational program. We are firmly convinced that our only hope is to win the rising generation through our training agencies. Therefore, we earnestly urge the Convention to give serious consideration to the requests of our four great training and enlistment agencies for enlargement and expansion, viz.: Our Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U. and B. S. Union. These agencies are our hope for the future and must in some way find sufficient funds for the enlargement and maintenance of these Departments.

(4) OUR FINANCIAL STATUS

It now looks like we will come to the end of the Conventional year with a debt on the current expense fund of State Missions of about fifty thousand dollars. We began the year with a debt on our current fund of $65,000. It will be seen that we have reduced the debt about $15,000 during the year. We recommend that the appropriations for the year 1927 be made on the basis of the amount of cash received for State Missions for the year 1926, and that one-third of our debt on the current fund be included in the amount appropriated for next year. We are sincerely hoping to be out of debt on our current fund by the 1928 Convention.

(5) THE MARS HILL ASSEMBLY

Because of the long continued drought, we were compelled to move the Mars Hill Assembly from Mars Hill to Ridgecrest. The attendance was not up to the standard and we have been unable, thus far, to get any definite assurance from the town of Mars Hill that the water situation will be remedied by next summer. Negotiations are now under way with the Ridgecrest Management for an open date and reasonable rates for this next summer session of the Assembly. We hope the Convention will authorize the continuation of a Western Assembly at some place to be decided upon, and leave the details to be worked out by the State Board.

(6) OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

We now have about one hundred and twenty old ministers or widows of ministers on our Board. They receive on an average of about $120.00 per year. It ought to be much more. This fund ought to be increased until all these faithful servants of Christ have an adequate support in their old age. We are re-investing the interest semi-annually in our Old Ministers Relief Fund coming down to us from the Old Ministers Relief Board of the North Carolina Convention. This fund is now nearly forty thousand dollars and is growing at the rate of more than three thousand a year. In some way we ought to add to this fund and build up there a large endowment for aged ministers. We would urge that a more careful supervision be given to the Old Ministers' Relief work through the Board. All that can be done now is by correspondence through the office. There should by all means be a more careful investigation of each case and a closer personal supervision given to this work.

(7) THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem will bring you a recommendation from the Board of Trustees with reference to re-financing the Hospital and erecting a nurses' home. We

have gone carefully into this matter and we recommend that the matter be given favorable consideration. We are glad to say that the Hospital is growing in appreciation and popular favor with our people. It is surely meeting a long felt need. The Mother's Day offering for charity ward, did not bring in the amount we had anticipated, but the generous amount given from the Duke Foundation for charity work will enable the Hospital to make ends meet until our next Mother's Day offering in the Sunday Schools next May.

(8) HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

We gave for Home Missions for the last Southern Baptist Conventional year $79,589.49, and for Foreign Missions $99,842.47. The situation confronting both these Boards is critical and heart-breaking beyond words to express. The Home Board has been compelled to retrench and curtail, until a mere fraction of the work is being done that surely ought to be done. The Foreign Board has been compelled to cut down the work until it looks like we will have to withdraw from some of the countries where we began work under such high hopes and favorable circumstances. The Board at the October meeting faced the matter of further retrenchment because of the enormous debt. It was decided to send out no new missionaries and to keep at home all those now on furlough in the home land. This will surely mean disaster for the work on many needy fields. Surely in prayer and sacrifice, the Baptists of North Carolina will do their full share in relieving the sore distress of our Home and Foreign Boards.

(9) THE W. M. U. MEMORIAL

At the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union on March, 2-4, the following Memorial to the Baptist State Convention was adopted and we transmit it herewith, together with our fullest endorsement:

MEMORIAL OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Realizing the imperative necessity of rebuilding Meredith College at once, the Baptist State Convention, in session at Gastonia in 1923, authorized the issuance of $750,000 worth of six per cent bonds for this purpose, the Convention pledging its honor and credit for the redemption of these bonds during a period of fifteen years. These bonds were sold and therefore became a solemn obligation, not of Meredith College alone, but of the Convention itself and the payment of these bonds, together with the interest, constitutes a first claim upon all the funds of the Convention. In addition to the bond issue of $750,000 it was found necessary to borrow $250,000 more to finish the buildings and enable the college to move to the new site. The

debt therefore on the Convention for the building of the new Meredith is one million dollars and the yearly interest on this sum alone is $60,000.

Since the debts were incurred, the needs of every other Baptist school in the State have greatly increased, while the debts upon all of our mission Boards have grown to appalling figures. At the same time the gifts from the churches for our Coöperative Program have decreased more than a quarter of a million dollars a year—from the high days of the 75-Million Campaign. The situation has become distressingly acute, when we realize that the amount coming to Christian Education out of the 1925 Coöperative Program lacked several thousand dollars of being enough to meet the interest and retirement fund of the Meredith bond issue alone, to say nothing of the requirements of the other colleges and schools belonging to the Convention. If the Board of Education were relieved of the enormous charge incident to the liquidation of the Meredith College bonds year by year, they would have money enough for the normal needs of every school we own. The quickest way for the relief of our other schools is to pay off these bonds immediately.

The Woman's Missionary Union has always stood faithfully and loyally by every plan and program put forward by the Baptist State Convention. We believe fully in the Coöperative Program and support it on all occasions. We believe the only hope for all of our work, and especially Christian Education, is in standing loyally by the Coöperative Program. We must let nothing hinder or interfere with the regular, systematic giving through our Coöperative Program for the current support of all our work. The payment of this debt on Meredith College will not hinder our regular work year by year. We must appeal to special friends of Meredith, alumnæ, and well-to-do Baptists to pay this debt over and above their regular gifts to our work for current support. Our women have a profound dislike for debt and they especially dislike to see their money go for interest charges, when there is such need around the world for the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We realize that this debt on Meredith has already become a serious handicap in all of our work and unless this burden of debt is lifted from the Convention, we face the possible breakdown of our whole Coöperative Program.

The Convention will celebrate its centennial in three more years—1930. We ought to make this event forever memorable by paying off the last dollar of the debt that is now crushing our great school for girls.

Therefore, in view of the facts set forth above, we the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina memorialize the Baptist State Convention, meeting in Wilmington in November, 1926, to launch a campaign in 1927 for the payment of the debt on Meredith College by 1930, and thus celebrate the One Hundredth Anniversary of our

organized Baptist work in a fitting and worthy manner. We pledge ourselves as an organization and as individuals to coöperate in every possible way, to the fullest extent of our ability, for the worthy and successful conclusion of such an undertaking.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Business Manager of the *Biblical Recorder* will bring to the Convention some recommendations with reference to the responsibility of the Convention in increasing the circulation of the *Recorder* and taking care of the deficit incurred by the Directors in producing the paper. We urge that this matter be given serious consideration.

2. We ask that the Convention give us instructions as to the matter of increasing the evangelistic staff.

3. We commend to your earnest consideration the necessity of further enlarging and strengthening our Training Departments, viz.: Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. field work, together with our Student Activities. We believe that these are our great enlisting agencies and we hope the Convention will take a forward step in these Departments.

4. We recommend that the appropriation for 1927 be made on the basis of cash received for State Missions for 1926, and that one-third of the debt be included in the appropriations for 1927.

5. We recommend that the Board of Trustees of Winston-Salem Hospital be instructed to re-finance their bonded debt of $125,000 and secure a lower rate of interest.

6. We commend heartily the W. M. U. Memorial with reference to a Centennial Campaign to pay the debt on Meredith College and ask that special Committee of fifteen be appointed to consider it.

REPORTS OF TREASURER WALTERS DURHAM AND AUDITOR A. T. ALLEN & CO.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

I submit herewith a statement of my account as Treasurer of the Convention for the year ending December 31st, 1926, showing cash receipts and disbursements by funds and the cash balance on December 31st, 1926.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated General Funds	$372,775.39		
Borrowed Money	29,070.39		
Total Receipts	$401,845.78		
Balance from Last Year	22,273.62		
Total		$424,119.40	

DISBURSEMENTS

Expense and Borrowed Money Repaid	$ 41,865.64		
Distributed to Other Funds	368,092.68		
Total Disbursements		$409,958.32	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 14,161.08

STATE MISSION FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 25,923.02	
Special Funds	24,709.65	
Share General Fund	72,618.53	
Total Receipts	$123,251.20	
Less Overdraft from Last Year	65,905.81	
Balance		$ 57,345.39

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenses		$109,359.81	
Overdraft Dec. 31, 1926			$ 52,014.42

Foreign Mission Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 80,064.32		
Share General Fund	90,773.17		
Total Receipts	$170,837.49		
Balance from Last Year	10,090.00		
Total		$180,927.49	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Foreign Mission Board		$154,868.77	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 26,058.72

Home Mission Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 16,453.20		
Share General Fund	40,847.93		
Total Receipts	$ 57,301.13		
Balance from Last Year	2,000.00		
Total		$ 59,301.13	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Home Mission Board		$ 56,050.52	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 3,250.61

Education Funds:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 4,697.61		
Share of General Fund	121,636.05		
Total Receipts	$126,333.66		
Balance from Last Year	5,000.00		
Total		$131,333.66	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Raleigh Banking and Trust Company	$105,872.99		
Transferred to Southern Education	24,302.08		
Total		$130,175.07	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 1,158.59

EDUCATION FUND RALEIGH BANKING & TRUST CO.:

RECEIPTS

Balance on Last Year:			
General Fund	$ 5,000.00		
Share of this Year:			
General Fund	105,872.99		
Total Receipts	$110,872.99		
Balance from Last Year	6,664.82		
Total		$117,537.81	

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expense		$117,167.81	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 370.00

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 1,081.64		
Share of General Fund	17,246.92		
Total Receipts	$ 18,328.56		
Balance from Last Year	none		
Total		$ 18,328.56	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board		$ 16,277.40	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 2,051.16

Seventy-Five Million Fund:

RECEIPTS

Receipts	none		
Balance from Last Year	$ 42,919.41		

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest on Chapel Hill and North Roxboro Church notes	$ 2,522.12		
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 40,397.29

Hospitals Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 14,505.90		
Share of General Fund	19,970.08		
Total Receipts	$ 34,475.98		
Balance from Last Year	none		
Total		$ 34,475.98	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Hospital Board	$ 27,391.94		
Transferred to N. O. Hospital	4,859.99		
Total		$ 32,251.93	
Balance Dec. 31, 1926			$ 2,224.05
Total Cash Balance—All Funds			$37,657.08

AUDITOR'S REPORT

January 12, 1927.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary, N. C. Baptist State Convention

Dear Sir:

We submit herewith our report covering the audit of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C., for the twelve months ending December 31, 1926.

In addition to these comments we submit herewith Eleven Exhibits and Ten Schedules, as enumerated in the index, which contain the details of the operations for the past year.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was in detail and consisted of a verification of all cash disbursements as supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business. We reconciled the vouchers issued during the year with those paid by the Treasurer and we also reconciled the checks issued by the Treasurer in payment of the vouchers, with the charges to his account by the banks. We also traced all cash receipts into the banks and made tests of the receipts by reference to the original letters sending the money to the Treasurer. We did not check all the letters for the reason that it would have taken quite a while to do so and we did not think it necessary, especially since the cash received is published in detail every three months. At the close of our audit all paid vouchers were turned over to Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper, for filing and the Treasurer has no vouchers in his possession now except those paid by him in 1927.

We found the books in good shape and well and accurately kept. No irregularities were disclosed during the course of our audit.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS BALANCES

In the several Exhibits the Cash Receipts and Disbursements are given in detail. The following is a summary of the Cash Balance of the funds on December 31, 1926.

	Balances	*Overdrafts*
General Fund—Exhibit "A"	$ 14,081.04	
State Missions—Exhibit "B"		$ 52,583.27
Foreign Missions—Exhibit "C"	26,058.72	
Home Missions—Exhibit "D"	3,250.61	
Ministerial Relief—Exhibit "E"	2,051.16	
75 Million—Exhibit "F"	40,397.29	

	Balances	*Overdrafts*
Hospitals—Exhibit "G"	$ 2,224.05	
Education—Exhibit "H"		$ 1,771.29
Southern Education—Exhibit "I"	2,929.88	
Education—Raleigh Banking & Trust Co. —Exhibit "J"	370.00	
Net Cash Balance all Funds		37,008.19
Total	$ 91,362.75	$ 91,362.75

The balance in the General Fund is composed of $14,000.00 in borrowed money and $81.04 in items which we adjusted during the course of our audit. The adjustments will be included in the January, 1927, distribution.

We examined the method of distributing the General Fund for the year and find that it was distributed as follows:

State Missions	20 %
Foreign Missions	25 %
Home Missions	11¼%
Ministerial Relief	4¾%
Hospital	4 %
New Orleans Hospital	1½%
Christian Education	26 %
Seminaries and Board of Education	7½%
Total	100 %

During the past year the Education funds have been kept in two accounts. They would first come into the hands of Mr. Durham, the Treasurer, and those funds disbursed by Mr. Huggins, the Educational Secretary, would be transferred to an account in the Raleigh Banking and Trust Co., and paid out on his voucher. This is being discontinued as of January 1, 1927, and all funds are being disbursed by one kind of voucher over the signatures of Dr. Maddry and Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper. We have given instructions as to the handling of these Education Funds through the regular books of the Convention.

We also inquired as to the bonds of the Treasurer and Bookkeeper and found them bonded for $5,000 and $10,000 respectively. (Since the Auditor submitted his report, the Trustees of the Convention authorized the bond of the Treasurer to be increased from $5,000 to $30,000.—Walter M. Gilmore, *Secretary.*)

Our examination was confined to the Cash Receipts and Disbursements strictly. We have not attempted to prepare a statement of the Assets and Liabilities of the Convention at this time.

The total Cash Receipts for the year were $580,479.44, divided as follows:

Funds Paid by Churches to the Convention	$515,501.08
Funds Remitted Direct	11,198.32
Borrowed Money	29,070.39
Special Funds	24,709.65
Total	$580,479.44

In conclusion we wish to state that we were given every assistance possible, during the course of our audit, by those having knowledge of matters pertaining to the audit and financial records. This assistance greatly facilitated our work and we wish here to express our appreciation for it.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

NOTE—The complete details of the Auditor's report, consisting of 25 additional pages, are kept on file in the safe at General Headquarters.

W. M. G., *Secretary.*

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

By M. A. Huggins and R. T. Vann, *Corresponding Secretaries*

The Board of Education presents this its twelfth annual report with deep gratitude to God for the blessings of the past, and with a firm reliance on Him for wisdom and courage to meet the acute problems which now face us together with our present and future opportunities. For the sake of convenience and clarity, the report is offered under three divisions, with sections under each division. In division one will be found general information and specific achievements of the Board during the past year. Division two gives certain information as a basis for some suggestions to which it is hoped the membership of the Convention will give earnest consideration. In division three will appear specific recommendations which the Board would urge the Convention to adopt.

DIVISION I

GENERAL INFORMATION

Section 1. The past year has been filled with perplexing problems. Enthusiasm has had to be sustained not by facts, but by faith in God and in the triumph of His Kingdom, through the perseverance of His people. Let it be emphasized, however, that the preservation of our institutions will not be achieved save by the perseverance of His people, and to a far greater degree than has been the case for the past twenty-two months. This is another way of saying that education which is worth while costs money, and the Board has received only an amount sufficient to meet the fixed charges, authorized by the Convention, of one institution in our system. As an illustration of the difficulties which your Board has faced, the following is suggested: At the close of a meeting of the Board, one member, a business man, who was appointed by the last Convention, said something like this: "We've spent two hours talking about how deeply in debt we are, but have taken no steps to get us out of this impossible situation." And his statement was correct. The Board and its officers have used the funds received through the Coöperative Program as their wisdom has dictated, and has borrowed from time to time so that none of the work would suffer irreparably. This has been done, however, with the full realization that an extraordinary effort would have to be made if our institutions are to survive and if our credit is to be preserved unimpaired. The Board has believed, too, that the Convention, facing all the facts, would make the necessary extraordinary effort. In a word, the Board reports: "We have

done our best; our acute situation is revealed in this report; the time demands faith and courage. *SOMETHING EXTRAORDINARY MUST BE DONE!*"

SEC. 2. In the institutions the work has gone on unabated. Without attempting any complete review of the year's work, let an interpretation of only one or two outstanding facts be stated here. Our schools continue to gain in college students, but continue to lose in high school students. The figures on November 1, 1926, show a net increase over those of November 1, 1925, of 156 college students, but reveal a loss of 121 high school students. Boiling Springs is now faced with the situation which has in turn faced Mars Hill, Wingate and Buie's Creek. It would be tragic to close a school which has rendered fine service for more than twenty years; but with no funds in sight, what is to be done? These facts would seem to indicate our task as Christians and Baptists. Twenty years ago our fifteen Baptist high schools reached directly a fairly large percentage of all the high school students enrolled in the State. Now, however, with only one Baptist high school, we must reach that class of students by sending out into the public high schools of the State, from our colleges, men and women of such dynamic Christian character that our influence in these high schools will be as effective as when we owned and controlled them.

Another interesting development is the growth of summer schools in our institutions. A gain of 176 is reported for the summer of 1926 over the summer of 1925, the enrollment during the past summer being 1,061 students. Meredith and Chowan do not have summer schools, but the plant of Meredith was utilized last summer, and will be again for both the School for Preachers and the B. Y. P. U. Convention. Thus our property is being utilized, some of it at least, for eleven and a half months during the year. Another interesting service which Wake Forest in particular is rendering is the provision made whereby last summer some 400 teachers in the public schools enjoyed the courses offered in Bible by Drs. Cullom and Lynch.

One is inclined to raise the question: "Will the time come when the State will adopt a Junior College Program similar to its High School Program, and thus made it difficult for our Junior Colleges to exist?" And another question is often asked: "Is the Junior College a passing fad or is it likely to remain as a distinct part of the Educational Program in America?" The conviction of those acquainted with the trend as well as the need is that it is here to stay for the reason that, with the growth of the idea of Universal Education, there is the tendency to lower the period of general education from eleven years in high school plus four in college, to about eleven or twelve in high school plus two in college. The Junior College meets such a demand while the last two years of the traditional four-year college is becoming highly specialized. Also, the

Junior College can be operated less expensively than the four-year colleges. How can our own Junior Colleges and colleges meet their opportunities and competition from the State, should it arise? They must have such organization of curricula as will meet the needs, such faculties as will lead as well as instruct, and last but not least ENDOWMENT.

Sec. 3. A UNIFORM ACCOUNTING SYSTEM FOR THE INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION. In the past it has been difficult to secure from the institutions the financial facts necessary for a comparison of income, costs, and expenditures. An audit of the books of a particular school, though correct in itself, was worth but little when compared with the audit of another institution, for the reason that each institution used a different classification of income and expenditures, or "spoke a different language." For a year and a half Secretary Huggins has given more time and thought to this phase of the work than to any other, with the result that now five schools are using precisely the same system. During the past summer Secretary Huggins, in company with Mr. Mason, the auditor employed by the Board, visited Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Wingate and Boiling Springs, making an audit of the books of Chowan, Mars Hill and Wingate, and installing the new system in Meredith and Boiling Springs in addition to these three. The system in detail is not in use at Wake Forest, but the classification is used by Mr. Earnshaw, and, for its purpose, the system in use there is modern and thorough, as all those in position to know testify. The Secretary of the Board is indebted to Mr. Earnshaw for direction and sympathy in the preparation of the system. All the schools have shown a fine spirit of coöperation, and it is expected that the net result will give us accurate information. All forms are printed and sent to the schools, and a saving is thus effected. Moreover, it is hoped that the next time we can secure an audit, made by one auditor, for all the institutions, for about $300, whereas, under the old system, a separate audit would have cost at least $1,000. The system, of course, will be improved from time to time as we profit from experience.

Sec. 4. CHANGES IN FACULTIES. The following changes have occurred in the faculty of Wake Forest: F. W. Carroll, H. M. Vann, V. H. Duckett, W. J. Wyatt, G. R. Sherrill, J. J. Tyson, F. G. Dillman, R. P. Marshall, and Henry Garrity, resigned. W. E. Speas is on leave. New faculty members are: C. C. Carpenter, Medicine; E. M. Fanning, Chemistry; C. N. Isbell, Chemistry; C. Johnson, Social Science; W. A. Johnson, Medicine; T. M. Mayfield, Biology; K. T. Raymor, Applied Mathematics; J. A. Thompson, Modern Language; W. J. Baldwin, Athletic Director. C. C. Pearson has returned after a year's leave of absence. There has been no increase nor decrease in the number of the faculty.

Meredith reports the following resignations: Martha Biggers, Ann Eliza Brewer, Beth Carroll, Genevieve Freeman, Florence T. Jelly, Mary Leander, Janie Parker, Laura C. Peters, Eleanor Young, Geneva Youngs. New faculty members are: Ruth M. Armstrong, Annie Mitchell Brownlee, Evabelle S. Covington, Nettie Herndon, Connie Horne, Gladys Leonard, Beva McMillin, Gertrude Sousley, Mary J. Spruill, Louise E. Walsworth, Margaret Ann Williams.

The following changes have occurred in the faculty of Chowan through resignation: Thomas L. Tinsley, Anna F. Liddell, Louise K. Ruggles, Pierre Macy. New faculty members are: Helen Winborne, May A. Butler, Ethel Crew, Margaret Murrah, Emily Arnold. Prof. W. B. Edwards for the past two years Professor of Latin and Dean, has assumed the Presidency, succeeding Dr. C. P. Weaver, resigned, and Dr. W. R. Burrell, acting President, resigned. Net increase in number of faculty, none; net decrease, none.

Mars Hill reports the following changes: S. O. Brandon, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Lawton, Inez Tillery, resigned. Ethel Greeg is absent on leave. The names of new faculty members follow: Ralph M. Lee, Burgin Mullinax, Bonnie Wengert, Martha Biggers. Net increase in faculty, one.

Wingate reports the following resignations: E. L. Carter, J. A. Medlin, C. E. Lancaster, Clara Nunnelley, Jessie Allen. R. L. Poplin and R. C. Blackwell are absent on leave. The new members of the faculty are: Carter Preslar, G. B. Funderburk, Eudura Orr, Mary Bowers, Mrs. L. L. Williams, Mrs. W. O. Kelley. Net decrease in faculty, one.

Buie's Creek reports only one resignation, Miss Lela Cobb. R. C. Pettigrew and Gladys Strickland are on leave for one year. Additions to faculty follow: G. G. Richards, L. B. Martin, S. O. Brandon, John E. Ayscue, Jessie Allen, Mrs. Abbie Bonstell. Net increase in number of faculty, three.

The following resignations are reported from Boiling Springs: Mary Ella Harris, H. H. Wells. Additions are: Rev. J. R. Greene, H. G. Hammett. No increase, no decrease in number of faculty.

SEC. 5. PINELAND SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND JUNIOR COLLEGE. The Board presented to the 1925 Convention the matter of receiving into the system of the Convention, Pineland School for Girls and Junior College as a gift from Rev. W. J. and Mrs. Mollie B. Jones. The Committee on Report of the Board of Education recommended as follows:

"The Convention instructs its Board of Education to give to this matter its serious consideration with the assurance that this Convention expresses itself as favorable to the acceptance of this offer provided the property (1) be deeded to this Convention in fee simple (2) to be administered by a board of trustees elected by this Convention, and that (3) a guarantee be given to the Board of Educa-

tion that no debt be incurred by said school prior to January 1, 1931, for which this Convention shall be legally or morally responsible." Following the Convention, a conference was held with the owners, Mr. and Mrs. Jones. After considerable discussion, it appeared that the owners were unwilling to give a fee simple title, and likewise unwilling to surrender full control to a board of trustees appointed by the Convention. In other words, a lease to them by the board of trustees giving them that measure of control which they considered they ought to have, appeared incompatible with the provisions of a fee simple title and that control which a board of trustees appointed by the Convention must have. Failing to reach an agreement, Mr. and Mrs. Jones committed the property of the school to a board of trustees incorporated. This arrangement met with the approval of Mr. B. N. Duke, and it is reported that the friends of the school have raised $50,000 to meet the offer made by Mr. Duke, thus giving Pineland $100,000 endowment. The Board rejoices in the contribution Mr. and Mrs. Jones are making to Christian Education, and extends hearty congratulations upon their achieving the goal of $100,000 for endowment.

Sec. 6. BUIE'S CREEK JUNIOR COLLEGE. It will be remembered that the Convention of 1925 approved the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated; that is, that part of Buie's Creek owned by Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell. (For details of the transaction, see minutes of the session 1925, pages 105, 106, 107.) On March 4, 1926, Dr. J. A. Campbell and some of the trustees of Buie's Creek Academy appeared before the Board of Education at a special meeting for the purpose of securing the approval and coöperation of the Board in raising Buie's Creek from an Academy to a Junior College. For the information and guidance of the Convention, the following excerpt is taken from the minutes of the Board of Education:

"A statement was made by Secretary Huggins informing the Board that Dr. J. A. Campbell and the trustees of Buie's Creek Academy, Incorporated, desire to raise the rank of the institution to that of a Junior College. He raised two questions concerning the proposition: First, has the Board the right to change the status of the Institution without the expressed approval of the Baptist State Convention; Second, is the step a wise one in view of the general situation. Chairman J. H. Highsmith ruled on the first point that the Board does have such a right. Statements were then heard from J. A. Campbell and J. C. Clifford urging the Board to approve the effort to raise the Standard of the school. C. L. Greaves offered the following resolution which was, after discussion, adopted unanimously.

Resolved: That the Board of Education authorize Buie's Creek Academy, Incorporated, to offer for the session 1926-27 one year of work above High School Grade, that the Board of Education recommend to the 1926 Baptist State Convention that Buie's Creek Academy be raised to the rank of a Junior College, beginning with the session 1927-28: *Provided first*, that Dr. J. A. Campbell, to whom Buie's Creek has been leased, will assume all additional financial responsibility

until the session of 1929-30, unless in the meantime the Board of Education shall be relieved of at least half of its present burden: *Provided further*, that our approval is conditioned upon the organization of the College in such a way that it can secure Standard rating with the State Department of Education." (Refer to Division III, Recommendations.)

SEC. 7. ACCUMULATED DEBT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE. For the information and guidance of the Convention, the following is taken from the minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education on July 19, 1926:

"Secretary Huggins read a letter from Mr. J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, and laid before the Committee the following resolution which had been transmitted by Mr. Matthews for the action of the Executive Committee:

" 'Whereas, Chowan College is in immediate need of the sum of ten thousand dollars, with which to pay off and discharge pressing current expenses for the past year, and is without the funds with which to pay same; and whereas, it is necessary to borrow the said sum of ten thousand dollars, with which to pay off said indebtedness:

" 'Now Therefore Be It Resolved: That Chowan College borrow the sum of ten thousand dollars from any person or persons, firm or corporation from whom same may be borrowed, and that J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, be and he is hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver to such persons, firm or corporation from whom said amount is so borrowed, the note or notes of Chowan College for the same, which note or notes shall be signed by said J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, in the name of Chowan College, and attested by the Secretary and the common corporate seal of Chowan College affixed thereto; and that said J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, be and he is further authorized and directed to execute and deliver a deed of trust conveying the same to secure the payment of said note or notes at maturity, with interest thereon, and which deed of trust shall be signed by said J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, in the name of Chowan College and attested by the Secretary and the common corporate seal of Chowan College affixed thereto, all by order of the Board of Trustees in regular meeting assembled this the 23rd day of June, 1926.' "

"After considerable discussion it was moved and carried that the Board of Trustees of Chowan College be notified that we, the Executive Committee of Education Board, do not approve the mortgaging of the property of Chowan College to secure funds to pay off indebtedness incurred by the deficit of the school years 1924, 1925, 1926, and cannot authorize that such action be taken, as suggested in letter of July 12, 1926, from J. H. Matthews, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, to M. A. Huggins, Secretary Baptist Education Board of North Carolina, said letter enclosing a copy of the resolution passed by the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, June 23, 1926."

SEC. 8. CHOWAN COLLEGE ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN. At the joint meetings of the Boards on June 15, 1926, the following

resolution was passed, and is here recorded as a matter of information and record:

"On motion of J. H. Matthews the following resolution was passed:

"Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Chowan College are given permission to raise fifty thousand dollars for the endowment of said college, outside the church organizations of our State, to meet the gift of $25,000 offered by Mr. B. N. Duke on condition that the friends of the college raise $50,000, in addition thereto, by May 1, 1927."

DIVISION II

GENERAL INFORMATION AND SUGGESTIONS

Section 1. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION. During the past year the Board has aided 199 young men and women in our seven schools and 2 in the mountain schools. Of this number 138 were in college and 63 in high school. The question of aid to high school students is a difficult one. In a recent meeting of the Board the secretaries asked for instructions with reference to aiding young women in high school, and the board voted unfavorably upon the proposition. It is interesting to observe that the average age of men in college is 24.9 years; of women in college, 22.1 years, while the average age in high school is 27 years. Now, of those who received aid during 1924-25 48 were NOT in school during 1925-26; and of these 48, 25 were high school students; or, stated differently, 23 out of 138 college students, or 17 per cent, could not return to school, principally for financial reasons, while 25 out of 63 high school students, or 40 per cent could not return. Remembering that these men in high school are about 27 years old, one must conclude that there is but little chance of many of them ever going to college, and this, in the face of an ever increasing need for trained men in the ministry. The $7.50 per month to students in high school and Junior College and the $15.00 per month to those in college meets only about one-third of the financial needs of a student. Perhaps the next step is to set up, out of the receipts of the Coöperative Program, a *Loan Fund* which should be carefully administered and preserved. Some way also must be devised whereby the wives of students may also receive training. It is now costing the denomination around $1,500, including the aid he receives from the Board, to graduate a man from Wake Forest after a four-year course. If this man has come up through a denominational high school, the figure would go to about $2,000. This may seem high, but when considered in the light of his probable contribution to the Kingdom and to the denomination, who would dare place a monetary value on such investment? It is the conviction of the secretaries that the denomination is not meeting this problem in a really effective way.

In this connection the Board records with keen regret the response of the Sunday Schools to its appeal for a worthy contribution on Education Day for this purpose. Following the hearty approval of the last Convention to the plan proposed by the Board, the secretaries did all in their power to get the matter before the Sunday Schools. Personal letters were written to 250 pastors and Sunday School superintendents urging their coöperation, and indeed, every pastor and superintendent were written to. But instead of receiving, as had been hoped for, at least $8,000, the Board received up to November 1 about $3,300. This amount was contributed by about 12 per cent of our Sunday Schools. Most of the larger Sunday Schools gave no heed to the appeal, but with the following notable exceptions: First Baptist of Raleigh, First of Goldsboro, First of Durham, The Orphanage, Grace Street, Durham, Chapel Hill, Brown Memorial, Winston-Salem, Brevard, and Buckhorn. The last, a country church, with a gift of $53.19, led the State on a *per capita* basis, with Brevard a close second. The West Chowan led all the associations both in per cent of Sunday Schools contributing and in the total amount contributed, giving in fact about 12 per cent of the total. Most of the pastors, many of whom received aid while in college, gave no attention to the appeal of the Board for aid for their younger brethren. The other objects, State, Home and Foreign Missions and the Hospital, seems to have but little difficulty in securing from ten to twenty thousand dollars on the day allotted to them in the Convention Calendar. Nothing is of more fundamental importance to the growth of the Kingdom than a well equipped ministry, and the Board believes that the people will respond to an appeal for such a purpose when properly presented by our pastors and Sunday School Superintendents. The Board would like to see special days eliminated from the program of the Convention, except for the information and inspiration which they bring. However, since it appears wise to a majority of the Convention to continue these "Days," the Board would urge all pastors and leaders to give the same enthusiastic attention to Education Day as is given to other special days.

Furthermore, since it is only about six weeks from Mother's Day, or Hospital Day, until Education Day (the fourth Sunday in June), and since State Mission Day comes about the middle of September, would it not be wise to move up the date for Education Day from the last Sunday in June to the fourth Sunday in July? This is not in accord with the South-wide Program; but since Ministerial Education is to be the object of the appeal on this special day the change would involve no conflict. In Division III, sec. 3, a recommendation is made covering this matter.

SEC. 2. THE DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPTS FOR THE PAST TWENTY-TWO MONTHS. A casual glance through this report

will reveal that it deals almost wholly with financial matters. When one, however, considers the acute problems which the Board has faced for the past 22 months, it will be clear why this report must deal principally with such matters. Since the Board has not received sufficient funds since the close of the 75 Million Campaign to pay the principal and interest on Meredith College bonds, the problem has been (1) to meet payments on these bonds, and (2) to provide a little current expense money for all the schools, save Wake Forest and Meredith, without which they cannot exist, (3) to provide for about 175 young men and women in our schools who are preparing for the ministry and mission service. How has the Board used the money which has come into its hands? Observe the following table, which covers the period from January 15, 1925, to November, 1926:

Institution or Object	*Amount*	*Per Ct. of Total*
Wake Forest	$ 120.00	.0009
Meredith	73,553.71	.4571
Chowan	14,000.00	.0871
Mars Hill	18,509.17	.1151
Wingate	6,921.56	.0432
Boiling Springs	4,203.00	.0262
Buie's Creek	3,035.00	.0189
Liberty-Piedmont	1,300.00	.0082
Seminary, Louisville	443.02	.0028
Ministerial Education	21,514.99	.1337
Summer School, Preachers	1,344.24	.0084
General Administration Expenses	9,916.52	.0616
Printing, Supplies, etc.	5,906.14	.0368
Total	$160,767.35	1.0000

Of the total amount of $122,085.46 divided among the institutions, only $23,184.03 has been used by the institutions for current expenses, and this has been divided as follows: Wake Forest, $120.00; Meredith, $300.00; Chowan, $14,000; Mars Hill, 0; Wingate, $3,964.03; Boiling Springs, $1,500; Buie's Creek, $2,000; Liberty-Piedmont, $1,300.

A careful study of these facts will convince one that the Board can not carry on without a substantial increase in receipts. With a debt now of about $70,000, and under the necessity of borrowing another $70,000 about December 15th, there seems no way out except through an enthusiastic special campaign. In the meantime we MUST build up the Coöperative Program, so that within a few years there will be a steady stream of revenue not only for Education, but for all the objects which we support. All our people are

urged to contribute to the WHOLE program without designating to any particular object except on the special days as provided in the Calendar of the Convention or during special campaigns duly authorized. Education does not have the appeal of some other objects, and this the more reason for zeal on the part of those who do believe that it is a vital and necessary part of the program of Jesus. To be sure, it is discouraging to recall that of the $400,000 given thus far in 1926 by our Baptist people, Education shares in only about $275,000 of this amount; and leaving out the special offering of $48,000 to Foreign Missions, it will be seen that Education is not sharing in about $77,000 of the regular contributions of our people.

It ought to be added that, although the Convention at its 1925 session authorized a budget for the year 1926 for current expenses of the schools in the amount of $33,900, the Board has been able to meet only $4,500 of this amount and in May of this year the Executive Committee of the Board instructed the Secretary to advise the institutions not to expect any further remittance until after the meeting of the Convention at which time it is the custom of the Board to lay its whole financial situation before the Convention for instructions and direction. This the Board now does, calling the attention of the Convention sharply to this fact:—no institution can exist without endowment or an annual guaranteed support either by the State or by the denomination which owns and controls.

SEC. 3. THE TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS OF ALL INSTITUTIONS. Herein is recorded the total indebtedness of the Board of Education and of all the institutions in the system of the Convention on November 1, 1926. As indicated, the column on the right shows what part of the total debt the Convention has authorized and the evidence of such indebtedness. Let it be kept in mind that the amounts given are "principal" amounts and no interest is included. The amount of interest to be paid, of course, depends on the time these obligations remain outstanding.

Institution or object	*Total Debt*	*Amt. of Debt authorized by Con.*	*When payable and Description*
Meredith College issue, 1923	$ 650,000	$ 650,000	1926-1939 bonds
Meredith College issue, 1926	275,000	275,000	1927-1931 "
Mars Hill College	59,000	53,000	1926-1931 notes
Wingate Junior College	55,000	40,000	1927-1931 bonds
Boiling Springs High School	40,000	32,000	1927-1931 "
Buie's Creek & J. A. Campbell	44,000	28,000	1927-1932 "
Board of Education	69,500	69,500	1926-1927 "
	$1,192,500	$1,147,500	

Referring to the table above and the column headed, "Amount of debt authorized by Convention," the following explanation is made: The $925,000 due for Meredith has been expended on the new plant. Of the $53,000 listed for Mars Hill, $30,000 is the balance due by the Convention on its proposition to pay Mars Hill $50,000 during the years of 1925 and 1926 for the purpose of meeting the Treat offer. (See minutes of the 1923 session, pages 48 and 49.)

The balance of $23,000 represents an accumulated debt, the funding of which was authorized by the 1924 Convention. (See the minutes of the session of 1924, pages 103-104.)

The $40,000 listed for Wingate represents an accumulated debt incurred by reason of changes and additions to the plant made necessary when the institution was raised to the rank of a Junior College. The amount of $32,000 listed for Boiling Springs represents the debt incurred in erecting a Memorial Building. This $32,000, authorized by the 1924 Convention (see minutes of the session 1924, pages 103-104), is under-written jointly by the Convention and by the three Associations which own Boiling Springs High School, namely, the Kings Mountain, the Gaston County, and the Sandy Run. The agreement between the Board of Education and the Board of Trustees of Boiling Springs provides that the responsibility for meeting this debt shall rest with the three Associations, if for any reason the Coöperative Program should cease to function. The $28,000 listed for Buie's Creek represents the purchase price of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated, $5,000 of which, borrowed from Bitting & Co., in connection with the Wingate loan, has been paid to Dr. J. A. Campbell as a first payment.

To summarize, the $100,000 debt-funding bonds authorized by the 1924 Convention was divided as follows: Mars Hill College, $23,000; Wingate Junior College, $40,000; Boiling Springs High School, $32,000; Buie's Creek Academy, $5,000. The $69,500 represents an accumulated indebtedness of the Board of Education. This money has been borrowed to meet Meredith Bonds, to meet the payments due Mars Hill and other expenses which the board had to meet according to the budget adopted by the Conventions of 1924 and 1925.

Sec. 4. JOINT MEETING OF BOARDS OF MISSIONS AND EDUCATION. The Board of Missions and the Board of Education in special joint meeting at Meredith Colllege, Raleigh, N. C., on June 15, 1926, acting under the authority of the Upchurch resolution, passed the following resolution authorizing the issuance of an additional $275,000, in bonds for Meredith College:

"WHEREAS, at the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, held at Charlotte, N. C., in November, 1925, the following resolution was adopted:

'*Resolved*, that to the two Boards (The Board of Missions and the Board of Education) shall be referred all matters which need attention between the sessions of the Convention:'

AND WHEREAS, at the annual session of said Convention held in Gastonia, N. C., in December, 1923, the said Convention authorized the expenditure of ONE MILLION DOLLARS to rebuild and equip Meredith College to accommodate five hundred students, and this sum was to be raised by the sale of the land, buildings and equipment formerly owned by the said college in Raleigh, estimated as worth $250,000, and the balance, $750,000 was to be raised by the issue in the name of the said Convention of bonds to be known as 'Meredith College Bonds';

AND WHEREAS, pursuant to the said authority, the said property mentioned was sold in July, 1925, for $271,400 and after paying the expenses of said sale, bonds were also sold and the amount raised, after paying the expenses of the same, amounted to $714,513.10;

AND WHEREAS, the cost incurred in erecting the new plant at Meredith College, in addition to the amount raised by the sale of said property and said bonds, and the estimated cost of marketing the securities for the new loan amounts to $275,000, and it is now necessary to provide for borrowing this amount of money;

NOW, THEREFORE, *Resolved*, that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are hereby authorized and directed, pursuant to the authority hereinbefore mentioned, to borrow the said sum of $275,000 and to issue evidences of indebtedness in the name of the said Convention to obtain the funds to pay the said deficit which is now due to the banks of Raleigh for money borrowed and other floating indebtedness incurred in finishing the Meredith College plant. But the authority herein given is authorized upon the condition that Meredith College, through its proper officers, shall execute a mortgage or deed of trust to the Trustees of the Convention for the amount of said indebtedness incurred by the Convention in adopting this resolution."

The following is also taken from the minutes of this joint session of the Boards:

"Secretary Maddry read the following resolution adopted by the Trustees of Meredith College as a kind of 'gentleman's agreement' between said Trustees and the Boards of Missions and Education:

'WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Meredith College find it necessary to borrow $275,000 in order to complete the new plant of Meredith College this sum being required in addition to the proceeds from the sale of the old plant, about $255,000; and

WHEREAS, it has been found impracticable to borrow money on a second mortgage because of prohibitive interest rates:

THEREFORE, *be it resolved* by the trustees of Meredith College that we petition the Boards of Missions and Education in view of the authority conferred upon these Boards by the Baptist State Convention (session 1925 Minutes of the Convention, page 35)) to authorize the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to borrow for us, the Trustees of Meredith College, the sum of $275,000 payable in (5) five annual installments beginning with the year 1927;

Be it resolved further, that we assume full responsibility for meeting both principal and interest payments on said loan.'

Be it resolved further, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Board of Missions and the Board of Education."

Sec. 5. THE MEMORIAL OF THE W. M. U. As stated in the preceding section of this report, the Boards of Mission and Education authorized the issuance of $275,000 Meredith College bonds for the purpose of completing the new plant. This money was secured through Bitting & Co., of St. Louis, Mo., which company it will be recalled, bought Meredith Bonds, first issue, 1923, in the amount of about $410,000. These "second issue" are 5 per cent bonds, and were sold at 90.63 and accrued interest, which was the price paid for the $410,000 block of the first bond issue.

The Woman's Missionary Union at its annual meeting, 1926, memorialized the Baptist State Convention to plan and carry through a campaign during the years 1927, 1928, 1929. The administrative officers of all institutions in the system of the Convention, together with some members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education and of the several institutions involved, met on September 23rd, at the call of the secretary of the Board of Education, and discussed at length this memorial of the Woman's Missionary Union.

The resolution below was offered as a recommendation to the Convention and finally passed. Six institutions voted in the affirmative with one not voting. This resolution was also presented to a joint meeting of the Boards of Missions and Education on September 24, 1926. The vote was 39 for, with one voting in the negative. The resolution follows:

"Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its annual session in the city of Gastonia, on December 12, 1923, authorized the issuance of bonds in the amount of $750,000 for the purpose of rebuilding Meredith College;

Whereas, the Boards of Missions and Education, meeting in joint session on June 15, 1926, and acting upon the authority of the Upchurch resolution as recorded on page 35, minutes of the session of 1925, authorized the issuance of additional bonds in the amount of $275,000; and

Whereas, the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention, which Board was charged with the responsibility of meeting principal and interest payments on said bonds, has not received during the years 1925 and 1926 sufficient funds to meet said principal and interest payments from the Coöperative Program; and

Whereas, the W. M. U. in its annual session 1926 has memorialized the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to authorize a campaign during the years 1927, 1928 and 1929 for the purpose of liquidating said bonds;

Now, Therefore, *be it resolved*, that the proper agency be and is hereby authorized and directed to plan and carry through a campaign during the years 1927, 1928 and 1929 for the purpose of raising $1,000,000 with which to liquidate all outstanding Meredith College bonds.

Be it further resolved, that any and all funds derived from such campaign shall go toward liquidating the first Meredith College bond issue of $650,000, plus $75,000 now due by the Board of Education, and any funds raised over and above this amount, shall be applied toward the payment of the second bond issue for Meredith College of $275,000, it being understood that any amount collected in the campaign over and above the amounts stated above shall be prorated or divided among the other institutions. *Further*, that in the meantime, all funds derived from the Coöperative Program shall likewise be divided or prorated among all the institutions in the system."

SEC. 6. MAJOR OBJECTIVES. For the purpose of provoking thought and discussion on the part of the Institutions and those who support them, the Board submits the following statements or objectives which should govern our policy for the next five or ten years, and perhaps longer.

(1) The establishment of a Department of Religious Education in all our institutions is becoming a necessity. Should not such a department in a Christian Institution rank as first in importance? Should any student be permitted to graduate without an active effort having been made to acquaint him or her through a definite course of study with the literature, methods, purposes, and organization of Religious Education, and should not all diligence, both by example and precept, be used to inculcate the principles of Christian stewardship in every student who enters a Baptist School?

(2) The quality of work done in the Junior Colleges must be as excellent as is to be found in any Senior College in the country. This will only come by attracting men of character and scholarship and it is too much to expect men having these qualities in high degree to labor for a mere pittance, especially when men of equal or less ability, even in the pastorate, receive far more salary.

(3) The idea of erecting more buildings should not be entertained for a moment, but every effort should be made to build up an ENDOWMENT.

(4) Payment of the debts, which have assumed threatening proportions, must claim our whole attention for the next three or four years. No more expansion until our debts are paid.

(5) The membership of the churches must be brought to a realization of the contribution which Baptist Educational Institutions have made and are making to the enlargement of the Kingdom, without which contribution there will be little or no enlargement in the future. This often is a discouraging task, but that is no reason why every effort should not be made to carry the message to the membership of the Churches. Perhaps each institution should have a "Department or Bureau of Extension," one of the chief functions of which would be to send speakers and literature, regularly and systematically, to the churches.

DIVISION III

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Education beg to offer the following recommendations upon which definite action is asked by the Convention.

Section 1. The following budget is recommended for the Convention year 1927. These amounts are guaranteed, and the Board of Education is instructed and authorized to borrow from time to time in the name of the Convention any amount necessary to meet a temporary deficit in the funds available to meet this budget; or in lieu of this, the Board may authorize an institution to borrow, provided, however, that any amount so borrowed shall not exceed the amount due at the time from the Board of Education in accordance with the provisions of this budget; provided further that each institution sharing in this budget shall present to the Board of Education not later than May 1st of any year a detailed budget for the following school year. Each institution sharing in this budget shall coöperate in every way possible with the Convention's plans, both in the raising of money and in its expenditure, whether through the Coöperative Program or by special compaigns.

BUDGET, CONVENTION YEAR, 1927.

Institution or object	*Current Expenses*	*Permanent Improvements Bonds, Notes and Interest*
Wake Forest	$ 8,000.00	----------
Meredith	8,000.00	$154,750.00
Chowan	10,000.00	----------
Mars Hill	3,500.00*	25,000.00
Wingate	4,500.00	10,400.00
Boiling Springs	2,000.00	10,400.00
Buie's Creek	2,000.00	2,680.00
General Administration	8,500.00	----------
Ministerial Education	13,500.00	----------
Accumulated Indebtedness Board of Educ'n	------	115,000.00
Totals	$60,000.00	$318,230.00

Total Budget, $378,230.00.

Explanation.—The $8,000 to Wake Forest will pay the tuition of Ministerial Students. The $8,000 to Meredith and $9,600 to Chowan will somewhat equalize the amount the denomination is expending per student, whether at Meredith or Chowan. Mars Hill expects

* The payment of the $3,500 to be left in the discretion of the Board.

$3,500 from the Home Board in addition to about $10,000 expected from the Alexander Trust Fund and thus Mars Hill should receive about treble the amount allocated to Wingate. Buie's Creek, though doing a year's work above High School, is given the same amount as Boiling Springs, inasmuch as Dr. Campbell has agreed with the Board of Education to assume any additional obligation incurred for a Junior College. (See Division I, Section 6.)

It is recommended that this budget be adopted, with this understanding. In the event that the Convention authorizes a campaign for the benefit of one or more institutions or objects, the amounts allocated in this Budget under "permanent improvements" for such institution or object shall not be further considered as a part of this Budget; and should any funds from the Coöperative Program of the Convention remain, after meeting the amounts allocated under "Current Expenses," and after deducting any amounts from the Budget as provided herein, such funds will be divided as the Board may direct. In the event that the Convention does not authorize a special campaign, the amounts allocated the institutions under "Current Expenses" shall not be further considered as a part of this budget.

SEC. 2. The Board recommends that Buie's Creek be raised to the rank of a Junior College, beginning with the session of 1927-1928, in accordance with the provisions of the motion passed by the Board in its meeting on March 4, 1926. (See Division I, Section 6.)

SEC. 3. The Board recommends that the date for the observance of Christian Education day in the Sunday schools be fixed by the Board of Education and that the Convention urge the people to make a contribution on this day of at least $10,000, all of which will be expended for Ministerial Education.

SEC. 4. It is recommended that the Convention request the W. M. U. to place Christian Education among the objects to which they make special offerings and for which a week of prayer is observed during each year, especially commending to them the care of about twenty-five young women now in our colleges who plan to do Mission Work on the Foreign Field.

SEC. 5. It is urgently recommended that the Convention authorize a campaign during the years 1927, 1928 and 1929 for the purpose of lifting the debt of the Board, now grown to intolerable proportions, and likewise provide for the payment of bonds authorized by the Convention and notes issued by the Board of Education upon the authority of the Convention; but that in so doing the Convention urge the membership of the Churches to support unreservedly the Cooperative Program through regular, systematic contributions.

ADDENDA

1. THE BUILDING OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

(Report of Trustees to Baptist State Convention)

The buildings at Meredith College have been actually occupied for nearly a year, but this is the first Convention occurring since that time, and hence we feel it fitting to give you a report of the building operations.

You charged your trustees with the obligation to build "to accommodate 500 students." (Minutes 1923, p. 33.) It was realized by all that dormitory space to accommodate at least that number was the minimum that should be provided in erecting a new plant. We have faithfully tried to carry out that direction. The four dormitory buildings are intended to accommodate 500 roomers.

We first made diligent inquiries concerning suitable architects and after canvassing the entire territory carefully we selected a firm which had been highly commended to us by brethren connected with Wake Forest College who had had experience with them in building operations there. These architects also had other high commendation. They were Messrs. Wilson & Berryman, of Columbia, South Carolina. They set to work to make plans for a complete plant embracing such buildings as it was felt we might be able to erect first, as well as furnishing a plan for future additions of uniform architecture and making a harmonious whole.

Bids were solicited from all available competent firms, about 12 in number. When opened it appeared that some of the bids ran nearly as high as two million dollars to build those parts of the plant which we felt we must have to enable us to operate at all. We set our building committee and our architects and the lowest bidder to work to denude the structures of every adornment which was dispensable and to cut the cost in every possible way that was reasonable. We steadfastly refused, however, to cut out the requirements that the buildings must be fireproof. This made them cost considerably more than the same amount of space could have been builded for. If any one chooses to criticise that let him say if he be willing to imprecate upon himself the responsibility for the lives of students lost by fire. We considered ourselves trustees not only of material funds but also of human lives sacred and valuable past monetary admeasurement, and we felt in conscience bound to protect them from fire.

Finally we got the contract price for the four dormitories, the dining room and kitchen building and the administration and library buildings down to $910,100.00. This included the charge of the contractor of $50,000.00; but we specified in our contract with him that if the cost of the buildings to him could be reduced in any way below the figures used in the calculations when the contract was

made, the College should have one-half of such savings. By this provision we saved to the college $14,970.82. However, during the work of construction there were certain extra things that had to be done, as is always the case in such building operations, as all persons of experience know, and these cost $35,712.14. This brought the price of these structures up to $930,841.32.

Not being able to build at this time the four "headhouses" planned to be at the four corners of the quadrangle and to contain lecture rooms, teachers' dormitories, etc., and also being unable to build in permanent form an auditorium and a music building and a science building we had to erect three temporary buildings of frame construction; one for an auditorium and music building, one for science laboratories and lecture rooms and the other for class rooms in the other studies. We got these at actual cost of $84,425.52, without profit or commission to the contractor. The architects designed them for us.

There were certain other things that had to be done and which we had done on a basis of cost plus six per cent and which the architects supervised. These were constructing an infirmary in the dormer roof of one of the dormitories, costing $14,737.61; building covered ways connecting the buildings where, to save money, we had cut out parts of permanent construction until later years, this costing $4,592.93; building a laundry room in a basement, $1,473.66; installing plumbing in science building, $1,345.74; placing windows in built-in fire-escapes as permitted by State Insurance authorities, $947.76; building a room for electric transformers required by power company as condition precedent to connections, $662.95; building a dining room for club girls, $1,807.14; making steam connections, etc., with kitchen, $2,337.18; extending walls in main dining rooms, $352.95; building a spurtrack from the railroad to the rear of all buildings (which greatly reduced the cost to us of all building operations and is and will permanently be of the greatest value in getting in our coal and supplies and the baggage of the students, etc.), such track being about a half a mile in length upon our premises and costing $17,-229.22; building a reservoir to furnish us an adequate water supply, and so constructed as to ultimately be converted into a swimming pool, which cost $5,418.69; the installation of a pump, costing $935.68; sundry small miscellaneous items aggregating $881.36. The contractor's six per cent on all these items amounted to $3,163.37. The total cost of all items in this paragraph, including that commission, amounted to $55,886.24.

The total of all these expenditures hereinbefore mentioned amounted to $1,071,153.08. The College holds the bond of the contractor in the sum of $50,000.00, given by a surety company guaranteeing the quality of his work for two and one-half years after completion.

We had to pay the architects $52,965.58, which we did, and have settled with them in full for all services rendered.

There were certain other things that had to be done. The plant is far beyond the city limits and we had to run water pipes and sewer pipes and build a water tower for pressure, all at a cost of $34,611.27 and $1,730.56 to Prof. C. L. Mann, Civil Engineer, who planned and supervised it and also furnished us charts of all lines and connections and fixtures which is and will be of great and increasing permanent value. We had to paint the temporary buildings and the ceiling of the dining room, at a cost of $4,840.18. Elevators were installed, costing $2,345.00. The power transmission lines crossing the property where the buildings were located had to be removed at an expense of $11,824. Light bulbs cost $258.38. An inspector of all the work was early and continuously until its completion employed to watch its progress and check against the contractor and the architect and supervise all materials and performance and expenditures. This cost $2,362.50. We had the accounts audited by one of the State's most experienced certified public accountants, Major J. J. Bernard (a Baptist deacon) at a cost of $580.00.

The total of all these recited expenditures is $1,182,670.55.

The resources we had consisted of the old property in Raleigh which the Convention valued at $250,000.00 and from which we realized $257,830.00, and in addition to this the proceeds of the bonds which the Convention issued in the principal sum of $750,000.00 and authorized to be sold by the Meredith College Bond Commission (Minutes 1924, p. 47) at a cost of 4.3 per cent (which would thereby at cost have netted $717,750.00) and from which we actually realized $722,807.00. This made the total funds furnished us $980,637.00, which lacked $202,033.55 of the total of our necessary expenditures to erect the plant to accommodate 500 girls. Besides this it had to be equipped. The only other resource the College had was its credit as the creature of the Baptist State Convention. The banks of Raleigh loaned the College on short term paper the necessary sum. The work was finished and the buildings were occupied. The Board of Education and the Board of Missions, designated by the Convention under the Upchurch resolution to act for the Convention ad interim, issued the bonds of the Baptist State Convention in the principal sum of $275,000.00, netting $249,232.50, to take up the obligations at the banks.

Thus has this home of this child of the Convention been builded. It has cost the lowest possible dollar. It is plain but excellent. There is none anywhere better planned. It excites the commendation of all who visit it. The Convention has the worth of its money and more. The property would no doubt sell for much more than it cost.

Meredith College, of course, is not a creature apart from the Convention, except for technical legal purposes. It is the Convention's enterprise. It is indeed but the Convention itself functioning in the sphere of education. It is a corporation, but the Convention has for years elected its trustees. It has no resources to pay building expenses except such as the Convention furnishes. It has a meagre endowment,

but that cannot be used for such purposes. Every dollar of the income from the endowment is needed to supplement the income from the students in order to pay the teachers and current expenses.

The College is a great asset to our Baptist cause. That man who would say or do aught to estrange from it the affection of any Baptist is no friend to this Convention or to its cause. That man who would seek to make any consider the College as a thing apart from this Convention hurts the cause of this Convention which was founded nearly a hundred years ago for the purpose, among others, of fostering that kind of Christian education which Meredith College gives. God pity us if we falter in this crucial time in offering to our Baptist girls the maximum of Christian culture.

Your trustees are humbly grateful for the privilege you have given them to have a part in this high and holy undertaking. It was much responsibility that you placed upon us when you assigned us the duty to rebuild Meredith College. You directed funds to "be turned over to the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to be used as in its judgment shall be wisest for rebuilding Meredith" (Minutes 1923, p. 34). You, as well as the law, gave us discretionary power. We have used it conscientiously. You charged us with a great undertaking, making requirement that the minimum provision should be for 500 students. This has been accomplished at minimum cost. This enterprise has demanded and received unlimited time and thought and service on our part. It would have been an onerous or burdensome service had it not been rendered in love. We may not have done as well as some others could, but we have done the best we could and we rejoice that we have the approval of a good conscience that as stewards we have been faithful.

Thus do we render you account of our stewardship and pray God's blessing upon this great agency of the Convention's work. May it abide in fruitful ministry until the Master comes.

R. N. SIMMS,
For the Board of Trustees of Meredith College.

2. CAMPBELL COLLEGE

In view of the fact that our brother, Dr. J. A. Campbell, working strenuously and untiringly through a period of forty years, has built a great school at Buie's Creek, known through the years as Buie's Creek Academy, Inc., and recently changed to Buie's Creek Junior College, and,

Whereas it is eminently fitting that such devotion to the cause of education should be kept in memory perpetually and the name and work of Brother Campbell be preserved as a cherished memorial of North Carolina Baptists, be it

Resolved, that the Baptist State Convention now in session, request its Board of Education and the Board of Trustees of Buie's Creek Academy, Inc., to change the name from Buie's Creek Academy, Inc., to Campbell College.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

COLLEGES

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1925-26			Enrollment Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1925-26
				College	High School	Elementary School						
Wake Forest	W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	47	731	------	------	877	105	2	$ 634,100.00	$ 2,070,927.34	$ 185,290.98
Meredith	Chas. E. Brewer	Raleigh	44	467	------	------	------	6	21	1,305,000.00	465,602.76	125,462.36
Chowan	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro	19	149	------	------	------	0	5	246,443.00	12,466.10	47,868.90
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Mars Hill	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	26	271	261	------	237	54	?	$ 276,530.00	$ 246,841.56	$ 106,126.97
Wingate	J. B. Huff	Wingate	14	169	106	------	37	24	4	149,730.00	------	40,475.43
HIGH SCHOOLS												
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	Buie's Creek	9	------	426	------	10	32	?	$ 354,690.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 27,750.00
Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	10	------	288	------	------	23	?	185,025.00	41,700.00	27,023.90
Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	25	------	112	381	------	------	------	499,580.62	------	------
Totals for all Convention Schools			192	1,787	1,193	381	1,161	238	32	$ 3,651,098.62	$ 2,838,537.76	$ 517,999.54

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	11	------	143	------	------	5	?	$ 129,920.00	$ ------	$ 7,711.50
Haywood	P. A. Roberts	Clyde	6	------	66	40	------	2	?	55,440.00	------	6,000.00
Mountain View	S. J. Honeycutt	Hays	5	------	80	------	------	3	17	84,713.00	------	7,500.00
Sylva "T"	J. C. Hough	Sylva	13	------	126	96	------	4	24	59,625.00	------	10,680.00
Total All Baptist Schools in State			227	1,787	1,608	517	1,161	252	73	$ 3,980,796.62	$ 2,838,537.76	$ 349,891.04

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE OR CORPORATION CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Alexander Schools, Inc.	C. C. Matheny	Forest City	?	------	50	35	------	5	?	$ 80,000.00	$ 167,000.00	$ 10,000.00
South Mountain	Miss Ora Hull	Bostic	8	------	7	37	------	------	------	7,145.00	------	6,000.00

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary	E. Y. Mullins	Louisville, Ky.	20	392	------	------	------	390	------	$ 1,500,000.00	$ 1,500,000.00	$ 85,000.00
W. M. U. Training School	Mrs. Janie Creebose	Louisville, Ky.	21	150	------	------	------	------	150	------	153,000.00	------
S. W. T. Seminary	L. R. Scarborough	Seminary Hill, Tex.	34	398	------	------	189	239	159	1,892,061.95	446,285.37	170,039.38
Baptist Bible Institute	B. H. DeMent	New Orleans, La.	23	267	------	------	------	126	141	750,000.00	------	81,769.67
Totals South-Wide Institutions			98	1,207	------	------	189	755	350	$ 4,142,061.95	$ 2,099,285.37	$ 336,809.05
Total All Baptist Institutions			333	2,991	1,665	589	1,350	1,012	423	$ 8,210,003.57	$ 5,104,823.13	$ 902,700.09

NOTE—Lack of information is indicated by "?" Data is for year 1925-26, "T".
"A"—Home Board makes annual appropriation of $3,500.00, for current support.
The figures on the extreme right do not include Dining Hall Expense.

APPENDIX C

I. General Report on Social Service

By Walt N. Johnson

The Gospel saves men for the next world. It saves them one by one. It saves them for all eternity.

But God uses saved men to save this world. It is to become "a new earth wherein dwelleth righteousness." It is not to be annihilated, but renovated. This transformation of the earth is to take place by saved men working together with one another and with God in bringing the kingdom of heaven to fill the earth.

"God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son"—not the souls of men, but the world itself. Those who believe are saved and God uses them to save the world. He is reconciling "all things" unto Himself, not simply the people are to be brought into God's use, but all things. He "came to seek and to save that which"—not those who—"was lost."

Social Service is Christians working together and working with God in making this earth a clean footstool for God. Social Service is not the Gospel, it is an inevitable effect of it. Orphanages, hospitals, and public sanitation, and law enforcement are not Christianity; they are its leaves and its fruits. They must therefore be given plenty of room in the Christian program. Take them out of the work of Christ, and nothing is left but a bare tree.

Our modern world is so compactly and widely organized that the social side of Christian activity has to be carefully nurtured. Hospitals and orphanages and such institutions must be supported, if we are to give social expression to the service of Christ among men.

ADDENDUM

THE LIQUOR QUESTION

On May 26, 1908, we outlawed liquor in North Carolina. For over six years the Eighteenth Amendment has been the law of the entire United States. Many people seem to think that since the great Biblical principle has been enacted into law that we do not need to teach and preach and work against the outlawed liquor traffic. This view is not held on the laws about murder, theft, bigamy nor any other law affecting common morality. The liquor laws cannot enforce themselves.

We are fast finding out that we cannot trust the enemies of Liquor Reform to enforce the laws against liquor. A blue hawk is the wrong bird to guard little chickens. The real question confronting us now is this: Will our State and Federal Governments Uphold the Con-

stitution? Will we enforce the law? Shall the friends or the enemies of Prohibition rule? The liquor interests of this country and of Europe are today taking advantage of our indifference to lay their plans to dynamite and nullify our Constitution and make a joke of our laws. Their attack has taken the shape of a contest between partizanship and principle; between patriotism and nullification; between righteousness and lawlessness. The Hindenburg line of this war lies just ahead of us. This is no time for temporizing with the lawless liquor traffic and its cohorts.

In a day such as this our Baptist people will be found as ever at the front. We believe in Prohibition. We stand for law and order. We are opposed to nullification. We maintain that the welfare of this country and the good of mankind can best be conserved by electing to positions of responsibility only those men who are *for* our Constitution and *against* the liquor business. Baptists may be counted on to scrutinize the records and utterances of all candidates of all parties from township constable to president and to see to it that dry men are elevated to positions of public trust where this great moral and social issue is involved.

The Anti-Saloon League is our fighting unit. For twenty years it has literally been "the church in action against the liquor traffic." C. A. Upchurch, one of our own number, is now Superintendent of the League. We pledge him our prayers and sympathy in his difficult task. To the League we will give the encouragement and support it deserves as the fight goes on.

We urge our people to abstain from the use of liquor; to give worthy, faithful officers their full support; to be good citizens and good Christians and to strive in all honorable ways as servants of the most high God to wipe out this traffic. The generations gone; our citizenship today; the children of tomorrow, and the liquor-soaked peoples of earth count on us to be true now. "Humanity with all its fears, with all its hope of future years, is hanging breathless on our fate."

II. REPORT ON THE ORPHANAGE

By M. L. Kesler, *General Manager*

The year has been so crowded with interesting work that we can scarcely realize that it has passed. We have practically the same number, both in the Orphanage and in Mothers' Aid, we had a year ago. The same stream of applications keeps on flowing in. For the last few months there seems to be more cases of deep distress than ever before. Many pastors have had their patience tried by our unfavorable answers to these calls of distress. We are moved with compassion but we are helpless with a haunting regret that we can do no more.

We have had good crops, the best we have had for several years, both at Thomasville and at the Kennedy Home. We are also suffering from the low price of cotton.

We are especially thankful for our health record. We have recently weighed and measured every child at Thomasville and the showing is that our children, those that have been with us for some time, are above the average in physical development. To be well is the right of every child. To be happy is another right of his, and all together leading to a wide open door of hope.

Some improvements have been made and some are in progress. The cattle barns have been enlarged and two large poultry houses have been built. One man gives practically all his time with the poultry. Dairy and poultry products are the great contributors to the wholesome and happy living of our children.

The J. P. Green cottage for boys at Thomasville and the Infirmary at the Kennedy Home, from bequest of Mrs. J. F. Parrott of Kinston, are going up. The Fleming Nursery is being improved. Also a six-inch water line is being put across our grounds. There is not a fire hydrant on our property. This expense must come from current fund, but our trustees decided we could no longer delay this protection. The two fires we had during the year have given ample warning.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

No orphanage that expects the decent regard of mankind can neglect the school and training work for the children. We have been gradually pulling up the quality of our work. We consider ourselves fortunate in securing Mr. J. L. Fortney, of Georgia, as principal of the school. He has had several years of successful experience, which will be of great value to our work. His work at Thomasville and that of Mr. L. L. Shaver at the Kennedy Home give an encouraging outlook on that side of our life.

The moral and spiritual life of our children are always of deepest concern. Our own Dr. John E. White has just been with us in a meeting. You are not surprised that the man who preaches on great occasions and to a great city church can adapt himself to a group of young people. That is why he can preach to the others. We have had a great feast of spiritual things. The effort was not for ingathering, but the deepening of our life. Pastor Gardner is wisely looking after the additions all along through the year.

CHANGED CONDITIONS

A word should be said about conditions being brought about by the industrial progress of our time. In this is an explanation of the increasing number of applications for help. A large population has moved from the small farms in the country to the industrial centers.

As a rule these were not successful where they were, but they were among friends and relatives. Not many of our applications come from the old settled communities of home owners. The old fashioned continuity of family life still holds there. When the bread winner dies and leaves children, the near relatives close ranks and take care of the situation. But when a restless member of this group lifts anchor and goes to an industrial center, the circle is broken and he comes to live in one of a long line of "houses" held together by none of the home or social bonds known back in the old neighborhood. Let the bread winner in this detached family die and you have a mother and children left in utter helplessness. The old bond is broken. Even if the mother and children went back they might not be able to fit in with the old surroundings. The relatives back home have made new alignments and have suffered change of sympathy. So these children are thrown upon the mercy of society. There are indications too that the old family bond of helpfulness, once strong in such communities, is losing out and extra children are becoming a burden. So that families that once looked after the children of brothers and sisters are more and more inclined to lean upon the orphanages for help. We have to reckon with this change in the social order.

There is another change coming about at the opposite pole of our modern prosperous life that may have serious bearing on our work. The prosperous churches may be inclined to lose interest because they have little need of the orphanage in their work. A very small percentage of our applications come from the pastors of these strong churches of the well to do. Some have had a feeling that they were discriminated against even when they did make applications. When these calls were not heeded they perhaps did not realize that they were turned away because others were in greater distress. "Out of sight out of mind" is the danger. "Rachel weeping for her children" may not be so easily heard in richly cushioned pews.

The worthy poor are not good advertisers. These needy children are not drawn up in spectacular line. They neither strive nor cry. Hushed and stunned by misfortune they go on silently down the stream unless some kind hands reach over the tangled margin of the stream and rescue them. These are the silent tragedies that do not appear in the head lines of the morning paper. Their need and all their hopes bound up in their youth constitute their appeal.

THE DEBT AND THE WAY OUT

We are in debt, fifty thousand dollars, the largest debt we have ever had. We were behind thirty thousand last year. That debt, of course, had to be paid out of this year's collections.

WHY THIS DEBT?

Contributions have fallen off. The last Thanksgiving offering was a little disappointing. But the great loss has been in the once a month collections. A large percentage of the Sunday Schools take no collections, and those who take them, many of them, have fallen behind. It is significant that those who do nothing for the Coöperative Program do nothing for the orphanage either. The damaging notion behind it all is that the orphanage has too much money, or that the money will come without special effort. There are two ways in which we can curtail expenses. One is to cut down the quality of the work we are doing; the other is to quit receiving children. Either will be disastrous. The only thing to do is to roll up a great Thanksgiving offering. Urge the slogan of "One Day's Work" for the orphanage. Then follow it up with a collection once a month from every Baptist Sunday School in the State. This is the plain way out.

III. REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By G. T. Lumpkin, *Superintendent*

This report brings to your consideration the summary of forty months of ministry in our Hospital, and what glorious months they have been! 5,700 patients have been cared for, coming from every part of our State and every walk of life. Missionaries, pastors and their wives, disabled ministers, orphan children, college students, farmers, merchants, lawyers, doctors, mill operatives, all classes, rich and poor have come and we have received them with a glad heart and given them our best.

From the very beginning the presence of the Great Physician has been with us and the larger part of our patients have gone home cured or improved. Our death rate has averaged 14.3 per thousand, the lowest average on record in the State, and just a little more than one-third of the average death rate of other hospitals in North Carolina for the past year. There have been many evidences of His love and favor given, we believe, because of the faith and the prayers Christian people and the kindly Christian atmosphere that warmed the heart of the sick entrusted to our care.

No other institution ever fostered by North Carolina Baptists has had such rapid growth or come into such universal favor in so short a time. Almost in a day this institution has grown into a mighty force for service and a great temple of healing, caring for 2,000 patients per year and providing free service annually for 500 of our poor, suffering, Baptist brothers and sisters.

Moreover, it has made a wonderful financial record. When it opened its doors, it had to borrow $15,000.00 from the State Board of Missions to buy supplies and equipment not provided for by the

Convention. All of this has been paid back. It has managed to keep all its current expenses paid regularly, and, with all the charity work done since last Mother's Day, has an indebtedness of only $5,-500.00 for maintenances and the care of the free patients. We praise God for this splendid record in the days of beginnings and would say like the prophet of old, "Hitherto the Lord has helped us."

NEEDS

The Hospital is growing in popularity every day and there is an ever increasing demand from our churches for charity work. This demand grows far more rapidly than the response to the call for charity funds on Mother's Day. So that while we shall do $25,000.00 worth of charity during the year 1926, the charity funds received this year amounts to only $14,484.23. This is less than the receipts for last year, while the amount of work done is considerably greater. Our people have not yet realized that when a free patient is sent to the Hospital some church must pay for it. If the church sending does not care for it, then some other church must provide the funds as there is no way possible to take care of patients without means to pay the bills incurred monthly. When your church fails to pay for the care of the patient you send, then some other church is doing this for you.

However, by the most rigid economy and by leaving off the purchase of much needed equipment, we have managed to meet these increasing demands for charity work without incurring a debt beyond our income. But it will be suicidal policy to continue to leave out the equipment necessary to meet the demands of the rapid advances in medical science. If we continue to do charity work at the present rate and begin to meet the actual needs we must have $25,000.00 on next Mother's Day. This is our only hope to answer the tragic call of unfortunate Baptists who long and beg for a chance to live.

The Hospital received for 1925 from the Duke Endowment Fund $3,527.35 which was used to supplement the funds from Mother's Day offering. This year we will receive about $5,000.00, which will be used for taking care of those who need our help and cannot pay.

The amount received from the budget of the Convention, does not take care of the bonded indebtedness. For the last twelve months we received $14,472.87, but the amount of the bonds to be retired and the interest amounts to $12,500.00 and with the interest we have to pay, we need about $20,000.00 each year. You can easily see that we are running behind in the payment of these bonds and the interest about $5,000.00 per year.

Something must be done to remedy this annual deficit and relieve this embarrassment. The Board of Trustees appreciate the fact that we cannot expect any larger percentage of the budget fund at this critical moment. Therefore they have decided to ask that the Con-

vention allow them to refinance the indebtedness of the Hospital over a longer period so that the annual payments on the bonds and the interest due each year can be brought within the limits of the amount they now receive from the Convention budget.

Through the kindness of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company who now hold the bonds we have the assurance that the present bonds can be redeemed without the payment of any premium and consequently there will be no financial loss from this proposed refinancing of our debt.

This method of refinancing our debt will provide a way for us to build our Nurses Home immediately without increasing the indebtedness of the institution above the amount authorized by the Convention, which is $125,000.00. This home is our most imperative need. In fact, we have about reached the limit of our development until this addition is made. Twenty-one beds of the hospital are now used for sleeping quarters for our nurses. The growing demands make it absolutely necessary that these beds be released for the use of patients. Last year we lost many pay patients because we did not have private rooms enough to care for them and several times we had to send charity patients down town to secure a room until provisions could be made for them in the Hospital.

And further, the Nurses Home will enlarge our capacity at least twenty per cent, without increasing the expenses very much; so that it will give us additional income and enable us to increase the amount of charity work done each year.

But perhaps the greatest benefit resulting from this suggested plan will be to the girls and the Training School. This Home will provide more adequate and comfortable conditions for the conducting of our school work, will give adequate sleeping quarters and provide suitable place for our class work, for the religious activities and for the recreational life of the young ladies. At present our only class room is a three-bed room in the hospital which we need for patients. The only possibility of having religious worship is to move out the tables and use the dining room. The only place for entertainment of friends is a room fourteen feet square known as the living room. All of the girls cannot get in this at one time to say nothing of the friends who may want to call. It is quite evident that the physical health, the social life and the religious training of these fine girls are terribly handicapped because of these intolerable conditions. We must provide better facilities or the girls, the Hospital and all the activities of our institution will suffer.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1st—We would recommend that the Baptist State Convention at this session, authorize the Board of Trustees of the Hospital to refund and refinance the indebtedness according to the plans above

suggested, in order that the payments of both bonds and interest will be brought within the limits of the income and that the Nurses Home can be built at once; provided that the entire indebtedness of the Hospital shall not exceed the amount originally authorized, namely $125,000.00.

2nd—That in order that the Hospital may be able to offer its care and healing to an increased number of charity patients, churches sending free patients shall use every possible means to determine whether the applicant for charity really needs such help and that the church sending a charity patient shall endeavor to pay the sum of $1.50 per day for the care of this patient.

3rd—That every church in our Convention be urged to put on the Mother's Day program for the Hospital and make an offering on that day for charity work, even if the offering is no more than the regular Sunday School collection. Remember this is the Convention's plan for the support of charity and there is no other source of supply for this cause.

4th—That the great Baptist Host of North Carolina will pray for this institution and ask the Great Physician to be present always in its ministry of healing. And talk about it to their friends, recommending it to the consideration of all Baptist people, and endeavor to secure the united interest of our churches in the great work of healing the suffering sons of men.

MINUTES OF PASTORS' CONFERENCE

WILMINGTON, N. C., November 15, 1926.

The Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention met in the First Baptist Church at 7:30 o'clock in the evening. E. I. Olive, of Chapel Hill, led the Conference in praise, and G. T. Watkins, of Durham, led in prayer.

The programs were distributed, read by the President, J. S. Snyder of Fayetteville, and then adopted.

The program for the evening was carried out as follows: J. E. Kirk discussed the subject of "Scripture Exposition." In the absence of C. L. Jackson, the President discussed "Sources of Inspiration in the Pulpit." He was followed by G. N. Cowan, J. W. Suttle, C. C. Coleman, G. Scott Turner, I. L. Yearby and others. "The Pulpit a Source of Inspiration" was discussed by W. R. Burrell. C. H. Trueblood read a paper on the subject assigned, "The Pastor Persuading and Rebuking." O. R. Mangum closed the evening session on "The Kind of Revival That We Need."

After singing the doxology, S. N. Watson led in prayer.

TUESDAY MORNING

The Conference reassembled at 9:30 Tuesday morning. After praise, W. L. Griggs led in prayer. The Conference read in concert Phil. 2:5-13; 4:19, 20.

H. A. Ellis spoke on "The Pastor Leading His Church in the Midst of Change." The subject, "The Pastor Keeping the Organizations in His Church True to the Church Idea," was discussed by T. H. King and L. T. Wilson. W. E. Goode spoke on "Suggested Change in Our Church Services." In a very racy and inspiring address R. T. Vann spoke on "Our Ministerial Ancestry in North Carolina." The closing address of the Conference was made by J. W. Lynch on "The Pastor as a Prophet." He reviewed the Old Testament office of prophet and applied it to the modern minister.

On motion, it was voted to ask the Convention to publish the records of this Conference in its minutes.

The following brethren were elected as officers for the next year: O. R. Mangum, President; A. E. Gaines, Vice-President; E. D. Poe, Secretary. The President and Secretary were elected as committee to prepare the program for 1927.

On motion, J. W. Lynch was asked to prepare a book of his sermons and addresses for publication, and also furnish his address, "The Pastor as a Prophet," for publication.

After the recognition of new pastors and visiting brethren and the making of announcements, the Conference adjourned by singing the doxology and prayer led by R. J. Bateman.

J. S. Snyder, *President.*

Theo. B. Davis, *Secretary.*

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by E. L. Middleton
Statistical Secretary of the Convention

Directory of the Southern Baptist Convention
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1926—President, G. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, ...; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Cammack.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, Wallace Bassett; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1927.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data in most cases for 1925.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner	H. B. Oxford, Taylorsville	9	273	106	$	$ 6.36	$ 8.00	$	$ 14.36	$ 178.00	$ 192.56
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	V. W. Teague, Taylorsville	9	251	124		27.15	62.86		90.01	309.79	399.80
Bethany—L. E. Barnes	C. J. Hendren, Pores Knob	7	198	70		22.63	44.50		67.13	162.78	229.91
Bethel—L. E. Barnes	J. W. McCurdy, Hiddenite	4	191	66		22.86	44.46		67.32	146.75	214.07
Concord—B. F. Peeler	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point	15	231	165		7.78	7.25		15.03	281.85	296.88
Damascus—C. C. Holland	A. A. Leach, Statesville, R. 5	6	208	77		79.54	38.16		117.70	205.72	323.42
Dover—S. I. Watts	W. D. Mooney, Taylorsville	4	153	30		2.18	1.00		3.18	142.05	145.23
East Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville	4	81	94		15.00	54.11		69.11	350.98	420.09
Elizabeth (Charlotte)—J. M. McAlpine	J. C. Painter, Charlotte		126	148		270.77			270.77	452.95	723.72
Fairview—L. E. Barnes	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite	6	46	68		11.15	43.00		54.15	36.00	90.15
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite	1	46	76		11.35	32.63		43.98	136.65	180.63
Lebanon—S. I. Watts	Leroy Sweet, Taylorsville	8	109	60		105.93	45.00		150.93	196.25	347.18
Liledoun—W. J. Bumgarner	Webster Teague, Taylorsville	9	157	75		5.65	54.00		59.65	184.20	243.85
Linney's Grove—A. E. Watts	L. R. Sloan, Hiddenite	1	175	58		20.00	35.00		55.00	157.25	212.25
Little River—B. F. Peeler	N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville		121	109		7.21	7.50		14.71	121.99	136.70
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner	H. P. Feimster, Taylorsville		155	74			47.68		47.68	42.75	90.43
Millersville—B. F. Peeler	J. B. Thompson, Taylorsville	16	60	70						269.38	269.38
Mt. Hebron—C. F. Friday	G. F. McNeil, Taylorsville	8	93	52						112.47	112.47
Mt. Herman—T. E. Payne	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville	8	164	92			12.26		12.26	222.87	235.13
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts	H. S. Neal, Pores Knob	8	152	88			18.06		18.06	233.75	251.81
Pilgrim—W. T. Comer	W. R. Fox, New Hope	4	153	65			5.00		5.00	74.25	79.25
Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes	R. L. Levan, Stony Point	1	78	86		8.00	6.35		14.35	81.35	95.70
Pleasant Hill—L. E. Barnes	J. C. Deal, Taylorsville	3	128	*50		8.38	11.00		19.38	88.35	107.73
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts	J. N. Poole, Taylorsville		172	50						82.30	82.30
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner	S. F. Cook, Hiddenite	4	135	119		71.60	16.90		88.50	393.17	481.67

Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner	A. L. Watts, Stony Point	2	248	110		60.00	160.00		220.00	1,039.12	1,239.12
Smyrna—J. H. Boggs	B. W. Teague, Taylorsville	4	51	71		25.70	24.10		49.80	175.65	225.45
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville		270	75		15.00	33.65		48.65	209.35	258.00
Taylor Springs—J. W. Rash	Mrs. S. B. Williams, New Hope	5	144	100		10.90			10.90	106.50	117.40
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville		215	322	45.00	33.34	80.69		159.03	1,061.62	1,220.65
White Plains—A. W. Wilcox	J. A. Robinette, Hiddenite	5	224	98		22.22	34.00		56.22	232.80	289.02
Totals		151	4,814	2,948	$ 45.00	$ 870.70	$ 927.16	$	$ 1,842.86	$ 7,488.89	$ 9,331.75

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey	Mrs. Anna Coffey, Furches	1	54	102	$	$	$ 13.75	$	$ 13.75	$ 90.00	$ 103.75
Chestnut Grove—N. C. Teague	J. S. Chambers, Sparta		35	34			21.75		21.75	2.00	23.75
Laurel Springs—H. L. Coffey	Edward J. Pugh, Laurel Springs		74	53			4.00		4.00	206.00	210.00
Liberty—N. C. Teague	Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead		74	42	28.72	3.00	30.00		61.72	85.74	147.46
Mt. Carmel—W. Franklin	Mrs. J. R. McLeod, Cherry Lane	6	73	75	7.50		15.00		22.50	51.00	73.50
New Hope—H. L. Coffey	R. A. Jones, Scottville	2	84	50			23.50		23.50	61.00	84.50
Sparta—N. C. Teague	W. E. Maxwell, Sparta	5	58	110	158.45	61.00	148.15		367.60	337.15	704.75
Laurel Fork—H. L. Coffey	Pauline Miller, Gray		50	63						38.50	38.50
*Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey	Blanche Taylor, Citron		27	81							
Totals		14	529	610	$ 194.67	$ 64.00	$ 256.15	$	$ 514.82	$ 871.39	$ 1,386.21

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. L. Dorton	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro	7	167	81	$ 185.88	$	$ 250.60	$ 3.00	$ 439.48	$ 943.42	$ 1,382.94
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs	S. L. Thomas, Polkton	1	138	65	21.52	5.78	30.20		57.50	366.50	424.00
Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton	J. W. Carrack, Wadesboro	4	138	94	43.39				43.39	719.08	762.47
Fall Branch—D. P. Morris	F. M. Poplin, Lilesville	4	49	34		2.80	9.65		12.45	233.05	245.50
Gum Springs—F. G. Walker	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	10	110	60	26.71	9.59	36.30		72.60	443.00	515.60
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro	5	255	110		4.49	46.00		50.47	610.10	650.69
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson	Clyde Simpson, Lilesville		81	30	6.00				6.00	122.05	128.05
New Home—I. B. Little	J. S. Williams, Peachland		78	80	8.50				8.50	422.25	430.78
North Wadesboro—J. B. Kelly	H. T. Montgomery, Wadesboro	4	25	98	12.00				12.00	352.93	364.93

ANSON—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Polkton—J. C. Meigs	W. R. Thomas, Polkton	1	110	110	$ 60.82	$	$ 50.00	$	$ 110.82	$ 469.30	$ 580.12
Rocky Mount—J. S. Tyson	S. J. Turner, Polkton	2	190	106	44.46	6.80	32.00		82.96	403.43	486.39
Rocky River—J. S. Tyson	D. L. Thompson, Polkton		60	40		12.00	8.00		20.00	137.52	157.52
Totals		38	1,401	908	$ 409.28	$ 41.46	$ 462.75	$ 3.00	$ 916.17	$ 5,222.63	$13,267.72

ASHE

Apple Grove—L. B. Caudle			39		$	$	$	$	$	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
Baptist Home—H. M. Winkler	J. M. Woodard, Parker		60	75	1.25				1.25	113.75	115.00
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn	W. L. Houck, Beaver Creek	21	121	85	86.33	5.38	24.05		115.76	314.76	430.52
Beaver Creek—S. C. Blackburn	Mrs. Biddie Ray, Beaver Creek		42	41	48.50				48.50	67.25	115.75
Bethel—J. D. Sexton	R. G. Phillips, Oval	2	117	75	25.00		5.00		30.00	97.11	127.11
Big Flats—J. A. Brendall	R. C. Parsons, Todd		74	86	37.60	11.67	90.57		137.84	122.63	262.47
Big Laurel—H. M. Winkler	Mrs. Mattie Roten, Henalock	18	41	50			3.40		3.40	106.53	109.93
Bristol—H. M. Winkler	Miss Mammie Wallace, Jefferson	7	66	54						154.60	154.60
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn	B. S. Harless, Smithport		115	36	91.01		32.61		123.62	263.88	387.50
Clifton—R. M. Burkett			14								
Forest Home—H. M. Winkler		1	33			4.14	5.63		9.77	74.25	84.02
Friendship—W. E. Denney	Carroll Burkett, Jefferson	8	105	82	27.25		8.00		35.25	116.75	152.00
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer	J. F. Phipps, Crumpler		126	78	23.00		15.00		38.00	115.88	153.88
Glendale Springs—G. M. Watson	E. C. Severt, Wagoner	13	38	75			4.60		4.60	47.65	52.25
Jefferson—S. C. Blackburn	Jones Haire, Jefferson		56	36	31.00				31.00	299.68	330.68
Landmark—J. D. Sexton	Bryan Oliver, Silas Creek		164	75	50.00				50.00	211.96	261.90
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael	G. G. Holman, Todd		44	66							
Liberty Grove—J. A. Brendall	P. H. Howell, Garren	23	96	87	27.00		13.06		40.06	274.91	314.97

Liberty Hill—E. Z. Blevins	J. G. Welch, Lansing	1	52		22.00				22.00	26.47	48.47
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn	W. R. Lovelace, Grassy Creek	5	46	68						95.48	95.48
Long Branch—E. Z. Blevins	J. G. Welch, Lansing	9	66	42	25.00				25.00	244.75	269.75
Meadow View—			38								
Mission Home—S. C. Blackburn	J. C. Green, Fleetwood		107	62	102.00		72.45		174.45	120.44	294.89
Mountain View—G. L. Dewrey	Mrs. Louisa Spencer, Grassy Creek		34	36							
New River—J. O. Spencer	W. P. Colvard, Grassy Creek	3	162	112	68.48		30.91		99.37	187.35	286.72
Obids—R. M. Burkett	H. M. Brown, Obids		71	45						130.00	130.00
Old Fields—Finley C. Watts	J. E. Cheek, Idlewild	2	148	75	10.12				10.12	111.55	121.67
Orion—N. E. Denney	W. J. Bare, Jefferson		64	50	50.00				50.00	74.65	124.65
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael	Joe Tyree, Creston	4	62	67						39.60	39.60
Phœnix—W. E. Denney	E. C. Eller, Bina	3	100	75	50.00				50.00	176.15	226.15
Pilot Mountain—L. R. Trivett	Ben Milan, Brownwood	2	59	64							
Pleasant Hill—	W. R. Sawers, White Top		41	50							
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denney	R. A. Stephenson, Grassy Creek	5	100	87	16.25		16.50		32.75	65.15	97.90
Pleasant Valley—M. D. Blackburn	W. W. Blackburn, Grassy Creek		16	80							
Smithport—H. M. Winkler	P. S. Bumgarner, Smithport	17	78	60			2.65		2.65	103.80	106.45
Tuckerdale—T. M. Hayes	Miss Lou Powers, Tuckerdale	6	81	51	30.00		5.00		35.00	201.00	236.00
Valley Home—L. A. Wilson	Velt Turner, Toliver	19	94	86						116.44	116.44
WEST JEFFERSON—S. C. Blackburn	I. R. Campbell, West Jefferson	23	160	156	107.43	26.15	45.02		178.60	1,433.18	1,611.78
Zion Hill—	W. H. Shuts, Index		72	80	.50		.50			1.00	1.00
Totals		192	3,048	2,341	$ 929.72	$ 47.31	$ 374.95	$	$ 1,350.99	$ 5,533.54	$ 6,884.53

AVERY

Aaron—G. W. Sebastian	Mrs. W. W. Braswell, Montezuma	9	127	110	$ 118.50	$	$	$	$ 118.56	$ 264.50	$ 382.56
Beach Mountain—D. M. Wheeler	D. C. Cook, Whaley	17	246	95			2.47		2.47	145.38	147.85
Big Meadows—N. S. Hampton	W. P. Johnson, Pyatte	8	125	104			6.00		6.00	209.53	215.53
Belview—J. M. Whitaker	Jess Cook, Minneapolis	2	33	75						198.49	198.49
Crossnore—J. R. Hodges	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	8	147	168			36.00		36.00	615.00	651.00
Cranberry—J. H. Henline		7	132	U.S.S.						174.33	174.33
Chestnutdale—L. W. Hall	W. W. Holtsclaw, Hughes	6	101	72			10.00		10.00	199.82	209.82
Elk Valley—F. C. Watts	H. M. Harney, Memory		97	76						155.00	155.00
Elk Park—	Miss R. N. Cardwell, Elk Park		60	50							

AVERY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flat Springs—D. A. Greene	Russell Norris, Whaley	----	78	45	$	$	$	$	$	$ 68.60	$ 68.60
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	Dent Weatherman, Ingalls	3	104	55	12.53	2.47	38.33	1.00	54.33	258.53	312.86
Henson Creek—Sord Suderth	Claud Pittman, Spear	5	35	35	10.00					75.00	
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton	M. E. Shell, Jonas Ridge	----	117	112	13.95				13.95	87.50	101.45
Minneapolis—D. A. Greene	V. W. Greene, Minneapolis	6	108	100			17.17		17.17	177.42	194.59
Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton	H. S. Burleson, Hughes	16	88	71			2.30		2.30	370.59	372.89
Newland—J. R. Hodges	R. T. Teague, Newland	11	111	128		73.79	35.07		108.86	1,159.93	1,268.79
Oak Grove—L. W. Hall	J. R. Williams	7	68	60					10.00	140.75	150.75
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	Ed W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	7	223	158			15.00		15.00	425.75	440.75
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton	L. McGuire, Elk Park	4	130	110		2.95	13.00		15.95	195.54	211.49
Powder Mill—A. Sparks	Taylor Buchanan, Senia	----	32	33						38.00	38.00
Roaring Creek—	C. G. Oaks, Valley	1	105	97						149.50	149.50
Yellow Mountain—J. Henline	D. Buchanan, Spear	15	85	33			3.20		3.20	206.00	209.20
Totals		132	2,350	1,787	$ 136.48	$ 79.21	$ 178.54	$ 1.00	$ 411.53	$ 5,314.72	$ 5,737.85

BEULAH

Baynes—C. W. Hood	C. H. Stanfield, Corbett	24	78	72	$ 32.25	$ 13.20	$ 15.70	$	$ 61.15	$ 485.75	$ 546.90
Bethel—N. J. Todd	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	10	202	109	61.90		109.47		171.37	1,127.25	1,298.62
Beulah—W. S. Tillman		----	11							400.00	400.00
Blanche—C. W. Hood	J. B. Walters, Blanche	----	32	45		11.00	8.00	2.00	21.00	257.00	278.00
Clement—L. V. Coggins	J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	1	86	42	100.00				100.00	350.00	450.00
Ephesus—L. V. Coggins	W. W. Walker, Harmony, Va.	1	85	41	106.08		45.70	6.75	158.53	358.75	517.28
Kerr's Chapel—C. W. Hood	J. L. Underwood, Altamahaw, R. 2	11	100	.47	51.10				51.10	732.54	783.64
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins	A. L. Boyd, Roxboro, R. 3	18	100	113					65.46	481.19	546.65

Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	1	49	47	11.00				11.00	122.00	133.00
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd	N. N. Street, Roxboro	6	263	161	114.42	197.95	24.00		336.37	1,191.00	1,527.37
*Milton—			25								
NORTH ROXBORO—J. C. McGregor	W. W. Morrell, Jalong	7	198	276	44.00		53.00		97.00	198.00	295.00
Providence (C)—C. W. Hood	Miss Bertha Wilson, Danville, Va., R. 5	17	240	312	10.00	255.93	88.45	16.00	370.38	775.05	1,145.43
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor	J. S. Walker, Roxboro, R. 2	8	182	129		26.31	8.00		34.31	515.77	550.08
ROXBORO—W. F. West	R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	12	341	146	136.68	164.75	181.47		482.90	2,343.29	2,826.19
Semora—L. V. Coggins	T. M. Allen, Semora	8	60	104	189.54	15.17	178.52	5.00	388.23	540.31	928.54
Shiloh—J. A. Hackney, Supply	W. G. Thacker, Blanche		83	20	20.00				20.00	157.00	177.00
Trinity—C. W. Hood	T. A. Boswell, Reidsville	3	32	28	45.00				45.00	432.00	477.00
*Thompsonville—C. W. Hood	G. H. Faucett, Reidsville, R. 2	4	70	65	30.00	5.00			35.00	180.00	215.00
Yanceyville—C. W. Hood	E. F. Upchurch, Yanceyville	8	132	182	179.58	48.83	41.35	6.48	276.24	614.00	890.24
Totals		139	2,369	1,939	$ 1,131.55	$ 738.14	$ 753.66	$ 36.23	$ 2,725.04	$11,260.90	$13,987.94

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—	J. D. McKiethan, Abbottsburg	3	105	83	$ 6.12	$ 14.80	$ 26.72	$ 1.13	$ 48.77	$ 338.91	$ 387.68
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne	C. H. Norris, Garland		100	50		13.00	13.45		26.45	252.50	278.95
Bethel—P. T. Britt	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	11	213	247	152.99		58.00		210.99	430.95	641.94
BLADENBORO, FIRST—S. N. Watson	R. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	12	204	275	900.00	166.00	367.00	65.00	1,498.00	4,300.00	6,148.00
*Brown's Creek—			22								
*Briar Branch—			65								
Center Road—K. L. Stanley	J. T. Carroll, Bladenboro, R. 1	10	168	121	2.00	27.85	12.25		42.10	353.51	395.61
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs	W. J. Gooden, Clarkton	10	194	145			15.00		15.00	1,172.30	1,187.30
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne	A. O. Smith, Garland		108	70						314.59	314.59
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	17	190	150	361.88		87.57	20.76	470.21	1,326.00	1,796.21
*Emanuel—			55								
Galeed—W. O. Biggs	Spurgeon Frink, Bladenboro	12	214	133	304.75	85.82	69.33		389.40	593.35	991.90
Hickory Grove—E. A. Paul	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R 1	7	141	97	269.10		62.61		331.71	367.34	699.05
*Mt. Pleasant—W. A. Biggs	S. W. Phillips, Council		28	30						100.00	100.00
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dobson			25		103.00				103.00	105.50	208.50
Nat Moore—C. B. Horne	J. M. Brown, Kelly		80	73		7.90			7.90	195.34	203.24
Richardson—R. L. Byrd	R. K. Nance, Richardson		63	63		21.50			21.50	157.75	179.25
Riverside—C. B. Horne	Frank L. Smith, Tomahawk		30	40	11.03	29.09	40.41	3.00	83.53	204.85	288.48

BLADEN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Grove—R. M. Hilburn	Emmett Guyton, Bladenboro		151	98	$	$ 35.00	$ 13.34	$	$ 48.34	$ 300.05	$ 348.39
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman	Carl Cook, Bladenboro, R. F. D.	8	129	36	17.44		7.00		24.44	285.23	322.37
Tar Heel—W. D. Pridgen	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel	1	95	101	62.22	26.23	20.30		108.75	705.69	814.44
Thumb Swamp—											
West Bladenboro—W. D. Pridgen	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	4	108	155	35.00		32.51		67.51	822.63	890.14
White's Creek—W. A. Coleman	D. T. Britt, Clarkton, R. 3	3	87	30	30.80		14.61		45.31	217.42	262.73
White Lake—A. D. Carter			60	30	27.00	48.07	15.00		90.07	87.00	177.07
White Oak—W. O. Biggs	J. B. Melvin, Jr., White Oak	2	235	150		50.71	165.85		216.56	778.15	994.70
Zion Hill—K. L. Stanley	A. K. Hester, Bladenboro	3	70	50	26.90	43.19	38.40		108.49	222.23	330.72
Totals		103	2,912	2,197	$ 2,308.83	$ 569.16	$ 1,059.35	$ 89.89	$ 3,958.03	$13,630.79	$17,961.86

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. B. Ray	G. H. Staley, Roaring River	4	146	76	$	$ 1.20	$	$	$ 1.20	$ 52.50	$ 53.70
Bethel—D. G. Reece	C. W. Gilliam, Ronda	10	117	70						376.59	376.59
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	O. D. Bentley, Roaring River	14	64	56			2.00		2.00	144.57	146.57
Cranberry—M. Walker	L. M. Jarvis, Roaring River		116	80						60.25	60.25
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis	F. M. Wilborn, New Castle	6	82	96						163.73	163.73
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray	John L. Bray, Jonesville	26	285	128		9.12	5.00		14.12	304.15	318.27
Fishing Creek—James Moore	Nathan Williams, Call		143	125		9.17	2.50		11.67	62.10	73.77
Grassy Knob—W. F. Lawrence	H. C. Jarvis, Jennings	4	132	50			14.00		14.00	122.75	136.75
Ham's Grove—G. D. White	S. R. Wilson, Statesville	5	84	62		18.34	21.78		40.12	260.90	301.02
Hebron—R. N. Garner	T. L. Fox, Olin	13	393	125		101.69	59.79		161.48	436.63	598.11
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley	T. R. Moore, Spurgeon	7	147	148						112.90	112.90
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash	A. H. Shaver, Harmony	4	76	32		7.70	5.90		13.60	78.40	92.00

Lewis—J. P. Roberson	N. C. Lewis, Spurgeon	2	82	115			4.30		4.30	56.20	60 50
Mt. Pisgah—J. N. Binkley	P. S. Henderson, Jennings		99	145		3.00			3.00	43.00	46.00
Mt. Sinai—J. N. Binkley	W. A. Johnson, Wilkesboro, R. 1	6	119	84			2.50		2.50	1.40	3.90
Mountain View—D. C. Clanton	N. N. Privette, Windy Gap		97	75		5.70			5.70	127.60	133.30
Mt. Vernon—G. D. White	R. C. Sloan, Jennings	6	137	145		17.50	14.00		31.50	280.20	311.70
New Hope—	E. J. Estep, Gilreath		203	170							
New Prospect—C. C. Holland	J. E. Sprinkle, New Hope	11	218	168		25.18	15.40		40.58	131.00	171.58
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray	W. L. Foster, Wilkesboro		37	28						17.25	17.25
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool	J. C. Pinnix, Cycle		134	78		5.60			5.60	231.80	237.40
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis	R. H. Green, Ronda	24	208	160						313.71	313.71
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard	F. S. Stroud, Harmony	18	70	54		5.00			5.00	126.15	131.15
Rocky Hill—J. W. Rash	G. H. Jolly, New Hope	8	149	72		10.00	6.61		16.61	94.05	110.66
Roaring River—N. C. Teague	L. W. Smithy, Roaring River	4	70	86	30.00		86.26		136.26	468.20	604.46
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner	G. E. Robinette, Lovelace	11	238	190		6.35	13.60		19.95	107.92	127.87
Shiloh—C. C. Clanton	W. B. Madison, Hamptonville	5	157	116		7.62	5.64		13.26	790.80	804.06
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis	L. W. Weatherman, Jonesville	31	271	163						304.40	304.40
Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert	W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville	3	121	50			3.00		3.00	177.00	180.00
Union—N. T. Jarvis	J. M. Crater, Cycle		205	120		15.00	30.00		45.00	1,278.90	1,323.90
Zion—R. N. Garner	Ezra Campbell, Harmony	18	215	76		11.15	2.50		13.65	458.82	472.47
Totals		240	4,615	3,143	$ 30.00	$ 259.32	$ 294.78	$	$ 604.10	$ 7,133.78	$ 7,787.97

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons	J. E. Gilbert, Bolivia	4	85	147	$ 112.55	$ 4.70	$ 16.63	$	$ 133.88	$ 229.29	$ 363.17
Bethel—W. H. McKeithan	Carlton Price, Southport	10	87	67	38.50		13.00		51.50	89.50	139.00
*Beulah—J. K. Todd	J. H. Stanly, Ash		61	51						639.26	639.26
Bolivia—G. W. Stanley	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia	2	79	70	33.75		45.00		78.75	390.41	469.16
**Chapel Hill*—	W. D. Hewett, Shallotte		146	177							
Cool Run—Braxton Craig	J. J. Ludlum, Shallotte	15	86	70	83.27		17.55		100.82	192.00	292.82
Elah—A. W. Clemmons	Stephen Mintz, Leland	10	67	96		6.75	9.30		16.05	155.62	171.67
Friendship—Braxton Craig	John Jenrette, Ash	5	115	144	145.75		44.89		190.64	528.37	719.01
Farmer's Chapel—F. A. Potter										69.90	69.90
Jennie's Branch—A. W. Clemmons	G. G. Williamson, Shallotte	1	40	61	12.16				12.16	108.42	120.58
Lebanon—Braxton Craig	I. W. Harrellson, Winnabow	7	137	67	436.83	32.15	100.00	24.00	592.98	604.00	1,196.98

BRUNSWICK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mill Creek—G. W. Stanley	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	2	157	192	$ 102.37	$	$ 50.50	$	$ 152.87	$ 449.76	$ 602.63
Mt. Pisgah—D. L. Hewett	W. A. Grissett, Supply	----	191	106	87.85		38.20		126.05	224.81	350.86
Mt. Olive—T. H. Williams	I. J. Hewett, Supply	----	31	58		13.18	13.48	10.40	37.06	69.09	106.15
Oak Grove—W. V. Simmons	L. H. Phelps, Supply	1	95	81	1.66	13.86	19.94		35.46	140.25	175.71
Prospect—T. H. Williams	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	----	51	61	18.93		14.00		32.93	110.00	142.93
Silent Grove—W. C. Wescott	Robert Hewitt, Supply	----	26	*60	20.00				20.00	183.69	203.69
Southport—Braxton Craig	D. I. Watson, Southport	25	178	201	760.27				760.27	1,911.57	2,671.84
Town Creek—G. W. Stanley	B. J. Mills, Town Creek	----	35	18			15.00		15.00	110.35	125.35
Totals		82	1,667	1,733	$ 1,853.89	$ 70.64	$ 397.49	$ 34.40	$ 2,356.42	$ 6,206.29	$ 8,562.71

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—S. I. Watts	A. J. Foster, Boomer	----	117	90	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Cub Creek—C. C. Holland	J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro	5	48	50		12.00	6.50		18.50	104.50	123.00
Edgewood—J. L. Shinn	Valeria Glass, Wilkesboro	----	166	101		10.00	10.00		20.00	220.00	240.00
Fishing Creek—John Elliot	Ruby Anderson, Wilkesboro	----	134	94			9.00		9.00	11.00	11.00
Gordon—L. B. Murray	W. B. Carson, N. Wilkesboro	22	80	73		25.00	68.59		93.59	350.09	443.68
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff	D. K. Greene, Goshen	----	89	74	20.00		5.00		25.00	211.00	236.00
Harmony—L. B. Murray	W. B. McNeil, Cricket	15	147	94		10.00	42.00		52.00	369.78	421.78
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene	D. F. Shepherd, Ready Branch	15	185	126		4.00			4.00	142.00	146.00
Little Rock—A. E. Watts	V. McGhinnis, Boomer	5	113	63		10.00	10.00		20.00	124.00	144.00
Moravian Falls—A. E. Watts	H. J. Steelman, Moravian Falls	----	99	107		10.00	69.00		79.00	200.00	279.00
Mt. Carmel—	Annie Lou Steele, Moravian Falls	----	*79	60							
Mt. Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian	T. O. Minton, Champion	25	346	144	43.77		30.00		73.77	341.17	414.94
Mt. Zion—Levi Greene	Mrs. I. S. Welsh, Mt. Zion	----	140	81	65.00				65.00	561.00	626.00

New Hope—M. McNeil	N. C. Church, Wilkesboro	6	244	126	35.00		30.00		65.00	190.00	255.00
NORTH WILKESBORO:											
FIRST—Geo. G. Reeves	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro	1	587	532	204.00	73.15	180.00		457.15	2,170.00	2,617.25
Second—J. C. Pruitt	I. S. Baity, N. Wilkesboro	33	162	156			8.30		119.00	119.00	246.30
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue	Carey Pardue, Roaring River		59	32		29.00	10.00		39.00	114.00	153.00
Oakwood—W. E. Linney	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro	3	104	63		8.54	2.54		11.08	200.00	211.08
Pleasant Grove—L. B. Murray	J. G. Parsons, Buck		189	102						107.88	107.88
Pleasant Home—Milton Hayes	C. C. Church, Miller's Creek	3	175	111		33.00	42.05		75.05	290.00	365.05
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	F. O. Foster, Congo	5	80	82		15.00	11.00		26.00	173.18	199.18
Stony Hill—E. O. Miller	G. W. Walsh, Parsonville	7	107	66						83.00	83.00
Shady Grove—											
Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob	10	296	105	5.00		40.00		45.00	346.00	391.00
WILKESBORO—N. C. Teague	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro	13	211	206	78.60	73.50	97.55	5.35	255.00	1,443.53	1,698.53
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts	J. E. German, Boomer		192	95		10.00			10.00	274.00	304.00
Totals		168	4,149	2,808	$ 451.37	$ 323.19	$ 671.53	$ 5.35	$ 1,562.14	$ 8,145.13	$ 9,707.27

BUNCOMBE

Antioch—Earl Bradley	Z. A. Foister, Democrat	1	181	118	$ 7.00	$ 38.80	$ 24.68	$	$ 70.48	$ 343.23	$ 413.71
ASHEVILLE:											
CALVARY—J. B. Grice	M. W. Hamrick, W. Asheville	45	695	1,057	3,688.68	680.72	413.71	105.10	4,888.21	22,470.35	27,358.56
CRAVEN STREET—A. P. Sprinkle	W. T. Coffey, W. Asheville	24	164	121	51.58	56.00	50.39		157.97	3,520.53	3,678.50
FIRST—R. J. Bateman	H. B. Easom, Asheville	64	1,759	1,899	9,255.28	741.08	617.42	2,000.00	12,613.78	363,723.56	376,337.34
FRENCH BROAD AVE.—F. M. Dowell	Landon Riddle, Asheville	5	578	362	224.24				224.24	8,485.41	8,709.65
NORTH—F. L. Snyder	N. J. Crawford, Asheville	5	170	176		75.00	67.20	7.39	149.59	4,154.00	4,303.59
RIVERSIDE—	M. F. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5	30	308	301	262.62	163.81	16.11		442.54	1,681.59	2,124.13
WEST END—R. O. Arbuckle	Burgin Pennell, Asheville	40	318	350	601.25	14.12	47.48	5.00	667.85	5,155.47	5,823.32
Avery's Creek—C. F. Owen		7	63	U.S.		30.00		2.00	32.00	268.00	300.00
BEAVERDAM—P. C. Stringfield	C. L. Carter, Asheville, R. 1		99	92	609.18		272.21		881.39	758.60	1,639.99
Bee Tree—C. B. McFee	H. G. Morgan, Farm School		14	22							
BENT CREEK—	W. G. Ellis, Biltmore, R. 2		29	25							
*Berea—	P. H. Shope, Swannanoa, R. 1	4	65	64	117.35	17.65	24.25		159.25	81.15	143.11
Bethel—Earl Bradley		7	69	70		28.50	33.46		61.96	583.02	644.98
Big Ivey—W. L. Edwards	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville	10	146	100			50.00	150.00	200.00	1,202.00	1,402.00

BUNCOMBE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions, (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Biltmore—W. H. Fitzgerald	W. A. McGeachy, Biltmore	9	336	302	$ 1,480.50	$	$ 43.75	$	$ 1,524.25	$ 5,304.83	$ 6,829.08
Black Mountain—J. M. Justice	Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain	28	250	271	183.84	64.10	40.00		287.94	2,344.22	2,632.16
Brown's Chapel—	I. L. Buckner, Beech		112	75						240.00	240.00
Chestnut Grove—W. L. Edwards	N. E. Brigman, Dillingham		58	86			18.21	17.60	35.81	91.30	127.11
Chunn's Cove—	J. H. Spears, Asheville, R. 1	4	98	135	415.47	92.20	12.84		520.51	3,325.27	3,745.78
Deaver View—A. R. Holland	G. L. Self, Asheville	1	68	151		56.00	200.00		256.00	2,234.59	2,490.59
Elk Mountain—M. L. Lewis	Clyde Parham, Asheville, R. 5	10	255	210	77.00				77.00	4,305.00	4,382.00
Emma's Grove—	J. F. Bradley, Asheville, R. 5	11	72	64		10.00			10.00	140.00	150.00
Fairview—N. B. Phillips	L. H. Watkins, Fairview	16	161	214		192.25	43.00	65.00	299.25	2,104.00	2,403.25
Flat Creek—L. R. Williams	B. L. Herron, Weaverville	10	147	87	191.81	4.17	9.32		212.30	529.10	741.40
Forks of Ivey—T. C. King	W. D. Willis, Stocksville	6	128	100		9.00	9.50		18.50	580.00	598.50
Gashes Creek—Z. W. Rotan	F. A. Wilkerson, Biltmore	1	110	101	62.53	40.00			102.53	1,228.91	1,331.44
Hominy—J. C. Bennett	E. R. Eckerd, Candler	18	142	187		57.50	78.48		135.98	2,214.08	2,350.06
Inanda—C. L. Owen	T. H. Byers, Candler		93	117		6.00	20.00	4.70	30.70	265.91	296.61
Jupiter—B. M. Rogers	A. E. Roberts, Alexander	4	113	71	155.00	34.63	57.00	64.11	310.74	265.00	575.74
Liberty—	W. W. Greene, Candler		53	75			40.00		40.00	335.00	375.00
Macedonia—	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander		71	85	9.36	10.34	57.36	21.60	98.66	244.46	343.12
Morgan Hill—	J. S. Ball, Stocksville	11	148	85	15.00		27.00		42.00	94.95	136.95
Mt. Carmel—	T. M. Rhymer, Asheville, R. 4	3	144	90	88.00		110.00		198.00	372.20	590.20
Mt. Olivet—R. S. Johnson	A. A. Stewart, Asheville, R. 2		48	51						99.37	99.37
New Bridge—P. L. Elliott	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, R. 5	14	127	126	110.74	103.10	81.18		295.02	1,547.29	1,842.31
New Found—R. H. Spiro	Oscar Ducket, Leicester		123	100			214.00		214.00	580.02	794.02
New Morgan Hill—	C. M. Morgan, Candler	5	44	65	104.00				104.00	150.00	254.00
New Salem—	J. C. Ledford, Skyland	12	75	60		10.46			10.46	280.34	290.80
Oak Ridge—J. M. Pickens	J. H. Ensley, Alexander		71	105			15.00		15.00	147.00	162.00
Paint Fork—			49							50.00	50.00
Pole Creek—R. R. Mahaffey	T. F. Hall, Candler	6	58	57			20.00		20.00	252.37	272.37

REED'S CHAPEL—W. M. Howell	C. A. Waldrop, Asheville, Star Rt.	9	166	253						6,670.81	6,670.81
RIDGECREST—W. W. Williams	Dr. W. V. Powell, Ridgecrest		52	107	1,221.30	105.61	98.79	11.71	1,437.41	911.11	2,348.52
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester, Candler		78	117	6.00	32.10	34.85		72.95	495.23	568.18
Round Hill—			19	45			25.00		25.00		25.00
Spring Mountain—		18	114	60						251.00	251.00
SWANNANOA—B. S. West	Ray Sherlin, Swannanoa	48	249	293	173.75		30.00		203.75	1,276.14	1,479.89
Victory—Everett Sprinkle	M. D. Gant, Craggy	15	70	125						2,844.06	2,844.06
WEAVERVILLE—A. N. Corpening	R. E. Carmichael, Weaverville	22	121	167	280.48		145.88	12.00	438.36	5,005.32	5,443.68
White Rock—B. N. Rogers	W. A. Peebles, Candler	8	171	154	30.64		22.00	78.60	131.24	586.22	717.46
Zion Hill—L. J. Rogers	Joe Rhymer, Leicester	15	109	62			16.81		16.81	179.08	195.89
Totals		546	9,506	10,123	$19,412.60	$ 2,673.14	$ 3,086.87	$ 744.81	$25,917.42	$459,971.09	$485,833.51

CALDWELL

Antioch—J. M. Harris	J. B. Harris, Morganton, R. 2	3	134	40	$	$	$	$	$	$ 84.70	$ 84.70
Blair's Fork—E. M. Bradshaw	George Kincaid, Lenoir	10	160	70						241.95	241.95
Buffalo Cove—W. B. Bryant	A. M. Crouch, Buffalo Cove	4	127	78		10.50	18.53		29.03	88.44	117.47
Bethany—W. D. Ashley	H. F. Curtis, Finley	1	129	61			5.00		5.00	73.57	78.57
Concord—T. E. Payne	L. G. Sullivan, Granite Falls	64	300	299		24.01	102.41	4.37	130.79	740.18	870.97
Clark's Chapel—W. B. Bryant	J. E. Clark, Lenoir, R. 3		58	56		8.00	11.00		19.00	186.56	205.56
Conway's Chapel—											
Center Grove—W. B. Bryant	J. E. Haas, Granite Falls		60	41			5.00		5.00	102.10	107.10
Dudley Shoals—J. W. Watts	W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	13	309	238		25.12	109.44		134.56	501.65	636.21
*Edgemont—			7								
Fleming's Chapel—T. P. Shoemaker	G. H. Coffey, Lenoir	7	120	101						307.85	307.85
GRANITE FALLS—S. W. Bennett	M. A. Mackey, Granite Falls	17	202	239	259.37	33.97	79.99		423.33	3,194.09	4,040.25
Green Valley—Typton Green	J. B. Hayes, Collettsville		30	31	3.65		2.90		6.55	72.22	78.77
Grandin—H. S. Benfield	T. G. Green, Kings Creek	1	60	48	5.00	23.00	9.00		37.00	3,668.00	3,705.00
Globe—R. H. Shore	F. P. Moore, Globe		60	60		55.55	30.00		85.55	170.90	256.45
Green Rock—W. D. Ashely	Jessee Hawkin, Yadkin Valley	5	39	18		2.00	1.00		3.00	84.00	87.00
Harris Chapel—R. A. Branch	J. W. Cloer, Hudson	11	84	127		9.57			9.57	210.78	220.35
John's River—R. H. Shore	Gordon Ester, Upton		100	40			3.75		3.75	98.78	102.53
King's Creek—J. W. Watts	F. D. Coffey, King's Creek	9	316	120		59.50	46.45	9.00	114.95	459.07	574.02

CALDWELL—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lower Creek—G. C. Teague	J. A. Roby, Lenoir	9	326	360	$ 459.56	$	$ 106.30	$	$ 565.86	$ 3,487.25	$ 4,053.11
Lenoir, First—W. C. Tyree	W. T. Beach, Lenoir	29	424	399	883.92	147.42	27.42		1,158.76	3,713.02	4,871.78
Lenoir, South—H. S. Benfield	Carl Benfield, Lenoir	52	371	494	291.29	71.34	66.00		428.63	2,755.31	3,183.94
Lovelady—W. D. Ashley	Larkin Travit, Granite Falls	6		49						81.50	81.50
Mortimer—J. A. Branch	T. J. Jordan, Mortimer	13	80	70						115.00	115.00
Mulberry—C. F. Cook	Eli Bolick, Rufus	8	62	87						73.98	73.98
Mountain Grove—R. A. Branch	W. M. Smith, Granite Falls	6	71	112						477.55	477.55
Mt. Zion—T. C. Miller	M. T. Miller, Granite Falls	23	164	50		15.55	19.36		34.91	264.09	299.00
Nelson's Chapel—R. H. Shores	E. L. Curtis, Patterson		79	31					52.00	184.08	236.08
*Nichol's Chapel—			59								
Pisgah—T. C. Miller	Noah Austin, Lenoir	16	70	50			10.00		10.00	108.75	118.75
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	5	155	71						443.59	443.59
Poovey's Grove—J. G. Benfield	Ray Tucker, Granite Falls	15	56	64						247.00	247.00
Rhodhiss—J. G. Benfield	Lonnie Fox, Rhodhiss	6	206	207	131.70		19.05		150.75	1,469.38	1,620.13
Rocky Springs—J. W. Watts	C. M. Albernathy, Collettsville	25	196	85		25.00	40.00		65.00	329.70	394.70
Sardis—T. E. Payne	W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson	32	330	195	14.50	23.59	122.97		161.06	1,106.75	1,267.81
Union—J. W. Watts	R. P. Shaver, Lenoir	17	286	174	4.00		28.00		32.00	294.27	326.27
Union Grove—E. M. Bradshaw	M. E. Bolick, Granite Falls	3	120	37			5.50		5.50	50.40	55.90
Whitnel—T. E. Payne	M. A. Setzer, Lenoir, R. 3	14	189	231	99.65	27.60	27.90	10.00	161.15	1,607.75	1,772.90
Wilson's Creek—O. C. Dillendore	Call Hall, Mortimer	2	71	63						32.56	32.56
*Winkler's Grove—			16								
Yadkin—J. E. Wilson	M. C. Estes, Patterson	4	122	78			22.37		22.37	296.31	318.68
Totals		434	5,688	4,576	$ 2,156.64	$ 611.62	$ 916.34	$ 23.37	$ 3,855.09	$27,422.74	$31,277.83

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—W. A. Coleman	D. J. Norris, Vineland	3	79	63	$	$ 26.65	$ 18.26	$ 3.60	$ 48.51	$ 286.53	$ 335.04
Boardman—G. W. Stanley	Warren Fields—Boardman	5	187	132		2.10			2.10	251.58	253.68
Bolton—	O. B. Davis—Bolton	10	109	127	65.20				65.20	662.45	727.65
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo	6	185	130		43.10	13.90		57.00	204.44	261.44
Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo		150	184	84.23		53.00		137.23	648.16	785.39
Chadbourn—I. T. Newton	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	5	261	150	236.61	108.80	129.71	411.96	887.08	2,000.54	2,087.62
Cheerful Hope—W. H. Potts	A. N. Malpass, Delco		52	45	23.00				23.00	200.00	223.00
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo	11	201	97	52.60		10.95		63.55	695.00	758.55
China Grove—G. W. Stanley	C. D. Brown, Chadbourn	1	136	148		4.00	73.20		77.20	388.00	465.20
Clarendon—G. R. Hunt	W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon	8	108	90		8.20	13.48	3.00	24.68	192.80	217.48
Corinth—J. L. Martin	J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn	3	158	146	191.75		19.00		210.75	465.44	676.19
Council—	W. W. Council, Council	3	74	76		4.00	20.00		24.00	431.30	455.30
Delco—H. S. Strickland	Porter Hufham, Delco	3	125	37		38.58	16.73		55.31	555.20	610.51
Evergreen—J. L. Martin	Vance Fields, Evergreen	3	203	123	35.00	64.00	66.75		165.75	374.00	539.75
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	5	222	184		54.70	30.35	5.00	90.05	8,458.68	8,548.73
Gapway—G. R. Hunt	W. H. Turbeville, Clarendon	10	64	102	20.25				20.25	166.24	186.49
Goshen—Hubert Strickland	S. J. Rowell, Phœnix	15	66	54		3.00	10.97		13.97	320.00	333.97
Hallsboro—	J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro	18	352	140	197.52	14.10	61.11		272.73	6,435.28	6,708.01
Hinson's Cross Roads—C. Stanley	Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo	3	147	124		38.65			38.65	442.20	480.85
Lennon's Cross Roads—F. T. Wooten	J. B. Lennon, Bladenboro	2	211	146	279.28		23.50		302.78	1,439.98	1,742.76
Livingston's Chapel—J. H. Poteet	A. H. Lennon, Freeman	1	146	130	37.16	6.26	70.92		114.34	488.17	602.31
Macedonia—P. T. Britt	C. W. Williamson, Boardman	13	143	57	10.50	20.00	16.30		46.80	290.87	337.67
Mt. Tabor—J. L. Martin	Hartford Fowler, Tabor	12	290	286	617.37		52.55		669.92	1,291.90	1,961.82
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dobson	J. M. Shipman, Whiteville		107	71	116.53	14.50	38.90	5.51	175.44	226.42	401.86
New Hope—W. J. Russell	Neal Thompson, Vineland	28	255	185		25.15	22.00		47.15	868.05	915.20
Oakdale—F. T. Wooten	M. Hester, Whiteville	32	169	175	42.40	10.90	17.52	3.00	73.82	234.81	308.63
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Williamson, Chadbourn	3	84	45	55.15		41.15	7.28	103.58	301.75	405.33
Pleasant Hill—W. J. Russell	D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn	5	89	65						134.24	134.24
Pleasant Plains—G. R. Hunt	J. R. Williams, Vineland	1	141	60		18.74	18.50		37.24	290.80	328.04
Porter Swamp—J. L. Martin	J. H. Smith, Cerro Gordo	4	147	124	88.00	16.75	28.15	3.90	136.80	381.40	518.20
Smyrna—W. J. Russell	Geo. W. Hooks, Whiteville	9	180	85	55.00		50.00		105.00	703.71	808.71
Sweet Home—K. L. Stanley	M. V. Duncan, Mollie	13	154	135		12.72	15.60		28.32	4,740.19	4,768.51
Waccamaw—T. J. Keels	H. L. Smith, Lake Waccamaw	7	68	70						240.00	240.00
Western Prong—S. N. Watson	T. F. Collier, Whiteville	14	260	130	98.87		122.61	10.00	231.48	1,021.87	1,253.35

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Marsh—J. H. Poteet	D. C. High, Whiteville	8	131	95	$ 1.30	$ 15.29	$ 13.83	$	$ 30.42	$ 204.15	$ 234.57
WHITEVILLE—B. P. Roach	R. H. Burns, Whiteville	4	281	184	556.46				556.46	2,020.18	2,576.64
Williamson's X Roads—J. L. Martin	A. L. Nance, Boardman	2	69	100	39.61		3.06		42.67	164.90	207.57
Totals		280	5,598	4,295	$ 2,903.79	$ 550.19	$ 1,012.00	$ 453.25	$ 4,979.23	$38,221.23	$43,200.46

CAROLINA

Balfour—N. B. Phillips	A. A. Gregory, Balfour	6	124	366	$ 74.49	$	$	$	$ 74.49	$ 4,936.25	$ 5,010.74
Barnwell—W. A. Morris	Daisey Barnwell, Edneyville	2	38	46						216.50	216.50
Bat Cave—S. F. Huntley	P. C. Searcy, Bat Cave	3	107	63			65.49		65.49	421.68	487.17
Bear Wallow—A. J. Neilson	G. S. Wall, Gerton		52	61						721.00	721.00
Berea—W. T. Smith	X. Ray, Hendersonville	10	48	62			13.00		13.00	252.00	265.00
Beulah—C. E. Blythe	Mrs. N. G. Clayton, Hendersonville	9	285	96	127.50		231.25		358.75	301.26	660.01
Broad River—R. P. Corn	W. P. Searcy, Dome		67	60	5.35				5.35	56.74	62.09
*Cedar Springs—			100								
Crab Creek—C. E. Blythe	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	5	198	70			11.20		11.20	287.00	298.20
*Cross Roads—			100								
Double Springs—A. T. Howard	H. O. Hudson, Zirconia		71	81						113.67	113.67
East Flat Rock—N. B. Phillips	A. O. Jones, East Flat Rock		229	258		100.50			100.50	1,144.00	1,244.50
Ebenezer—S. F. Huntley	Virgie Smith, Hendersonville	4	123	125		28.00	96.50		124.50	728.97	853.47
Etowah—C. E. Blythe	W. P. Holtzclaw, Etowah	9	65	72			6.75		6.75	1,082.01	1,088.76
Fletcher—N. B. Phillips	W. P. Lance, Fletcher		174	80		15.00	5.00		20.00	8,174.00	8,194.00
*Fork Creek—			47								
French Broad—E. G. Ross	E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher	2	53	46	25.00	87.32	118.31		230.63	241.16	471.79

Friendship—H. G. Liner	Moses Bradley, Saluda	3	161	40			75.22		75.22	385.00	460.22
Fruitland—N. A. Melton	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	11	235	265	5.00	111.29	111.25	12.36	239.90	737.96	977.86
**Green River*—J. P. Corn	D. R. Corn, Zirconia		84	46							
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—	R. G. Anders, Hendersonville	18	825	665		360.00	430.00	60.00	850.00	6,299.00	7,149.00
*Horse Shoe—J. J. Gray	F. M. Nicholson, Horse Shoe	12	102	58							
Holly Springs—C. E. Blythe	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose	5	76	50			9.18		9.18	258.40	267.58
*Hooper's Creek—			162								
Jones Gap—R. R. Mahaffey	Henry Leslie, Hendersonville		51	35						150.99	150.99
*Laurel Springs—			55								
Liberty—A. J. Neilson	J. R. Teague, Hendersonville		25	34			3.00		3.00	38.79	41.79
*Macedonia—			70								
Middle Fork—J. W. Owenby	Davis Huntley, Bear Wallow		46	54			9.61		9.61	24.80	34.41
Mills River—E. G. Ross	J. T. Davenport, Fletcher		68	30	17.35		80.00	75.00	172.35	141.44	313.79
*Mountain Home—A. O. Vaughan	Ben H. Jones, Edneyville	16	145	90							
Mountain Page—A. T. Howard	R. W. Bell, Saluda	2	186	150		12.79	5.45	87.50	105.74	135.50	241.24
Mt. Gilead—H. H. Mace	G. W. Allen, Arden		56	99			12.00		12.00	98.50	110.50
*Mt. Olive—			100								
Mt. Moriah—J. B. Arledge	M. Pressley, Edneyville		153	77	19.30		23.51		42.81	179.95	222.76
Mt. Olivet—D. D. Searcy	A. G. Johnson, Flat Rock		85	70						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion—A. J. Neilson	Mrs. M. J. Nielson, Fletcher		17	25	10.00	3.25	14.85		28.10	12.07	40.17
Mud Creek—H. L. Chapin	W. A. Bane, Flat Rock	4	220	247	31.85		126.76	61.00	219.61	1,904.93	2,124.54
*Oak Grove—			105								
Pleasant Hill—T. A. Drake	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville		139	152		18.00	17.98	3.15	39.13	130.33	169.46
Pleasant Grove—											
Refuge—N. B. Phillips	L. V. Lyda, E. Flat Rock	8	250	127		94.60	99.92		194.52	2,362.30	2,556.82
**Salem*—N. B. Phillips	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	52	175	52							
SALUDA—M. C. Lunsford	J. C. Staton, Saluda	1	190	324	106.75	87.04	62.25	319.00	575.04	2,904.15	3,479.19
Shaw's Creek—E. G. Ross	Carl Anders, Hendersonville	1	110	77						284.98	284.98
TRYON, FIRST—T. L. Justice	R. S. Jackson, Tryon		93	146	463.75		50.00	100.00	613.75	2,457.58	3,071.33
TRYON, SECOND—M. E. Summey	B. W. Reid, Tryon	16	53	168			96.00		96.00	293.50	389.50
TUXEDO—A. B. Jones	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo	8	104	160	68.90		91.13		160.03	5,410.00	5,570.03
Valley Hill—B. W. Rogers	J. L. Redden, Hendersonville	15	97	122						739.85	739.85
Zion Hill—											
Totals		396	6,049	4,249	$ 955.24	$ 917.79	$ 1,865.61	$ 718.01	$ 4,456.65	$43,631.26	$48,107.91

CATAWBA RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abees Grove—W. B. Sprinkle	J. C. Berry, Connelly Springs	----	74	88	$ 87.17	$ 47.54	$ 51.51	$	$ 186.25	$ 321.78	$ 508.03
Bridgewater—J. E. Hill		----	3				10.00		10.00	15.00	25.00
Burkemont—M. G. Cloer	Jessie Hoffman, Morganton, R. 1	2	85	78		83.55			83.55	332.02	415.57
Catawba Valley—W. B. Sprinkle	E. R. Lingafeldt, Worry	6	83	106	28.64	3.00	33.31	2.25	67.20	371.96	439.16
Drexel—C. A. Lineberger	F. L. Smith, Drexel	9	159	206	165.16	25.00	90.00		280.16	1,315.74	1,595.90
Enon—W. R. Bradshaw	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	21	158	150		40.00	55.81		95.81	2,000.12	2,095.93
Glen Alpine—J. E. Hill	R. S. Regan, Bridgewater, R. 1	15	91	160			9.00	10.00	19.00	2,709.00	2,728.00
Hopewell—M. G. Cloer	J. O. Hudson, Morganton, R. 1	1	140	78		10.50	76.42		86.92	296.03	382.95
Mt. Home—	D. H. Fullbright, Morganton, R. 4	----	80	151		31.95	50.15		82.10	594.19	676.29
Morganton, First—W. R. Bradshaw	C. E. Walker, Morganton	15	476	438	2,905.38	141.70	345.49	208.00	3,600.57	5,373.26	8,973.83
Morganton, East—W. B. Sprinkle	P. E. Smith, Morganton	30	548	550	435.85		147.62		583.47	15,179.76	15,763.23
Mountain View—	W. P. Patton, Morganton, R. 5	----	9	31		29.50	4.00		33.50	5.07	38.57
Mt. Olive—J. S. Pyatt	M. A. Taylor, Bridgewater	----	70	62			13.34		13.34	91.34	104.68
North Catawba—W. B. Bryant	W. J. Wideman, Lenoir, R. 3	9	129	79	65.30	58.65	29.85		153.80	267.72	421.52
Oak Grove—M. V. Snype	S. C. Braswell, Nebo	8	162	65	10.00	12.81	10.00		32.81	296.41	329.22
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Lineberger	W. A. Cook, Morganton, R. 4	8	233	135	14.40	12.00	26.50	1.98	54.88	340.97	395.85
Pleasant Ridge—		----	55								
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	J. P. Boughman, Morganton, R. 2	6	30	60						148.97	148.97
Smyrna—P. J. Shell, Nebo	J. T. Lingafeldt, Joy	3	83	80			6.00		6.00	227.49	233.49
Valdese—C. A. Lineberger	J. C. Brinkley, Valdese	31	188	347	54.69	44.10	74.69		173.48	7,175.75	7,349.23
Zion—J. M. Harris	Jno. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	6	69	126	9.54		20.45		29.99	152.15	182.14
Totals		170	2,925	2,990	$ 3,776.13	$ 540.33	$ 1,054.14	$ 222.23	$ 5,592.83	$37,214.73	$42,807.56

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—H. G. Dorsette	E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1	1	89	80	$	$	$	$	$	$ 386.00	$ 386.00
Bethany—R. F. Hall	W. C. Pulley, Wendell		156	195	27.49		25.00		52.49	2,548.26	2,600.75
Bethlehem—B. G. Early	E. W. Puryear, Youngsville		93	140		18.50	15.00		33.50	284.00	317.50
Brassfield—C. L. Galespie	V. D. Estes, Youngsville	1	85	69	285.55	7.50	80.00		373.05	900.00	1,273.05
*FALLS—H. G. Dorsette	L. T. Lowery, Neuse	36	129	141						331.03	331.03
FLAT ROCK—J. Clyde Yates	Fred R. Holmes, Louisburg, R. 3	24	557	274	464.83		123.05		587.88	1,333.67	1,921.55
Forestville—C. L. Dowell	W. M. Fuller, Wake Forest	5	188	51	100.49		32.00		132.49	474.18	606.67
Franklinton—R. L. Randolph	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton	12	226	206	331.47		145.17		476.64	2,114.33	2,590.97
GLEN ROYALL—E. G. Usery	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest	5	235	119	146.17		9.14		155.31	698.01	853.32
Harris' Chapel—Chas. B. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville	10	242	126	79.61		3.13		82.74	1,575.00	1,657.74
Hopkins' Chapel—L. R. Evans	C. E. Duke, Zebulon	3	244	208		1.00	10.00		11.00	637.91	648.91
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—T. Y. Seymour	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh	44	352	415	27.75	30.01	108.07		165.86	7,316.82	7,482.68
Mary's Chapel—E. G. Usery	G. J. Wilson, Creedmoor	4	108	104		13.35	24.28		37.63	180.00	217.63
MILLBROOK—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5	3	195	131	267.27	276.72	113.66	289.74	947.39	2,962.92	3,910.31
MT. OLIVET—C. R. Hinton	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton	19	171	137	51.17	18.00			69.17	694.52	763.69
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usery	C. S. Bullock, Neuse, R. 1	7	143	105		186.25	102.10	5.00	293.35	407.45	700.80
New Bethel—S. N. Lamb	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, R. 1	2	119	76	13.00	25.00	13.85		51.85	270.00	321.85
NEW HOPE—J. F. Mitchener	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh	5	158	149	32.28		15.00		47.28	655.32	702.60
New Light—J. G. Davis	W. N. Ray, Wake Forest, R. 4	5	82	50						111.80	111.80
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener	J. E. Hart, Youngsville	12	299	146	25.10	152.50	35.80	15.15	228.55	779.85	1,008.40
Oak Ridge—L. R. Evans	E. O. Perkinson, Kittrell	18	134	123	61.76		35.20		96.96	303.75	400.71
Perry's Chapel—R. L. Randolph	J. R. Jones, Katesville	6	107	72	188.85	60.00	181.54		430.39	754.87	1,185.26
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelley	J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh	31	1,343	1,150	12,274.12	3,007.10	1,329.61	6,409.95	23,020.78	40,218.21	63,268.99
Rolesville—W. R. Cullom	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest		418	385		50.00	140.00		190.00	2,035.36	2,225.36
Samaria—G. T. Mills	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, R. 2	7	88	99	141.06	38.95	45.25		225.26	893.00	1,118.26
Stony Hill—E. C. Shoe	W. T. Morton, Wake Forest, R. 1	8	213	69	16.69				16.69	221.00	237.69
Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis	W. R. Hopkins, Zebulon, R. 3	3	76	113	40.00	1.03	32.94		73.97	341.15	415.12
Wakefield—N. F. Britt	C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield	12	263	218	111.05	51.30	185.59	6.00	353.94	1,025.47	1,379.41
WAKE FOREST—A. Paul Bagby	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	9	426	604	2,907.65	1,058.07	351.65	13.18	4,330.55	8,915.24	13,275.79
Wake Union—L. R. Evans	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest	3	172	166			15.00		15.00	235.81	250.81

*1925.

CENTRAL—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener	C. M. Hester, Neuse	11	338	209	$.....	$ 122.92	$ 60.35	$ 8.00	$ 191.27	$ 1,268.54	$ 1,459.81
Woodland—E. G. Usery	W. G. Mangum, Wake Forest	7	230	90	24.90	.....	.....	.....	24.90	323.15	348.05
Youngsville—S. N. Lamb	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	2	161	112	30.75	200.57	50.85	7.25	289.42	19,521.95	19,811.37
Totals		315	7,840	6,332	$17,649.01	$ 5,318.80	$ 3,283.23	$6,754.27	$33,005.31	$100,778.57	$133,783.88

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge—J. R. Taylor	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	17	321	135	$ 74.00	$ 48.00	$ 53.10	$.....	$ 175.10	$ 1,723.40	$ 1,898.50
Belhaven—R. H. Lucas	Archie Thomas, Belhaven	1	94	85	98.56	48.70	147.89	.....	295.15	2,426.65	2,721.80
Berea—R. W. Prevost	J. J. Smithson, Elizabeth City, R. 3	12	360	398	264.46	156.80	257.67	.....	678.93	2,784.51	3,463.44
Bethel—A. A. Butler	Seth W. Long, Edenton	11	265	114	.....	376.00	85.68	46.00	507.68	1,253.50	1,761.18
Beulah—J. R. Taylor	S. W. Hofler, Bosley	....	57	58	119.20	.....	42.00	.....	161.20	270.50	431.70
Blackwell Mem'l—J. H. Thayer	E. F. Aydlett, Sr., Elizabeth City	7	665	747	1,907.24	165.00	1,226.00	985.00	4,283.24	12,785.67	17,068.91
Calvary—M. F. Booe	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	1	101	128	.....	113.12	32.01	.....	145.13	1,393.46	1,538.59
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	L. W. Belch, Tyner	14	281	120	.....	872.00	41.00	.....	913.00	1,758.71	2,671.71
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	M. D. Lane, Tyner	1	95	84	111.76	15.00	89.94	.....	216.70	178.68	395.38
Coinjock—J. B. Sawyer	Luke Barco, Coinjock	5	155	176	550.00	62.00	55.00	25.00	692.00	797.50	1,489.50
Columbia—J. Jeter Johnson	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	3	220	210	65.55	.....	42.71	.....	108.26	1,178.96	1,287.22
Cool Springs—T. L. Brown	O. R. Spivey, Gates	22	428	216	115.58	.....	41.60	.....	157.18	919.86	1,077.04
Corinth—R. W. Prevost	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City	11	298	361	264.46	156.80	257.67	.....	678.93	2,787.51	3,466.44
Creswell—A. B. Withers	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	2	54	63	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	408.00	418.00
Ebenezer—G. P. Harrill	W. S. Bartlett, South Mills	16	162	178	180.68	270.69	413.25	39.86	904.48	3,376.48	4,280.96
Edenton—E. L. Wells	C. H. Wood, Edenton	67	740	368	.....	3,645.06	1,036.28	850.00	5,531.34	5,509.87	11,041.21

Elizabeth City—S. H. Templeman	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	45	798	783	5,660.51	12.00	591.00		6,263.51	9,846.71	16,110.22
*Englehard—E. R. Stewart	T. L. Perry, Englehard	12	48	46	108.23	5.98	7.58		121.79	2,483.50	2,605.29
Eureka—C. G. Lowe	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake		242	170	81.04	48.62	263.52		393.18	5,371.00	5,764.18
Eure—C. G. Lowe	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	12	155	163		20.00	10.00		30.00	651.42	681.42
*Fairfield—E. R. Stewart	Macon Williams, Fairfield	11	31	48	23.45	8.95	18.01	8.00	58.41	2,546.11	2,604.52
Gatesville—K. C. Horner	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	10	224	133	406.17	52.15	151.10		609.42	906.27	1,515.69
Geneva—G. P. Harrill	Samuel Nash, Camden	18	64	102		15.12	24.44	1.51	41.07	295.23	336.30
Great Hope—J. R. Taylor	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	5	148	104		6.00	151.57		157.57	850.89	1,008.46
Gum Neck—C. R. Johnson			32		1.00				1.00	39.00	40.00
Hertford—	J. P. Perry, Hertford	1	330	314	379.00	48.00	50.00		477.00	15,252.00	15,729.00
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	11	209	170	35.00	73.56	39.15		147.71	1,511.02	1,658.73
Macedonia—J. R. Taylor	J. L. Pearce, Edenton	4	155	100	100.00		14.93		114.93	687.50	802.43
Manteo—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creep, Manteo		78	68	69.74	246.57	126.88	24.50	467.69	651.15	1,118.84
Middleswamp—K. C. Horner	Linwood Taylor, Drum Hill	6	156	139	123.23		51.39	5.00	179.62	654.00	833.62
Mt. Pleasant—A. B. Withers	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	5	93	110	103.00	64.00	110.00		277.00	646.00	923.00
Mt. Sinai—	W. J. Stanton, Winfall	12	83	83	160.06		47.25	10.00	217.31	292.83	510.14
Moyock—S. G. Swann	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock		68	72	62.00	61.00	96.50	12.00	231.50	623.76	855.26
*North Lake—E. R. Stewart	C. Williams, Fairfield	2	34	44	98.64	9.00	15.97		123.61	114.89	238.50
Oak Grove—A. B. Withers	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse, Mackeys	9	55	60	43.55		15.97		59.52	530.00	589.52
Oak Ridge—J. W. Downey	M. W. Toxey, Shiloh		165	186		15.00	45.34		60.34	1,057.00	1,117.34
Olivet—J. M. Everett	E. D. Bright, Elizabeth City		77	101						205.50	205.50
Pantego—C. R. Johnson			11		20.00				20.00	57.50	77.50
Pleasant Grove—I. S. Harrell	C. T. Dough, Belcross	1	71	53	14.25		73.00		87.25	256.75	344.00
Poplar Branch—J. B. Sawyer	J. F. Brown, Grandy	10	150	160	550.00	50.00	50.00	35.00	685.00	742.50	1,427.50
Powell's Point—J. B. Sawyer	Kenneth Waterfield, Powell's Point	3	105	187	580.00	40.00	45.00	15.00	680.00	747.50	1,427.50
Providence—S. G. Swann	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	2	135	200		20.00	78.50		98.50	650.00	748.50
Ramoth Gilead—M. F. Booe	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4	9	170	125	50.00		35.00		85.00	768.50	853.50
Rehoboth—J. B. Sawyer	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	2	110	46			30.00		30.00	468.00	498.00
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	6	262	115	269.89	25.00	108.29		403.18	826.65	1,229.83
Riverside—M. F. Booe	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	2	154	145	550.50		75.51	94.48	720.49	1,177.64	1,898.13
Roanoke Island—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Manteo		73	36	57.88	26.75	24.48		109.11	544.49	653.60
Rocky Hock—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	30	709	344		725.00	280.00		1,005.00	1,932.95	2,937.95
Roduco—T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Gates	1	43	47		16.57	18.30		34.87	184.00	218.87
Roper—A. B. Withers		4	51	58	120.00				120.00	400.00	520.00
Rose Bay—											
Salem—J. M. Everett	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	23	242	247						2,176.70	2,176.70

CHOWAN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Trotville	15	426	146	$ 180.65	$ 203.25	$ 144.75	$	$ 528.65	$ 772.98	$ 1,301.63
Sawyer's Creek—J. W. Downey	E. L. Hale, Belcross		227	212	604.06	59.46	200.05		863.57	1,403.50	2,267.07
*Shady Grove—W. J. Byrum	M. White, Moyock	7	46	23	8.50		5.00		13.50	492.55	506.15
Shiloh—I. S. Harrell	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	14	438	390	393.50	211.40	153.43	22.35	780.68	4,941.73	5,722.41
Sound Side—J. Jeter Johnson	Emanuel Bateman, Columbia	12	319	168		55.00	20.00		75.00	1,308.55	1,383.55
Swan Quarter—	Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter			22							
Travis—J. E. Copeland	M. H. Williams, Creswell		29	47		2.60	20.00		22.60	150.50	173.10
Warwick—W. F. Cale	J. T. Bunch, Gliden	29	479	119		899.75	134.50		1,034.25	1,518.24	2,552.49
Whale's Head—	G. G. Johnson, Corolla			52							
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City		150	137	179.89		36.90		252.79	863.00	1,115.79
Woodville—A. A. Butler	C. A. Onley, Elizabeth City, R. 5	6	235	135	67.00		40.15		107.15	748.25	855.40
Yeopim—A. A. Butler	R. L. Chesson, Edenton	12	181	88		51.00	8.50		59.50	682.00	741.50
Totals		541	12,357	9,739	$14,852.23	$ 9,000.90	$ 7,233.76	$2,173.70	$33,306.49	$114,843.96	$147,891.21

DOCK

Camp Branch—W. V. Simmons	Nathan Little, Makatoka		55	41	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 83.77	$ 88.77
*Happy Home—	Franklin Ray, Old Dock		26	27							
Magnolia—K. L. Stanley	S. A. Long, Old Dock	2	104	68		3.65			3.65	120.15	123.80
Myrtle Head—K. L. Stanley	Murray Long, Freeland	2	41	64		8.20			8.20	184.47	192.67
New Life—J. P. Milliken	H. C. Bennett, Freeland	6	101	117		4.00	3.00	1.00	8.00	230.02	238.02
New Britain—C. Milliken	W. S. Milliken, Freeland	2	165	67						78.80	78.80
*Palmyra—W. D. Stevens	H. M. Smith, Old Dock	4	109	56			2.00		2.00	226.39	228.39
Poly Bridge—C. Milliken	W. F. Ward, Nakina	8	134	79		3.10	13.61		16.71	262.27	278.98

Seven Creeks—A. R. Solen	P. A. Stanley, Bug Hill	13	101	54	12.00		12.00		24.00	135.90	159.90
*Shallotte—W. A. C. Harrelson	S. E. Grissett, Shallotte	4	121	70		3.33			3.33	104.95	108.28
Soldier Bay—W. V. Simmons	H. A. Coleman, Ash	3	109	40						93.51	93.51
*Zion—T. M. Tyler	J. L. Ludlow, Ash	4	39	33						101.00	101.00
Totals		48	1,105	716	$ 12.00	$ 27.28	$ 30.61	$ 1.00	$ 70.89	$ 1,621.23	$ 1,692.12

EASTERN

Alpine—Henry Carter	H. B. Hall, Kerr	1	36	24	$ 3.55	$	$	$	$ 3.55	$ 75.50	$ 79.05
Alum Springs—Carl S. Stephens	Ethel Garrus, Mt. Olive		88	*100		10.00	7.00		17.00	210.00	227.00
Beulaville—Carl S. Stephens	J. G. Bostic, Beulaville	12	177	75		20.00	20.00		40.00	838.20	878.20
Bear Marsh—J. E. Lanier	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	34	326	148	205.00	34.65	102.16	5.00	346.81	1,292.72	1,639.53
Calypso—J. E. Lanier	C. R. Best, Calypso	4	330	174	1,040.00	40.25	90.69		1,170.93	4,386.84	5,557.77
Center—J. H. Barnes	C. I. Robinson, Garland		53	40	60.00		50.00		110.00	255.00	365.00
Cedar Fork—G. W. White		3	61							236.50	236.50
CLINTON—T. H. King	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	36	480	285	586.13	314.94	539.46	21.50	1,462.03	7,178.60	8,640.63
Corinth—I. E. Belch	I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill	8	212	214	249.63	55.05	16.09	3.00	323.77	578.80	902.57
Concord—W. M. Kelly	O. S. Mathews, Rose Hill	7	93	78	44.17	15.00	22.50		81.67	257.70	339.37
Dobson's Chapel—J. H. Booth	T. Y. Dobson, Kenansville	2	112	62	55.00				55.00	444.00	499.00
Ever Green—J. H. Barnes	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill, R. F. D.	13	84	70	105.97	40.75	34.35	7.25	188.32	338.53	586.85
Ebenezer—Adolphus Carter			23		4.00	16.60		2.00	22.60		22.60
Faison—S. L. Naff	H. B. Kornegay, Faison		83	66						282.00	282.00
Garland—J. H. Barnes	T. G. Rich, Garland		198	140	126.55	89.01	17.00	12.00	244.56	786.95	1,031.51
Hallsville—Carl S. Stephens	V. T. Sandlin, Hallsville	1	142	52	28.15	14.50			42.65	424.00	466.65
Island Creek—G. W. White	Pearly Rivenback, Rose Hill	17	276	150	157.10		40.00		197.10	587.13	784.23
†Ingold—J. H. Barnes	J. L. Cashwell, Ingold	3	121	152	196.27	32.55	115.81		344.63	2,099.00	2,443.63
Jones' Chapel—Carl S. Stephens	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill		20	26		1.00		2.00	3.00	66.70	69.70
Johnson's—G. W. Rollins	D. L. Carlton, Warsaw	7	174	128	518.06	58.95	194.10		771.11	1,481.48	2,252.59
Johnson's "*Branch Sunday School*"	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw			75		12.00	12.00		24.00	76.00	100.00
Kenansville—A. L. Brown	L. A. Beasley, Kenansville	2	61	49		166.40	49.50		215.90	504.95	720.85
Magnolia—W. M. Kelly	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia	11	227	199	95.25	111.90	147.49	28.50	383.14	1,090.00	1,473.14
Mt. Gilead—N. D. Blackman	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	3	160	77	111.80	41.25	39.00		192.05	573.96	766.01

†Formerly Lisbon.

EASTERN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Olive—S. L. Naff	L. A. Bird, Sr., Mt. Olive	27	465	347	$ 2,215.00	$ 80.00	$ 384.75	$	$ 2,679.75	$ 7,266.12	$ 9,945.87
New Hope—N. D. Blackman	D. M. Drew, Warsaw	6	162	65	284.63	30.00	56.61		371.24	504.30	875.54
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly	Ike Lanier, Magnolia	9	63	70	9.34	18.05	7.45	.25	35.09	97.20	132.29
Piney Grove—T. H. King	F. G. Boyette, Faison	5	139	65		20.00	23.00		43.00	540.50	583.50
Poplar Grove—O. C. Gravitte	L. M. Stanley, Faison	1	58	48	8.50		17.63		26.13	361.28	387.41
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	4	219	179	631.39	90.69	128.48		850.56	2,167.81	3,018.37
Rowan—N. D. Blackman	S. T. Wallace, Moltonville	1	269	174	335.06	9.34	94.87		439.27	738.33	1,177.60
Spring Vale—J. H. Dobson	Stedman Register, Ingold		30	26		20.30			20.30	59.00	79.30
Sharon—G. W. White	O. H. James, Wallace	11	250	61		50.00	25.00		75.00	333.25	408.25
Siloam—J. H. Barnes	F. F. Hall, Kerr, R. F. D.	7	155	113		102.50	104.75	5.00	212.25	1,100.35	1,312.60
Turkey—N. D. Blackman	C. H. Holland, Turkey	19	174	102	113.95				113.95	690.92	804.87
Union Grove—Alex Peterson	D. A. Hair, Ingold		64	51		8.60			8.60	91.08	99.68
Warsaw—G. W. Rollins	C. B. Best, Warsaw	14	335	235	244.73	188.79	390.46	50.74	374.72	2,833.64	3,708.36
*Beulah—W. M. Kelly	F. J. Faison, Turkey		20	30	100.00				100.00	150.00	250.00
*Springfield—			25								
Totals		267	5,963	3,950	$ 7,529.23	$ 1,693.07	$ 2,730.14	$ 137.24	$12,089.68	$40,998.34	$53,088.02

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece	W. F. Holcomb, Thurmond		40	43	$	$	$	$	$	$ 109.60	$ 109.60
Cool Spring—J. M. Absher	R. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin		215	146			5.65		5.65	270.00	275.65
Elkin Valley—R. E. Adams	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	3	164	204			40.92		40.92	288.70	329.62
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	C. R. Byrd, Ronda		113	85						77.50	77.50
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	1	156	137			4.43		4.43	141.80	146.23

Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	David W. Day, Elkin	40	308	228			2.92		2.92	300.77	303.69
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan	John J. Burchan, Roaring River		155	64			3.00		3.00	81.31	84.31
Poplar Spring—J. W. Bryant	W. W. Guyer, State Road		70	146			5.60		5.60	130.61	136.21
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott	W. M. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro		287	60						46.00	46.00
Ronda—N. T. Jarvis	R. R. Crater, Ronda	11	151	164		10.00	60.38		70.38	499.10	569.48
Shoaly Branch—M. B. Phillips	W. L. Draughn, Benham		134	103						102.00	102.00
White Plains—	W. S. Alexander, Roaring River	8	143	80						2.50	2.50
Totals		63	1,936	1,460	$	$ 10.00	$ 122.90	$	$ 132.90	$ 2,049.89	$ 2,182.79

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague	R. C. Garner, Nelson, Va.	18	235	223	$ 89.66	$ 331.66	$ 198.02	$	$ 619.34	$ 684.26	$ 1,303.60
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell	E. C. Dean, Clarksville, Va.	3	136	119	24.00	61.00	84.00	10.00	179.00	641.00	820.00
Bethany—B. M. Shacklett	J. A. Malone, Moriah	1	72	40		12.50	16.76	2.50	31.76	212.57	244.33
Concord—A. Lamonds	Leon Coley, Creedmoor	3	126	96	98.97		16.62		115.59	372.91	488.50
Creedmoor—A. Lamonds	O. E. Wheeler, Creedmoor	2	201	187	25.00		115.42		140.42	1,891.51	2,031.93
Corinth—E. G. Usry	G. R. Land, Oxford, R. 2	15	174	90		10.00	39.10		49.10	363.50	412.60
Dexter—E. G. Usry	E. J. Green, Oxford, R. 5	8	192	106	186.00				186.00	420.00	606.00
Enon—W. D. Poe	Macon Hobgood, Oxford, R. 1	12	319	367	1,016.71				1,016.71	1,770.96	2,787.67
Florence Avenue—E. R. Harris	R. E. Amis, Virgilina, Va.	4	157	102	155.55	40.00	90.00		285.55	3,286.75	3,572.30
Fellowship—A. Lamonds	Sam Hobgood, Northside	18	202	165		40.00	16.10		56.10	1,872.60	1,928.70
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague	W. E. Yancey, Buffalo Junction, Va.		276	159	280.35	238.95	107.00		626.30	669.61	1,295.91
Hester—W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	16	447	356	800.00		83.54		883.54	1,923.00	2,806.54
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson	S. E. Wilson, Henderson, R. 3	9	409	219	201.15		37.92		239.07	754.72	993.79
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass	S. F. Bullock, Stem, R. 1	14	190	132	332.03	24.00	70.41	10.00	436.44	564.80	1,001.24
Knott's Grove—W. D. Poe	Marvin Newton, Oxford, R. 2	13	129	62	350.00		68.65		418.65	505.97	924.62
Mt. Harmony—Joe B. Currin	S. E. Reed, Moriah	2	115	67	25.00		10.00		35.00	285.00	320.00
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague	R. T. Eaks, Oxford, R. 7	11	324	227	954.52	38.40	217.77		1,210.69	1,093.81	2,304.50
Mt. Zion—A. Lamonds	Crawford Williford, Moriah	6	265	125	134.11				134.11	769.80	903.91
Olive Grove—L. R. Evans	C. C. Perry, Northside	6	214	88		25.25	13.81		39.06	385.63	424.69
Olive Branch—Joe B. Currin	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va.	14	147	100		40.00			40.00	275.90	315.90
Oxford— O. R. Mangum	E. G. Moss, Oxford	49	837	840	2,519.47	831.22	850.44		4,201.13	7,128.58	11,329.71
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Yates	R. O. Smith, Creedmoor	13	205	134	20.00		18.00		38.00	595.00	633.00
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Usry	L. B. Newton, Oxford	6	219	144	13.65	60.91	68.39		142.95	434.81	577.76

FLAT RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5	5	145	73	$ 123.37	$	$	$	$ 123.37	$ 388.85	$ 512.22
Providence—Paul G. Hartsell	J. T. Smith, Oxford, R. 6	11	257	123	18.84	163.50	95.16		277.50	876.29	1,153.79
Rock Grove—Joe B. Currin	M. H. Hicks, Roxboro, R. 2	5	142	190	99.31	4.02	5.25		108.58	400.51	509.09
Rock Springs—J. U. Teague	W. H. Green, Clarksville, Va.	9	190	148	501.51		125.00		626.51	794.00	1,420.51
Stovall—Paul G. Hartsell	E. M. Hart, Oxford, R. 5	17	361	141	298.00	15.00	60.86		373.86	846.32	1,220.18
Sharon—L. L. Hudson	Freddie Elliott, Berea, R. 1	5	124	70	73.79		16.16		89.95	383.73	473.68
State Line—R. E. Peele		2	55			15.00			15.00	177.00	192.00
Tally Ho—Paul G. Hartsell	L. F. Cotten, Oxford, R. 6	9	239	91	129.78	14.11	32.81		176.70	813.84	990.54
Tabb's Creek—No Pastor	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, R. 2	4	131	84			9.12		9.12	422.18	431.30
West Oxford—L. L. Hudson	J. W. Thompson, Oxford	5	152	225	100.00	15.00	268.00		383.00	1,430.13	1,813.13
Totals		315	7,387	5,293	$ 8,570.57	$ 1,980.52	$ 2,734.31	$ 22.50	$13,308.10	$33,435.54	$46,743.64

FRENCH BROAD

Big Laurel—J. N. Watts	Jeff Davis, Big Laurel	7	205	89	$	$ 12.00	$ 12.00	$	$ 24.00	$ 100.96	$ 124.96
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill	10	203	160		5.00	45.33		50.33	270.52	320.85
California—L. R. Williams	E. L. Ponder, Mars Hill		175	112	1.90	11.00	15.00		27.90	379.50	407.40
Chapel Hill—N. H. Griffith	Charlie Brooks, White Rock	22	69	118						290.43	290.42
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffith	R. P. Davis, Marshall	2	68	64						123.55	123.55
Enon—R. H. Morgan	Crawford Bryan, Marshall		164	148		50.70			50.70	892.32	943.02
Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	H. H. Buckner, Mars Hill	6	136	58		32.34	38.37		70.71	122.85	193.56
Grand View—L. C. Roberts	R. M. Reese, Alexander	12	120	103		22.89	7.61		30.50	168.70	199.20
Grape Vine—J. M. Pickens	Van Wallin, Marshall	1	204	172		16.72	17.67		34.39	77.75	112.14
Hopewell—N. H. Griffith	W. S. Rice, Big Laurel	2	42	*35						125.00	125.00

Hot Springs—P. T. McFee	J. R. Henderson, Hot Springs	7	83	85						229.22	229.22
Laurel Branch—S. M. Stroupe	Luther Howell, Marshall	1	154	50			27.00		27.00	321.18	348.18
Laurel Seminary—J. N. Watts		3	46		8.00				8.00	84.18	92.18
Laurel Valley—Ellis Reese	Joseph Shook, Mars Hill		55	50						42.00	42.00
Little Creek—S. C. Briggs	T. J. Yelton, Flag Pond, Tenn.	7	143	60		11.48	5.20		16.68	61.00	77.68
Locust Grove—L. C. Roberts	C. J. Wilds, Weaverville		132	64	4.75	41.00	60.75		106.50	102.35	208.85
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens	J. E. Carter, Marshall	6	125	50		8.06	25.33		33.39	62.58	95.97
Madison Seminary—H. L. Smith	L. L. Roberts, Marshall	1	85	84						4,574.25	4,547.25
Middle Fork—S. C. Briggs	E. W. Buckner, Buckner	9	115	127		7.40	5.00		12.40	291.63	304.03
MARSHALL—H. L. Smith	W. V. Farmer, Marshall	29	184	160	130.00		215.37		345.37	5,467.92	5,813.29
MARS HILL—J. R. Owen	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	26	447	404	269.46	1,743.09	809.75	39.29	2,861.59	3,775.73	6,637.32
Mt. Pleasant—Everett Sprinkle	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	3	70	66						105.14	105.14
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle	C. C. Gregory, Waverly	11	133	84		15.10		20.70	35.80	137.52	173.32
Paint Fork—J. A. Corn	W. K. Anderson, Paint Fork	17	97	44	29.63	18.08		11.60	59.31	119.96	179.27
Peer's Chapel—A. J. Sprinkle	Jesse Woody, Mars Hill	10	109	54		5.00	15.00		20.00	116.00	136.00
Piney Mountain—L. R. Williams	Lee Stockton, Stockville	9	158	93	64.00		20.00		84.00	527.26	611.26
Rice Creek—R. E. Farmar	E. E. Briggs, Flag Pond, Tenn.	22	52	44			4.29		4.29	41.24	45.53
Union Valley—Cecil Reese	W. D. Davis, Revere		60	45						39.40	39.40
Upper Laurel—J. D. King	—. Ballard, Mars Hill	22	121	146			5.06		5.06	151.70	156.76
Walnut—N. H. Griffin	J. H. Hutchins, Walnut	6	36	205						382.00	382.00
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin	E. S. Runnion, Marshall	24	117	139		13.00			13.00	405.20	418.20
Little Ivey—Ellis Reese	G. W. Byrd, Mars Hill	1	117	81		25.58	13.00		38.58	940.60	979.18
Totals		276	3,975	3,194	$ 507.74	$ 2,038.44	$ 1,341.73	$ 71.59	$ 3,959.50	$20,585.20	$24,462.13

GASTON COUNTY

Alexis—R. G. Short	T. W. Garrison, Alexis	13	174	165	$ 75.30	$ 55.55	$	$	$ 130.85	$ 580.61	$ 711.46
BELMONT, EAST—R. G. Mace	J. B. Brown, Belmont	42	377	367	884.44	266.27	370.81	12.90	1,534.42	4,284.39	5,818.81
BELMONT, FIRST—S. R. Bass	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	5	269	274	1,653.90	31.35	10.42	45.00	1,740.67	4,937.45	6,678.12
BESSEMER CITY—J. L. Teague	John H. Floyd, Bessemer City	4	351	283	89.10	116.20	28.25	3.65	237.20	6,136.57	6,373.77
BRUINGTON—O. W. Triplett	F. G. Dawkins, Stanley	2	251	206						2,401.10	2,401.10
CENTER VIEW—A. R. Holland	G. C. Holtzclaw, Belmont	107	348	438		32.89	60.00		92.89	6,964.26	7,057.15
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	15	471	490	740.03	590.90	215.47	51.00	1,597.40	6,495.52	8,092.92

GASTON COUNTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CRAMERTON—E. V. Hudson	R. L. Leeper, Cramerton	34	384	546	$ 553.20	$	$ 39.50	$	$ 592.70	$ 3,742.24	$ 4,334.94
DALLAS—W. T. Baucom	P. D. Summey, Dallas	2	185	191	398.00	96.00	89.90	163.44	747.34	3,354.68	4,102.02
Eagle Grove—R. T. Gladden	Frank Ingle, Dallas		20	30							
FLINT-GROVES—I. L. Barnes	J. L. Price, East Gastonia	37	325	487	93.40		239.26		332.66	5,127.89	5,460.55
GASTONIA, CALVARY—J. L. Trogdon	H. E. Lane, South Gastonia	21	365	300	93.34				93.34	5,414.94	5,508.28
GASTONIA, EAST—J. O. Fulbright	G. C. Moss, East Gastonia	48	538	460	198.95	737.03	17.65	32.52	986.15	5,369.37	6,355.52
GASTONIA, FIRST—W. C. Barrett	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia	32	744	1,054	7,071.99	1,311.90	296.05	95.00	8,774.94	26,106.07	34,881.01
GASTONIA, LORAY—J. W. Whitley	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia	139	1,071	2,323		30.60	742.68	137.52	910.80	12,527.63	13,438.43
GASTONIA, SO. MARIETTA—P. A. Underwood	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia	34	269	298	260.00		130.00	5.00	395.00	4,705.20	5,100.20
GASTONIA, TEMPLE—W. Arthur Hoffman	S. B. Laws, Gastonia, R. 4	3	139	288						818.20	818.20
Hardin—C. A. Abernethy	Justus J. Friday, Dallas, R. 1	16	104	132	100.00				100.00	668.00	768.00
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure	L. M. Flowers, Mt. Holly, R. 2	13	184	145	152.76				153.76	769.77	922.53
High Shoals—Albert Campbell	J. F. Hawkins, High Shoals	8	49	133	7.55	11.50			19.05	450.68	469.73
Hull's Grove—C. M. Robinson	Bergin Hull, Vale, R. 2	13	149	123		28.15	4.50		32.65	476.75	509.40
Long Creek Memorial—W. W. Rimmer	T. S. Summey, Dallas	13	278	238	65.37	58.67	40.00		164.04	3,000.73	3,164.77
LOWELL—L. L. Jessup	A. F. Clemmer, Lowell	34	213	366	355.08		27.72	100.00	482.80	3,409.67	3,892.47
Lucia—			41								
MCADENVILLE—C. A. Caldwell	Labe Abernethy, McAdenville	21	371	275	528.35	530.72	311.50		1,370.57	3,474.03	4,844.60
Mt. Beulah—W. G. Camp	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City	7	149	122	750.00	76.80	42.60	3.85	873.25	614.87	1,488.12
MT. HOLLY—E. C. Andrews	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly	7	428	378			74.50		74.50	16,274.08	16,348.58
West Mt. Holly—			12								
Mt. Zion—W. L. Walters	A. L. Putnam, Cherryville	15	220	122	43.90	8.00	13.00		64.90	1,199.78	1,264.68
RANLO—M. L. Barnes	Will Noblett, Ranlo, Gastonia	37	390	490	193.75		50.00		243.75	5,594.76	5,838.51
Sandy Plaines—W. W. Rimmer	W. E. Barnes, Dallas, R. 1	3	191	206		70.95			70.95	581.58	652.53

Shady Grove—W. G. Camp	B. H. Roberts, Cherryville	6	140	119		22.15	57.70		79.85	531.78	611.63
Spencer Mountain—R. G. Short	M. R. Thomas, Lowell	8	113	192	95.25	58.46				696.45	696.45
Tuckaseege—B. H. Lockridge	G. H. Blankenship, Mt. Holly	1	94	120						297.60	297.60
Bethel—H. W. Baucom											
Totals		740	9,407	11,361	$14,403.66	$ 4,134.09	$ 2,861.51	$ 649.88	$21,896.43	$137,005.65	$158,903.08

GREEN RIVER

Bethel—D. J. Hunt	J. H. Morris, Nealsville	8	193	76	$ 140.35	$ 7.50	$ 8.09	$	$ 155.94	$ 304.96	$ 460.90
Bethlehem—C. L. Taylor	Alonzo W. Parker, Old Fort		116	89						335.00	335.00
Beulah—S. A. Stroup	R. P. Pitman, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	1	88	30	4.00				4.00	85.50	89.50
Big Level—H. G. Linner	Groden Hyder, Mill Spring	8	109	20						133.00	133.00
Bills Creek—J. M. Brown	S. E. Searcy, Urec	14	159	100		65.50	20.00		85.50	473.25	555.75
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith	J. C. Guffey, Union Mills	5	116	*85						139.95	139.95
Cane Creek—	J. A. Vess, Mill Spring		138	106						83.67	83.67
Chapel Hill—W. F. McMahan	S. T. Bowman, Marion	1	72	60		37.85	25.00		62.85	143.72	206.57
Cherry Spring—A. A. Walker	C. E. Gilliam, Old Fort	12	119	154		9.78	52.69		62.47	434.16	498.63
Chimney Rock—E. P. White	T. H. Mullenax, Chimney Rock	1	80	112	130.10				130.10	15,668.13	15,798.23
Clear Creek—C. L. Taylor	G. B. Woody, Marion, R. 2	9	167	197			27.57		27.57	427.26	454.83
CLINCHFIELD—C. L. Taylor	A. U. Wall, Marion	11	166	233	107.85		10.00		117.85	1,254.00	1,371.85
Columbus—S. A. Stroup	J. A. Arlage, Columbus	14	180	115	34.00		25.00		59.00	1,233.00	1,292.00
Coopers Gap—T. A. Jones	W. W. Stepp, Mill Spring	16	213	83						26.80	26.80
Cross Mill—W. F. McMahan		14	194				37.82		37.82	834.20	872.12
Dysartsville—W. R. White	W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville		133	40		20.88	19.85		40.73	102.84	143.57
East Marion—D. J. Hunt	A. R. Flack, Marion	6	115	191	104.30				104.30	1,025.67	1,129.97
Glenwood—D. J. Hunt	Guy Greer, Marion, R. 1	6	83	52	57.50		5.75		63.25	1,224.10	1,287.35
Green Hill—J. M. Brown	A. G. Walker, Green Hill	5	125	70	8.65		10.00		18.65	221.62	240.27
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan	W. W. Huskins, Old Fort	22	133	91						285.79	285.79
Hall Town—John Halcomb	Geo. R. Cooper, Marion		47	59			8.00		8.00	76.94	84.94
Harmony Grove—W. F. McMahan	Marion Simmons, Nebo	8	147	70		5.77	16.99		22.76	164.08	186.84
Macedonia—W. R. White	J. M. Watkins, Vein Mountain	2	154	20		25.00	6.12		31.12	144.40	175.52
MARION—P. D. Mangum	W. R. Chambers, Marion	33	361	511	700.00		190.10	25.60	915.70	8,114.44	9,030.14
Mill Spring—S. A. Stroup	E. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring	3	168	183		42.18	22.80		64.98	413.96	478.94
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills, R. 3	1	254	99	168.13		31.76		199.89	486.98	686.97
Mountain View—R. M. Womack	W. W. Burgess, Mill Spring	3	51	29			1.00		1.00	42.27	43.27

GREEN RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Montfords Cove—M. M. Huntley	M. R. Nanney, Nealsville	8	272	84	$	$ 39.61	$	$	$ 39.61	$ 333.95	$ 373.56
*Mt. Pleasant—			59								
Mt. Vernon—E. B. Dillard	F. O. Lewis, Forest City, R. 3	8	276	140		78.00	5.50		83.50	931.41	1,014.91
Nebo—P. J. Shell	Mrs. Ethel Finch, Nebo	6	72	84	45.00		12.00		57.00	153.00	210.00
North Cove—C. C. Parker	P. J. Hollifield, North Cove	1	27	38						45.60	45.60
Oak Spring—E. P. White	J. J. Geer, Rutherfordton	3	88	60	11.39	6.05	8.50		25.94	291.88	317.82
Old Fort—H. C. Marley	J. Y. Gilliam, Old Fort	22	159	140			46.95		46.95	1,709.97	1,756.92
Pacholet—R. H. Morgan	W. W. Ballard, Lynn	2	103	110		29.25			29.25	676.41	705.66
Pea Ridge—W. R. White	J. T. Caswell, Mill Spring	1	72	*66						35.75	35.75
*Peppers Creek—			88								
Piedmont—T. M. Hester	H. W. Hill, Spindale		155	79	90.00				90.00	137.62	227.62
Piney Knob—W. R. White	E. H. Melton, Rutherfordton		184	114		11.91	7.00	2.00	20.91	322.20	443.11
Pleasant Grove—A. A. Walker	R. Ledbetter, Uree		75	50	45.30				45.30	186.90	232.20
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whitesides, Rutherfordton	2	236	80		68.25	23.50		91.75	254.71	346.46
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. M. H. Whitesides, Uree	3	91	43	47.50				47.52	225.00	272.52
Round Hill—M. L. Lennon	W. G. Scoggins, Union Mills	4	245	125	37.14		29.19		66.33	760.00	826.33
Rutherfordton—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	20	474	450	1,108.77		489.69	412.50	2,010.96	7,808.47	9,819.43
*Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Thad Laughter, Mill Springs	5	40	27						150.00	150.00
Stone Mountain—	Bruce Nanney, Black Mountain		36	48							
Sunny Vale—											
Turkey Cove—James Smith	W. S. Hollifield, Hollifield	8	114	90						102.00	102.00
West Point—W. L. Haynes	A. S. Scoggins, Rutherfordton		69	57							
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	D. R. Byrd, Sevier	12	63	44							
Zion Hill—											
Totals		308	6,879	4,804	$ 2,839.98	$ 447.53	$ 1,140.85	$ 440.10	$ 4,868.46	$48,004.56	$52,873.02

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—J. C. Bennett	Howard Arrington, Hazlewood	9	257	80	$ 16.50	$	$	$	$ 16.50	$ 185.00	$ 201.50
Antioch—D. C. Davis	C. P. Crawford, Waynesville, R. 2	9	*55	96	13.25				13.25	119.00	132.25
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	Thos. H. Wells, Canton, R. 2	2	65	60	30.00				30.00	94.91	124.91
*Belmont—			30								
Barkerville—C. G. Grogan	R. K. Hall, Waynesville	13	55	63	16.29				16.29	124.77	141.06
Clyde—R. P. McCracken	Grover C. Haynes, Clyde	12	110	165	193.55				193.55	1,113.12	1,306.67
CANTON—A. V. Joyner	S. M. Robinson, Canton	38	587	412	923.70				923.70	4,529.27	5,452.97
Canton, East Bend—P. C. Hicks	Jesse Wood, Canton	18	76	133	118.80				118.80	823.65	942.45
Canton, North—B. N. Rogers	Will Cogdill, Canton, R. 1	15	132	91	7.82				7.82	721.78	729.60
*Canton, West—B. N. Rogers	T. M. Cogburn, Canton	3	59	135			13.50		13.50	604.27	617.77
Cataloochee—J. Y. Davis	George Bennett, Cataloochee	14	72	73						98.25	98.25
Cove Creek—J. Y. Davis	Robert Harrell, Cove Creek	34	77	75	116.00				116.00	10.00	126.00
Crabtree—P. C. Hicks	J. B. Hipps, Crabtree		85	108	20.13				20.13	117.00	197.13
Delwood—P. C. Hicks	Paul Smith, Dellwood	14	67	91	57.35				57.35	220.00	277.35
East Fork—C. C. Grogan	John C. Sharp, Cruso	2	124	64	15.00				15.00	286.65	301.65
Fairview—M. L. Hooper	Etho Troutman, Hazlewood		39	25						20.00	20.00
Fines Creek—	M. M. Kirkpatrick, Crabtree		85	75							
Hazlewood—John Stanbury	L. B. Hooper, Hazlewood	8	201	237	125.76				125.76	991.56	1,117.32
Jonathan's Creek—P. C. Hicks	David Smith, Delwood	14	67	91	32.50				32.50	1,381.50	1,414.00
Mt. Zion—Thomas Erwin	M. T. Mann, Canton, R. 2	2	104	75							
*Oak Grove—J. Y. Davis	J. R. Clark, Clyde		30	63						112.00	112.00
Olivet—P. C. Hicks	W. N. Evans, Maggie	2	66	150						68.00	68.00
**Panther Creek*—D. C. Davis	Walter Messer, Crabtree, R. 1	12	192	36						16.29	16.29
Pleasant Balsam—L. J. Rogers	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville, R. 1		192	85	52.37				52.37	141.10	193.47
*Pigeon—J. Y. Davis	T. M. Partin, Teague	3	50	56						91.87	91.87
Riverside—R. A. Sentelle	Thomas Murray, Canton, R. 2		40	78						87.00	87.00
Rock Spring—Claud Grogan	A. E. Walker, Clyde, R. 1		*127	55	18.50				18.50	307.06	325.50
Ratcliffe Cove—P. C. Hicks	G. W. Liner, Waynesville, R. 3	2	95	73	15.60				15.60	235.45	251.05
Spring Hill—Claud Grogan	J. F. Henson, Canton, R. 2	8	65	70						142.50	142.50
Sunburst—Thos. Erwin	J. R. Jones, Sunburst	16	84	58						120.00	120.00
WAYNESVILLE—C. T. Tew	T. L. Green, Waynesville		406	288	3,425.95				3,425.95	3,454.63	6,880.58
Totals		250	3,694	3,161	$ 5,199.17	$	$ 13.50	$	$ 5,212.67	$16,217.57	$21,435.24

JOHNSTON

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, R. 1	14	190	87	$ 73.40	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 78.40	$ 236.95	$ 315.35
Bailey—W. T. Evans	G. W. Brantley, Bailey	1	67	59	69.00	7.42	38.31		114.73	545.25	659.98
Baptist Center—R. F. Hall	J. C. Hardee, Clayton, R. 1	1	175	102	35.00				35.00	412.00	447.00
Blackman's Grove—A. L. Brown	J. R. Blackman, Four Oaks, R. 2		124	80	33.60		28.83		62.42	451.00	513.43
Benson—J. E. Kirk	M. T. Britt, Benson	1	204	300	181.35	212.82	160.00	75.00	629.17	4,412.85	5,042.02
Benson Grove—	L. E. Barbour, Benson		41	80	5.00				5.00	104.50	109.50
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	Paul Edwards, Kenly, R. 2	3	164	125	69.32		25.15		94.47	120.90	215.37
Bethesda—A. R. Creech	J. B. Coats, Wilson's Mills	1	236	143	54.00				54.00	509.44	563.44
Beulah—(G. A. Bain)	E. M. Slaughter, Dunn		57	41		4.50			4.50	142.19	146.69
Burnell—S. S. McGregor	W. L. Massengill, Four Oaks, R. 4	1	20	58			47.00		47.00	153.50	200.50
Calvary—Geo. P. Lanier	G. W. Wagstaff, Dunn		37	*70	9.30				9.30	183.00	192.30
Canaan—Geo. P. Lanier	Mrs. T. D. Lee, Dunn, R. 2	2	27	30	12.00				12.00	196.50	208.50
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech	J. G. Rose, Selma, R. 1	23	155	176	39.99		53.17		93.16	310.11	403.27
Clayton—I. E. D. Andrews	J. Dwight Barbour, Clayton	3	645	458	791.78	580.50	211.80		1,584.08	6,587.83	8,171.91
Clyde's Chapel—S. W. Oldham	J. E. Johnson, Wendell, R. F. D.		179	156		61.25	72.25		133.50	595.10	728.60
Corinth—W. D. Stancil	W. H. Bryson, Wendell, R. 1	4	177	155		8.44	4.50		12.94	204.13	217.07
Four Oaks—A. L. Brown	W. P. Massengill, Four Oaks		136	151	229.51	193.32	84.90	5.92	513.65	1,100.70	1,614.35
Hale's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	F. P. Hales, Zebulon	5	83	112					50.00	501.16	551.16
Hepzibah—J. W. Rose	W. G. Creech, Princeton	6	18	89		17.50	3.00		20.50	84.00	104.50
Hood's Grove—Geo. P. Lanier	Y. L. Blackman, Benson, R. 2		56	36	5.00				5.00	185.00	190.00
Kenly—W. T. Evans	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	2	60	70	109.34	38.81	16.50		164.65	1,338.86	1,503.51
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex, R. 3	20	257	125		39.00	24.00	12.00	75.00	456.62	531.62
Live Oak—L. E. Godwin	J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 1	7	33	100		1.50	4.00		5.50	108.70	114.20
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Batten, Selma, R. 2	4	79	130		39.22	40.00		79.22	890.27	969.49
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	14	140	163	43.00	90.00			133.00	1,247.75	1,380.75
Mt. Moriah—R. F. Hall	C. Parker Poole, Raleigh, R. 2	5	236	230	166.40	101.70	162.82	6.00	436.92	2,602.50	3,039.42
New Bethel—C. R. Taylor	R. T. Smith, McCullers	4	183	127	50.00		28.00		78.00	456.78	534.78

Noble's Chapel—W. T. Evans	L. F. Boykin, Sims	9	130	81						3,553.34	3,553.34
Oliver's Grove—W. D. Stancil	J. A. Tyner, Four Oaks	2	15	89		6.00	7.05		13.05	113.50	126.55
Parrish Memorial—J. W. Rose	Frank Batton, Selma, R. 2	6	72	48	10.00		12.25		22.25	179.00	201.25
Pauline—S. S. McGregor	S. C. Creech, Four Oaks, R. 1	5	121	131	14.40	27.65	15.60		57.65	463.00	520.65
Pine Level—J. W. Rose	Floyd C. Price, Pine Level		100	118	213.00	37.00	92.00		342.00	711.96	1,053.96
Pinkney—W. T. Evans	Romie Mitchell, Kenly, R. 1		22	35	35.00		95.15		130.15	169.57	299.72
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor	J. A. Smith, Four Oaks, R. 4	9	146	169	229.44	48.72	54.00		332.16	2,146.23	2,478.39
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor	J. E. Gilbert, Benson	1	21	28	7.00				7.00	62.00	69.00
Princeton—J. W. Rose	W. I. Pearce, Princeton	6	118	148	54.75	1.00	18.34		74.09	391.99	466.08
Sardis—J. W. Rose	John E. Creech, Pine Level, R. 1	15	90	98	90.00	15.00	17.41		122.41	359.72	482.13
SELMA—R. L. Shirley	C. A. Jacobs, Selma	31	303	374	444.57	431.93	198.94	12.50	1,087.94	4,042.17	5,130.11
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor	Delno Coats, Garner	7	90	80		28.60			28.60	510.75	539.35
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan	W. H. Lassiter, Smithfield	7	377	345	1,077.86	677.20	257.36	67.87	2,080.29	3,716.40	5,796.69
Thanksgiving—W. T. Evans	W. S. Earp, Selma	1	131	170	78.70		5.00		83.70	386.97	470.67
Trinity—Geo. P. Lanier	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, R. 2	3	102	50	55.75		16.00		71.75	592.50	664.25
Watkins Chapel—W. D. Stancil	J. H. Hales, Middlesex		32	92						64.90	64.90
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	J. M. Green, Clayton, R. 2	13	307	244	79.03		29.55		108.58	1,054.70	1,163.28
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb	E. T. Southerlin, Wilson's Mills	10	105	87	37.19		20.00		57.19	492.60	549.79
Totals		246	6,061	5,840	$ 4,403.68	$ 2,669.08	$ 1,847.88	$ 179.29	$ 9,149.93	$43,148.89	$52,298.82

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie	R. W. McCurry, Shelby, R. 4	21	254	100	$ 11.90	$	$ 9.28	$	$ 21.18	$ 532.00	$ 553.18
Bethlehem—W. N. Cook	Lee McDaniel, Kings Mountain	22	350	311	106.63		38.67		145.30	1,266.64	1,411.94
BOILING SPRINGS—J. R. Green	O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs	32	419	439	370.20		105.21	90.00	565.41	2,053.50	2,618.91
Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop	P. M. Hord, Shelby, R. 1	19	115	114		10.97	7.00		17.97	190.85	208.82
Casar—W. M. Gold	A. A. Richards, Casar	3	128	173	11.61	67.22	49.56		128.39	592.40	720.79
Carpenter Grove—C. H. Henderson	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	4	91	105	116.75	56.27	62.18		235.20	344.77	579.97
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	F. E. Green, Shelby, R. 4	21	327	421	469.65		28.55	12.40	510.60	1,831.82	2,342.42
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	D. M. Mull, Shelby	3	146	136						841.32	841.32
Dover—D. F. Putnam	J. R. Dover, Shelby	9	121	265						3,956.88	3,956.88
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop	I. B. Allen, Shelby	12	388	310	507.58		87.69	45.00	640.27	1,223.60	1,863.87
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop	J. P. Toms, Shelby, R. 1	34	210	360	94.60				94.60	2,003.85	2,098.45
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	8	152	164	234.05	10.00			244.05	1,009.11	1,253.16

KINGS MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flint Hill—	D. L. Putnam, Shelby, R. 3	10	91	75	$	$ 7.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 12.00	$ 139.70	$ 151.70
Grover—J. Hoyle Love	H. S. Keeter, Grover	13	305	303	643.99	156.83	244.48	8.00	1,053.30	1,876.24	2,929.54
KINGS MOUNTAIN:											
FIRST—C. J. Black	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	8	489	939	1,460.40	283.55	423.31	49.08	2,216.34	8,955.42	11,171.76
Second—W. N. Cook	R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain	10	259	237	51.85	65.90	8.40		126.15	1,413.10	1,539.25
Lattimore—I. D. Harrill	Cline Harrill, Lattimore	2	289	215	489.05				489.05	1,518.90	2,007.95
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle			99	N. S.	5.50	15.25			20.75	325.50	346.25
Macedonia—W. T. Doster	H. R. Baheler, Kings Mountain	11	97	146		14.76	31.22		45.98	462.36	508.34
Mt. Sinai—Rush Padget	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2	2	131	90		8.50	11.30		19.80	359.50	379.30
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	J. P. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	8	176	141	641.62	88.49	155.51	7.00	892.62	1,083.89	1,976.51
New Hope—J. W. P. Hill	D. B. Lawry, Grover, R. 2	11	446	319	390.73	88.81	27.00	10.78	517.32	1,098.37	1,615.69
New Prospect—W. G. Camp	O. C. Dixon, Shelby, R. 6	11	247	98		27.01	16.40	9.20	52.61	665.62	718.23
Normans Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam, Lawndale	2	124	61	40.91	215.55			256.46	1,108.12	1,364.58
*North Brook—L. C. Douthit	T. G. Lackey, Cherryville		57	86			25.00		25.00	100.00	125.00
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain, R. 4	28	241	164	33.52		14.80		48.32	257.88	306.20
Patterson Grove—Hoyle Love	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	11	185	203	54.45				54.45	861.40	915.85
Patterson Springs—Hoyle Love	W. A. Gladden, Patterson Springs	4	150	113	52.66	4.75	60.77		118.18	2,882.86	3,001.04
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, R. 3		259	150	23.60				23.60	498.93	522.53
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	H. Q. Kendick, Shelby, R. 7	7	88	136		15.00			15.00	383.25	433.25
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	P. C. Blanton, Shelby, R. 4	19	160	140		53.27	26.75		80.02	376.00	456.02
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy	Albert Hope, Shelby, R. 6	8	185	232	77.95				77.95	500.52	578.47
**Ross Grove*—H. E. Waldrop	C. C. Richardson, Shelby, R. 6		200	178	527.28	38.35	100.00		666.72	591.32	1,258.00
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy	B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore	11	324	331	157.77		47.35	13.50	218.62	1,087.21	1,305.83
SHELBY, FIRST—Zeno Wall	A. C. Lovelace, Shelby	46	948	1,145	5,051.50	565.40	1,469.59		7,086.49	15,679.74	22,766.23
SHELBY, SECOND—Rush Padgett	C. V. Hawkins, Shelby	10	453	388	424.43		60.71	45.00	530.14	3,342.56	3,872.70
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	34	323	395	78.84		46.16		125.00	985.00	1,110.00
Waco—J. W. Suttle	John Wacaster, Cherryville, R. 1	10	179	150	100.00	5.50	21.19		126.69	1,787.78	1,914.47

Wallace Grove—C. H. Padgett	W. E. Hoyle, Shelby, R. 6	13	115	150		9.50	16.84		26.34	246.50	272.84
Zion—D. G. Washburn	J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 3	6	245	256	190.77		75.91		216.68	656.29	872.97
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby	7	203	214	106.95	22.35	20.00	65.00	214.30	594.66	808.96
Totals		490	9,769	9,953	$11,527.15	$ 1,832.23	$ 3,295.83	$ 354.96	$17,958.85	$64,166.46	$82,125.31

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford	D. S. Hayworth, High Point, R. 4	16	191	125	$ 165.25	$ 103.55	$ 430.25	$	$ 699.05	$ 1,118.40	$ 1,817.45
Center Hill—H. T. Penry	D. L. Tysinger, Lexington, R. 6	10	149	109	23.75	105.11	163.69	3.50	296.05	502.35	798.40
Churchland—	W. H. Lomax, Linwood, R. 3		237	172	34.49	6.02	125.34		165.85	3,224.22	3,390.07
DENTON—L. A. Connell	A. L. Snider, Denton	11	229	218	428.00	54.19	100.27		582.46	1,114.00	1,696.46
Gravel Hill—R. L. West	Sam Scarlett, New Hope Academy		83	105		6.50	10.00		16.50	251.50	268.00
Holloways—H. T. Penry	W. E. Shirley, High Rock	1	197	151	103.00		79.45		182.45	516.00	698.45
JERSEY—H. T. Penry	Marvin Tate, Linwood	1	199	146	111.22		41.67		152.89	581.00	733.89
LEXINGTON—C. A. Owens	C. R. Sharpe, Lexington	25	737	615	500.00	505.55	1,192.23	1,283.00	3,480.78	9,098.77	12,579.55
Liberty—L. A. Connell	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, R. 3		150	116	31.29		12.74		44.03	412.00	456.03
Lick Creek—L. A. Connell	P. M. Snider, High Rock, R. 1	11	105	49	75.00		25.00		100.00	226.00	326.00
New Friendship—John R. Miller	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem	16	166	187	138.04	109.25	170.18	14.59	432.06	887.06	1,319.12
Oak Hill—E. C. Roach	Irvin Myers, Thomasville	14	63	60						312.00	312.00
ORPHANAGE—E. N. Gardner	F. B. Hamrick, Thomasville	18	346	545	464.26	1,132.34	686.53	313.54	2,596.67	1,404.92	4,001.59
Reeds—	Arlie Myers, Lexington, R. 3		225	307		34.80	25.80		60.60	980.00	1,040.60
Rich Fork—W. L. Barrs	T. H. Small, Thomasville	25	203	165						5,320.00	5,320.00
Smith Grove—			116	95	18.00				18.00	233.00	251.00
Southside—E. C. Roach	Charlie Slate, Thomasville	11	98	211		10.00	25.00		35.00	507.08	542.08
Stoners Grove—H. T. Penry	S. E. Wafford, Linwood	2	160	131	49.09	44.34	190.84	9.99	294.26	1,135.33	1,429.59
Summerville—E. M. Brooks	Sam Buie, Denton	10	259	60	32.59		2.16		34.75	320.88	355.63
Tabernacle—Ira Freeman	W. H. Brown, Erlanger	3	206	315		35.00	35.00		70.00	3,026.80	3,096.80
Taylors Grove—R. L. West	A. H. Michael, Tuckertown		8	40	5.00		10.00		15.00	110.50	125.50
THOMASVILLE—M. O. Alexander	P. C. Newton, Thomasville	5	435	644	1,143.31	267.65	737.16	21.09	2,169.21	5,420.05	7,589.26
Wallburg—E. F. Mumford	Edward Smith, Wallburg	2	168	136	475.65		267.26	17.21	760.12	907.02	1,667.14
Walters Grove—L. A. Connell	J. T. Pierce, Cid		66	53	1.00				1.00	22.00	23.00
Welcome—W. L. Barrs	W. H. Snider, Welcome	22	103	137		45.03	63.10	12.00	120.13	977.00	1,097.13
Westfield—J. H. Haynes	G. W. Summey, Fullers	17	73	86		5.50	12.00		17.50	175.50	193.00
Totals		217	4,972	4,978	$ 3,798.94	$ 2,464.83	$ 4,405.67	1,674.92	$12,344.36	$38,783.38	$51,127.74

LITTLE RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier—A. S. Gillespie	W. M. Morgan, Angier	11	204	97	$ 166.48	$ 20.35	$	$	$ 186.83	$ 858.50	$ 1,045.33
Antioch—A. C. McCall	W. J. Brown, Mamers	12	442	157	498.95		148.61		647.56	868.04	1,515.60
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayscue	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2	2	103	45	50.00		25.00		75.00	165.00	240.00
Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs		195	129	17.30		64.33	20.00	101.63	424.24	525.87
Bethel—J. D. Betts	G. A. Matthews, Manchester	2	69	48	6.00	13.00	4.00		23.00		23.00
Broadway—J. E. Ayscue	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	10	133	125	135.00		57.20		192.20	852.00	1,044.20
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek	28	814	950	1,051.38	320.00			1,371.38	1,461.74	2,833.12
Chalybeate Springs—J. P. Harris	Paul Bradley, Varina	7	344	324	166.98	95.20	105.30		667.48	1,126.84	1,794.32
Coats—J. A. Campbell	Irbin Smith, Coats	6	206	182	265.21	60.94	179.77		505.82	727.85	1,233.67
Cumberland Union—F. G. Womack	W. F. Lanier, Fuquay Springs	4	81	68	60.00		23.00		83.00	257.00	340.00
Dunn—E. N. Johnson	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn	20	617	630	2,481.18	327.09	1,229.56		4,039.83	5,476.13	9,515.96
Erwin—S. A. Rhyne	W. V. Byers, Erwin	6	204	266	152.35		118.64		270.99	213.36	2,284.35
Friendship—A. C. McCall	J. McD. Parker, Erwin	14	288	208	229.34		70.61		299.95	1,087.50	1,387.45
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayscue	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway	15	316	325	568.52		110.00		678.52	1,215.42	1,893.94
Kennebec—F. G. Womack	B. W. Adams, Willow Springs	4	114	92		10.31	8.00		18.31	143.00	161.31
Lillington—A. S. Gillespie	J. F. Loving, Lillington	11	123	148	508.42		80.00		588.42	1,357.80	1,946.22
Macedonia—L. B. Moseley	A. H. Austin, Holly Springs		223	145	9.00	22.00	15.00		46.00	253.79	299.79
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall	W. T. Campbell, Cardenas	1	164	125					32.70	707.50	740.20
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts	N. I. Reardon, Angier, R. 2	12	104	100		5.15	10.00		15.15	152.00	167.15
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins	R. L. Wilkins, Holly Springs	5	525	301	57.62	29.48	109.99		197.09	6,155.63	6,352.72
Rawles—F. G. Womack	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs	12	103	130					21.80	357.50	373.30
Swann's Station—J. E. Ayscue	C. R. Graham, Jonesboro, R. 3	3	152	90	88.50	10.50	48.30		137.30	545.33	682.63
Totals		185	5,524	4,665	$ 6,512.23	$ 914.02	$ 2,407.31	$ 20.00	$ 9,853.56	$24,406.22	$34,259.78

MACON

Brush Creek—F. E. Dendy	W. N. McCoy, Gneiss	----	99	46	$	$ 5.50	$	$	$ 5.50	$ 78.02	$ 83.52
Buck Creek—Frank Bumgarner	Edgar Miller, Shookville	----	93	30						67.00	67.00
Broadway—		----	24								
*Burningtown—W. L. Bradley		----	168	52							
Briartown—Alga West	J. L. Fonts, Franklin, R. 3	21	190	55	6.80		7.40		14.20	140.65	154.85
Coweta—J. L. Martin	H. E. Childes, Otto	9	211	67	39.07		6.72		45.79	186.96	232.75
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	J. M. Morgan, West's Mills	19	197	139		23.00			23.00	371.79	394.79
Clear Creek—G. A. Tow	J. R. Owens, Satolah, Ga.	4	73	45						171.00	171.00
Cartoogachaye—W. T. Potts	Lester Williams, Franklin, R. 1	----	101	64						238.00	238.00
Ellijay—John Baty	J. B. Ammons, Ellijay	----	105	42						202.90	202.90
FRANKLIN—G. C. Steed	Alex Moore, Franklin	14	338	300	724.00		70.00		794.00	4,236.80	5,030.80
Fairview—P. H. Passmore	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantahala	----	93	44	10.00				10.00	100.00	110.00
Flats—		----	135	72							
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesbee	J. M. Raby, Franklin	----	133	116		65.64	25.00		90.64	290.00	381.04
Highlands—A. S. Solesbee	S. T. Marett, Highlands	6	174	140	59.88				59.88	804.67	864.55
Iotla—G. A. Cloer	D. C. McCoy, Iotla	2	147	83						348.75	348.75
Liberty—A. J. Smith	W. H. Dalton, Leatherman	40	187	75						151.00	151.00
Mt. Hope—G. A. Cloer	G. C. Dalrimple, Franklin, R. 1	----	73	43			1.50		1.50	103.70	105.20
Mountain Grove—F. W. Holland	Sam Crawford, Ellijay	----	35	80						103.70	103.70
Nantahala—Robt. Barker	R. P. Lambert, Aquone	----	117	40						115.00	115.00
Newman's Chapel—J. L. Martin	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	----	75	94			2.00		2.00	115.00	117.00
Oakdale—G. A. Cloer	J. R. Roper, Franklin, R. 3	----	109	87		10.15			10.15	151.00	161.15
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	H. D. Dean, Stiles	8	203	91	14.69	2.12			16.81	148.00	164.81
Pine Grove—F. W. Holland	John Keener, Cullasaja	27	239	61		19.46	18.00		37.46	217.80	255.26
Pleasant Hill—W. T. Potts	J. C. Sanders, Prentiss	12	80	51						181.00	181.00
Prentiss—Judson Smith	Judson Smith, Tellico	7	65	55		18.95	6.85		25.80	111.00	136.80
Sugar Fork—J. W. Baty	J. T. Tyler, Cullasaja	20	193	75						215.00	215.00
Tellico—Judson Smith	Judson Smith, Tellico	41	152	120		10.00	7.06		17.06	206.35	223.91
*Tesenta—		----	28							239.24	239.24
Watauga—A. S. Solesbee	J. B. Brendle, Franklin, R. 4	2	153	53							
White Oak Flats—P. H. Passmore	D. A. Yonce, Kyle	----	92	50		2.85	5.75		8.60	78.60	87.20
Totals		232	4,072	2,270	$ 854.44	$ 157.67	$ 150.28	$	$ 1,162.49	$ 9,262.93	$10,536.22

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Arlington—M. D. L. Preslar	W. J. Flowe, Harrisburg, R. 2	10	157	139	$ 69.18	$	$ 9.30	$	$ 78.48	$ 271.83	$ 350.31
CHARLOTTE:											
FIRST—Luther Little	J. H. Bostic, Charlotte	102	2,666	2,280	9,137.50	1,700.00	2,911.53		13,749.03	39,651.31	53,400.34
PRITCHARD MEM'L—Clay I. Hudson	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte	66	787	884	4,407.95		1,038.25		5,446.20	33,270.60	38,716.80
ALLEN STREET—R. D. Carroll	S. O. King, Charlotte	74	475	402	675.00				675.00	6,510.05	7,185.05
NORTH—Zeb. Caudle	A. B. Hope, N. Charlotte	25	245	250	100.00	50.00	127.66		277.66	3,088.07	3,391.98
DURHAM MEM'L—T. L. Cashwell	L. J. Birch, Charlotte	34	380	406	1,122.98	151.17	239.20		1,513.35	4,865.03	6,378.38
ST. JOHN'S—Jos. A. Gaines	John L. Dobbs, Charlotte	16	546	572	2,299.82	85.66	812.19		3,197.67	36,962.09	40,159.76
NINTH AVENUE—W. L. Griggs	J. N. Grice, Charlotte	26	921	400	1,545.83	124.70	318.25		1,988.78	10,327.46	12,316.24
CONCORD:											
FIRST—C. H. Trueblood	H. B. Ballinger, Concord	30	401	406	1,011.92				1,011.92	6,369.57	7,381.49
KERR STREET—A. T. Cain	J. J. McLaurin, Concord	35	196	324	15.00	29.90	20.00		64.90	2,361.50	2,426.40
MCGILL STREET—J. R. Pentuff	L. E. Polk, Concord	37	384	347	246.00		200.00		446.00	4,560.25	5,006.25
WEST—W. O. Rivenbark	J. L. Howell, Concord, R. 7	37	308	241						1,550.46	1,550.46
Clear Creek—A. I. Honeycutt	L. S. Pigg, Unionville	19	174	137						5,280.65	5,280.65
CORNELIUS—James Brown	R. D. Mooney, Davidson		110	264		45.37	96.02		141.39	1,172.00	1,313.39
CHADWICK—J. D. Moose	M. W. Grass, Charlotte, R. 6	24	237	530	533.00	208.72	212.18		926.90	2,733.15	3,687.05
Friendship—R. D. Carroll	S. Q. Garrison, Charlotte, R. 1		48	30	81.06	101.75	21.50		204.31	228.00	432.31
Hopewell—J. C. Jones	E. E. Kerley, Huntersville	5	84	98	15.55		31.00		46.55	399.00	445.55
Howell—M. D. L. Preslar	D. J. Dorton, Concord, R. 7	1	62	53	25.15		7.30		32.45	228.79	261.24
HUNTERSVILLE—W. W. Abernathy	J. H. Walters, Huntersville	12	179	197	58.90				58.90	1,510.00	1,568.90
INDEPENDENCE HILL—T. L. Cashwell	E. H. Stinson, Derita, R. 13	8	101	80	219.35	16.00	55.74		291.09	538.51	829.60
Glenwood—J. C. Jones	L. O. Padgett, Charlotte, R. 5	3	43	140	12.50				12.50	800.00	812.50
Matthews—L. R. Pruitt	J. R. Renfrow, Matthews	11	190	157	208.00		100.00		308.00	1,383.48	1,691.48
Newell—Clyde E. Baucom	D. C. Kerr, Derita	6	79	93	38.30		24.13		62.43	781.34	843.77
Oak Ridge—T. C. Stallings	D. M. McDonald, Concord, R. 4	11	72	106		7.77	25.11		43.88	458.04	501.92
Pleasant Plains—C. E. Baucom	J. E. Hartis, Matthews		162	100			20.00		20.00	490.00	510.00

Roberta—G. G. Grubb	Mack Canup, Concord, R. 6	28	74	70						265.30	265.30
Rockwell—B. B. Hager	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	16	77	100	3.20		5.20		8.40	105.85	114.25
SOUTHSIDE—J. W. Snyder	W. A. Crandell, Charlotte	12	70	120			21.00		21.00	1,456.18	1,477.18
STOUGH MEMORIAL—J. W. Snyder	J. Griffin, Pineville	13	100	150		13.00			13.00	574.00	587.00
THRIFT—J. H. Strickland	R. S. Underwood, Paw Creek	15	142	175	110.90		37.86		148.76	2,198.94	2,347.70
Union Grove—	J. M. Stillwell, Huntersville	3	39	38						135.50	135.50
WILSON GROVE—A. T. Cain	W. H. Noles, Matthews, R. 1	8	100	229	68.89				68.89	632.01	700.90
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST—H. G. Bryant	J. W. Taylor, Kannapolis	12	623	825	383.64	70.00	50.00	10.00	513.64	6,755.46	7,269.10
Totals		699	10,232	10,343	$22,389.62	$ 2,604.04	$ 6,383.42	$ 10.00	$31,391.08	$77,914.42	$108,338.75

MITCHELL

Altapass—D. H. Hall	T. J. Buchanan, Toecane	4	27	55	$	$ 2.60	$ 65.37	$	$ 67.97	$ 70.00	$ 137.97
Bakersville—Chas. G. Ellis	W. G. Berry, Bakersville	2	95	161	459.02	30.10	402.93		892.05	2,606.57	3,498.62
Bear Creek—Chas. G. Ellis	S. W. Silver, Spruce Pine	4	382	215		40.03	60.40		100.43	2,023.21	2,123.64
Big Crabtree—Chas. G. Ellis	C. A. Ledford, Flinty		28	66						1,052.42	1,052.42
Black Mountain—D. H. Hall	S. D. McKinny, Little Switzerland	4	32	76						120.50	120.50
Spring Creek—George Francis	T. J. Mosley, Spring Creek		120	80						75.70	75.70
Spruce Pine, First—E. M. Cox	Edd W. Young, Spruce Pine	37	382	259		153.18	12.65		165.83	2,424.12	2,589.95
SPRUCE PINE, SECOND—Chas. G. Ellis	J. R. McKinney, Spruce Pine	7	169	125			21.50		21.50	751.16	772.66
Silver Chapel—C. H. McKinney	Clyde Robinson, Bandana	5	120	88						115.00	115.00
Liberty Hill—E. M. Cox	J. G. Buchanan, Estatoe	7	208	155						2,628.78	2,628.78
Grassy Creek—Chas. G. Ellis	John Washburn, Mica	19	340	140						424.40	424.40
Snow Hill—J. A. Gauge	C. E. Buchanan, Toecane		94	60						112.74	112.74
Chestnut Grove—J. C. Thomas	G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland	23	99	50						395.11	395.11
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville		116	72		9.00	28.00		37.00	266.75	303.75
Mt. Carmel—A. F. Sparks	Wayts Pitman, Spruce Pine	13	45	83						201.43	201.43
White Oak—Julius Henline	T. J. Buchanan, Toecane		103	137		5.30	17.19		22.49	213.14	235.63
Toecane—J. A. Gauge	C. H. Johnson, Toecane	3	114	125						250.47	250.47
Rebels Creek—D. H. Hall	J. H. Willis, Boonford	3	70	83			14.50		14.50	247.85	262.35
Little Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney	R. P. Randolph, Bakersville	23	194	85						255.21	255.21
Mine Creek—C. G. Ellis	R. M. Davis, Toecane	10	170	100		2.00			2.00	225.54	227.54
Beaver Creek—David Green	S. W. Silver, Spruce Pine	2	118	119						114.50	114.50
Lilly Branch—J. C. Thomas	J. B. Saylor, Wing		128	90			6.78		6.78	176.10	182.88

MITCHELL—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cane Creek—Julius Henline	S. H. Buchanan, Hawk	23	182	80	$	$	$	$	$	$ 487.44	$ 487.44
Cub Creek—Julius Henline	John Harding, Bakersville	19	268	148						433.11	433.11
Roan Mountain—Julius Henline	J. L. Morgan, Bakersville	2	239	150			32.57		32.57	407.78	439.85
Big Rock Creek—George Francis	J. C. Green, Buladean	15	86	70						52.00	52.00
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinney	D. M. Cook, Bakersville	20	187	94			12.00		12.00	83.50	95.50
Totals		245	4,116	2,966	$ 459.02	$ 242.21	$ 673.89	$	$ 1,375.12	$16,214.03	$17,589.15

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—M. R. Caldwell	J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead		38	28	$	$ 1.95	$ 22.50	$	$ 24.45	$ 118.86	$ 143.31
Biscoe—P. A. Pridgen	J. P. Britt, Biscoe	5	132	100	38.80	40.85	19.00		98.65	742.62	841.27
Beulah Hill—J. M. Smith	N. A. Moore, Carthage		185	108		24.25			24.25	525.34	549.59
Blackwoods Chapel—A. B. Crawford	Luther Burris, Mt. Gilead	8	77	129						100.00	100.00
Candor—P. A. Pridgen	W. B. Jordan, Candor		26	67	75.00		34.00		109.00	837.10	946.10
Calvary—C. S. Crump	J. T. McNeil, Wadeville	9	61	40	10.95		7.11		18.06	264.57	282.63
*Capelsie—C. S. Crump		20	58							402.00	402.00
Center—M. R. N. Caldwell	J. C. Styers, Jackson Springs	17	187	57	28.61				28.61	319.85	348.46
Center Cross—Will Gardner		5	21				6.00		6.00	80.32	86.32
Dover—C. S. Strickland	F. A. Hogan, Star	3	250	102	24.44		45.82		70.26	204.50	274.76
Eagle Springs—J. M. Smith	P. C. Norris, Jackson Springs		58	98	85.60		69.34		154.94	354.86	509.80
Eldorado—A. B. Crawford	H. H. Henderson, Eldorado		29	41	28.25		15.75		44.00	119.22	163.22
*Forks of Little River—	B. F. Reynolds, Troy		51	52	15.00		3.00		18.00		18.00
Hamer Creek—John H. Bunn	J. C. Galloway, Mt. Gilead	13	139	100		80.00			80.00	473.39	553.39
Holly Mount—A. B. Crawford	J. C. Thomson, Canby	6	96	59	42.90		17.75		60.65	197.50	258.15

Laurel Hill—	R. L. Myers, Candor	----	164	60	177.75	----------	37.65	--------	217.40	322.59	539.99
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan	W. G. Hunsucker, Wadeville	7	151	73	----------	32.12	54.25	--------	86.37	632.33	718.70
Maple Springs—J. C. Thomson	J. D. Lucas, Seagrove	1	57	34	----------	10.00	35.74	2.00	47.74	168.77	216.51
Mt. Carmel—J. R. Jordan	G. B. Morris, Troy	6	80	67	----------	6.67	23.88	--------	30.55	343.20	373.75
MT. GILEAD—John H. Bunn	O. B. Austin, Mt. Gilead	19	253	258	190.00	239.75	202.18	--------	631.93	2,735.00	3,366.93
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence	C. W. Shaw, Striby	5	79	84	----------	24.00	19.35	--------	43.35	130.13	173.48
New Hope—Will Gardner	S. P. Deaton, Star	----	15	23	----------	----------	3.51	--------	3.51	62.50	66.01
Pleasant Grove—	J. L. Robinson, Candor	2	106	50	44.70	----------	----------	--------	44.70	314.05	358.75
Pine Hill—J. C. Thomson	J. R. Lucas, Aberdeen	19	120	80	----------	18.21	19.25	--------	37.46	544.55	582.01
Star—P. A. Pridgen	G. R. Ellis, Star	10	130	160	.198.05	15.32	43.09	--------	256.46	1,058.90	1,315.36
Stony Fork—M. R. N. Caldwell	E. M. Thomson, Mt. Gilead	2	92	65	39.90	15.03	38.05	--------	92.98	440.73	533.71
TROY—G. Van Stephens	J. S. Edwards, Troy	10	153	238	223.64	----------	147.18	--------	370.82	4,928.00	5,298.82
Wadeville—G. Van Stephens	W. H. Blue, Wadeville	----	66	86	85.00	4.15	21.00	--------	110.15	337.00	447.15
White Crest—H. W. Stallings	D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead	20	53	70	----------	----------	2.00	--------	2.00	269.70	271.70
Totals		187	2,876	2,329	$ 1,308.59	$ 512.30	$ 887.40	$ 2.00	$ 2,712.29	$17,027.58	$19,739.87

MT. ZION

Antioch—Bryant Carr	W. M. Lloyd, Chapel Hill	6	221	136	$ 156.00	$--------	$ 50.00	$--------	$ 206.00	$ 473.10	$ 679.10
Bells—E. B. Booker	R. W. Seymour, Apex, R. 4	8	199	175	16.00	----------	24.00	--------	40.00	791.37	831.37
Berea—S. L. Lamm	J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3	1	219	133	102.50	----------	30.00	--------	132.50	598.07	730.57
Berry's Grove—J. C. McGregor	J. J. Bennett, Timberlake	8	193	81	72.64	----------	----------	--------	72.64	436.25	508.89
Bethel—Z. B. Teel	A. F. Cates, Chapel Hill	9	121	67	198.00	27.00	24.00	--------	249.00	289.05	538.05
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman	E. E. Ferrell, Durham, R. 6	12	224	234	451.44	47.55	160.37	11.87	671.23	1,378.12	2,049.35
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—M. W. Buck	H. J. Rhodes, Burlington	34	915	688	2,080.00	----------	220.00	--------	2,300.00	14,449.14	16,749.14
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean	W. M. Williams, Burlington	31	356	405	650.00	2,009.38	1,018.60	738.11	4,416.09	5,756.82	10,172.91
Glenco—J. A. Hackney	J. R. Allen, Burlington	2	101	212	10.00	----------	9.65	--------	19.65	706.23	725.88
Cane Creek—B. L. Gupton	H. H. King, Hillsboro, R. 3	4	245	172	149.46	----------	----------	--------	149.46	624.00	773.46
CARRBORO—J. A. Hunnicutt	F. M. Durham, Carrboro	41	424	309	----------	157.25	165.61	--------	322.86	5,818.39	6,141.25
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive	S. W. Bynum, Chapel Hill	5	339	326	1,257.36	285.24	500.11	--------	2,042.71	6,100.50	8,143.21
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	F. E. Green, Morrisville	5	143	139	340.16	53.60	85.93	38.33	518.02	974.65	1,492.67
Cross Roads—J. A. Hunnicutt	E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro	9	80	153	----------	24.20	14.00	--------	38.20	245.34	283.54

MT. ZION—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Durham:											
Angier Avenue—W. G. Hall	W. E. Stanly, E. Durham	57	1,038	928	$ 1,083.69	$ 722.27	$ 1,424.65	$ 197.35	$ 3,427.96	$12,559.09	$15,987.05
Edgemont—C. S. Norvelle	W. H. Bright, Durham	7	1,011	776	1,150.00		352.81		1,502.81	15,977.66	17,480.47
First—C. C. Coleman	M. J. Paschall, Durham	84	1,070	997	5,375.89	1,265.36	1,189.68	87.50	7,918.43	32,570.14	40,488.57
Grace—Geo. T. Watkins	W. H. Smith, Durham	30	490	472	1,672.94	459.25	649.18	627.73	3,409.10	8,363.90	11,773.00
Lakewood—L. W. Teague	F. A. Ward, Durham	20	248	315	502.44	109.00	73.00		684.44	6,731.12	7,415.56
Temple—T. D. Collins	J. C. Markham, Durham	17	1,124	1,006	4,323.01	173.65	752.75		5,249.41	19,860.89	25,110.30
Watts Street—C. S. Green	H. C. Barber, Durham	3	266	401		221.30	100.25		321.55	45,981.80	46,303.35
West—Edward Stubblefield	W. P. Phillips, Jr., W. Durham	24	717	570	1,419.80				1,419.80	9,839.76	11,259.56
Ebenezer—J. F. Roach	W. J. Williams, Durham	5	103	85	35.00		9.67		44.67	263.17	307.84
Efland—J. R. Cantrell			22		27.32				27.32	123.00	150.32
Ephesus—S. L. Lamm	G. M. Pope, Durham, R. 1	8	134	97	200.00	20.00	45.00		265.00	475.00	740.00
Gormon—Z. B. Teel	H. L. Gooch, Durham, R. 8	6	122	69		13.00	25.00		38.00	326.00	364.00
Graham—R. P. Ellington	A. P. Williams, Graham		198	249	753.35	20.16	300.99	7.72	1,082.22	2,017.24	3,099.46
Haw River—J. R. Cantrell	L. E. Cole, Haw River		90	119						662.65	662.65
Hillsboro:											
First—J. R. Cantrell	J. E. Sharp, Hillsboro		145	130	39.10		152.38		191.48	2,178.53	2,370.01
West Hill—J. V. Frederick	J. E. Taylor, Hillsboro	9	101	204		25.27	54.89		80.16	1,707.46	1,787.62
Lowe's Grove—A. H. Porter	C. C. Edwards, Durham, R. 3	12	204	152	206.10	43.50			249.60	1,578.81	1,828.41
Lystra—S. L. Lamm	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, R. 1	2	217	165		230.71	200.90	11.40	443.01	996.80	1,439.81
McDuffie Memorial—J. F. McDuffie	K. M. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, R. 2	16	71	71		5.80	20.05		25.85	428.10	453.95
Mars Hill—J. R. Cantrell	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro	1	99	77			30.65		30.65	441.00	471.65
Mebane—C. H. Cashwell	C. F. Cates, Mebane, R. 1	11	249	249	224.14	60.19	180.74	2.77	467.84	3,093.30	3,561.14
Merry Oaks—C. H. Norris	J. D. Richardson, New Hill, R. 2		36	31	67.91		6.80		74.71	195.51	270.22
Moore' Chapel—B. F. DeLoatch	H. M. Cates, Saxapahaw	4	91	116	19.47				19.47	353.92	373.39
Mt. Ada—J. R. Cantrell	H. E. Jobe, Cedar Grove, R. 2	10	80	72	23.14	29.04	16.23		68.41	544.84	613.25
Mt. Carmel—J. F. McDuffie	L. W. Sparrow, Chapel Hill		148	101	152.00	20.00	26.00	2.00	200.00	414.17	614.17

Mt. Gilead—R. R. Gordon	J. B. Ward, Pittsboro, R. 1	9	213	128		116.88	42.78		159.66	660.82	820.48
Mt. Hermon—C. S. Norville	James Crabtree, Durham, R. 5	11	199	121		49.35			49.35	293.47	342.82
Mt. Moriah—C. E. Byrd	H. P. Carroll, Durham, R. 1	5	195	129	158.00	52.55	26.00		236.55	716.50	953.05
Mt. Pisgah—G. T. Mills	G. T. Yates, Morrisville, R. 1	14	202	162	439.97		239.23		679.20	1,058.00	1,937.20
Olive Branch—A. H. Porter	A. E. Nichols, Durham, R. 8	4	162	113	49.55	35.00	11.00		95.55	2,069.60	2,165.15
Olive Chapel—C. R. Pittard	J. B. Mills, Apex	32	498	595	1,014.42	237.21	346.73	77.93	1,676.29	2,695.81	4,372.10
Pleasant Hill—C. H. Norris	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro	10	107	65	176.00	10.00			186.00	322.50	508.50
Red Mountain—E. J. Caldwell	E. T. Mangum, Rougemont		189	68	47.25	21.10	20.00	10.50	98.85	372.70	471.55
Roberson's Grove—Z. B. Teel	S. H. Stafford, Durham, R. 8	6	63	44	15.25		11.87		27.12	214.00	241.12
Rose of Sharon—Z. B. Teel	Wyatt L. Scott, W. Durham	1	154	79	137.80	36.00	45.05		218.85	452.54	671.39
Sandy Level—B. L. Gupton	C. E. Clements, Durham, R. 4		102	41		23.55	14.32		37.87	423.40	461.27
SWEPSONVILLE—B. F. DeLoatch	W. M. Phillips, Swepsonville		156	177	6.00		56.50		62.50	695.54	758.04
YATES—C. E. Byrd	R. S. McGhee, Durham, R. 1	35	175	234	510.78	87.70	229.65	16.50	844.63	3,261.90	4,105.63
Glen Hope—Martin W. Buck	J. A. Boyleff, Burlington		34	32	45.00				45.00	65.00	110.00
Totals		628	14,303	12,670	$25,358.88	$ 6,692.06	$ 8,957.02	$1,829.71	$42,837.67	$219,625.77	$262,463.44

NEUSE—ATLANTIC

Atlantic (Carteret)—Geo. P. Lanier	Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	1	89	46	$ 71.46	$	$ 19.93	$	$ 91.39	$ 581.53	$ 672.92
Atlantic (Onslow)—	O. L. Covil, Marines	2	34	72						180.00	180.00
AYDEN—A. L. Turner	M. M. Sauls, Ayden		126	59			77.87	20.00	97.87	2,048.50	2,146.37
Bayboro—Robt. L. Pugh			40			6.40			6.40	329.00	335.40
Bay View—			64	119		25.00	20.00		45.00	180.20	225.20
Bear Creek—D. B. Tritt	John Burns, Hubert		65	58	30.24				30.24	109.42	139.66
BEAUFORT—L. B. Boney	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	3	246	224	614.28	29.35	199.57	55.37	898.57	2,719.13	3,617.70
Bethel—M. E. Eubanks	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	5	22	55		3.00	1.00		4.00	156.00	160.00
Bethlehem—M. E. Eubanks	L. C. Marshburn, Jacksonville	6	121	106		10.75	13.60	151.80	176.15	302.00	478.15
Cabin—Carl S. Stephens	L. H. Sanderson, Hallsville		18	*53						72.90	72.90
Cedar Dell—J. D. Howell	E. W. Brogden, Kinston		118	142	408.91	55.85	175.50	141.00	781.26	186.36	967.62
Cove—W. L. Bilbro	U. W. Doughty, Cove City		14	60			10.00		10.00	75.00	85.00
Davis—	Samuel Salter, Davis		133	120	88.27	8.92	12.36		109.55	606.53	716.08
Davis Grove—C. W. Blanchard	Therman Phillips, Stantonsburg	4	62	43	42.42		9.83		52.25	458.91	511.16
*Dover—	Harvey Mann, Dover		96	40							
*Duck Creek—			29								

NEUSE—ATLANTIC—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Emmaus—Howard Pippin	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	1	70	88	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 10.00	$ 332.50	$ 342.50
Enons Chapel—D. B. Tritt		8	75		30.00	30.00	10.00		70.00	167.05	237.05
Falling Creek—N. G. Duncan	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro	23	188	138	35.00		15.00		50.00	326.75	376.75
Fort Barnwell—R. A. Miller	Amos Joyner, Dover	2	165	106	10.50	56.47	51.50		118.47	371.32	489.79
Fremont—C. W. Blanchard	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	2	42	60	81.50		11.25		92.75	621.35	714.10
GOLDSBORO:											
FIRST—A. J. Smith	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	3	978	637	3,962.00	453.29	509.65	60.35	4,985.29	10,795.79	15,781.08
SECOND—E. L. Parker	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro	2	130	156		20.25			20.25	1,714.04	1,734.29
Bryan Street—J. W. Saddler	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro	7	128	160			10.00		10.00	73.82	83.82
Grainger—Roy Miller	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston		34	74	10.00	2.75			12.75	225.00	237.75
Grants Creek—	D. F. Riggs, Maysville		148	40		31.00	12.00	1.10	44.10	307.61	351.71
Hobucken—Robt. L. Pugh	Mrs. R. L. Spencer, Hobucken		17	130					15.18	85.62	100.80
Hopewell—J. W. Bell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	8	38	64		15.00	6.00		21.00	127.82	148.82
Jordans Chapel—J. W. Saddler	W. M. Howell, Bentonsville	4	72	*84			5.00		5.00	102.04	107.04
Kellum—	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville		90	35						77.26	77.26
KINSTON—W. H. Moore	K. R. Curtis, Kinston	65	627	556	1,755.07	358.92	369.78	35.00	2,518.77	11,693.92	14,212.69
LaGrange—J. D. Howell	H. T. Abbott, LaGrange	8	123	96	129.37		51.68		181.05	529.40	710.45
Marshallburg—W. E. Halcomb	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg		75	104	172.10		27.76		199.86	785.66	985.52
Maysville—M. P. Davis	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville		112	94	153.61	16.11	121.50	3.00	294.22	680.00	974.22
MOREHEAD CITY—Wm. J. Crain	D. B. Willis, Morehead City		440	446	1,797.83	249.01	800.00		2,846.84	5,956.03	8,802.87
Mt. Nelson—C. W. Blanchard	J. W. Davis, Eureka	4	68	98			19.00		19.00	523.64	542.64
NEW BERN:											
FIRST—Austin O. Boda	W. F. Dowdy, New Bern	6	540	250	1,548.82		993.63		2,542.45	7,497.85	10,040.30
TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges	G. M. Sanders, New Bern	15	279	310		818.92	449.74		1,268.66	6,445.03	7,713.69
New Hope—F. L. Harris	J. L. Jones, Kinston	5	119	90	45.00		5.00		50.00	285.20	335.20
*North Harlowe—	Mrs. Anna E. Taylor, N. Harlowe		35	59							
Oregon—W. L. Davis	Mrs. Margaret Springer, So. Creek		18	25						46.00	46.00

Oriental—Robt. Pugh	C. G. Carrawan, Oriental		64	57	31.96		50.00		81.96	762.76	844.72
Piney Grove (Jones)—L. M. Holloway	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville	3	160	96	55.60		81.00		136.60	729.61	866.21
Piney Grove (Onslow)—D. B. Tritt	Herbert Odum, Swansboro	7	177	51		37.00	6.65		43.65	483.00	526.65
Pollocksville—L. M. Holloway	A. S. Lee, Pollocksville	2	157	146	346.20	77.54	161.23	4.60	589.57	917.37	1,506.94
Richlands—K. E. Bryant	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	2	66	77		20.00	25.25		45.25	763.20	808.45
Sandy Bottom—F. L. Harris	Clyde Taylor, Kinston		48	50	5.00	37.00	56.80		98.80	233.41	332.21
Seven Springs—C. W. Blanchard		2	34		15.00				15.00	30.68	45.68
Smyrna—W. E. Holcomb	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna		59	51	12.00	10.00	25.00		47.00	592.00	639.00
Snow Hill—J. D. Howell	Dr. W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	2	41	43	62.50				62.50	803.23	865.73
Spring Garden—	A. D. Watson, New Bern		23	40	51.14				51.14	146.20	197.34
*Spring Hill—M. E. Eubanks	Miss Neva Tallman, Maysville		22	40							
Swansboro—D. B. Tritt	J. E. Watson, Swansboro	6	135	73	29.63	49.70	21.34		100.67	924.76	1,025.43
Tar Landing—W. E. Eubanks	R. D. Thomas, Pollocksville	5	37	65	11.50	2.00	15.00		28.50	180.00	208.50
Trenton—L. M. Holloway			12			10.00			10.00	276.50	286.50
Union—C. W. Blanchard	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	2	70	125	50.00		31.84		81.84	529.00	610.84
Vanceboro—											
Vandemere—Robt. L. Pugh	U. C. Holton, Vandemere		23	21			5.00		5.00	180.00	185.00
**White Oak*—		3	19							6.60	6.60
WINTERVILLE—A. L. Turner	A. G. Cox, Winterville	9	123	150	78.00		147.80		225.80	3,290.66	3,516.46
Totals		227	7,158	6,182	$11,734.91	$ 2,434.53	$ 4,645.06	$ 472.22	$19,301.60	$68,625.16	$87,926.76

NEW FOUND

Antioch—W. H. Graham	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall	4	41	66	$	$ 16.00	$	$	$ 16.00	$ 166.82	$ 172.82
Bear Creek—Cecil Reese	Mrs. R. P. Ball, Marshall, R. 5		19	40						63.00	63.00
Caney Fork—W. N. Martin	Johnie Goforth, Marshall	4	92	82		80.00	50.79		130.79	159.20	289.99
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons	Dock Surrett, Odessa	18	96	60			7.00		7.00	84.27	91.27
Corinth—Earl Bradley	L. B. Hawkins, Leicester	23	97	91			49.20		49.20	398.17	447.37
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons	C. E. Duckett, Gem	3	50	34			7.45		7.49	32.50	39.99
Flats of Spring Creek—J. R. Cogdill	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek		101	97		6.00	7.00		13.00	92.61	105.61
French Broad—T. D. Lanning	W. A. Canady, Alexander	3	130	90		13.00	31.50		44.50	246.50	290.00
*Highlands—Walter Goforth		6	32							13.80	13.80
Jones Valley—W. L. McIntyre	C. W. Surrette, Odessa	4	101	40		1.60			1.60	64.50	66.10
Liberty—W. H. Graham	J. A. Martin, Bluff		109	66						106.84	106.84

NEW FOUND—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkle	C. A. Worley, Worley	15	147	78	$	$	$ 10.00	$	$ 10.00	$ 222.79	$ 232.79
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons	W. G. Price, Trust	11	113	98		30.00	11.65		11.65	34.94	76.89
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reece	A. I. Ball, Marshall		29	60						80.25	80.25
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons	John D. Balding, Joe		58	51			14.18		14.18	112.77	137.95
North Fork Big Pine—B. B. Plemmons	Geo. W. Wild, Big Pine	7	198	156		2.75	7.76		10.51	264.47	274.98
Paynes Chapel—T. D. Lanning	J. F. Payne, Marshall, R. 5	2	61	65		2.65	2.65		5.30	181.74	187.04
Piney Grove—Roy Morgan	M. Arrowood, Marshall	7	42	26						97.59	97.59
Turkey Creek—R. R. Mahaffey	M. G. Wilson, Leicester	2	97	82			2.80		2.80	224.60	227.40
Union—Hon Hix	B. P. Greene, Marshall	2	87	60		2.63	7.69		10.32	164.00	171.69
Zion—W. H. Graham	Herbert Miller, Bluff	2	116	64	110.00				110.00	2.50	112.50
Totals		113	1,816	1,406	$ 110.00	$ 154.63	$ 209.67	$	$ 474.34	$ 2,819.86	$ 3,294.20

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—H. Pipkin	L. W. Starling, Godwin, R. 1	11	98	82	$ 30.10	$ 55.19	$ 14.87	$	$ 100.16	$ 342.80	$ 442.96
Autryville—H. Lanier	Herman Vinson, Autryville	2	147	129		33.35	45.31		78.66	766.05	844.71
Baptist Chapel—H. Pipkin	N. T. Williams, Cooper	16	252	120	25.00	21.25	60.77		107.02	463.76	570.78
Beaver Dam—C. B. Horne	Lou Smith, Roseboro, R. 3	7	140	70	13.30				13.30	330.04	343.34
Browns—Alex Peterson	R. E. Simmons, Clinton, R. 1	10	53	47	3.25				3.25	123.00	126.25
Cape Fear—W. C. Dowd	J. Irley Pate, Fayetteville, R. 8	1	92	68	25.05		7.11	1.50	33.70	340.15	373.85
Carroll Memorial—I. N. Kimbrough	A. W. Melvin, Lakedale		61	108	25.00		52.35		77.35	507.77	585.12
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	29	279	226						1,310.56	1,310.56
Cedar Falls—I. N. Kimbrough	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, R. 6	7	113	128	10.00	15.45	86.93	3.56	115.94	1,189.63	1,305.57

Center—G. Scott Turner	H. S. Matthews, Godwin	1	149	98	125.00		55.50		180.50	483.60	664.10
Clement—	J. T. Royal, Autryville, R. 1		205	130						406.33	406.33
Concord—F. T. Collins	G. T. Jackson, Autryville		150	50		25.70	6.13		31.83	357.00	388.83
Corinth—G. A. Bain	M. T. Crumpler, Clinton	3	103	82		15.97			15.97	182.13	198.10
Cumberland Union—G. Scott Turner	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek		104	109		4.65			4.65	405.00	409.65
Elizabeth—Joel S. Johnson	Arthur Porter, Roseboro		139	196						327.86	327.86
Evergreen—E. O. Johnson	J. H. Bullard, Autryville		126	106			34.00		34.00	241.75	275.75
FAYETTEVILLE:											
FIRST—Joel S. Snyder	Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville	5	913	620	2,923.76	621.71	1,231.90	50.00	4,827.37	15,079.10	19,906.47
Massey Hill—I. N. Kimbrough	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	1	226	285	154.00	40.93	211.48	5.23	411.64	1,516.41	1,928.05
Person Street—Joel S. Johnson	W. B. Malloy, Fayetteville		112	137						550.00	550.00
Godwin—G. Scott Turner	Duncan Pope, Godwin	3	60	55		3.00	24.00		27.00	157.25	184.25
Harmony—C. B. Horne	M. C. Tyndall, Parkersburg	4	52	91		4.90			4.90	171.71	176.61
Hickory Grove—J. S. Johnson	J. R. Starling, Clinton	25	130	101	46.85				46.85	367.07	413.92
Judson—R. L. Byrd	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville		70	112	60.00		54.00		114.00	304.00	418.00
Lebanon—E. O. Johnson	J. C. Beard, Beard	21	139	142	151.97				151.97	1,537.19	1,689.16
Long Branch—Hardy Lanier	M. T. Starling, Autryville	2	119	133	3.50				3.50	292.99	296.49
Macedonia—Hardy Lanier	M. Lee, Fayetteville	5	102	156	92.65	31.18	184.27	10.00	318.10	3,397.06	3,715.16
*Magnolia—E. C. Shoe	D. M. Autry, Stedman	12	119	113	19.66		6.97		26.63	285.28	311.91
Marys Chapel—G. Scott Turner	G. T. Bell, Clinton	4	25	81	5.00				5.00	243.00	248.00
Mill Creek—G. A. Bain	S. J. Taylor, Roseboro	3	54	75						151.55	151.55
Mintz—Joel S. Johnson	Leslie Jones, Roseboro	5	55	82		3.50			3.50	338.93	342.43
Mingo—E. N. Johnson	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 1	4	107	73	39.60	11.10	153.30		204.00	398.36	602.36
Mt. Elam—Joel S. Johnson	W. R. Warren, Salemburg	10	225	157	8.00	14.78	42.15		64.93	485.46	550.39
Mt. Gilead—F. T. Collins	Jas. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4	6	218	80		34.15	18.03		52.18	620.22	672.40
Mt. Pisgah—W. C. Dowd	R. C. Skillman, Fayetteville, R. 8	7	76	39						120.46	120.46
Mt. Vernon—Howard Pipkin	Marshall Gainey, Clinton	1	71	126		8.71	10.81		19.52	313.94	333.46
Parkersburg—A. D. Carter	W. C. Melvin, Parkersburg	4	53	42						86.50	86.50
Peters Creek—D. L. Hewitt	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, R. 3	5	130	82	4.00		8.13		12.13	192.72	204.85
Piney Green—	Jonah Hudson, Salemburg		211	163		9.80	45.99		55.79	312.82	368.61
Pleasant Grove—I. N. Kimbrough	T. D. Downing, Fayetteville		100	60	128.10		20.00		148.10	1,129.35	1,277.45
Pleasant Union—A. L. Miller	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro		124	100						176.00	176.00
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	4	185	159	181.00	30.00	120.00		331.00	1,841.78	2,172.78
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg		332	525	490.00		114.20	†20,500.00	21,104.20	1,729.71	22,833.91
Sharon—D. M. Clemmons	Mack Horne, Cedar Creek		158	96	13.02	8.10	85.50		106.62	399.85	506.47

†This was given for the endowment of Pineland College.

NEW SOUTH RIVER—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shiloh—D. M. Clemmons	H. W. Bedsole, White Oak	3	44	30	$	$	$	$	$	$ 126.85	$ 126.85
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	A. S. Alderman, Dunn, R. 1	7	359	226		178.00	152.00		330.00	1,085.96	1,415.96
Stedman—Hardy Lanier	W. L. Autry, Stedman	9	88	100	75.20		31.43		106.63	794.66	901.29
Suggs Grove—C. R. Hinton	Craven Cain, Cedar Creek	4	80	60			20.50		20.50	345.00	365.50
Tabernacle—G. Scott Turner	E. T. Jones, Rockfish	10	100	91	8.55	23.07	48.03		79.65	900.01	979.66
Union Grove—Hardy Lamer	R. C. Howard, Autryville		122	83		4.75	9.00		13.75	228.00	241.75
White Oak—W. J. Jones	T. J. Wilson, Clinton	8	86	72		46.73	42.23	50.00	138.96	283.24	422.20
Totals		255	7,256	6,296	$ 4,661.60	$ 1,245.97	$ 2,996.89	20,620.29	$29,524.75	$43,739.86	$73,264.61

PEE DEE

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton	J. A. Summey, Ansonville	4	114	107	$ 118.39	$ 21.63	$ 31.01	$	$ 171.03	$ 652.54	$ 823.57
Bethel—W. Bowden	C. C. Purser, Ellerbe	7	45	60						126.00	126.00
Cartledge Creek—C. E. Ruffin	D. L. Henry, Rockingham	5	127	107	69.85		107.73		177.58	532.87	710.45
EAST LAURINBURG—Cade Deaver	A. E. Briston, E. Laurinburg	6	159	106						1,072.64	1,072.64
*Cobb Memorial—E. C. Snyder	U. S. Webb, E. Rockingham	13	65	162		8.37			8.37	465.86	474.23
Ellerbe—C. E. Ruffin	J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe	26	104	190	88.54		118.05		206.59	1,163.77	1,370.36
Entwistle—J. M. Smith	W. S. Lampley, Rockingham	34	150	250	77.50				77.50		77.50
GIBSON—O. W. McManus	W. H. Webster, Gibson	2	98	69	329.59		39.70		369.29	996.43	1,365.72
HAMLET—J. B. Ellis	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	40	828	750	3,641.00	147.45	731.27		915.13	9,019.00	9,934.13
*Hoffman—	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman		70	74							
Laurinburg—E. N. Babb	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg	10	303	250	900.00	95.50	61.73		1,057.23	5,792.76	6,849.99
Lilesville—F. G. Walker	F. J. Seago, Lilesville	7	174	132	118.55	88.44	288.09		495.08	932.26	1,427.34
Midway—T. W. Hearn	A. B. Welch, Rockingham	5	275	101		5.60	23.70		28.70	1,044.35	1,073.05
McDonald—	John L. McDonald, Rockingham		49	67						175.78	175.78
Morven—J. A. Snow	J. A. Liles, Morven		177	202	91.55	165.34	130.08		386.97	1,187.74	1,574.71

Peachland—J. W. Davis	A. D. Griffin, Peachland	5	207	131	16.70				16.70	429.50	446.20
Pleasant Grove (A)—M. L. Dorton	E. R. Gilmore, Wadesboro	2	87	80	85.00		30.00	15.00	130.00	482.00	612.00
Pleasant Grove (R)—T. W. Hearn	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	13	75	71						1,069.20	1,069.20
Pee Dee—T. W. Hearn	Jack Humber, Rockingham	32	150	370			81.91		81.91	1,631.91	1,713.82
Red Hill—M. L. Dorton	J. C. Martin, Wadesboro	3	154	100		12.00	39.09		51.09	469.00	520.09
Roberdel—C. E. Ruffin	J. F. Haigle, Roberdel	4	113	69	53.00	31.74	12.50		97.24	702.49	799.73
ROCKINGHAM—Truce Benton	O. L. Henry, Rockingham	16	459	302	1,015.24		7.50		1,022.74	5,769.88	6,792.62
Saron—C. E. Ruffin	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe		103	100	12.80	55.27	33.94		102.01	310.61	412.62
SPRING HILL—J. E. Hoyle	J. L. Watson, Wagram	8	129	95	749.78	97.25	244.75		1,091.78	1,409.41	2,501.19
Steele's Mill—T. W. Hearn	H. H. Dabbs, Cordova	26	151	212		55.31	66.32		121.63	2,073.19	2,194.82
WADESBORO—	R. S. Pruett, Wadesboro	7	668	361	3,014.82		337.70	306.60	3,652.52	3,977.17	7,629.69
Wade—F. G. Walker		6	48	N. S.	58.10		2.15		60.25	191.00	251.25
Totals		281	5,082	4,518	$10,440.41	$ 783.90	$ 2,387.22	$ 321.60	$13,933.13	$41,577.36	$55,510.49

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—B. E. Morris	J. C. Pearce, Randleman, R. 2	37	218	259	$ 406.13	$ 88.13	$ 161.44	$	$ 655.70	$ 5,129.43	$ 5,785.13
Calvary—P. E. Downs	R. L. Berland, Reidsville	3	169	147	25.70	40.76	43.75		110.21	402.95	513.16
Cedar Falls—P. D. Buck	J. M. Harman, Cedar Falls	11	41	76	10.00	10.18	20.91		41.09	298.33	339.42
Central Falls—P. D. Buck	C. G. Frazier, Asheboro		18	60					12.00	84.65	96.65
Fairview—P. E. Downs	William Cummings, Reidsville, R. 1	9	98	60	106.20	22.91	42.77		171.88	993.37	1,165.25
Franklinville—W. A. Elam	John W. Clark, Franklinville	3	157	217	425.79		162.28		588.07	1,233.22	1,821.29
GIBSONVILLE—B. F. Clark	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville	16	190	200		39.40	102.04		129.04	1,855.14	2,004.58
Glenola—L. W. Burrus	G. H. Tillotson, High Point	17	107	180			233.64		938.26	684.50	1,622.76
GREENSBORO:											
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	56	1,205	1,523	16,012.35	3,066.23	2,308.77		21,387.35	23,328.16	44,715.51
ASHEBORO STREET—B. K. Mason	U. A. Hedrick, Greensboro	38	773	800	1,567.82	1,339.67	1,091.13		3,998.62	9,612.28	13,610.90
ELLER'S MEMORIAL—S. A. Rhyne	E. P. Hinson, Proximity	45	362	523	152.00	265.00	133.70		551.25	6,362.97	6,914.22
FOREST AVENUE—Edgar E. White	H. B. Moore, Greensboro	22	500	425	2,108.10				2,108.10	6,332.48	8,440.58
GLENWOOD—L. U. Weston	J. L. Roberson, Greensboro	10	166	283	64.50	36.40	79.77		180.67	2,346.10	2,526.77
MAGNOLIA ST.—J. N. Bowman	H. S. Noah, Greensboro	13	121	157		19.20	113.15		132.25	2,472.55	2,724.55
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin	C. C. Patterson, Pomona Mills	21	130	418		18.00	115.34		115.34	1,639.45	1,772.79
REVOLUTION—	H. H. Horner, Revolution Station	19	415	436	201.20	61.35	185.56		448.11	2,505.72	2,953.83
STEVENS' MEM'L—Chas. S. Young	W. H. Perdue, Greensboro, R. 5	4	94	301	49.02	9.48	24.45		82.95	3,155.45	3,238.40
BESSEMER—Raymond Lanier	C. W. Causey, Greensboro	18	137	262			43.49		43.49	1,733.06	1,983.52

PIEDMONT—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
GREENSBORO:—*Continued*											
WHITE OAK—A. T. Howell	B. H. Scott, Denim Sta., Greensboro	4	434	490	$ 200.00	$ 28.00	$ 50.00	$	$ 278.00	$ 3,420.07	$ 3,698.07
GUILFORD—S. A. Ryhne	R. F. Bandurant, Guilford College		47	50	2.50		7.50		10.00	281.00	291.00
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Lloyd T. Wilson	A. E. Tate, High Point	108	1,053	816	4,740.66	1,253.05	1,121.03		7,114.74	16,357.86	23,472.60
GREEN ST.—H. T. Stevens	M. E. Howell, High Point	48	759	819	1,182.02	61.65	750.93		1,994.60	85,221.83	87,226.43
MECHANICSVILLE—J. M. Hilliard	S. R. Clinard, High Point, R. 2	16	166	382	8.00	76.35	57.18		141.53	982.54	1,124.07
WEST END—Samuel T. Hensley	W. A. Hedrick, High Point	9	394	400	477.65	268.00	70.89		818.54	2,983.83	3,882.87
SOUTHSIDE—W. P. Page	C. H. Maynor, High Point, Box 513	12	278	371	127.90	26.00	138.51		292.41	3,119.42	3,411.83
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker	S. F. Miloway, McLeansville, R. 1	20	56	86		11.00			11.00	129.15	140.15
Liberty—R. P. Ellington	A. E. Dark, Liberty	12	105	165	98.61	158.70	102.91		261.62	1,743.00	2,004.62
Macedonia—T. H. Williams	W. M. Brothers, Liberty	9	91	166		14.50	32.00		46.50	416.30	462.80
Mt. Zion—J. A. Hackney	M. R. Coble, Burlington	19	141	104		60.69	28.32		89.01	567.86	693.20
LATHAM PARK—Raymond Lanier	J. E. Broom, Greensboro		44	80			20.00		20.00	440.03	563.03
Oakdale—J. H. Haynes	C. B. Shackleford, High Point, R. 3	6	35	71		3.00	8.59		11.59	165.42	177.01
Osceola—A. Z. Shoemaker			41								
Randleman—S. F. Morton	A. M. Barker, Randleman	3	79	150	13.45	55.00	53.44		121.89	837.07	958.98
Ramseur—W. A. Elam	M. E. Johnson, Ramseur	1	229	240	852.99		351.00		1,203.99	1,756.51	2,960.50
REIDSVILLE, FIRST—W. E. Goode	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	5	612	349	2,198.00	252.00	661.86		661.86	6,626.78	9,738.64
Ruffin—L. P. Soots			21				11.20		11.20	100.00	111.20
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	W. A. Smith, Liberty	2	*9	*72	5.10		8.00		13.10	51.00	63.10
Smith Grove—C. R. Smith	R. O. Nuckels, Colfax, R. 1	4	42	130		169.61	18.35		177.86	37.00	214.86
Summerfield—C. A. Long	A. J. Ayers, Summerfield	7	122	92	.75				.75		.75
Trinity—E. C. Roach	W. E. Bowman, Trinity	5	78	148	24.70	19.30	45.69		89.69	822.58	912.27
White's Memorial—P. D. Buck	Mrs. J. W. Webster, Asheboro		30	50		11.23			11.23	6.86	18.09
Worthville—F. W. Shaw			16			27.80	19.11		46.91	79.50	118.41
Totals		632	9,783	11,558	$31,060.39	$ 7,512.79	$ 8,408.70	$	$45,031.75	$196,320.42	$244,473.90

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	C. L. Collins, Sandy Ridge	32	155	73	$	$ 8.00	$ 16.37	$	$ 24.37	$ 169.04	$ 193.41
Brims Grove—L. W. Burrus	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	21	232	124			14.00		14.00	151.00	165.00
Beaver Island—E. A. Cohn	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan	20	83	130	29.00		9.75	5.57	44.32	169.34	213.66
Becks—J. T. Murry	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7	13	117	157	16.43	8.20			24.63		24.63
Brown Mountain—P. H. Newsom	H. D. George, Westfield	3	81	74						7.25	7.25
Bethel—J. F. Manuel	Mrs. W. A. Southern, Meadows	2	20	25	2.65				1.00	75.00	78.65
Clemmons—J. T. Murry	Charlie Essex, Clemmons	11	200	241		97.35	70.00	5.00	172.35	5,568.08	5,740.43
Center Grove—E. T. Simmis	H. T. Boner, Clemmons	8	59	60			23.00		23.00	434.55	457.55
COMER'S CHAPEL—L. P. Soots	C. W. Wilson, Madison	9	50	68	75.00	4.65	68.55		148.20	235.00	383.20
Deep Springs—E. L. Smoak	Tom Ed. Cox, Stoneville	1	14	66		5.00	17.39		22.39	143.10	165.49
Danbury—Fred N. Day			5							22.00	22.00
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	3	55	42		67.01	68.80		135.81	159.08	294.89
Draper—W. H. Hollowell	S. T. Anderson, Draper	13	181	282	227.37	20.00	98.71		346.08	3,145.11	3,531.19
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots	L. C. Tucker, Madison	3	48	83	26.00		7.60		33.60	122.40	156.00
Friendship—E. A. Long	D. M. Boles, King	9	175	95	38.00				38.00	395.31	433.31
Germanton—E. A. Long	Mrs. E. A. Long, Germanton	3	31	60			10.00		10.00	66.00	76.00
Grace—J. F. Manuel	J. C. Branson, Madison, R. F. D.		33	49	7.00	2.25	3.50		12.75	39.64	51.39
Good Will—B. R. Crowder	ClaudiusFreeman,Kernersville,RFD	21	116	141		21.97	13.28		35.25	504.22	539.47
Glenn's Chapel—J. F. Manuel	J. A. Cardwell, Mayodan, R. F. D.	3	26	60		11.40	2.19		13.59	111.25	124.84
Hanes—O. E. Ward	R. O. Burnett, Hanes	12	213	262		54.31	152.53		193.25	999.18	1,192.43
HAYMORE MEM'L—W. P. McCarter	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy	11	345	349	251.26	46.35	50.02	6.00	353.63	4,707.34	5,060.97
KING MEM'L—E. L. Smoak	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	23	181	224		16.00	11.27		27.27	1,168.61	1,195.88
KERNERSVILLE—John R. Miller	C. F. Snow, Kernersville	41	187	309	616.03	285.12	254.78	21.14	1,177.07	2,807.42	3,984.49
King—J. H. Hall	E. W. Rumley, King	25	176	156	18.60	58.57	275.58		352.31	840.30	1,192.61
LEAKSVILLE—W. E. Abernathy	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	32	287	287		433.29	127.24		560.53	2,468.69	3,029.18
Leaks Memorial—J. F. Manuel	J. F. Merritt, Germanton	19	59	102			1.15		1.15	163.00	164.15
Lewisville—S. B. Wilson	C. O. Sprinkle, Lewisville	5	106	121	89.48	16.20	46.90		152.58	634.25	786.83
Macedonia—O. H. Hauser	T. O. Hauser, Bethania	31	126	170		49.60	14.55		54.15	437.49	491.64
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus	T. A. Jones, King, R. 2	1	236	150		2.00			2.00	366.98	368.98
Mt. Herman—P. E. Downs	L. S. Wilson, Leaksville	2	50	56	8.71	22.61	43.80		75.12	536.88	612.00
Madison—L. D. Bass	T. D. Meador, Madison		123	134	49.55	843.95	207.75		1,101.25	2,276.81	3,378.06
MT. ZION—E. F. Hellard	E. F. Hellard, Winston-Salem, R. F. D.	22	62	105		18.42			18.42	360.08	378.50
Mayodan—L. D. Bass	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	12	199	305	34.40	47.51	232.39		314.30	1,758.94	2,073.24

PILOT MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain View—E. A. Long	J. P. Salley, Mizpah	8	116	85	$ 48.50	$ 22.17	$ 67.00	$	$ 137.67	$ 331.94	$ 469.61
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser	J. C. Scott, Tobaccoville	10	104	95		5.00	6.45		11.45	174.02	185.47
Olive Grove—M. B. Phillips	A. S. Wright, Pinnacle	14	72	79		11.10			11.10	658.72	669.82
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3	148	100		9.75	9.75		19.50	285.95	305.45
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder	M.C.Charles,Winston-Salem,R.F.D.	3	43	60	15.47		60.99		76.46	893.84	970.30
Oak Level—L. P. Soots	W. T. Holland, Stokesdale	5	52	43		11.86	13.25		25.11	122.32	174.43
Peters Creek—J. H. Hall	B. C. Ayers, Stewart, Va.	9	81	57		10.00	15.70		25.70	264.68	290.38
Providence—C. M. White	Ben Carter, Stoneville		80	57		5.00			5.00	174.00	179.00
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney	J. M. Gordon—Pilot Mountain	53	161	205	189.92	20.00	84.73		194.65	968.20	1,162.85
Quaker Gap—R. E. Adams	H. T. Johnson, Germanton	25	348	224			88.07		88.07	375.00	463.07
Rural Hall—J. H. Hall	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall	10	90	114	9.00	37.50	33.71	3.70	83.91	314.36	398.27
Simmons Grove—W. A. Chilton	A. J. Jackson, Mt. Airy, R. 1	12	24	60						10.00	10.00
SPRAY—C. M. White	L. W. Clark, Spray	39	316	325	669.36	117.50	200.00	22.00	1,008.86	3,429.06	4,437.92
Stony Ridge—J. F. Manuel	L. W. McKinney, Gap		56	127		2.00	4.07		6.07	104.94	111.01
Red Banks—E. A. Cohn	Paul Campbell, Germanton, R. 2	9	101	66	14.50	6.00	4.00		24.50	197.00	221.50
Shady Grove—E. F. Hellard	C. R. Mabe, Madison, R. 3	9	63	66		2.00	7.00	1.50	10.50	115.00	125.50
Shiloh—S. F. Morton	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	30	120	110	58.85		34.70		93.55	424.67	518.22
Sharon—P. E. Downs	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, R. 2	12	191	98	91.70	34.01	19.91		145.62	1,316.15	1,461.77
Stoneville—E. A. Long	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	14	157	87	137.06	33.65		4.00	170.71	618.55	789.26
Union Hill—J. L. Knott	P. C. Watkins, Clemmons	4	63	94		18.26	18.56		36.82	281.98	318.80
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	C. S. Gardner, Kernersville	14	25	93	11.75		6.30		18.05	590.39	608.44
Walkertown—E. T. Simms	C. R. Fleming, Walkertown		67	124		48.00	5.50		53.50	565.80	619.30
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	47	142	160	25.00	12.00	120.76		157.76	902.50	1,060.26
WINSTON-SALEM:											
ANTIOCH—G. V. Whitten	D. E. Eddinger, Winston-Salem, R. 5	60	114	257			2.00		2.00	2,259.50	2,261.50
BROWN MEMORIAL—W. D. Spinx	G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem	55	794	1,114	2,020.27	1,645.30	3,148.83	107.86	6,922.26	33,289.39	40,211.65
BOWEN VALLEY—D. E. Cohn	R. C. Brinkley, Winston-Salem	14	107	143						2,571.51	2,571.51

CALVARY—J. A. Snow	J. M. Fowler, Winston-Salem	20	181	270		23.42	52.48		75.90	7,781.28	7,857.18
Chatham—J. T. Murray	W. D. Luck, Winston-Salem	14	65	119		3.00	10.00		13.00	333.00	346.00
City View—J. L. Knott	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R. 3	28	81	100		7.25			7.25	454.00	461.25
E. 4TH STREET—L. P. Smith	C. C. Cash, Winston-Salem	41	784	669	406.92	125.02	150.00	40.00	721.94	21,319.38	22,041.22
E. 25TH STREET—C. W. Holden	Tom Chambers, Winston-Salem	23	154	209			11.00		11.00	1,276.50	1,286.50
FIRST—J. R. Jester	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem	77	1,050	1,027	8,023.63	3,000.95	3,563.42	15.00	14,603.00	109,692.79	126,295.79
MINERAL SPRINGS—W. R. Staley	L. F. Wise, Clemmons	10	175	224		127.41	30.00		157.41	10,274.55	10,431.96
NORTH—T. C. Keaton	E. E. Norman, Winston-Salem	22	442	528	190.00	149.65	107.50	5.00	452.15	10,109.32	10,561.47
SALEM—C. H. Stevens	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem	111	924	1,241	1,765.49	75.00	886.73	73.00	2,800.22	11,639.34	14,439.56
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swaim	L. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	44	600	548		90.87	315.12		405.99	30,255.27	30,661.26
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem	7	530	698	798.61	78.58	395.25		1,272.34	9,242.51	10,514.81
Woodland—L. B. Murry	G. W. Daily, Winston-Salem, R. 7	19	90	159		5.00	5.00		10.00	275.00	285.00
Totals		1286	12,624	14,391	$15,963.86	$ 7,877.01	$11,338.88	$ 309.77	$35,341.35	$284,920.15	$331,824.75

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan	H. M. Poe, Apex	9	416	474	$ 3,129.40	$	$ 901.30	$	$ 4,030.70	$ 3,328.18	$ 7,358.88
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins	E. L. House, Knightdale	2	190	146	100.00		47.24		147.24	430.50	577.74
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh	1	275	206		72.53	56.97		129.50	1,057.45	1,186.95
CARY—C. H. Norris	E. N. Meekins, Cary	37	371	408	1,119.40	129.48	221.27		1,470.15	1,874.08	3,344.23
Central—Raleigh Sherron	E. R. Lovelace, Knightdale	2	61	123		47.32	9.57		56.89	230.25	287.14
Collins Grove—Fred G. Womack	J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1	8	134	110	199.62	46.10	63.80		309.52	377.63	687.15
Ephesus—C. H. Norris	W. A. Cox, Cary, R. 1	2	250	188	50.00		95.70		145.70	1,749.06	1,894.76
Fuquay Springs—J. P. Harris	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	20	357	401	628.28	134.03	273.17	5.65	1,041.13	4,267.17	5,308.30
Garner—S. T. Morris	W. A. Watkins, Garner	7	93	131						1,032.50	1,032.50
Good Hope—L. J. Rainey	W. E. Cobb, Carpenter	3	231	209	75.00		100.00		175.00	940.23	1,115.23
Green Level—G. T. Mills	W. R. Johnson, Apex, R. 1	23	356	379	1,228.40	187.12	268.87	18.35	1,702.74	1,435.06	3,137.80
Hephziban—R. F. Hall	T. P. Baker, Wendell, R. 2	15	334	260	172.93	26.20	240.84	3.45	443.42	1,342.63	1,786.05
Holly Springs—B. G. Early	W. J. Adams, Holly Springs	13	180	133	152.00		110.22		262.22	2,864.47	3,126.69
Inwood—A. S. Putnam	D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3		144	159		85.00	105.19		190.19	604.94	795.13
Knight's Chapel—S. W. Oldham	D. J. Robertson, Knightdale	2	259	269	168.20	76.35	132.11	5.00	381.66	1,976.28	2,357.94
Leesville—J. A. Ellis	Mrs. Ella Kelly, Cary, R. 1	1	116	66	66.59				66.59	464.00	530.59
Morrisville—H. C. Sears	W. B. Herndon, Morrisville	4	160	110	329.60	15.46	24.05		369.11	648.00	1,017.11
Mt. Hermon—L. J. Rainey	W. L. King, Morrisville	16	162	133	147.10				147.10	444.00	591.10

RALEIGH—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Zion—C. F. Hudson	Leroy Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 1	----	60	60	$ 23.30	$	$	$	$ 23.30	$ 150.00	$ 173.30
Mt. Olivet—O. M. Jones	W. E. Blake, Raleigh	2	29	40	1.00				1.00	11.13	12.13
New Hill—H. C. Sears	T. R. Barker, New Hill	6	108	94	209.27		96.00		305.27	547.80	853.07
Pilot—Waldo D. Early	Edgar Phillips, Raleigh	17	111	180	10.00		4.25	5.00	19.25	380.90	400.15
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris	E. E. Banks, Raleigh, R. 3	3	91	81	76.52		103.38		179.90	1,518.92	1,698.82
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	J. A. Boyette, Apex	7	149	113		24.00	45.40		69.40	231.00	300.40
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	7	408	595	1,897.89		376.65		2,274.54	12,540.41	14,814.95
Reedy Creek—O. M. Jones	J. W. Boothe, Cary	1	81	58			5.00		5.00	146.40	151.40
Salem—R. E. Atkins	J. H. Brysom, Apex	3	401	282	210.15	45.00	202.63		457.78	1,357.15	1,814.93
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates	A. L. Wilson, New Hill	----	126	120	479.15	58.85	190.04	6.92	734.96	509.88	1,244.84
Sorrels Grove—S. R. Moore	J. P. Marcom, Morrisville	----	72	45						82.00	82.00
SOUTHSIDE—C. F. Hudson	W. M. Johnson, Raleigh	61	350	412	301.50		92.51		394.01	30,591.96	30,985.97
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	T. L. Jones, Cary, R. 2	12	250	133		99.58	145.19		244.77	569.45	814.22
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh	55	1,573	1,832	9,000.00	919.12	1,197.42		11,116.54	23,616.78	34,733.32
Wendell—S. W. Oldham	J. T. Allen, Wendell	----	488	467	700.81	18.89	145.13	60.00	924.83	3,769.70	4,694.53
ZEBULON—Theo. B. Davis	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	20	439	410	137.70	193.65	145.03		476.38	4,306.26	4,782.64
Totals		359	8,825	8,827	$20,613.81	$ 2,178.68	$ 5,398.93	$ 104.37	$28,285.79	$105,396.17	$133,681.96

ROANOKE

AURORA—W. L. Davis	W. L. McGahay, Aurora	----	28	30	$ 20.00	$	$ 12.00	$	$ 32.00	$	$ 32.00
Aenon—W. P. Campbell	I. A. Page, Elm City	1	39	47			3.00		3.00	150.00	153.00
Anitoch—G. H. Johnson	J. H. Lewis, Enfield	7	101	51	20.00	2.92	12.76		35.68	395.42	431.10
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	H. A. Taylor, Battleboro	6	88	103	57.10	10.50	81.31		147.91	575.54	723.45
Bethel—F. A. Burns	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	20	167	206	161.02		230.56		391.58	2,557.10	2,948.68

Conoho—W. Ross Yokley	J. C. Ross, Oak City	13	124	147	46.98		97.36	16.65	160.99	1,156.00	1,316.99
Corinth—E. C. Sexton	J. S. Perry, Nashville	11	244	147		50.41	42.29		92.70	711.74	804.44
Cedar Branch—A. Corey	J. W. Martin, Jamesville	4	194	150			40.00		40.00	348.00	388.00
Chocowinity—W. L. Davis	W. H. Miller, Washington	1	62	50	36.00		24.00		60.00	120.00	180.00
Dawsons—J. T. Kirk	M. W. Perry, Scotland Neck		140	107	38.74	4.09	100.35		143.18	784.15	927.33
Eagles—P. E. Downs	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro		62	158	293.00	34.00			327.00	2,603.94	2,930.94
ELM CITY—W. P. Campbell	F. W. Carter, Elm City		136	90	80.50	40.75	76.58		197.83	1,047.02	1,244.85
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	D. Mac. Johnson, Enfield	44	287	206	723.89				723.89	2,847.37	3,571.26
Everetts—W. Ross Yokley	Dennis Hardy, Everetts	2	74	87	102.50	28.80	68.00		199.30	739.00	938.30
Elm Grove—	C. H. Baines, Nashville	3	100	67	5.00				5.00	100.00	105.00
Ebenezer—D. E. Deaton	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro	2	44	48			87.66		87.66	1,241.12	1,328.78
Fountain—W. H. Dodd	F. L. Eagles, Fountain	3	57	133	292.54	24.00	134.00		450.54	1,339.20	1,789.74
FARMVILLE—J. W. Duncan	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	12	107	158	56.07	335.40	185.49		596.96	4,059.42	4,636.38
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	F. B. Marquette, Whitakers	6	82	70	38.42	153.29	126.64	10.00	328.35	297.83	626.18
Grace—C. B. Trammell	C. B. Bell, Washington		49	88			70.00		70.00	1,027.23	1,097.23
GREENVILLE:											
IMMANUEL—L. R. O'Brian	John G. Clark, Greenville	5	336	440	163.37	150.93	152.53		466.83	5,662.25	6,129.08
MEMORIAL—H. F. Jones	D. J. Whichard, Greenville	7	296	426	990.81	434.55	592.03	77.80	2,095.19	12,799.61	14,894.80
Hamilton—E. P. West	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	4	84	75	315.00		194.00		509.00	1,233.00	1,742.00
Hobgood—E. P. West	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	10	42	66	90.11	5.00	30.00		125.11	253.35	378.46
Hickory—W. O. Rosser	S. J. Smith, Whitakers	17	162	162	213.45	262.30	152.75		628.50	696.24	1,324.74
Halifax—J. T. Kirk	Chas. Boykin, Halifax		41	53	77.22		34.73		111.95	708.33	820.28
Juvenile—D. E. Hill	J. W. Harper, Rocky Mount	11	37	58						130.00	130.00
Johnson Tabernacle—B. A. Long	C. A. Miller, Rocky Mount		35	92						1,239.00	1,239.00
Macedonia—H. T. Wright	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	6	112	96		6.25	5.00		11.25	200.00	211.25
Mt. Hermon—J. L. Coley	F. H. Cocheral, Elm City	9	83	97	5.00				5.00	278.62	283.62
Momeyer—E. C. Sexton	J. F. Vester, Momeyer	4	134	167		31.78	65.00		96.78	809.33	906.11
NEW HOPE—H. T. Wright	W. R. Baker, Wilson	10	257	165	240.40	136.70	131.96	8.00	517.06	1,303.81	1,820.87
NASHVILLE—A. R. Phillips	L. T. Vaughan, Nashville		291	166	520.13	92.35	10.00		622.48	3,387.62	4,010.10
Oak Level—W. B. Yates	L. E. Bass, Rocky Mount	18	97	122			40.37		40.37	575.83	616.20
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp	Walter Langley, Pactolus	3	43	33	7.70	33.00	14.80		55.50	104.00	159.50
Pinetown—W. L. Davis	L. G. Walters, Pinetown		40	*39	60.00		15.00		75.00	120.00	195.00
Pinetops—P. E. Downs	L. S. Everett, Pinetops	3	82	85	91.12	7.20	49.71		148.03	1,744.66	1,892.69
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. A. Baines, Nashville	3	122	71	15.35		50.00	12.50	77.85	521.00	598.85
Pleasant Hope—W. P. Campbell		3	34			6.75			6.75	151.00	157.75
PLYMOUTH—J. R. Everett	J. B. Edmundson, Plymouth		99	140	23.00	60.03			83.03	1,124.95	1,207.98
RED OAK—Jesse McCarter	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	8	314	257	345.56	186.75	333.19	12.56	778.06	3,973.89	4,751.95

ROANOKE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ROBERSONVILLE—E. W. Mason	H. S. Everett, Robersonville	3	153	176	$ 250.00	$	$	$	$ 250.00	$ 2,709.00	$ 2,959.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS—A. P. Mustian	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	11	403	295	624.96		438.73		1,063.69	3,613.26	4,676.95
ROCKY MOUNT:											
FIRST—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	78	1,324	929	6,590.22	756.04	1,268.00		2,024.04	12,298.76	14,322.80
ARLINGTON STREET—D. E. Hill	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	29	602	438	344.00				344.00	9,691.08	10,035.05
NORTH—Tom E. Walters	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	14	310	498	559.61	176.69	561 04	47.24	1,344.58	3,470.65	4,815.23
CALVARY—J. L. Coley	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	2	201	323	200.00		10 00		210.00	2,442.38	2,652.38
ROSEMARY—E. J. Harrell	S. D. Brown, Rosemary	34	501	716	598.77		246 88		845.65	7,293.55	8,139.20
Riddicks Grove—George Leggett	Grover Goddard, Williamston		60	66						196.00	196.00
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	R. C. D. Besmoore, Stantonsburg	5	103	139	586.85		68 00		654.85	1,159.58	1,814.43
STONEY CREEK—W. B. Yates	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	6	223	189	337.57	116.52	161 00		615.09	2,548.21	3,163.30
Stokes—L. R. O'Brian	L. R. Wichard, Wichard		28	*20			31 67		31.67	192.00	223.67
SCOTLAND NECK—A. B. Bass	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	2	611	811	1,718.18	325.24	1,702 10		3,745.52	7,325.49	11,071.01
Speed—D. E. Deaton	W. R. Jones, Speed		36	56		40.00			40.00	212.00	252.00
Sharpsburg—W. B. Yates	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg	16	159	181	50.25	19.42	66 98		136.65	606.84	743.49
SPRING HOPE—J. A. Ward	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope	1	215	286	1,000.00	213.60	161 94	25.75	1,401.29	3,543.51	4,944.80
TARBORO—I. L. Yearby	Dr. T. E. Tucker, Tarboro		329	366	738.16	314.42	360 30	27.05	1,439.93	12,927.87	14,367.80
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	L. A. Parks, Tillery		26	19	27.00	16.29	2 50		45.79	243.87	289.66
WASHINGTON—C. T. Plybon	F. E. Brooks, Washington	19	230	270	656.15	107.40	413 67		1,177.22	5,209.34	6,386.66
WELDON—	N. J. Shepard, Weldon		358	360	987.94	217.16	351 42	24.81	1,581.33	5,647.73	7,229.06
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	3	75	136	120.50	51.01	100 45	12.00	283.96	364.25	648.21
WILLIAMSTON—C. H. Dickey	Julian Anderson, Williamston	4	285	183	534.71		133 52		668.23	3,272.73	3,940.96
WILSON:											
FIRST—I. M. Mercer	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	39	726	610		111.31	567.80		679.11	12,388.31	13,067.42
Five Points—T. L. Vernon	J. L. White, Wilson	5	148	178		73.45			73.45	850.70	924.15
Pender Street—T. L. Vernon	B. S. Ward, Wilson		39	107	9.02	5.00			14.02	370.34	384.36
Totals		527	12,121	12,252	$21,062.87	$ 4,640.80	$ 9,908.67	$ 274.42	$28,602.29	$157,693.99	$186,296.28

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	O. T. Lee, Lumberton, R. 5	3	334	200	$ 560.14	$ 13.81	$ 138.45	$ 10.70	$ 723.10	$ 677.31	$ 1,400.41
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 3	4	122	130	194.89	87.61	59.76	7.76	350.02	403.79	753.81
Baltimore—T. H. Plemmons	J. A. Small, Fairmont	----	160	85	----------	317.90	72.20	--------	390.10	654.23	1,044.33
Barnesville—J. M. Arnette	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	17	311	226	670.26	----------	----------	--------	670.26	697.90	1,368.16
Bear Swamp—B. S. Funderburg	Oliver Page, Marietta	8	245	143	510.30	7.00	101.55	--------	618.85	823.84	1,442.69
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	J. W. McPhail, Lumberton, R. 2	----	72	72	4.00	37.10	27.24	--------	68.34	203.62	271.96
Bethel—J. M. Fleming	T. J. Davis, Lumberton, R. 1	4	18	60	----------	----------	1.15	--------	1.15	76.00	77.15
Beulah (N. C.)—P. T. Britt	Colon Willoughby, Lumberton, R. 4	2	86	59	----------	15.00	19.37	--------	34.37	165.04	199.41
Beulah (S. C.)—Roy Arnette	J. A. McCall, Hamer, S. C.	26	113	53	25.00	----------	1.30	--------	26.30	235.70	262.00
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	R. L. Pittman, Orrum	3	250	215	908.64	----------	227.82	--------	1,136.46	1,506.86	2,643.32
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming	J. R. Hulin, St. Pauls	4	199	148	117.35	----------	44.24	4.50	166.09	595.05	761.14
Bloomingdale—J. M. Arnette	Walker Hodge, Barnesville	25	161	148	208.60	9.80	33.66	--------	252.06	463.91	715.97
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, R. 1	----	156	120	----------	36.30	19.05	--------	55.35	831.69	887.04
Buie—J. M. Fleming	Alfred Britt, Buies	1	42	68	----------	20.00	17.68	3.71	41.39	251.77	293.16
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell	J. B. Blake, Lumberton, R. 5	8	108	173	10.81	75.35	42.38	22.01	150.55	466.11	616.66
Centerville—E. A. Paul	F. M. Wilkerson, Lumberton, R. 3	10	202	161	97.90	----------	2.05	--------	99.95	606.64	706.59
Corinth—Alexander Baxley	J. D. Baxley, Lumberton, R. 7	----	16	50	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	----------	----------
Clybonville—E. O. Johnson	J. Walter Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2	3	55	64	13.97	1.00	17.93	--------	32.90	227.96	260.86
Ephesus—J. H. Powers	W. H. Beasley, Lumber Bridge, R. 3	5	136	120	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	363.06	363.06
FAIRMONT—T. H. Plemmons	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	24	469	354	2,132.86	58.31	519.58	--------	2,710.75	3,790.06	6,500.81
Great Marsh—A. P. Stephens	J. H. Fisher, Sr., St. Pauls	----	178	120	69.35	4.52	83.52	--------	157.39	530.34	687.73
Green Springs—J. H. Powers	Jas. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2	5	358	258	500.00	----------	137.57	--------	637.57	1,319.94	1,957.51
Hog Swamp—I. E. Wishart	Ambrose Hayes, Lumberton, R. 4	2	77	66	----------	20.00	----------	--------	20.00	186.00	206.00
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester	G. W. Singletary, Hope Mills	----	141	95	14.75	28.00	73.25	--------	116.00	521.57	637.57
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. A. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4	16	268	383	513.58	----------	228.57	--------	742.15	676.11	1,418.26
Lumber Bridge—F. T. Collins	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	----	170	106	111.08	109.77	24.32	--------	245.17	878.85	1,124.02
LUMBERTON:											
EAST—E. A. Paul	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	5	448	400	----------	391.99	183.58	59.77	638.34	1,313.79	1,952.13
FIRST—C. H. Durham	E. J. Britt, Lumberton	34	715	867	5,825.77	1,788.91	4,518.92	406.01	12,539.61	8,689.71	21,229.32
North—E. A. Paul	Frank Edwards, Lumberton, R. 2	9	137	140	32.85	25.75	12.00	--------	70.60	353.65	424.25
West—E. A. Paul	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 6	----	46	135	----------	79.43	101.45	14.00	194.88	395.70	590.58
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan	F. C. Frostick, Maxton	12	286	278	952.45	299.80	143.50	--------	1,395.75	2,984.59	4,380.34
McDonald—	A. L. Hall, McDonald	----	71	100	----------	206.51	----------	--------	206.51	185.56	392.07

ROBESON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Elim—I. P. Hedgpeth	M. C. Britt, Orrum, R. 1	9	151	135	$ 174.69	$	$ 82.79	$ 2.61	$ 259.99	$ 500.74	$ 760.73
Mt. Moriah—E. F. Sullivan	A. M. McLean, Maxton, R. 3	1	76	60	44.59	66.72	39.91	2.23	153.45	915.99	1,069.44
Mt. Zion—	D. I. Lee, Hamer, S. C.		104	*45	139.00				139.00	72.25	211.25
Oakdale—P. T. Britt	J. T. Price, Marietta		220	180		28.84	5.00		33.84	275.10	308.94
Oak Grove—J. M. Fleming	Bunyan Tyner, Buies, R. 1	4	74	65		17.75	7.00	2.25	27.00	145.56	172.56
Oakton—F. T. Wooten	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	4	97	81	100.00		48.00		148.00	369.05	517.05
Parkton—J. H. Powers	Collier Cobb, Parkton		206	203	350.00		65.81		415.81	1,713.93	2,129.74
Pembroke—I. E. Wishart	Roy Tyner, Pembroke	1	50	61	215.05		39.02		254.07	616.32	870.39
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd	Troy Baxley, Fairmont	1	115	121	108.22				108.22	308.17	416.39
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. P. Price, Proctorville	13	115	257	256.01		100.00		356.01	947.41	1,303.42
Raeford—J. E. Hoyle	H. L. Gatlin, Raeford	11	198	230	90.00	221.49	368.20	82.18	761.87	2,401.84	3,163.71
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul	L. C. Davis, Lumberton, R. 6	9	262	161	184.85	55.15	66.77		306.77	616.50	923.27
Raynham—E. A. Paul	C. W. Britt, Raynham		110	51		11.00			11.00	302.98	313.98
Red Springs—A. P. Stephens	L. M. Cook, Red Springs	3	366	385	541.06	110.26	236.99		888.31	3,753.51	4,641.82
Rennert—A. P. Stephens	E. C. Perry, Rennert		87	60		150.84	74.19		225.03	480.91	705.94
Rock Fish—W. C. Dowd	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills	16	106	107		357.20			357.20	379.00	736.20
Rowland—	J. F. Sinclair, Rowland		115	104		70.58	45.70		116.28	524.05	640.33
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls		69	75	86.79		54.75		141.54	563.20	701.74
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stephens	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2	2	101	100	204.50	60.27	74.00		338.32	826.95	1,165.27
Singletary's X Roads—E. A. Paul	S. McLean, Lumberton, R. 5	8	84	120		37.16	14.35		51.51	312.90	364.41
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming	Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 4	3	114	105	91.52				91.52	300.80	392.32
St. Pauls—Lonnie Sasser	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	19	497	514	935.22	690.45	236.57	18.72	1,880.96	3,789.06	5,670.02
Ten Mile—E. A. Paul	J. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 1	1	180	114	176.70		102.65		279.35	850.43	1,129.78
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls	9	89	96	370.97	34.27	98.50	2.35	506.09	435.29	941.38
Union Springs—E. O. Johnson	T. M. Butler, Cumberland	5	130	118		32.11	35.76		67.87	649.65	717.52

White Pond—P. T. Britt	H. Lupo, Fairmont	----	109	60	----	35.14	----	----	35.14	300.00	335.14
Zion's Hill—J. M. Fleming	J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 7	1	151	150	----	----	14.53	----	14.53	1,354.00	1,368.53
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt	J. S. Currie, Lumberton, R. 7	13	244	140	----	20.00	----	----	20.00	313.80	333.80
Totals		363	10,262	$9,435	$17,542.27	$ 5,629.99	$ 8,660.78	$ 638.80	$32,480.64	$55,035.74	$68,476.38

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock	A. S. Ballard, Aberdeen	----	208	176	$ 409.17	$ 146.05	$ 292.20	$ 11.75	$ 859.17	$ 1,640.12	$ 2,499.29
Antioch—E. A. Livingston	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston	5	71	74	----	----	14.20	----	14.20	263.00	277.20
Ashley Heights—Jesse Blalock	E. R. Pickler, Ashley Heights	1	52	80	62.85	20.39	54.79	9.70	147.73	871.42	1,019.15
Bear Creek—J. C. Kidd	W. P. Hammer, Bear Creek	18	182	132	24.15	25.84	54.95	1.85	106.79	478.59	585.38
Bennett—J. C. Kidd	Edd S. Phillips, Bennett	2	82	155	81.32	----	52.83	----	134.15	485.53	619.68
Bethany—E. W. Byerly	D. E. Murchison, Gulf	8	126	55	197.81	49.25	108.68	----	355.74	436.97	792.71
Bethlehem—W. W. Willian s	John A. Fry, Carthage	5	234	95	99.00	63.15	50.01	----	212.16	603.00	815.16
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter	E. S. Seawell, Bennett	5	207	120	----	50.00	65.00	----	115.00	462.10	577.10
Bonlee—E. W. Byerly	Isaac H. Dunlap, Bonlee	8	133	184	175.50	----	103.65	12.35	291.50	1,002.34	1,293.84
Brush Creek—R. H. Weaver	J. E. Spence, Coles Store	3	162	107	----	39.63	60.30	----	99.93	341.00	440.93
Calvary—W. C. Hough	J. J. Dupree, Carthage	----	39	60	----	----	----	----	----	120.50	120.50
Cameron—O. A. Keller	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron	3	188	183	423.16	----	87.04	----	510.20	718.45	1,228.65
Carolina—G. C. Phillips	A. F. Gunter, Cumnock	----	44	75	----	----	----	----	----	111.46	111.46
Carthage—W. W. Willian s	H. F. Seawell, Carthage	12	286	305	376.63	79.40	224.32	3.50	683.85	4,598.57	5,282.42
Cool Springs—O. A. Keller	Marion Johnson, Sanford	9	173	105	50.17	----	----	----	50.17	365.47	416.64
Deep River—C. M. Strickland	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur	15	132	76	19.00	----	15.00	----	34.00	260.00	294.00
EAST SANFORD—R. A. Morris	D. L. Bryan, Sanford	13	206	231	----	22.80	818.40	----	841.20	1,953.90	2,795.10
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon	J. E. Clark, Pittsboro	8	124	86	40.00	16.95	21.20	----	78.15	229.79	307.94
Ephesus—	----	----	25	25	15.00	----	10.00	----	25.00	140.00	165.00
Fall Creek—J. C. Kidd	C. R. Jones, Bennett	7	272	131	97.11	24.10	57 54	----	178.75	396.75	575.50
Flat Springs—C. H. Norris	G. F. Johnson, Moncure, R. 1	3	70	84	52.84	8.66	47.87	1.15	110.52	275.70	386.22
Flint Hill—W. C. Hough	J. C. Maness, Eagle Springs	1	58	53	----	----	12 00	----	12.00	42.00	54.00
Friendship—W. W. Williams	----	4	36	----	----	----	21.75	----	21.75	----	21.75
Goldston—E. W. Byerly	T. D. Murchison, Goldston	11	60	121	----	24.50	12.50	----	37.00	354.40	391.40
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris	C. T. Desern, Moncure	8	116	68	112.36	9.80	----	----	122.16	457.00	579.16
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough	William Hancock	4	88	70	----	----	12.36	----	12.36	125.00	137.36
Hickory Mountain—B. G. Early	H. J. Straughan, Siler City	1	103	103	100.00	----	60.00	----	160.00	335.00	495.00

SANDY CREEK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jonesboro—O. A. Keller	T. T. Lanear, Jonesboro	13	220	272	$ 192.65	$	$ 200.96	$	$ 393.61	$ 1,551.32	$ 1,944.93
Juniper Springs—B. M. Shacklett	M. S. Bradley, Jonesboro	10	116	109		5.00	58.10		63.10	746.75	809.85
Lemon Springs—L. C. Lee	W. L. Rackley, Jonesboro, R. 4		36	53	15.50				15.50	146.62	162.12
Loves Creek—R. S. Fountain	R. C. Fox, Siler City		199	80	116.50		48.00		164.50	874.25	1,038.75
May's Chapel—F. G. Womack	S. C. Glosson, Moncure		102	50	48.85				48.85	255.00	303.85
Mechanics Hill—W. E. Garner	Levi Maness, Carters Mill		70	24		9.00	8.00		17.00	75.50	92.50
Mineral Springs—R. H. Weaver		1	42			14.35	4.10		18.45	107.60	126.05
Moncure—Jesse Blalock	C. D. Wilkie, Moncure		90	90		97.17	67.31		164.48	592.67	757.15
Moon's Chapel—Tasso W. Siler	C. W. Jordan, Siler City	3	59	68	70.44	25.00	49.04		144.48	218.90	363.38
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton	W. R. Andrews, Saxapahaw	6	278	266	79.66	39.40	38.00		157.06	875.06	1,032.12
Mt. Pleasant—James Edwards	I. D. Poe, Staley, R. 1		51	68		42.50	11.50		54.00	511.52	565.52
New Salem—Z. B. Teel	E. L. Perry, Pittsboro	9	86	76	5.58	2.72	41.87		50.17	258.86	309.03
Oakley—R. S. Fountain	H. J. Dixon, Siler City	10	108	146	188.80	21.00	139.27	14.00	363.07	429.58	792.65
Pine Bluff—	Margaret Kittell, Pine Bluff		11	25	22.55	31.55	5.00		59.10	355.42	414.52
*Pine Grove—			26								
Pittsboro—R. R. Gordan	Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro	1	131	175	552.23	100.00	181.00		833.23	1,695.00	2,528.23
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker	J. A. Pennis, Carthage	6	33	30			6.10		6.10	76.00	82.10
Riverside—E. A. Livingston	J. L. Kearns, Bennett	4	33	75		5.00	2.25		7.25	69.00	76.25
Rives Chapel—B. G. Early	W. J. Budd, Siler City	7	168	110			6.00		6.00	256.00	262.00
Rock Springs—Z. B. Teel	C. W. Neel, Bynum	6	63	60	11.32	2.30	5.00		18.62	552.54	571.16
Rocky River—J. C. DeLancey	C. M. Webster, Siler City, R. 2	1	145	119	61.70		27.34		89.04	409.25	498.29
Sandy Branch—E. W. Byerly	Charlie Webster, Bonlee	8	291	158	168.17	10.00	63.94		242.11	407.56	649.67
Sandy Creek—W. A. Elam	E. A. McMasters, Staley, R. 2	4	176	125	124.50		29.00		153.50	218.00	371.50
Sanford—R. H. Herring	D. B. Teague, Sanford	7	440	423	1,844.89	177.95	674.34		2,697.18	9,334.41	12,031.59
Siler City—R. S. Fountain	J. Q. Seawell, Siler City	17	314	277	480.00	171.25	220.31		871.56	2,303.70	3,175.26
Southern Pines—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines		78	90	480.00				480.00	1,468.24	1,948.24
Staley—Tasso W. Siler	C. P. Fox, Staley		30	70	171.33	27.94	77.77		277.04	290.59	567.63

Taylor Memorial—Jesse Blalock	C. H. Hartsell, Jackson Springs	5	52	139		14.86	10.41	5.00	30.27	554.42	584.69
Tysons Creek—E. W. Byerly	J. J. Moon, Bear Creek	7	116	90		42.50	5.75		48.25	216.78	265.03
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd	W. H. Chrisco, Steeds	11	235	102	40.00				40.00	277.09	317.09
*Vass—			38								
Yates-Thaggard—John E. Ayscue	Cary Kiser, Vass		29	91	7.00		10.18		17.18	1,114.16	1,131.34
Totals		290	7,343	6,415	$ 7,017.74	$ 1,420.01	$ 4,246.83	$ 59.30	$12,744.18	$43,309.85	$56,055.93

SANDY RUN

Adaville—J. D. Bridges	J. L. Crow, Forest City	10	58	80	$	$	$	$	$	$ 162.68	$ 162.68
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny	J. D. Brown, Forest City	16	239	353	1,413.40	1,240.77	257.32	10.00	2,921.49	3,055.06	6,316.55
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill	Orsen Morrow, Forest City		96	113		29.77	16.94		46.71	266.43	313.14
Bethel—Z. D. Harrill	J. E. Bland, Ellenboro	9	343	384	22.50	6.03	129.64	5.00	163.17	1,412.46	1,575.63
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	T. C. Stroud, Hollis	20	214	135	390.70	22.50	110.94		524.14	513.51	1,037.65
Bostic—I. D. Harrill	S. C. Getys, Bostic	15	193	200	66.59	11.50	32.25	5.00	115.34	383.58	498.92
Camp Creek—C. C. Matheny	J. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	22	327	128	52.76				52.76	566.75	619.51
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright			80				1.00		1.00	114.80	115.80
CAROLEEN—R. N. Childress	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen	37	474	464	213.00	55.87	51.78	10.00	330.65	2,602.32	2,932.97
CHEROKEE CREEK—M. M. Huntley	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.	11	309	190	52.62	50.08	17.28	5.00	124.98	552.46	677.44
CLIFFSIDE—Rosco C. Smith	B. E. Roach, Cliffside	49	578	756	2,061.67	17.50	91.71		2,170.88	6,537.95	8,708.83
Concord—M. L. Buchanan	Oscar Padget, Ellenboro	3	242	114		53.01	7.00	5.00	65.00	492.33	557.33
Drewery Dobbins—W. M. Gold	Ray L. Jones, Lattimore	4	144	62	15.20	7.50	16.19		38.69	326.46	365.35
First Broad—W. M. Gold	M. O. Money, Bostic	20	218	82	87.10	5.00	24.00		114.10	352.00	468.10
Fairview—J. S. Pyatte	J. E. Yelton, Bostic	2	125	89		50.87	23.05		73.92	156.25	230.87
Floyd Creek—W. B. Jenkins	W. S. Tate, Forest City	6	169	179	35.45				35.45	571.02	606.66
FOREST CITY, FIRST—W. A. Ayers	Chas. Z. Flack, Forest City	34	629	648	1,775.00	781.81	446.12		3,002.93	17,463.59	20,466.52
Florance—C. C. Matheny	J. W. Webb, Forest City	29	200	201	176.58		43.00		219.58	385.92	605.50
Green Creek—A. G. Melton	J. W. Isabell, Campbello, S. C.	35	264	181	7.00				7.00	1,082.20	1,089.20
Green River—A. G. Melton	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	13	221	69		26.22	8.86		35.38	358.20	408.93
Green Street—W. B. Jenkins	J. D. Arrowood, Rutherfordton	5	54	242						500.75	500.75
Goode's Creek—			80	50							
HAYNES MEMORIAL—	C. H. Wilson, Avondale	11	237	304	219.52				219.52	2,802.19	3,021.71
HENRIETTA—R. N. Childress	J. H. Brandle, Henrietta	17	347	381	185.60	40.71	70.28	10.00	306.59	2,807.89	3,114.48
High Shoal—D. G. Washburn	W. L. Hicks, Caroleen	4	221	268	279.01			45.00	324.04	1,985.05	2,309.09

SANDY RUN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felment	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	5	164	78	$ 25.00	$ 7.00	$ 10.00	$	$ 42.00	$ 244.10	$ 286.10
Hicks Grove—T. M. Hester	M. C. Price, Cherokee, S. C.	2	119	89		7.80			7.80	174.60	182.40
Holly Springs—M. A. Adams	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton	2	218	252	14.50	22.50	35.97	11.50	94.42	551.00	635.42
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	1	95	100		9.85	9.35		19.20	149.05	168.25
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick	Elie Hoyl, Bostic		164	55		9.17	10.00		19.17	322.34	342.51
Mt. Lebanon—B. M. Hamrick	John Devinney, Bostic		114	54	12.50				12.50	179.00	191.50
Mt. Pleasant (R)—M. L. Buchanan	V. R. Price, Forest City	9	246	175		75.70	40.20	16.96	142.86	1,216.70	1,359.56
Mt. Pleasant (C)—I. D. Harrill	C. H. Scruggs, Cliffside	9	214	159	99.70		72.80		172.50	882.80	1,055.30
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt	J. A. Black, Ellenboro	3	115	116	55.54				55.54	272.55	334.09
Mountain View—A. G. Melton	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	2	142	161	50.36		23.79		74.15	505.89	580.04
Prospect—T. M. Hester	C. B. Hughey, Gaffney, S. C.	16	229	146		8.00	12.00		20.00	242.84	262.86
Peniel—H. C. Culbreth	M. M. McErtris, Landrum, S. C.	8	142	136		16.00	7.83		24.03	164.70	188.74
Race Paths—C. M. Rollins	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro	4	114	290		23.00	27.37	10.00	50.37	472.35	532.72
River Side—H. C. Culbreth	W. W. McTire, Forest City		42	34			3.35		3.35	27.30	31.25
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones	J. A. Pope, Bostic	2	119	65						167.00	167.00
Sandy Run—	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	22	278	206		186.15	92.40	60.00	318.55	996.08	1,425.84
Sandy Springs—A. G. Melton	J. A. Lee, Cherokee, S. C.	11	208	117		7.05	30.46		37.51	232.20	369.71
Shiloh—W. B. Jenkins	J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton	9	264	100	4.00	24.25	18.25		46.50	327.58	273.58
Smith's Grove—W. B. Craig	J. C. Fortenbery, Forest City	5	85	55		6.00	11.58	47.00	64.58	203.90	268.48
Spindale—G. W. Davis	F. F. Roberts, Spindale	27	309	436	33.55	200.75	147.65	30.56	413.48	1,873.02	2,286.50
Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith	J. M. Robbins, Forest City	7	216	65	3.00		5.48		8.48	410.50	423.98
Southern—E. P. White	Mrs. E. H. Walker, Ruth	1	92	106	3.00		20.00		23.00	730.50	753.50
Spencer—M. M. Huntly	J. C. England, Spindale	31	293	175		33.76	16.25		50.01	1,103.75	1,153.73
Trinity—C. M. Rollins	J. C. Digh, Mooresboro	19	168	119		24.00	8.00		32.00	425.50	481.52
Walls—	Rex Bridges, Ellenboro	8	339	125		7.70	4.20		11.90	43.85	55.75
Totals		595	10,580	9,087	$ 7,354.85	$ 3,067.82	$ 1,934.28	$ 271.02	$12,637.22	$57,711.05	$70,514.00

SOUTH FORK

Antioch—A. L. Campbell	C. V. Devine, Lincolnton, R. 4		28	34	$	$ 4.30	$ 5.00	$	$ 9.30	$ 216.80	$ 226.10
Bethel—W. E. Bost	W. B. Mullen, Lincolnton	24	99	80		37.00	45.00		82.00	272.45	354.45
Brookford—J. H. Boggs	A. C. Cardell, Brookford	18	215	177	75.00	50.00	20.00		145.00	2,154.10	2,299.10
Catawba—R. L. Davis	C. W. Ervin, Catawba	8	138	102		63.25	52.91		116.16	454.98	571.14
Center View—L. A. McClure	Walter Laney, Maiden	9	120	140		48.60	27.44		76.04	453.48	529.52
Corinth—H. B. Chronister	D. T. Huss, Vale	6	126	118		40.00			40.00	261.00	301.00
Denver—C. M. Robinson			24		25.05	16.66			41.71	174.70	216.41
Faith—W. E. Bost		4	31			5.75			5.75	86.80	92.55
Gainsville—L. A. Baugh	W. P. Martin, Lincolnton, R. 6	52	158	169		5.00	11.00		16.00	402.00	418.00
Goodsonville—T. H. Roach	J. P. Williams, Lincolnton	8	94	70		9.16	12.00		21.16	1,201.81	1,222.97
HICKORY, FIRST—R. C. Campbell	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	34	705	681	3,927.69	524.81	696.01	25.00	5,173.51	14,206.30	20,379.81
HIGHLAND—J. A. Ivey	A. T. Fox, Hickory	38	318	528	800.95	69.05	189.16		1,085.16	5,711.65	6,770.81
Kid's Chapel—	H. A. Keever, Iron Station		22	44						102.00	102.00
Loving Chapel—L. A. McClure	G. S. Whisnant, Lincolnton, R. 4	5	143	104	39.41	13.50	6.65		59.56	322.94	382.50
Leonards Fork—W. L. Walters	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse	5	79	27	29.75	5.00	13.54		48.29	414.85	463.14
LINCOLNTON:											
FIRST—Eph. Whisenhunt	L. V. Padgett, Lincolnton	24	305	310	479.46	416.21	1,336.62		2,232.29	6,861.07	9,093.36
Lincolnton Ave.—B. H. Laughridge	T. A. Hallman, Lincolnton	9	216	241	21.75	74.05	41.15	10.00	146.95	2,453.38	2,600.33
Macedonia—W. B. McClure	C. E. Erving, Iron Station	8	259	137		16.40	2.50		18.90	1,081.81	1,100.71
MAIDEN—J. W. Kesterson	J. W. Williams, Maiden	20	355	333		140.45	10.00		150.45	2,444.00	2,594.45
Mountain Grove—Lee J. Jones	C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1	3	108	112	20.63	80.91	105.14		206.68	586.86	793.54
Mt. Ruhama—L. A. McClure	E. G. Abernethy, Newton, R. F. D.	30	232	204		73.21	48.68		121.89	700.66	822.55
Mountain View—L. A. McClure	W. W. Moore, Maiden	3	128	77		11.61	2.65		14.26	134.50	148.76
Mt. Zion—B. H. Laughridge	L. H. Holderman, Alexis	8	135	93		32.50	53.17	20.00	105.67	244.97	350.64
NEWTON:											
FIRST—		15	197	202	126.25	27.00	260.07		413.32	3,690.13	4,103.45
North—A. L. Campbell	J. T. Whisenant, Newton		72	115	48.00	16.00	6.25		70.25	276.15	346.40
OLIVET—C. M. Robinson	Osborne Brown, Long Island	23	180	220	361.37	102.00	89.86	46.77	600.00	1,297.80	1,897.30
PENELOPE—	A. C. Pritchard, Hickory	11	173	573	160.61		77.20		237.81	2,450.96	2,688.77
Piney Grove—C. M. Robinson	Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2	3	43	62		5.03			5.03	4.30	9.33
Providence—M. T. Harris	M. S. Brittian, Vale	5	135	86						679.00	679.00
Reepsville—P. W. Bangle	McKinley Sronce, Vale		76	87		3.80	2.75		6.55	163.30	168.85
River View—T. H. Roach	P. L. Chronister, Lincolnton	10	142	205		135.10	148.60		283.70	1,258.58	1,542.28
Sharon—W. E. Bost	L. A. Albernethy, Iron Station	2	68	58		3.25	6.00		9.25	115.32	124.57

SOUTH FORK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
South Salem—A. L. Campbell	F. D. Helms, Iron Station	2	69	72	$	$ 27.65	$ 20.00	$	$ 47.65	$ 40.41	$ 88.06
Warlicks—H. B. Chronister	Lottie Knox, Hickory	11	68	81		37.22	7.00		44.22	311.40	355.62
Webb's Chapel—W. W. Rimmer	James Bynum, Lincolnton	9	16	45		12.75	9.93		22.68	128.60	151.28
West Hickory—C. D. Barton	W. C. Lutz, West Hickory	6	247	293	201.36	156.35	47.01	34.01	438.73	1,776.45	2,215.18
*Cedar Grove—Albert Campbell	John Beard, Newton, R. 5	3	56	40						99.00	99.00
*Long Shoals—W. E. Bost	Bennett Williams, Lincolnton		24	30						81.25	81.25
*Startown—T. C. Singleton			10	28							
Totals		416	5,614	5,988	$ 6,317.48	$ 2,263.56	$ 3,353.29	$ 135.78	$12,095.91	$53,314.76	$66,483.67

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—H. B. Chronister	Lotto Hoouner, Connelly Springs	11	78	73	$	$ 13.31	$ 12.50	$	$ 25.81	$ 165.29	$ 191.10
Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw	J. C. Abernathy, Hickory		65	90	12.27	2.28	21.84		36.39	552.95	589.34
Beulah—J. W. Harris	Pink Talent, Vale		34	50		4.00	3.00		7.00	152.00	159.00
Connelly Springs—H. B. Chronister	B. L. Ledwell, Connelly Springs	10	130	132	66.30		38.13		104.43	748.35	852.78
Corinth—J. W. Davis	A. M. White, Casar	3	89	80			9.55		9.55	188.50	198.05
Icard—H. B. Chronister	J. B. Epps, Icard	6	60	72	90.25		23.57		113.79	366.75	480.54
Mull's Chapel—C. A. Abernathy	D. H. Roney, Hickory	9	79	118	16.70				16.70	117.70	134.40
Mt. Zion—W. M. Gold	Otis Cook, Lawndale		106	65						122.00	122.00
Mt. Vernon—L. C. Douthit	J. F. Leatherman, Vale	11	91	99		17.85	27.85		45.70	492.62	538.32
Mt. Gilead—T. C. McDaniel	Cary Hipps, Connelly Springs		100	60	2.35				2.35	10.80	13.15
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel	O. C. Cook, Casar	9	115	68						1,638.12	1,638.12
Pisgah—J. W. Davis	Julius Parker, Casar		109	83	25.25		2.00		27.25	134.95	162.20
Pleasant Grove—E. L. McDaniel	J.R.Chapman,Connelly Springs,R.3	1	125	52		2.80			2.80	169.27	172.07
St. Paul's—C. H. Henderson	W. C. Crotts, Belwood	3	259	121		7.00	8.60		15.60	154.80	170.40

St. John's—C. A. Abernathy	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, R. 3	8	132	129	47.00				47.00	472.39	519.39
Shoupt Grove—Will Laney	D. D. Propt, Hickory, R. 4	5	70	80			40.00		40.00	285.00	325.00
Walker's Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	J. M. Huffman, Connelly Springs, R. 3	1	100	73						136.26	136.26
Wilkies Grove—A. M. Siegal	W. A. Burns, Connelly Springs, R. 5	7	131	150		19.67	40.00		59.67	354.50	414.17
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel	Amar Swink, Connelly Springs, R. 3	6	105	102						162.30	162.30
Zoar—H. B. Chronister	D. H. Houser, Connelly Springs		88	90		15.00			15.00	142.10	157.10
Totals		90	2,066	1,787	$ 260.02	$ 81.91	$ 226.41	$	$ 569.04	$ 6,566.65	$ 7,135.69

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—C. S. Cashwell	W. G. Shermer, Advance	4	74	104	$	$ 9.65	$ 3.56	$	$ 12.21	$ 370.39	$ 382.60
Beulah—R. Lee Davis	M. A. Carter, Eufola, R. 1		72	64		48.40	51.83		100.23	179.88	279.31
Bethel—L. R. Tate	L. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, R. 3	17	342	323	53.69	117.02	162.88		333.59	1,203.07	1,536.66
Berea—	T. A. Jones, Troutman, R. 1		90	87		9.92	5.00		14.92	22.59	37.51
Cornatzer—J. L. Kirk	Mrs. J. H. Allen		25	31	23.50		6.00		29.50	91.00	120.50
Corinth—H. C. Myers	J. M. Wilkenson, Mooresville	9	66	83						202.00	202.00
Cool Spring—J. G. Murray	B. B. Swann, Elmwood	6	48	60	160.56	25.50	25.34		211.40	170.27	381.67
Cooleemee—	Graham Goble, Cooleemee	5	321	454	18.00	36.80			54.80	2,608.70	2,663.50
Cleveland—J. Ben Eller	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland	4	40	51						202.00	202.00
CHINA GROVE—G. E. Burch	H. E. Taylor, China Grove	16	121	203	52.00	6.00			58.00	1,402.91	1,460.91
Calvary—R. N. Honeycutt	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1	1	253	306		195.38	32.12		227.50	1,230.61	1,458.11
Dunns Mountain—J. N. Dills	M. L. Kline, Salisbury	16	64	76		27.25	31.15		58.40	600.92	659.32
Diamond Hill—C. S. Cashwell	C. C. Bost, Statesville, R. 1	3	30	79	911.00	10.00	45.51		247.25	911.00	1,158.25
Enon—D. N. Binkley	Wilson Hill, Salisbury, R. 5	17	112	132		21.00	20.00	2.00	43.00	415.71	458.71
Eatons—C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Cain, Cana	3	197	164	136.67		5.00		141.67	582.07	743.74
East Spencer—	M. V. B. Williams, Spencer		103	124	111.82				111.82	310.81	422.63
Fork—E. W. Turner	S. B. Garwood, Hamptonville, R. 2	20	186	245		69.76	44.43		114.19	725.57	839.76
Farmington—E. W. Turner	M. J. Hendrix, Cana		115	89	200.00	145.00	80.00	10.00	435.00	355.00	790.00
Faith—W. A. Hough	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, R. 3		68	90		13.35	19.35		32.70	473.45	506.15
FIRST, MOORESVILLE—C. H. Myers	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville	14	329	213	364.84	52.49	95.00		512.33	3,085.55	3,597.88
FIRST, STATESVILLE—J. Ben Eller	C. E. Keiger, Statesville	19	378	369	2,284.85	398.78	375.90	36.77	3,096.30	8,254.55	11,350.85
Front St., Statesville—I. P. Frazier	J. W. Shell, Statesville	10	235	256	98.46	114.95	81.35		294.76	1,486.60	1,781.86
Gold Hill—J. N. Dills	E. D. Shaver, Gold Hill	1	18	55		9.05			9.05	80.07	89.12
Harmony—J. G. Murray	W. B. York, Harmony	5	80	108	197.31	7.82	32.41		237.54	735.94	973.48

SOUTH YADKIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ijames' Cross Roads—W. V. Brown	T. A. Blackwelder, Cana	7	83	79	$	$ 6.34	$ 4.60	$	$ 10.94	$ 219.00	$ 229.94
Jerusalem—G. L. Potts	R. R. Stewart, Mocksville, R. 4	5	85	80		54.59	5.30	10.00	69.89	383.00	452.89
Landis—G. L. Hodge	J. G. Blackwelder, China Grove	91	184	200		25.00	34.00		59.00	1,322.21	1,381.21
Mocksville—W. B. Waff	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville	2	200	255	1,017.35	38.50	890.43		1,946.28	2,256.70	4,202.98
North Main, Salisbury— R. L. Honeycutt	J. W. Hess, Salisbury	11	85	220						1,559.00	1,559.00
New Hope—J. G. Murray	E. L. Swann, Statesville, R. 4		112	124	362.51	63.05	114.08		539.64	492.24	1,031.88
New Bethany—J. W. Watts	M. A. Morrow, Eufola	48	241	135		9.76	28.28		38.04	250.95	288.99
Oakdale—	Hugh Young, Salisbury		33	189		13.00			13.00	391.38	404.38
Phaniels—G. W. Burch	J. W. Cornwell, Rockwell	11	52	58		5.88	5.00		10.88	237.75	248.63
Rockwell—J. N. Dills	M. L. Sink, Rockwell	11	53	72			20.08		20.08	166.94	187.02
Rowan—R. L. Deeweese	D. F. Fisher, Salisbury	11	53	130		36.26	16.63		52.89	259.37	312.26
Spencer—M. W. Gordon	J. H. Henderson, Spencer	8	512	509	1,367.42		310.11	35.00	1,712.53	16,900.91	18,613.44
South River—I. P. Frazier	T. S. White, Statesville	9	132	64	225.10	64.70	95.36		385.16	597.14	982.30
Society—J. G. Murray	R. F. Gaither, Turnersburg, R. 1	3	115	73	26.27	4.17			30.44	302.33	332.77
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates	R. H. Brown, Troutman	2	57	40			25.00		25.00	116.19	141.19
Stallings Memorial—C. A. Rhyne	W. L. Tinnin, Salisbury	22	366	663	147.65	5.00	158.81		311.46	10,819.27	11,130.73
Salisbury, First—A. O. Moore	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury	33	803	674	3,121.44	556.42	704.01		4,381.87	12,008.72	16,390.59
Southside, Mooresville: J. Clyde Yates	Walter Cook, Mooresville	5	372	257	474.94	13.13			488.01	1,353.68	1,841.78
Turrentine—J. L. Kirk	R. H. Lagle, Mocksville, R. 4	5	76	69	23.90	19.00	16.25		59.15	321.75	380.90
Troutman—L. R. Tate	T. A. Kennedy, Troutman	27	139	175	8.55	30.00	46.50		85.05	1,282.22	1,367.27
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt	S. P. Leonard, Spencer	42	276	368	29.44		6.01		35.45	4,321.78	4,357.23
Western Avenue—P. A. Hicks	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville	28	575	627	1,249.90		585.00		1,834.90	5,939.19	7,774.09
Totals		551	7,971	8,827	$12,667.37	$ 2,264.92	$ 4,132.28	$ 93.77	$18,485.78	$87,202.58	$95,707.96

ALBEMARLE:											
FIRST—F. A. Bower	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	27	429	367	$ 1,355.35	$ 49.80	$ 394.80	$	$ 1,799.95	$ 6,544.46	$ 8,344.41
GRACE—B. G. Whitley	L. F. Russell, Albemarle	10	186	191	55.55		45.45		101.00	1,350.20	1,451.20
NORTH—	M. C. Strother, Albemarle	10	382	309	132.13	53.30	213.00	1.00	399.43	1,644.98	2,094.41
WEST—R. L. West	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle	11	271	285	153.60	14.70	26.78		195.08	2,204.89	2,399.97
Anderson's Grove—Ralf Harris	P. W. Shaver, Albemarle, R. 2	6	210	193		43.80	26.83	11.00	81.63	470.50	552.13
Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt	James Thomas, New London		63	82		7.15	5.95		13.10	181.25	194.35
Aquadale—F. W. Fry	W. H. Bivens, Aquadale	2	141	112	51.00				51.00	292.40	343.40
Barbee's Grove—M. D. Hill	P. L. Boone, Oakboro, R. 1		73	70						229.10	229.10
Bethel—Ralf Harris	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant	6	100	137	25.70				25.70	216.64	242.34
Big Lick—Ralf Harris	A. C. Tucker, Oakboro	5	162	94	2.00		2.00	4.55	8.55	291.65	300.20
Canton—G. W. Stanly	W. B. Almond, Albemarle	26	228	212			89.53		89.53	668.87	758.40
Cottonville—	W. E. Huneycutt, Norwood	4	71	112						221.00	221.00
Corinth—W. A. Hough	Jesse Riberlin, Gold Hill	8	73	48	40.68	6.00	4.00		50.68	320.22	370.90
EBENEZER—J. M. Page	E. E. Morgan, Badin	36	273	249	288.25	328.30	88.00		704.55	3,989.23	4,693.78
Kendalls—W. A. Hough	T. L. Miller, New London, R. 1	4	157	137	17.50		34.16		51.66	401.77	453.43
Locust—T. E. Staley	T. B. Love, Stanfield	4	172	121	2.25	8.60	25.50	6.00	42.35	250.75	293.10
Midland—F. W. Fry	M. D. Hagler, Midland	6	105	88			10.00		10.00	281.78	291.78
Mineral Springs—	J. F. Austin, Oakboro	5	119	113		6.75			6.75	259.00	265.75
Mission—B. G. Whitley	Eli R. Almond, Mt. Pleasant	4	163	56	10.88		22.58		33.46	391.64	425.10
Mt. Pleasant—J. S. Harris	H. D. Austin, Mt. Pleasant	22	109	126	6.00				6.00	376.62	382.62
New London—W. A. Hough	G. W. Pickler, New London	3	107	90	283.92		54.40		338.32	1,214.85	1,553.17
NORWOOD—V. L. Andrews	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	17	322	420	91.75	261.52	180.45		553.72	3,852.79	4,406.51
Oakboro—F. W. Fry	W. C. Coble, Oakboro		119	150		31.84	90.55		122.39	1,141.37	1,263.76
Oakboro—West—S. L. McIntyre											
Palmerville—J. M. Page	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	10	78	92	280.65	16.45	57.50	12.04	366.64	364.75	731.39
Philadelphia—A. A. Hathcock	C. J. Brooks, Stanfield	15	144	86	30.12		9.88		40.00	218.10	258.10
Pleasant Grove—F. W. Fry	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, R. 6	10	232	214	9.84	19.68	28.00		57.52	410.77	468.29
Plyler—Ralf Harris	A. L. Miller, Albemarle	6	83	107			12.80		12.80	387.25	400.05
Porter—E. J. Hutchison	C. A. Lomax, Albemarle, R. F. D.	6	105	109			12.03		12.03	223.00	235.03
Prospect—L. P. Beck (Unordained)	W. C. Morris, New London	3	92	82						276.50	276.50
Richfields—E. M. Brooks	S. L. Morton, Richfields	4	25	53	8.60	19.68	56.48		84.76	149.54	234.30
Silver Springs—V. L. Andrews	J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1	16	322	202	102.00		37.47	32.00	171.47	619.10	790.57
Smyrna—A. A. Hathcock	Clarence Reid, Stanfield	1	34	32		5.00	5.00		10.00	142.15	152.15

STANLY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stanfield—E. M. Brooks	H. R. Connell, Stanfield	5	32	N. S.	$ 47.10	$	$ 11.14	$	$ 58.24	$ 171.50	$ 229.74
Union Grove—B. G. Whitley	J. H. Morton, Albemarle	16	113	197	19.30		49.35		68.65	285.86	354.51
Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Huneycutt	W. C. Hinson, Richfield	14	103	93			6.72		6.72	743.50	750.22
Yadkin—J. T. Callaway	Thomas Burris, Albemarle	3	23	33		2.50			2.50	250.46	252.96
Totals		325	5,431	5,062	$ 3,014.17	$ 875.07	$ 1,600.35	$ 66.59	$ 5,576.18	$31,038.44	$36,614.62

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays	I. F. Elledge, No. Wilkesboro, R. 1	34	114	71	$	$	$	$	$	$ 232.00	$ 232.00
Bethel—S. L. Blevins	H. E. Elledge, Hays	7	103	85			6.50		6.50	124.50	131.00
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher	W. M. Absher, Mertie	2	82	48			9.25		9.25	37.36	46.61
Deheart—T. E. Blevins	J. M. Handy, Radical	4	78	85						11.60	11.60
Fairplains—C. C. Holland	J. A. Brooks, No. Wilkesboro	2	105	131		26.70	36.28		62.98	227.25	290.23
Flint Hill—J. M. Absher	Isaac Wyatte, No. Wilkesboro	10	80	69						50.40	50.40
Haymeadow—S. L. Blevins	F. A. Dancy, Hays	----	138	76			4.48		4.48	95.85	100.33
Knobs—Levi McCan	T. H. Smoot, Traphill	----	121	116			3.25		3.25	72.40	75.65
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	1	138	80	13.16	25.53	58.51		97.20	105.69	202.89
Mountain Valley—J. A. Blevins	J. C. Kilby, Reddis River	----	62	53						63.25	63.25
Mountain View—C. C. Holland	C. E. Billings, Hays	1	109	91			29.95		29.95	255.59	285.54
Mt. Pisgah—T. E. Blevins	Gilbert Holbrook, Dockery	----	162	88			27.70		27.70	80.58	108.28
Mt. Zion—L. E. Sparks	J. H. Faw, Reddis River	4	76	60						90.65	90.65
Oak Ridge—S. L. Blevins	J. C. Brown, Hays	12	225	95						154.00	154.00
Piney Grove—T. E. Blevins	A. J. Billings, Moxley	4	166	54			1.00		1.00	113.75	114.75
Pleasant Ridge—C. F. Fields	Walter Carter, State Road	----	121	100			7.50		7.50	61.10	68.60

Rock Springs—A. F. Absher	A. M. Handy, Halls Mills	4	89	45						31.70	31.70
Roaring Gap—G. Cothren	C. C. Gentry, Doughton		147	80			41.50		41.50	1,174.25	1,215.75
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	C. W. Billings, Lomax		55	62						64.30	64.30
Traphill—S. L. Blevins	G. W. Vannoy, Traphill	3	82	53		5.00	10.00		15.00	57.00	72.00
Union—I. C. Woodruff	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Reddis River		120	40			5.00		5.00	177.00	182.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevins	Geo. R. Alexander, Newlife	5	204	60			1.00		1.00	103.00	104.00
*Elk Spur—W. D. Barker	John Barker, Miles	15	63	37			2.00		2.00		2.00
*Benham—C. F. Fields	Walter West, Benham	7	73	89			1.00		1.00	33.80	34.80
*Oak Grove—T. J. Walsh	Mrs. M. C. Beshears, Shoe	19	53	109						1.00	1.00
*New Light—J. A. Jordan			83		3.00				3.00	32.25	35.25
*Riverside—			16								
Totals		134	2,865	1,877	$ 16.16	$ 57.23	$ 244.92	$	$ 318.34	$ 3,450.27	$ 3,768.58

STONY FORK

Boones Fork—Tipton Greene	Milton Coffey, Shulls Mills		91	53	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$ 107.79	$ 112.79
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	Adolphus Brown, Boone		16	30			2.92		2.92	31.00	33.92
Elk—D. M. Wheeler	W. A. Proffit, Denny	6	44	51						1,134.01	1,134.01
Hopkins' Chapel—C. F. Cook			27							30.00	30.00
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler	H. M. Storie, Blowing Rock	30	151	50			2.23		2.23	85.05	87.28
Mt. Vernon—G. W. Sebastian	W. J. Cook, Boone	1	248	176		42.61	29.93		72.54	325.32	397.86
Mt. Ephraim—G. W. Sebastian	C. C. Triplett, Triplett	3	178	73			5.01		5.01	122.75	127.76
Mt. Paron—	G. D. Watson, Deep Gap, R. 1	2	33	50						29.50	29.50
Middle Cane—T. S. Robbins	W. M. Minton, Mt. Zion		35	62						67.50	67.50
New Hopewell—John McGuire	L. E. Gragg, Gragg	3	101	40						91.54	91.54
Poplar Grove—L. B. Murry	P. M. Williams, Shulls Mills	3	158	139	16.30	5.50	2.20		24.00	261.73	285.73
Rock Springs—Henry Smith			63							21.00	21.00
Rock View—G. M. Watson	Lee Minton, Triplett	8	43	80						54.50	54.50
Watauga—N. S. Hampton	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk, R. F. D.		152	150	15.00	10.00	5.00		30.00	201.12	231.12
Yellow Hill—David S. Lee	Lillie Beshears, Summit	7	121	112			4.00		4.00	134.63	138.63
Totals		63	1,461	1,069	$ 31.30	$ 58.11	$ 56.29	$	$ 145.70	$ 2,697.44	$ 2,843.14

SURRY

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—I. D. Ferguson	C. C. Tate, Mt. Airy	23	165	59	$ 32.00	$ 1.50	$ 28.25	$	$ 61.75	$ 203.32	$ 265.07
Calvary—E. B. Draughn	L. H. Stone, Mt. Airy	25	166	139	19.47		6.60		26.07	274.40	300.47
Cross Roads—J. S. Hinson	Lumford Cook, Dobson	1	30	48						41.70	41.70
Copeland—H. R. Stanley	J. A. Mills, Rockford	9	76	104						144.81	144.81
Central View—E. F. Hinson	Fred Lewelyn, Dobson	2	72	60			7.75		7.75	93.00	100.75
Bannertown—S. F. Morton	B. F. Hiatt, Mt. Airy		212	138	10.00	5.00	30.00		45.00	530.00	575.00
Dobson—	W. L. Reece, Dobson		64	125						114.00	114.00
ELKIN—J. M. Hayes	C. O. Hadley, Elkin	28	329	603	1,143.80		135.00		1,278.80	4,443.00	5,721.80
East Elkin—P. H. Newsom	E. M. Eldredge, Elkin	16	111	115						149.46	149.46
Fancy Gap—R. J. Pardue	W. L. Shaw, Mt. Airy	3	65	70						156.00	156.00
Fairview—H. R. Stanley	J. M. Wilmouth, Dobson	11	68	150			6.00		6.00	96.03	102.03
Francisco—J. H. Hall	J. T. Summers, Dobson	1	29	46	14.00				14.00		14.00
Friendship—T. S. Draughn	L. C. Park, Elkin	16	95	53	8.10				8.10	119.78	127.88
Flat Rock—O. H. Hauser	E. C. Medhiff, Mt. Airy		260	232						1,423.00	1,423.00
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields	D. J. Melton, Rusk	15	143	67			3.50		3.50	65.00	68.50
Hill's Grove—Geo. Oakley	S. H. Hill, Siloam	11	84	80						61.50	61.50
Hollow Springs—J. W. Calloway	Lula Mobe, Mt. Airy	7	151	115			5.00		5.00	89.15	94.15
Indian Grove—P. H. Newsom	N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy	16	116	109						102.00	102.00
Ivey Green—Geo. Oakley	C. L. Leftwich, Round Peak	4	56	59			4.28		4.28	84.28	88.56
Ladonia—M. B. Phillips	John Woods, Round Peak	4	24	35						90.88	90.88
MT. AIRY—E. Gibson Davis	A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy	19	658	657		159.52	3,279.26		3,438.78	7,938.00	11,376.78
Mt. Carmel—L. B. Murray	J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy	9	117	138			27.08		27.08	216.77	243.85
Mt. Herman—H. R. Stanley	A. Cockerham, Crutchfeld	7	75	80			10.00		10.00	66.25	76.25
Mt. Park—W. L. Lunch	William Sprinkle, Mt. Park		80	57		2.12			2.12	140.20	142.32
Mt. View—J. H. Hall	C. F. Carson, Low Gap		43	59			8.00		8.00	359.00	367.00
**Mt. Zion*—I. D. Ferguson	M. E. Shackleford, Ararat	24	169	113						309.09	309.09
*New Bethel—H. R. Stanley		2	47							95.00	95.00

New Hope—J. W. Calloway	Delmar Hodge, Dobson	6	62	42		1.00	1.00		2.00	75.40	77.40
New Life—Geo. Oakley	Granville Moore, Round Peak	3	45	73						28.76	28.76
Oak Grove—E. B. Draughn	R. L. Snow, Round Peak	3	48	80						159.65	159.65
Piney Grove—E. B. Draughn	R. B. Dollyhigh, White Plains	5	83	42		1.90	11.57		13.47	142.83	156.30
Pine Ridge—Ira Ferguson	R. C. Bramer, Mt. Airy	8	50	103			1.50		1.50	70.00	71.50
Rockford—D. G. Reece	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	7	77	67		13.45	19.67		33.12	188.37	221.49
Rockyford—J. W. Calloway	B. H. Douglass, Capps Mill		40	43			1.05		1.05	28.20	29.25
Richmond—T. S. Draughn	R. A. Jenkins, Rusk	6	96	113		3.00	7.00		10.00	414.75	424.75
Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley	D. N. Johnson, Mt. Airy	4	53	65						27.00	27.00
Salem—J. Z. Adams	J. C. Snow, Dobson	22	147	136						109.36	109.36
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams	W. E. Kirkman, Dobson		38	100			10.00		10.00	20.25	30.25
Siloam—T. S. Draughn		22	102				37.93		37.93	125.58	163.51
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton	C. A. Simmons, Brim	3	84	71	10.00				10.00	119.25	129.25
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus	H. W. Desern, Mt. Airy	17	158	80						104.00	104.00
Union Cross—I. D. Ferguson	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk	7	149	100		5.41	30.18		35.59	141.64	177.23
Woodville—O. H. Hauser	A. L. Hiatt, Pilot Mountain	10	100	60		11.00	6.00		17.00	229.40	246.40
Westfield—S. L. Morton	E. V. Hill, Brim	33	197	145		12.50	146.50		159.00	643.15	802.15
White Plains—E. B. Draughn	Sam Childres, White Plains	11	73	43			2.45		2.45	104.65	107.10
Totals		420	5,107	4,874	$ 1,237.37	$ 216.40	$ 3,825.57	$	$ 5,279.35	$20,138.36	$25,417.71

TAR RIVER

Advance—L. R. Evans	Samuel Wyne, Kittrell		57	34	$ 10.00	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 185.00	$ 195.00
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton		223	128	20.00		44.00		64.00	5,533.15	5,597.15
Bethesda—C. R. Hinton	R. S. Watkins, Manson	2	69	71	54.23	38.22			92.45	212.96	305.41
Bethlehem—E. J. Harrell	R. H. King, Thelma		64	20	20.00		9.00		29.00	240.00	269.00
Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton		50	32			30.00		30.00	151.00	181.00
Browns—E. R. Nelson	A. H. Frazier, Warrenton	3	150	65	71.71	3.52	99.46		174.69	527.92	702.61
Bunn—W. T. Brown	J. N. Perry, Wakefield, R. 1	3	238	235	160.00		83.78		243.78	1,050.00	1,293.78
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner	A. H. Hoyle, Henderson, R. 1	20	230	205	242.50				242.50	681.20	923.70
Castalia—J. S. Hopkins	D. E. Pearce, Castalia	7	341	205	141.00	41.75	15.00		197.75	1,019.39	1,217.14
Cedar Rock—R. P. Downey	T. H. Sledge, Louisburg, R 4	7	305	174	197.00		50.00		247.00	845.00	1,092.00
Centerville—George W. May	A. A. Shearin, Centerville	2	90	101			33.40		33.40	377.00	410.40
Corinth—J. A. McIver	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, R. 5		286	280						6,004.14	6,004.14
Cypress Chapel—J. A. McIver	M. T. Lamm, Bunn	6	209	251		30.00	54.00		84.00	5,607.00	5,691.00

TAR RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Duke Memorial—A. Corey	E. J. Wheless, Spring Hope	7	214	165	$	$ 3.70	$	$	$ 3.70	$ 596.50	$ 600.20
Enterprise—H. Reid Miller	E. L. Hale, Littleton	6	226	121	31.10		20.00		51.10	321.50	372.60
Ephesus—J. E. Hocutt	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope		147	94	15.20		38.83	2.47	56.50	364.32	420.82
Fishing Creek—H. Reid Miller	A. R. Shearin, Whitakers		109	40		70.55	8.29		78.84	363.00	441.84
Gardners—E. C. Shoe	C. M. Haithcock, Macon	10	235	153	373.00	62.00	368.06		803.06	1,932.63	2,735.69
Harris' Chapel—W. T. Brown	E. H. Neal, Essex	6	201	90		30.00	30.00		60.00	919.17	979.17
Henderson, First—Hugh A. Ellis	J. I. Miller, Henderson	66	711	758	2,061.48	712.96	254.32	5.55	3,034.31	29,829.34	32,863.65
Hickory Grove—J. C. Yates	A. B. Inscoe, Louisburg, R. 2		67	72	37.25		2.95		40.20	216.00	256.20
Holly Grove—J. W. Nobles	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope	1	109	59			4.46		4.46	223.00	227.46
Inez—E. R. Nelson	T. B. Overby, Creek	3	68	63	5.00		2.00		7.00	252.75	259.75
Kittrell—C. R. Hinton	E. H. Perkinson, Kittrell		19	60	50.00		3.30		53.30	272.94	326.24
Littleton—H. Reid Miller	E. C. Bobbitt, Littleton	3	212	130	100.12	15.35	109.23	5.00	229.70	2,406.77	2,636.47
Louisburg—J. A. McIver	W. R. Mills, Louisburg	15	319	225	657.04		256.84		913.88	4,181.47	5,094.35
Macon—R. E. Brickhouse	V. G. Shearin, Macon		166	85	131.30	24.55	61.41		217.26	773.38	990.64
Maple Springs—J. S. Hopkins	J. A. Wheless, Louisburg, R. 4	3	169	97	176.20	22.40	16.05		214.65	543.00	757.65
Marmaduke—N. W. Bobbitt	A. S. Bugg, Marmaduke	2	55	33	71.85		43.01		114.86	190.00	304.86
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg	4	84	53	320.00	30.00	40.41		390.41	323.04	713.45
Mountain Grove—L. R. Evans	H. R. Mosley, Alert	7	206	109		9.95			9.95	849.14	859.09
Mt. Hebron—J. H. Harper	M. Wilder, Wood	17	120	133		10.00	30.00		40.00	207.00	247.00
Mt. Olive—J. L. Coley	Paul R. Strickland, Spring Hope		36	34		3.10	19.71		22.81	151.50	174.31
Mt. Zion—C. B. Howard	M. E. Watkins, Alert	15	231	151	425.99	69.88	39.72	10.00	545.59	526.25	1,071.84
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner	Geo. T. Ayscue, Henderson, R. 6		294	177		282.10	70.69		352.79	1,417.35	1,770.14
New Sandy Creek—E. J. Caldwell	James H. Hoyle, Henderson	18	249	196	41.68		10.22		51.90	684.98	736.88
Norlina—W. R. Stephens	E. B. Watkins, Norlina	2	140	137	161.00		3.00	13.54	177.54	1,023.14	1,200.68
North Henderson—J. S. Hopkins	G. C. Parrish, Henderson	14	257	300		34.00			34.00	938.50	972.50
North Warrenton—J. S. Davis	C. H. Keith, Warrenton	34	76	142		5.00	43.20		48.20	223.10	271.30
Peach Tree—J. A. Ward	J. E. Wilder, Spring Hope	5	228	211		61.52	28.31		89.83	595.77	685.60

Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner	H. K. Baker, Wakefield	14	370	186		4.00	3.32		7.32	668.80	676.12
Philadelphia—George W. May	C. L. Leonard, Nashville	11	272	97	7.00				7.00	936.00	943.00
Pilot—A. A. Pippin	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon, R. 2	41	418	244			44.95	5.20	50.15	1,565.00	1,615.15
Pine Ridge—S. L. Lamm	J. F. Perry, Wakefield	4	139	150	50.00	5.25	81.00	5.00	141.25	381.20	522.45
Poplar Springs—(Statistics1 925)	E. R. Nicholson, Wakefield, R. 1		105	87							
Quankie—E. J. Harrell	T. A. Chappell, Weldon	4	85	57	2.26	1.31	8.33		11.90	203.25	215.15
Randall's Chapel—L. R. Evans	Jack Fergerson, Louisburg	4	72	50	15.00				15.00	155.00	170.00
Red Bud—C. L. Gillespie	J. W. Pearce, Castalia	5	165	84		12.00	12.50		24.50	444.68	469.18
Reedy Creek—N. W. Bobbitt	F. A. Lancaster, Littleton	4	187	102		2.50	17.10		19.60	330.93	350.53
Rock Spring—(Statistics 1924)	J. R. Wilder, Louisburg		186	100							
Rocky Cross—A. A. Pippin	L. A. Hagwood, Spring Hope	16	125	190	43.05		57.00		100.05	801.49	901.54
ROSEMARY, SECOND—(Statistics 1925)	T. H. Humphries, Rosemary		112	110							
Samaria—J. W. Nobles	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex	17	344	64	130.01		75.22		205.23	473.44	678.67
Sandy Creek—J. F. Roach	A. J. Joyner, Louisburg, R. 2	11	246	198		61.63	11.28		75.91	989.62	1,065.53
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles	B. A. Brantley, Zebulon		122	55						156.01	156.01
South Henderson—E. J. Caldwell	T. H. Harp, Henderson	5	276	138		63.42			63.42	520.87	584.29
Sulphur Springs—C. L. Gillespie	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	12	154	157	140.10	13.40		2.50	156.00	603.00	759.00
Thelma—			15		8.57		11.50		20.07	50.00	70.07
Turkey Branch—G. H. Johnson			37				7.18		7.18	186.00	193.18
Vaughan—E. C. Shoe	M. D. Nelson, Vaughan	8	159	146	270.64				270.64	483.35	753.99
Warren Plains—R. E. Brickhouse	W. S. Terrell, Warren Plains	4	199	139	341.74		141.20		482.94	495.80	978.74
WARRENTON—R. E. Brickhouse	J. Willie White, Warrenton		179	239	1,469.94	294.72	923.13	16.74	2,704.53	1,849.04	4,553.57
West End—E. R. Nelson	W. H. Perry, Henderson, R. 3	19	62	144	46.80		32.18		78.98	946.87	1,025.85
White Level—W. T. Brown	G. A. Nelms, Louisburg, R. 4	16	266	152	65.80		52.00		117.80	880.01	997.81
Wise—W. R. Stevens	R. I. Mulchi, Warren Plains	3	215	127	108.10		13.00		121.10	1,295.00	1,416.10
Wood—E. J. Caldwell	Alex Wester, Wood	13	186	212						623.00	623.00
Totals		499	11,966	8,598	$ 8,273.66	$ 2,021.78	$ 3,413.54	$ 66.00	$13,774.98	$87,797.66	$101,572.64

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka—J. H. Wilson	G. M. Ledford, Alarka	10	73	40	$ 31.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 36.00	$ 172.65	$ 208.65
Almond—J. M. Woodard	C. P. Campbell, Almond		173	111						277.07	277.07
Antioch—J. H. Wilson	John J. Wiggins, Ela		35	17						35.67	35.67
Arlington—J. H. Wilson	Rufus Shook, Bryson City	6	72	78		5.00	5.00		10.00	268.00	278.00
*Bethabara—			111								

TENNESSEE RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Bear Creek—			33		$	$	$	$	$	$	$
*Bone Valley—Oscar Crisp	J. R. Martin, Proctor	16	161	57	3.60		4.00		7.60	261.45	269.05
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard	John M. Tabor, Needmore		249	91			12.75		12.75	284.74	297.49
Bryson Branch—W. L. Buchanan	Spurgeon Shepherd, Bryson City		48	50						55.00	55.00
Bryson City—R. L. Creal	Vance Browning, Bryson City	1	364	319	579.68	255.50	135.71	50.00	1,020.89	3,206.80	4,227.69
Buffalo (Indians)—Ute Jumper	Jarret Wachacha, Robbinsville	2	14	22	.50	2.00	3.50		6.00	35.80	41.80
Bushnell—J. M. Woodard	J. R. Oliver, Bushnell	1	65	43	3.00		6.47		9.47	224.78	234.25
Cable Branch—H. J. Hogue	W. A. Marcus, Proctor		161	40						83.82	83.82
Cedar Cliff—Willie Rogers	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville	13	98	53						66.55	66.55
Chambers Creek—	Theo. Chambers, Bushnell	9	140	50						40.00	40.00
Cold Springs—J. H. Wilson	W. T. Davis, Lanada	20	146	60	55.35	19.00	26.00		100.35	212.57	312.92
Deep Creek—W. L. Buchanan	Taylor Blanton, Bryson City	4	116	43		8.35	15.34		23.69	126.06	149.75
Ela—J. H. Wilson	M. L. Plemmons, Ela		50	50	5.00		7.05		12.05	319.88	331.93
Epps Springs—	Miss Emma Woodard, Forney		38	*20							
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole, Forney		158	86	5.00				5.00	134.52	139.52
Holly Springs—T. D. Watson	A. H. Huskey, Bryson	4	76	30						135.53	135.53
Indian Creek—W. L. Buchanan	W. M. Queen, Bryson City		69	30			3.26		3.26	24.40	27.66
Judson—J. M. Woodard	T. F. Hyde, Judson		124	96			8.50		8.50	324.50	333.00
*Laurel Branch—J. H. Johnson	David Lowry, Judson	4	38	35			10.00		10.00	58.47	68.47
Lone Oak—B. F. Shope	A. M. Adams, Millsaps	27	200	50						211.64	211.64
Lufty—Jesse Lambert	L. B. Wilson, Smokemont	45	194	60			11.72		11.72	221.80	233.52
Maple Springs—J. M. Woodard	W. T. Allen, Almond	7	106	61			10.00		10.00	76.15	86.15
Mill Creek—R. L. Branton	C. C. Laws, Solola	4	29	30						18.92	18.92
Mingus Creek—K. H. Revis	J. W. Goforth, Ravenford	4	52	40	5.00				5.00	.60	5.60
Mt. Carmel—J. G. Pilkington	Harrison Jenkins, Bryson City	7	52	79						66.09	66.09
*Mt. Zion—	J. T. Brendle, Judson		70	50							
*Nantahala—N. E. Holden	Tiney Lindsay, Wesser	13	57	84			8.16		8.16	70.00	78.16

Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. D. Gunter, Japan	3	84	65						54.31	54.31
*Pleasant Grove—J. H. Johnson			45							39.00	39.00
Powells Branch—T. J. Graham	Lee Coble, Fontana	9	74	36						42.56	42.56
Proctor—W. P. Elliott	Joe Rickman, Proctor	15	294	150		50.00	112.56		162.56	453.32	615.88
Ravensford—J. H. Hammit	Lloyd Swan, Ravensford		19	19						91.75	91.75
*Rich Creek—			53								
Robbinsville—W. P. Elliott	D. Breedlove, Robbinsville		202	150			5.00		5.00	1,623.92	1,628.92
*Round Hill—J. H. Johnson		1	37		10.00				10.00	18.35	28.35
Stecoah—T. J. Graham	C. C. Crisp, Stecoah	20	229	48						82.00	82.00
Santeetlah—B. Shope	Oliver Orr, Millsaps	7	108	36						85.36	85.36
Silver Creek—N. E. Holden	Pat Truett, Wesser	8	50	85							
Sweet Gum—W. B. Matherson	Mrs. S. P. Harwood, Robbinsville	25	145	106						61.99	61.99
*Spruce Grove—W. L. Buchanan	Davis Wiggins, Bryson City		26	30		2.50			2.50	81.50	84.00
Sweet Water—W. P. Elliott	Mrs. H. F. Carpenter, Cheoah		89	128		2.75			2.75	78.93	81.68
Tennessee River—Jesse Millsaps	Harrison Herron, Dorsey		158	156						48.00	48.00
Tuskeegee—Oscar Crisp	A. J. Breedlove, Tuskeegee		168	52						304.61	304.61
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	T. B. Passmore, Nantahala		82	40						.65	.65
Whittier—J. S. Stanberry	J. C. Rhodes, Whittier	5	77	75	5.00				5.00	362.52	367.52
Yellow Creek—B. F. Shope	D. Anderson, Yellow Creek		163	*49						13.50	13.50
Totals		290	5,469	3,100	$ 703.13	$ 345.10	$ 389.96	$ 50.00	$ 1,489.25	$10,456.73	$11,945.98

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift	W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls	13	174	71	$	$	$ 16.08	$	$ 16.08	$ 176.49	$ 192.57
Bethel—L. A. Wilson	C. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove		197	145	122.08		51.13		173.21	655.56	828.77
Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	J. R. Wilson, Reese		149	171	35.65		88.56		124.21	164.19	288.40
Bethany—T. C. Watts	L. M. Farthing, Hackett	4	65	35	5.25		3.00		8.25	265.38	273.63
Brushy Fork—R. C. Eggers	J. H. Hayes, Vilas	7	137	100	29.69		131.96	2.00	163.65	344.68	508.33
Boone—F. M. Huggins	W. R. Gragg, Boone	17	308	292	340.77	355.00	220.09		936.06	2,719.14	3,655.20
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins	J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock	4	150	122	24.42	20.00	37.00		113.42	574.37	687.79
Cove Creek—L. A. Hurst	W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood		162	137	121.44		114.69		236.18	313.52	549.70
Cool Spring—G. W. Trivett	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	6	100	35			26.15		26.15	194.88	221.03
*Clarks Creek—E. C. Hodges	G. W. Byrd, Banners Elk		52	33						43.25	43.25
Fall Creek—John Norris	M. W. Storie, Heaton		39	40			5.16		5.16	132.00	137.16

THREE FORKS—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions, (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Forest Grove—L. A. Wilson	R. E. Moody, Vilas	----	145	116	$ 49.14	$	$ 38.70	$	$ 87.84	$ 156.60	$ 244.44
Gap Creek—E. C. Hodges	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	1	77	115						88.28	88.28
Howards Creek—L. B. Murray	W. B. Culler, Boone	12	115	101			69.70		69.70	347.86	417.56
Laurel Springs—L. B. Murray	Arthur N. Greene, Brownwood	8	176	226	8.47		10.58		19.15	197.72	216.77
Middle Fork—W. D. Ashley	Allen Ashley, Blowing Rock	4	91	104		35.00	55.62		90.62	279.77	370.39
Meat Camp—L. B. Murray	J. W. Byers, Boone	3	138	97		10.41	78.47		88.88	217.85	306.73
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts	Ira Hodges, Banners Elk	9	131	92		27.30	28.80		56.10	281.18	387.28
Mt. Gilead—E. J. Farthing	Smith Eggers, Beech Creek	----	83	80						50.23	50.23
Mt. Lebanon—W. D. Ashley	S. B. Hayes, Vilas	4	126	90			1.25		1.25	115.94	117.19
Oak Grove—F. C. Watts	J. C. Hodges, Adams	12	89	64			7.52		7.52	178.32	185.84
Pleasant Grove—L. A. Hurst	A. B. Culler, Zionville	5	265	157	5.12	9.05	18.28		32.45	163.76	196.21
Proffits Grove—L. A. Wilson	L. E. Wilson, Boone	1	75	110		9.16	43.30		52.46	115.94	168.40
Rich Mountain—D. M. Wheeler	W. A. Pennell, Zionville	7	81	47			9.90		9.90	64.48	74.38
Samson—J. W. Fox	S. J. Turnmire, Penley	----	50	28			1.80		1.80	21.00	22.80
Shulls Mills—G. W. Sebastian	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills	13	97	51			2.60		2.60	219.34	221.94
South Fork—J. A. Brendell	I. E. Duncan, Todd	7	147	161		180.25	42.50		222.75	689.03	918.80
Stony Fork—E. C. Hodges	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	7	141	89			5.75		5.75	160.13	165.88
Three Forks—F. C. Watts	I. T. Barnett, Boone	7	125	77	100.12		180.93	8.00	289.05	356.35	645.40
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift	E. B. Hagaman, Beech Creek	----	81	43	5.90	8.86	26.60		41.36	60.63	101.98
Union—E. C. Hodges	J. F. Oliver, Mabel	----	196	85			1.63		1.63	198.20	199.83
Willowdale—R. C. Eggers	A. J. Greene, Vilas	----	110	82	3.00		17.85		20.85	564.60	584.45
Zionville—R. C. Eggers	G. C. Greer, Zionville	----	140	124			19.00		19.00	1,349.57	1,368.57
Zion Hill—D. A. Greene	H. A. Hagaman, Watauga Falls	6	101	62		2.00	51.60		53.60	94.33	145.73
*Elk Knob—											
Totals		158	4,312	3,382	$ 851.43	$ 657.03	$ 1,406.20	$ 10.00	$ 2,976.63	$11,314.57	$14,584.91

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD—Wallace Hartsell	J. A. Glazner, Brevard	1	478	376	$ 1,385.00	$ 29.35	$ 431.06	$ 334.51	$ 2,179.92	$10,196.15	$12,376.07
*Blantyre—S. D. Tipton	R. V. Ducken, Blantyre	----	53	107							
Boylston—S. D. Tipton	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe	----	100	50							
*Blue Ridge—W. R. Nelson	T. S. Jones, Zirconia	----	47	25							
Carr's Hill—C. E. Blythe	Clyde Pitman, Brevard	9	175	75		41.80			41.80	333.66	375.46
Carson's Creek—H. R. Pitman	Fremon Raines, Brevard	1	29	30							
Cathey's Creek—C. C. Reece	Ward Breedlove, Selica	----	88	54						263.00	263.00
Dunn's Creek—T. J. Hall	C. E. Hogsed, Brevard	----	85	37							
Dunn's Rock—Z. I. Henderson	W. A. Hogsed, Brevard, R. 1	----	31	41		5.00	3.00		8.00	78.00	86.00
East Fork—H. R. Pitman	H. R. Pitman, Brevard	1	24	20						32.50	32.50
Enon—C. W. Hilemon	W. L. Talley, Penrose	11	105	94	54.14	150.00		46.50	250.64	1,033.18	1,283.82
Glady Branch—J. E. Osteen	F. H. Holden, Brevard	2	110	109	52.04	9.00			61.04	315.52	376.56
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson	Taylor Lee, Lake Toxaway	8	78	38	50.25		47.86	63.00	161.11	513.12	674.23
Little River—John Scott	Chas. Ashworth, Penrose	2	201	120	87.50	82.97	17.20		187.67	897.64	1,085.31
Macedonia—Judson Corn	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway	4	82	69						99.50	99.50
Mt. Moriah, Calvert—Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Glazener, Rosman	1	75	105		52.00	10.00		62.00	478.89	540.89
Mt. Moriah, Cherryfield—J. S. Stanberry	E. C. Allison, Cherryfield	----	130	160	42.10	12.31	35.90	25.00	115.31	504.51	619.82
Oak Grove—W. H. Nicholson	C. W. Henderson, Quebec	1	193	122	151.90		44.32	51.00	247.22	284.30	531.52
Old Toxaway—Judson Corn	G. M. Aiken, Rosman	6	150	34							
Pisgah Forest—S. D. Tipton	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	29	145	150		98.12	12.00		110.12	682.58	792.70
Rocky Hill—Z. I. Henderson	E. A. Heath, Cedar Mountain	----	71	62	40.00	32.00	56.00		128.00	421.70	549.70
Shoal Creek—Dillard Owen	Elzie McCall, Balsam Grove	----	89	50						50.60	50.60
*Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe		----	106								
Union—	Otto Alexander, Oakland	----	38	25							
*Traveler's Rest—A. J. Manley	J. C. Cash, Namur	----	34	20							
Zion—W. F. Wright	C. R. Clark, Rosman	7	198	125	71.80			13.80	85.60	290.05	375.65
Totals		83	2,915	2,111	$ 1,931.73	$ 512.55	$ 657.31	$ 533.81	$ 3,638.43	$16,474.90	$20,113.33

TUCKASEIGEE

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Balsam—Kay Allen	F. M. Bruce, Balsam	1	113	30	$ 5.00	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 107.00	$ 112.00
Balsam Grove—B. R. Cook	Frank Cook, Rich Mountain	29	159	44						121.50	121.50
Barker's Creek—Geo. C. Snyder	Russell Sutton, Dillsboro		170	76		70.00			70.00	60.00	130.00
*Big Ridge—W. W. Parker	Sam Fisher, Big Ridge	6	37	37						53.16	53.16
*Black Mountain—L. H. Crawford	Gayle Hoyle, Willetts		23	60		3.00	1.00		4.00	42.07	46.07
Buff Creek—L. H. Crawford	Dave Bishop, Sylva, R. F. D.	28	164	75	29.90				29.90	373.96	403.86
*Cashiers—			27								
Cedar—Ben Cook	T. F. Middleton, Tuckaseigee	14	81	47						64.00	64.00
Catherine Chapel—M. L. Hooper	Mrs. H. B. Hooper, Cowarts	3	29	41			8.15		8.15	60.45	68.60
Cullowhee—R. L. Randolph	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee	5	167	213	220.32	24.00		57.00	301.32	1,621.00	1,922.32
Dillsboro—J. S. Stansbury	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro	1	121	128			10.00		10.00	610.00	620.00
East Fork—John Hoglen	N. E. Hall, Greens Creek	3	113	95		11.60	9.63		21.23	258.41	279.64
East Sylva—R. O. Vance	D. H. Dillard, Sylva	29	122	172		17.50	13.00		30.50	411.72	442.22
Green's Creek—R. W. Green	G. R. Hall, Green's Creek		95	106		2.15	31.41	16.68	50.24	77.11	127.35
*Hamburg—Frank Bumgarner	Harry Bryson, Glenville		109	64						185.55	185.55
John's Creek—A. C. Queen	Hobart Nicholson, Cowarts	28	140	68						126.00	126.00
Lovedale—W. C. Reed	B. M. Brown, Sylva		93	70	59.36		13.40	12.00	84.76	455.50	540.26
Little Savannah—D. C. Hooper	E. D. Beck, Webster	10	100	69						50.00	50.00
Locust Field—R. W. Green	L. L. Pangle		135	32						34.07	34.07
Moses Creek—M. L. Hooper	L. E. Hooper, East LaPorte	12	65	90			25.00		25.00	203.30	228.30
Mt. Pleasant—T. F. Arrington	G. C. Crawford, Balsam		125	57		7.25	2.32		9.57	83.13	92.70
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford	Erastus Blanton, Sylva		120	115		16.40			16.40	142.04	158.44
Qualla—N. C. Reed	V. L. Cope, Whittier		22	36			4.34		4.34	92.25	96.59
Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz	D. G. Bryson, Beta		318	248		248.16	74.55	73.51	396.22	730.24	1,126.46
Savannah—Ben Cook	M. C. Hall, Green's Creek	2	182	107						192.06	192.06
Speedwell—R. L. Randolph	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell	14	123	84	20.00		10.00		30.00	275.00	305.00

Sal's Creek—L. H. Crawford	Stirlin Melton, Argura	2	82	42						35.45	35.45
Shoal's Creek—W. C. Reed	Mrs. Alice Howell, Whittier	5	111	113	49.22		56.14	18.50	123.86	281.50	405.36
Sylva—T. F. Deitz	J. T. Gribble, Sylva	6	163	241	238.74			10.76	249.50	1,330.50	1,580.00
*Tuckaseigee—A. C. Queen	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee		64	48						92.00	92.00
Webster—Geo. C. Snider	W. C. Cagle, Webster		138	150						51.37	51.37
Wolf Creek—Ben Cook	V. N. Bowen, Wolf Mountain	6	96	60						100.00	100.00
*Wilmot—			154								
Yellow Mtn.—Frank Bumgardner	J. B. Fox, Norton	5	124	43		8.25	.60		8.85	66.76	75.01
Zion Hill—A. C. Queen	C. W. Ramey, Gay		135	51			10.96		10.96	75.00	85.96
Totals		209	4,062	2,912	$ 622.54	$ 408.31	$ 270.50	$ 188.45	$ 1,489.80	$ 8,462.10	$ 9,951.90

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt	A. D. Green, Unionville	11	118	65	$	$	$ 7.41	$	$ 7.41	$ 560.00	$ 567.41
Austin's Grove—A. I. Huneycutt	David Haigler, Marshville, R. 6	13	146	103	51.57		12.95		64.52	281.50	346.02
Benton's X Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	J. F. Price, Monroe, R. 2	13	243	159						331.91	331.91
Bethel—M. D. L. Preslar	R. B. Watkins, Marshville, R. 1		91	60	103.00	12.00	27.00		142.00	385.91	527.91
Corinth—Zeb Caudle	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5	10	167	85	65.44	30.30	13.92		109.66	479.49	589.15
Deep Springs—C. C. Huneycutt	J. A. Caudle, Peachland	6	139	75			9.30		9.30	247.64	256.94
Ebenezer—A. I. Huneycutt	E. L. Byrum, Unionville, R. 2	22	181	160				25.00	25.00	385.31	410.31
Fairfield—J. A. Snow	W. H. Braswell, Monroe, R. 3	11	133	128						282.50	282.50
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	E. R. Snyder, Monroe, R. 1	5	399	225		50.00	41.20		91.20	514.70	605.90
Hamilton's X Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	Jas. W. Hasty, Marshville, R. 4	6	146	137	30.27		47.63	25.00	102.90	320.30	423.20
Hermon—J. E. Melton	J. E. Bigham, Waxhaw, R. 5	4	64	62	12.00		8.00		20.00	284.25	304.25
Hopewell—C. C. Burris	T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1	4	196	197	157.00	29.05	56.75		242.80	944.98	1,187.78
King Street—C. C. Burris	Jesse A. Williams, Waxhaw	5	154	85	70.00		40.00		110.00	613.50	723.50
Macedonia—D. F. Helms	Lee Medlin, Monroe, R. 7	8	108	100	38.51				38.51	243.50	282.01
Marshville—J. A. Snow	B. C. Parker, Marshville	16	342	263	244.35	106.42	310.18		660.95	3,012.38	3,673.33
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton	J. W. Twitty, Waxhaw, R. 2	3	39	40						1,074.50	1,074.50
MEADOW BRANCH—Coy Muckle	Jno. A. Bivens, Wingate	24	498	475	792.17				792.17	2,387.24	3,179.41
Midway—W. B. Holmes	Myers Medlin, Monroe, R. 3	3	79	95		2.04	1.95		3.99	633.08	637.07
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt	V. S. Simpson, Unionville, R. F. D.	13	330	92		21.25	10.00		31.25	904.12	935.37
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder	F. M. Moore, Peachland, R. F. D.	2	62	55	15.00				15.00	173.00	188.00
MONROE—J. D. Harte	Ray Funderburk, Monroe	28	590	507	1,317.65	416.75	152.46		1,886.86	7,293.86	9,180.72

UNION—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Harmony—C. C. Huneycutt	J. E. Sustar, Matthews	7	273	90	$	$	$	$ 83.41	$ 83.41	$ 483.10	$ 566.51
Mt. Moriah—B. Little	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.	1	132	63		5.45	7.70		13.15	256.35	269.50
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, R. 1	9	131	79	40.00				40.00	329.00	369.00
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar	T. A. Walden, Monroe, R. 7	6	163	89		22.40			22.40	216.35	238.75
Mt. Zion—A. I. Huneycutt	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Sp'gs, R. 1	2	94	65			2.90		2.90	159.64	162.54
Mountain Springs—D. F. Helms	H. H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1	7	123	100	36.20		17.00		53.20	299.12	352.32
New Hope—I. B. Little	W. V. Tarlton, Marshville, R. 4	12	108	50		2.77	3.00		5.77	162.10	167.87
New Salem—E. J. Hutchinson	W. C. Surrat, Monroe, R. 6	34	209	135			25.75		25.75	275.84	301.59
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe	12	236	259	25.95		59.95		85.90	1,061.35	1,147.25
Oak Grove—Clyde Baucom	J. F. Spittle, Waxhaw, R. 4	7	78	75			8.35		8.35	519.45	527.80
Oak View—E. C. Snyder	J. D. Warren, Monroe		51	70		17.00			17.00	628.13	645.13
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	Carl Parker, Marshville, R. 4	3	152	75	20.24				20.24	8,270.15	8,290.39
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs	B. A. Horton, Wingate, R. 1	13	249	183	141.14	8.86	22.32		172.32	780.11	952.43
Pleasant Hill—H. W. Stallings	U. A. Walters, Marshville, R. 5	14	165	120		5.50	15.14		20.64	93.49	114.13
Roanoke—Z. W. Rotan	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2	9	67	81		5.25	8.00	3.90	17.15	222.55	239.70
Sandy Ridge—W. B. Holmes	D. C. Montgomery, Mineral Sp'gs, R. 1	10	149	90	7.00				7.00	294.10	301.10
Sardis—C. C. Huneycutt	R. S. Helms, Monroe	25	109	79		15.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	171.50	196.50
Shiloh—Clyde Baucom	J. T. Hamilton, Monroe, R. 6	3	201	125	5.04	8.25	59.27		72.56	525.20	597.76
Union—J. M. Arnette	W. T. Thomas, Monroe, R. 1	5	131	109	48.90	77.00	12.60		138.50	352.50	491.00
Union Grove—T. P. Little	Fisher Allen, Peachland, R. 1	10	175	64						209.55	209.55
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw	4	155	105						269.00	269.00
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes	E. W. Price, Monroe, R. 2	5	191	132	937.83	12.00	98.85		1,048.68	837.83	1,886.51
Totals		405	7,567	5,409	$ 4,159.26	$ 847.29	$ 1,084.58	$ 142.31	$ 6,233.44	$37,775.08	$44,008.52

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—O. Creech	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	16	567	626	$ 2,942.37	$ 588.15	$ 821.16	$ 81.35	$ 4,433.03	$ 4,296.82	$ 8,729.85
Ashley's Grove—N. H. Shepherd	O. C. Futrell, Conway	12	281	237		155.38	262.01	33.33	450.72	1,498.68	1,949.40
Askewville—E. Y. Poole	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville	12	229	213	324.37		124.35		448.72	5,998.04	6,446.76
AULANDER—J. Fred Stimson	R. E. White, Aulander	14	389	247	1,249.71	334.17	517.40		2,101.28	2,785.85	4,887.13
Bethany—E. Y. Poole	C. V. Henry, Colerain	24	325	180	101.75		65.76		167.51	829.71	997.22
Bethel—D. P. Harris	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2	94	90	507.77		776.53	15.00	1,299.30	864.52	2,163.82
Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	10	182	82	370.15	50.93	106.62		527.70	671.52	1,199.22
Brantley's Grove—O. Creech	D. E. Minton, Ahoskie	14	148	140	182.51	4.25	51.23		237.99	6,092.52	6,330.51
Buckhorne—J. Louis Price	J. C. Taylor, Como	4	284	222	519.27	71.06	236.97	43.05	880.49	1,801.36	2,681.85
Capehart's—A. Finch	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	21	243	164	235.88		49.00		284.88	1,138.11	1,423.09
CASHIE—C. C. Smith	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	----	371	211	1,441.73	409.19	520.39	74.36	2,445.67	3,785.93	6,231.60
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	6	220	129	280.00		65.00		345.00	671.00	1,016.00
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	11	186	128	370.05	78.86	282.32	5.00	736.23	960.79	1,697.02
Colerain—E. Y. Poole	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	52	594	350	1,183.62	481.96	573.37	22.00	2,260.95	6,668.68	8,929.63
Connaritsa—J. L. Powers	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	18	450	151	646.75	132.74	213.97	39.13	1,032.79	1,192.55	2,225.34
Conway—A. W. H. Jones	R. J. White, Conway	16	350	352	575.59		295.03		870.62	1,508.75	2,379.37
Creeksville—B. Townsend	Nezzie Davis, Conway	12	201	170	254.28		61.71		315.99	803.87	1,119.86
Earley's—O. Creech	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	2	99	76	26.93	2.20	34.87		64.00	239.25	303.25
Elam—D. P. Harris	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	3	257	163	307.90	35.80	347.47		691.17	1,214.50	1,905.67
Galatia—D. Cale	Gilbert L. Davis, Seaboard	5	414	84		57.10	56.00	6.00	119.10	4,533.00	4,652.10
Greene's X Roads—A. Finch	J. W. Sanderlin, Jr., Windsor	2	309	109	220.00	77.94	39.17		337.11	647.45	984.56
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	14	174	121	900.58		383.70		1,284.28	1,193.00	2,477.28
Hebron—B. Townsend	H. T. Vann, Woodland	----	66	46	107.87	9.00	112.83		229.70	262.00	491.70
Holly Grove—R. B. Lineberry	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	4	160	62	263.67	17.53	82.08		363.28	580.44	943.72
Holly Springs—	J. T. Baker, Cofield	3	154	82	102.57				102.57	394.65	497.22
Horton's—J. Fred Stimson	H. W. Greene, Aulander	6	169	107	40.49		32.40		72.89	539.60	612.49
Jackson—J. P. Essex	A. C. Gay, Jackson	----	169	122	741.21	130.00	310.05	38.00	1,220.26	2,152.30	3,372.56
Kelford—M. P. Davis	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	6	307	130	601.35	20.77	130.70	7.32	760.24	1,284.69	2,044.93
Lasker—D. Cale	P. L. Askew, Lasker	1	155	162	138.02		99.25		237.27	400.00	637.27
Lawrence—A. Corey	T. R. Oder, Windsor	----	194	79		31.45	97.50	5.00	147.55	386.00	533.55
Lewiston—M. P. Davis	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	12	397	302	624.66	210.27	505.47		1,340.40	1,421.16	2,761.56
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones	Kermit Garris, Margarettsville	3	71	59	155.99		40.00		195.99	425.57	621.56
Mars Hill—D. D. Lewis	R. N. Freeman, Colerain	42	462	198	248.97	53.63	131.60		434.20	1,018.00	1,452.20
MEHERRIN—B. Townsend	J. K. Parker, Mufreesboro	10	393	319	878.91	133.57	291.27	10.00	1,303.75	2,618.22	3,921.97

WEST CHOWAN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Menola—R. M. VonMiller	H. W. Griffith, Woodland	10	114	100	$ 199.23	$ 204.80	$ 134.76	$	$ 538.79	$ 890.54	$ 1,329.33
Merry Hill—J. E. Copeland	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	5	187	*45	86.31		124.98		211.29	725.60	936.89
Mt. Carmel—J. P. Essex	C. G. Matthews, Seaboard	2	213	146	106.44				106.44	842.00	948.44
Mt. Tabor—	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	4	221	193	397.50	127.70	136.16	16.93	678.29	1,095.72	1,774.01
MURFREESBORO—W. R. Burrell	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	12	194	233	85.00		134.60		219.60	9,320.17	9,539.77
Oák Grove—C. M. Billings	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	1	141	64	175.00		51.35		226.35	425.65	652.00
Pine Forest—A. P. Mustian	J. L. Camp, Garysburg		57	66	30.85		37.25		68.10	252.00	320.10
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Powers	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	2	261	110	440.70	12.50	72.61	2.50	528.31	595.19	1,123.50
Potecasi—C. M. Billings	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi	5	269	164	426.31		211.00		637.31	1,268.00	1,905.31
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey	W. S. Early, Powellsville	6	241	162	422.31	97.57	110.25	19.30	749.43	871.55	1,620.98
Republican—J. L. Powers	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	7	394	151	200.00	455.00	225.21	185.00	1,065.21	1,420.70	2,475.91
Rich Square—R. M. VonMiller	Jas. A. Worrell, Rich Square	10	284	248	378.75	214.43	191.70	12.39	797.27	2,457.75	3,255.02
Riverside—A. Finch	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	2	192	186	168.55	20.06	30.77		219.38	1,472.98	1,692.36
Roanoke—J. P. Essex	W. F. Nelson, Lasker	5	81	48		90.29	38.06		128.35	205.00	333.35
Robert's Chapel—J. Louis Price	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	9	234	221	593.80		270.02	18.01	881.83	7,630.80	8,512.63
Ross—A. Finch	L. G. Evans, Powellsville	9	654	212	391.00		137.87		528.87	1,369.83	1,898.70
Sandy Run—N. H. Shepherd	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel	11	312	206	246.45		67.91		314.36	1,264.85	1,579.21
SEABOARD—D. P. Harris	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	5	248	210	1,590.75		311.72		1,902.47	2,724.94	4,627.41
Severn—A. W. H. Jones	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	7	250	209	823.97		189.00		1,012.97	1,574.65	1,981.62
Siloam—Geo. D. Leggett	L. H. Speller, Windsor	8	170	60		40.00	32.76	10.00	82.76	315.07	391.83
St. John's—N. H. Shepherd	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	8	170	119	50.00		42.00		92.00	360.00	452.00
Union—B. Townsend	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie		162	101	71.50	564.85	197.59	7.50	841.35	1,031.99	1,873.34
Winton—	M. R. Herring, Winton		160	130	1,036.38		356.82	5.85	1,399.05	1,559.09	2,958.14
Woodland—C. M. Billings	R. M. Griffin, Woodland	9	210	157	419.39	136.30	226.44	136.00	918.13	1,591.73	2,509.86
Totals		486	14,483	9,454	$24,885.11	$ 4,865.68	$11,108.01	$ 793.02	$41,880.54	$102,144.39	$144,024.93

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam—C. F. Martin	M. Farmer, Unaka	13	152	68	$	$ 3.00	$	$	$ 3.00	$ 92.85	$ 95.85
Bates Creek—J. Truett	James Conwell, Murphy		28	*50						82.19	82.99
Culberson—R. Bell	J. F. Foster, Culberson		45	40						47.00	47.00
Ebenezer—J. L. Mulkey	F. Bryson, Murphy	5	103	65						88.00	88.00
Fairview—E. A. Beaver	B. L. Fox, Ranger		61	53						55.82	55.82
Friendship—J. P. Decker	J. McNabb, Suit	29	187	85						172.01	172.01
Grape Creek—J. T. Payne	J. Coleman, Murphy	15	98	48						72.77	72.77
Hiwassee—J. T. Payne	J. A. Simpson, Murphy		56	30						29.42	29.42
Hopewell—P. H. Chastain	Myrtle Bryant, Culberson		125	20		10.00			10.00	47.30	57.30
Liberty—S. N. Marr	Gladys Bryant		112	76		1.00	7.40		8.40	204.19	212.59
Mt. Pleasant—	J. E. Gladson, Culberson		172	20						84.50	84.50
Mt. Nebo—E. A. Beaver	J. T. Dockery, Grandview		86	60		1.00			1.00	96.14	97.14
Mt. Vernon—W. A. Simonds	D. O. Bigham, Turtletown, Tenn.	9	85	40						90.41	90.41
Macedonia—Will Peak		13	95							30.50	30.50
Notla—C. F. Conley	Winifred Burns, Murphy	5	128	30		5.00			5.00	213.70	218.70
Oak Grove—C. F. Conley	W. C. Walker, Letitia	1	19	48						69.38	69.38
Pleasant Grove—E. A. Beaver	S. I. Hogsed, Letitia	15	128	108						101.17	101.17
Pleasant Hill, Ga.—G. M. Davis			122							29.59	29.59
Pleasant Hill, N. C.—J. W. Morgan	Ora Picklesiner		76	46						116.92	116.92
Persimmon Creek—J. P. Decker	B. H. Campbell	1	66	44						366.28	366.28
Shoal Creek—E. A. Beaver	Ernest Allen, Postell		128	62						120.33	120.33
Shady Grove—E. D. Cole	J. G. Mason, Culberson		79	61						90.03	90.03
Union—L. N. Marr	W. L. Johnson, Vesta		67	44						52.54	52.54
Violet—J. T. Dugan	Willard Graham, Violet	7	53	45						30.23	30.23
*Chapel Hill—			20								
*Mt. Moriah—J. P. Aaron	M. L. Ballew, Culberson	7	111	40						214.00	214.00
Mt. Olive—Ira Helton	T. F. Self, Postell	9	47	35	30.00				30.00	40.00	70.00
Totals		127	2,449	1,268	$ 30.00	$ 20.00	$ 7.40	$	$ 57.40	$ 2,637.27	$ 2,694.67

WESTERN N. C.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Andrews—W. H. Ford	J. H. Abernathy, Andrews	6	505	367	$	$ 141.56	$ 115.86	$	$ 257.42	$ 5,791.95	$ 6,049.37
Bethel—Milton Brown	M. Powers, Hayesville		54	75		1.50			1.50		1.50
Boiling Springs—W. T. Truitt	J. W. Odell, Grandview		232	95		3.00			3.00		3.00
Fires Creek—J. G. Hogan	Mamie Ledford, Hayesville	2	76	44						13.10	13.10
Hayesville—H. H. Hyde	J. A. Chambers, Hayesville	4	183	110		40.58	26.30		66.88	513.00	579.88
Hangingdog—W. T. Truitt	W. A. Adams, Murphy		315	125						412.43	412.43
Little Brasstown—Algia West	Harve Carringer, Brasstown	5	172	73		38.00			38.00	111.00	149.00
Marble Springs—J. M. Woodard	J. B. Hall, Marble	30	425	135		10.24	43.66		53.86	672.79	726.65
Martin's Creek—C. F. Conley	W. N. Crisp, Murphy	8	96	64		17.30	8.21		25.51	235.34	260.85
Mt. Pisgah—O. G. Rogers	W. H. Mann, Hayesville		82	50						103.35	103.35
Mt. Pleasant—	Leslie Crawford, Hayesville	2	54	72	26.00		20.36		46.36	130.00	176.36
Mt. Zion—Algia West	Lela Newton, Marble		84	62		15.50	6.50		22.00	38.61	60.61
*Mission Hill—H. H. Hyde	W. H. Hogshed, Shooting Creek		48	42						103.35	103.35
Murphy—T. L. Sasser	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	41	260	548	425.00	106.74	166.76		698.50	10,166.40	10,864.90
Peachtree—Cloyd Pipes	R. C. Pipes, Murphy	20	240	138	71.22	14.50	58.31		144.03	239.19	383.22
*Philadelphia—O. G. Rogers	P. E. Mull, Hayesville	7	80	100			3.00		3.00	66.40	69.40
Pinelog—C. F. Martin	E. P. Coles, Warne		91	50			3.80		3.80	61.50	65.30
Red Marble—J. G. Hogan	Chas. Solesby, Andrews	24	189	70	3.64		4.11		7.75	158.34	166.09
Shady Grove—F. B. Garrett	G. M. Fleming, Hayesville		52	105	4.60		10.00		14.60	55.75	70.35
Shooting Creek—Algia West	E. L. Parker, Hayesville		77	63	7.50		4.00		11.50	101.50	113.00
Tusquittee—Will Hedden	I. D. Woodard, Hayesville		40	65	8.33				8.33	129.00	137.33
Valley River—Algia West	Harve Anderson, Andrews		258	105		34.03	49.00		83.03	527.44	610.47
Second, Murphy—W. T. Truett	Thos. Dockery, Murphy		43	76						65.00	65.00
*Bethabara—F. B. Garrett		7	68							6.50	6.50
*Junaluska—	Frank Mostellar, Andrews		40	50							
*Martin Hill—H. O. Martin	J. W. Garrett, Hayesville	3	25	112						30.00	30.00

Oak Grove—	R. A. Chambers, Andrews, R. 1		80	46			1.00		1.00	25.75	26.75
*Rowland Creek—		12	63	44							
*Smyrna—			45								
*Sweetwater—A. B. Smith	Harley Palmer, Hayesville		35	38	2.60		1.50	1.55	5.65	28.30	33.95
*Topton—John Stanbury	D. B. Wright, Topton		39	50							
*Upper Peachtree—	Math Lunsford, Murphy		54	60							
*Vengeance Creek—			56								
Colville—Mission Sunday School	L. A. Pace, Marble			70							
Totals		171	4,166	3,104	$ 548.89	$ 422.95	$ 522.37	$ 1.55	$ 1,495.76	$19,785.99	$21,281.75

WILMINGTON

Atkinson—L. L. Johnson	E. G. Bostic, Atkinson	8	240	136	$ 254.55	$ 2.00	$	$	$ 256.55	$ 773.71	$ 1,030.26
Barlow's Chapel—T. H. Williams	Z. R. Thompson, Sloop Point		127	54	15.00	13.67	3.75		32.42	85.00	117.42
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn	W. H. Brinson, Currie	1	36	23						55.00	55.00
Bethlehem—L. L. Johnson	Z. V. Corbett, Currie	5	65	62		135.48			135.48	204.00	339.48
Burgaw—C. R. Taylor	W. R. Harrell, Burgaw	7	237	262	666.00	76.20	251.32	50.56	1,044.08	1,569.79	2,613.87
Canetuck—C. R. Taylor	R. D. Pridgen, Currie	2	119	73	84.24		25.30		109.54	286.24	395.78
Cape Fear—H. S. Strickland	J. M. Hill, Acme	11	30	50	7.28				7.28	145.25	152.53
Caswell—L. L. Johnson	J. G. Sherman, Point Caswell		38	25	15.79		5.00		20.79	99.06	119.85
Centerville—L. L. Johnson	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington	2	106	160		136.46			136.46	804.51	940.97
*Harmony—J. L. Costin			57	47		10.73	11.33		22.06	161.56	183.62
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horne	H. G. Harrell, Ivanhoe		92	43	33.19	10.00	21.00		64.19	316.55	380.74
Ivanhoe—L. L. Johnson	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe		44	20		7.00	8.42		15.42	101.30	116.72
Jacksonville—K. E. Bryant	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville	12	104	119	402.60	83.15	163.34		649.09	1,297.44	1,946.53
Leland—H. S. Strickland	M. V. Huffans, Leland	9	27	73		27.33	47.27		74.60	100.00	174.60
Long Creek—C. R. Taylor	C. B. Merritt, Burgaw	2	98	60	155.07		51.50		206.57	301.09	507.66
Maple Hill—Geo. W. White	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill		59	35	30.00		26.39		56.39	176.48	232.87
Masonboro—R. J. Hall	E. I. McGowan, Wilmington, R. 2		171	143	170.19		78.04	10.00	258.23	845.60	1,103.83
Moore's Creek—C. R. Taylor	Clyde Moore, Currie		108	54	35.40				35.40	326.08	361.48
Mt. Holly—	J. B. Johnson, Watha		66	44	6.05	36.86	24.65		67.56	183.56	251.12
New Hope—H. S. Strickland	W. S. Cook, Phœnix		38	35	38.75	12.50	4.12		55.37	193.45	248.82
Providence—M. E. Eubanks		4	36			5.00			5.00	73.57	78.57
Riley's Creek—C. R. Taylor	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	2	160	97	121.78	26.00	43.21		190.99	2,182.00	2,372.99

WILMINGTON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside—C. R. Taylor	J. D. Hocutt, Ashton	2	112	50	$ 312.40	$ 22.00	$ 49.04	$ 2.30	$ 385.74	$ 693.59	$ 1,079.33
Salem—K. E. Bryant	A. M. Grant, Snead's Ferry	1	56	67	29.35		21.98		51.33	306.17	357.50
Sea Gate—C. P. Herring	A. T. Gideon, Sea Gate	22	151	208	111.00		30.00		141.00	470.04	611.04
Shiloh—L. L. Johnson	David Lee, Atkinson	9	156	94	143.00		9.00		152.00	285.65	437.65
Teachey—I. E. Belch	Lee Hunt, Teachey	1	132	76	303.50		68.69		372.19	673.25	1,045.44
Wallace—I. E. Belch	W. B. Baker, Wallace	14	287	260	1,243.83	128.88	502.10		1,874.81	3,200.77	5,075.58
Watha—J. H. Booth	R. M. Moore, Watha		50	104	37.95		8.60		46.55	151.09	197.64
Well's Chapel—J. E. Allard	Ben Newkirk, Willard	9	209	100	316.25		99.52		415.77	587.62	1,003.39
Willard—C. R. Taylor	Willie Monoy, Willard	2	122	77	54.24				54.24	192.61	246.85
WILMINGTON:											
FIRST—J. M. Kester	E. C. Kolb, Wilmington	45	900	684	6,237.23	880.00	1,400.63	225.00	8,742.86	32,026.20	40,769.06
SOUTHSIDE—J. T. Byrum	L. L. Mills, Wilmington	28	942	502	924.08	103.00	237.23		1,264.31	4,119.47	5,383.78
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	39	1,037	537	1,342.56	209.50	364.16		1,916.22	14,531.68	16,447.90
TEMPLE—H. W. Baucom	D. H. Howes, Wilmington	35	373	437	1,520.09	246.80	499.13		2,266.02	12,117.83	14,383.85
GIBSON AVENUE—T. H. Williams	L. T. Page, Wilmington	10	162	173	25.00	22.50	25.00		72.50	839.21	911.71
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall	J. S. Brown, Wilmington	34	220	210	417.95				417.95		417.95
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington		127	92	340.00		288.29		628.29	1,590.53	2,218.82
Totals		316	7,074	5,283	$16,394.32	$ 2,195.06	$ 4,367.01	$ 287.86	$22,247.25	$82,104.95	$104,312.20

YADKIN

Bean Shoals—R. P. Corum	R. D. Hauser, Shoals	8	162	143	$	$	$ 7.00	$	$ 7.00	$ 202.35	$ 209.35
Boonville—T. S. Crutchfield	J. A. Speer, Boonville	51	245	214	558.33	321.36	435.10		1,314.79	14.84	2,802.18
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown	P. P. Green, Cana	18	104	40		5.00	8.00		13.00	82.00	95.00
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	Facett Caudle, Yadkinville	21	117	85	17.00		46.40		63.40	357.52	420.92

Cross Roads—J. G. Murray	R. L. Lowery, Cana	9	249	204	222.10	160.78	18.73		401.61	465.45	867.06
Charity—R. P. Corum	Hubert Gwyn, Boonville	17	229	138			14.10		14.10	206.90	221.00
Deep Creek—J. G. Algood	C. R. Groce, Yadkinville	25	260	202			25.19		25.19	525.40	550.59
Enon—R. E. Adams	J. H. Sailor, East Bend	35	280	130		51.00	21.00		72.00	302.00	374.00
East Bend—R. E. Adams	H. E. Davis, East Bend	5	100	50	8.25		25.00		33.25	248.25	281.50
Flat Rock—M. A. Lindley	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	15	290	167		45.00	115.00		160.00	716.82	876.82
Forbush—J. T. Murray	E. J. Eaton, Yadkinville	41	260	227		20.00	46.75		66.75	473.21	539.96
Friendship—R. P. Corum	G. L. Davis, East Bend	1	99	145			5.00		5.00	138.04	143.04
Huntsville—J. T. Murray	L. A. Rupard, Cana	6	92	110			37.00		37.00	114.56	151.56
Island Ford—J. B. Ray	D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville	6	63	41						89.18	89.18
Jonesville—W. E. Linney	J. H. Dunman, Jonesville		167	216						989.28	989.28
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	Mrs. Etta Boles, Cycle	19	151	82			18.50		18.50	260.35	278.85
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	Guy Cain, Hamptonville	3	101	60			17.00		17.00	178.00	195.00
Oak Ridge, North—T. S. Draughn	T. F. Brown, Boonville	15	166	98						195.50	195.50
Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	7	174	138						281.46	281.46
Richmond Hill—G. E. Burrus	N. E. Miller, Boonville	14	93	162			23.00		23.00	132.49	155.49
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard	L. A. Anderson, Harmony	1	111	52			10.00		10.00	201.00	211.00
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	Harvey Swain, Harmony	32	199	187		37.45	65.00		102.45	457.20	559.65
Swains—W. V. Brown	Henry Bryant, Boonville	17	263	110	17.85		6.93		24.78	609.75	634.53
Shady Grove—T. S. Draughn	F. A. Lineberry, Jonesville	4	104	153		58.00	23.00		81.00	209.00	290.00
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	R. W. Yarber, Yadkinville	8	109	103						51.50	51.50
Union Grove—R. P. Corum	J. A. Wiseman, Yadkinville	17	186	128			15.14		15.14	102.00	117.14
*West Bend—J. T. Murray	J. F. Haynes, Lewisville	5	40	70			8.10		8.10	92.70	100.80
Yadkin Valley—J. L. Kirk	J. D. Sheek, Advance		113	125						166.00	166.00
Yadkinville—T. S. Crutchfield	W. E. Dobbins, Yadkinville	2	90	70	129.00	42.00	5.00		176.00	571.00	747.00
Totals		402	4,617	3,650	$ 952.53	$ 744.79	$ 995.91	$	$ 2,689.06	$ 8,433.75	$12,595.36

YANCEY

BURNSVILLE—R. E. Powell	Grady Baily, Burnsville	20	386	206	$ 665.05	$ 179.30	$ 204.05	$ 250.00	$ 1,298.40	$ 3,309.53	$ 4,607.43
Byrd's Chapel—John Willis	N. H. Williams, Ramseytown	10	125	70						120.00	120.00
Bald Mountain—John Willis	Chappel McCurry, Bee Log	3	75	40						51.00	51.00
Bald Creek—T. J. Eatman	H. G. Hensley, Bee Log	20	305	76						180.72	180.72

YANCEY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions, (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brown Creek—J. E. Hensley	J. A. Shufford, Celo	13	180	102	$ 10.00	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 246.61	$ 256.61
Blue Rock—T. C. King	Isaac Hensley, Newdale	5	108	63						256.00	256.00
Cane River—B. T. Nanney	T. H. Phœnix, Cane River	16	159	110			15.49		15.49	347.00	382.49
Crabtree—B. T. Nanney	W. A. Hall, Burnsville	6	85	140			10.00		10.00		10.00
Claymont—M. B. Haney	Sallie Myatt, Green Mountain		27	25			117.00		117.00		117.00
Double Island—J. A. Gouge	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain		126	100						227.42	227.42
Elk Shoal—C. W. Hileman	W. N. King, Wampler	19	218	91			24.00		24.00	241.10	265.10
Green Mountain—R. P. McMahan		1	74			13.00			13.00	46.20	59.20
Higgins' Chapel—R. E. Farmer	T. M. Mashburn, Higgins		75				11.00		11.00	50.00	61.00
Ivy Gap—J. D. King	J. M. King, Swiss	5	100	44						150.00	150.00
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory	Levi Wilson, Paint Gap	5	27	58			5.00		5.00	39.95	44.95
Jack's Creek—M. T. Edwards	M. M. Bailey, Burnsville		105	28			53.78		53.78	152.00	205.78
Laurel Branch—T. C. King	M. H. Blankenship, Murchison	2	113	66			11.00		11.00	175.25	186.25
Mt. Mitchell—T. C. Thomas	J. C. Robinson, Busick	13	154	76						210.00	210.00
Mt. Pleasant—C. W. Hileman	J. W. McIntosh, Swiss	3	268	112	33.33		50.00		83.33	302.00	385.33
Pleasant Grove—Wyatt Robertson	Posey Randolph, Green Mountain	5	134	91						103.50	103.50
Pleasant Valley—B. T. Nanney	B. E. Ray, Bald Creek		61	55			75.00		75.00	103.00	178.00
Riverside—Edd. Wilson	Tushr Wilson, Burnsville		69	85			10.00		10.00	121.50	131.50
South Toe—B. T. Nanney	A. T. Silvers, Celo		66	69			6.62		6.62	78.75	85.37
Young's Chapel—J. E. Hensley	Dewey Gurley, Boonford	2	102	84			12.35		12.35	307.50	319.85
*Concord—B. T. Nanney	J. M. Riddle, Anatone		46	40						76.50	76.50
*Little Creek—John Willis	Willie Pate, Butch	4	20	60						25.00	25.00
*Price's Creek—B. T. Nanney	J. J. Gardner, Price's Creek	1	91	62						75.85	75.85
*Windom—T. C. King	L. H. Hutchins, Windom	2	55	70	17.50		24.50		42.00	166.82	208.82

*Zion—Ed. Wilson	D. C. Bailey, Toledo	----	103	50	----	----	----	----	----	13.10	13.10
*Bolen's Creek—Ed. Wilson	Chas. Young, Burnsville	----	96	90	52.00	----	----	----	52.00	200.00	252.00
†Fairview—	----	----	65	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
†Peterson's Chapel—	----	----	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
†Shoal Creek—	----	----	68	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	----	155	3,711	2,105	$ 777.88	$ 192.30	$ 629.79	$ 250.00	$ 1,849.97	$ 7,395.80	$ 9,245.77

†Data prior to 1924.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander		W. E. White, Stony Point	
Alleghany	J. M. Cheek, Sparta	W. B. Reeves, Whitehead	Bellview, Sept. 9
Anson	Rev. M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Brown Creek, Oct. 20
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	J. G. Welch, Lansing	Buffaloe, Aug. 26
Avery	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	E. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	Big Meadow, Aug. 26
Beulah	A. C. Gentry, Roxboro	R. S. Graves, Yanceyville	Roxboro, July 29
Bladen	Rev. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R. F. D.	White Oak, Oct. 6
Brier Creek	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgeon	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Fall Creek, Sept. 29
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	John Jenrette, Ash	Antioch, Oct. 20
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	Vance McGhinnis, Boomer	Goshen, Sept. 23
Buncombe	Rev. J. M. Justice, Black Mountain	Rev. W. W. Williams, Ridgecrest	Big Ivy, Aug. 16
Caldwell	Dr. W. C. Tyree, Lenoir	Rev. H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Harris' Chapel, Sept. 28
Cape Fear-Columbus	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	J. J. Hendron, Chadbourn	Whiteville, Oct. 22
Carolina	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	Rev. M. C. Lunsford, Saluda	
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 21
Central	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Bethany, Sept. 28
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sept. 20
Dock	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	D. B. Edwards, Exum	Shallotte, Nov. 4
Eastern	Rev. T. H. King, Clinton	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Beulah, Oct. 4
Elkin	J. A. Jordan, N. Wilkesboro, R. 2	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	White Plains, Sept. 30
Flat River	F. W. Hancock, Oxford	W. R. Mangum, Stem	Hester, Nov. 9
French Broad	Rev. L. C. Roberts, Marshall, R. 3	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill	Mars Hill, Aug. 25
Gaston County	W. J. Francis, Belmont	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Hickory Grove, Oct. 18
Green River	Rev. M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton	Rev. A. A. Walker, Bostic	
Haywood	Rev. R. P. McCracken, Clyde	C. A. Byers, Clyde	Hazlewood, Aug. 19
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. S. L. Morgan, Smithfield	Selma, Nov. 1
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Double Shoals, Sept. 28
Liberty	Arch Johnson, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Thomasville, First, Sept. 6
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	Dr. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	Chalybeate Springs, Nov. 9
Macon	H. D. Dean, Stiles	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Holly Springs, Sept. 1

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	D. W. Fink, Charlotte	L. E. Barnhart, Concord	Pritchard Mem'l, Charlotte, Sept. 13
Mitchell	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	J. F. Greene, Bakersville	Toecane, Sept. 16
Montgomery	Rev. M. R. N. Caldwell, Wadeville	D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	Pine Hill, Oct. 13
Mt. Zion	W. W. Williams, Burlington	W. O. Willimas, Durham	Olive Branch, Oct. 11
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	Davis, Nov. —
New Found			
New South River	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville	J. M. Page, Autryville	Cedar Creek, Oct. 12
Pee Dee	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	C. B. Deane, Rockingham	Entwistle, Oct. 25
Piedmont	C. A. Smith, High Point	Rev. S. T. Hensley, High Point	Trinity, July 19
Pilot Mountain	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	King, July 19
Raleigh	J. D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 26
Roanoke	Bryce Little, Wilson	G. C. Reid, Whitakers	Enfield, Oct. 11
Robeson	Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Fairmont, Oct. 26
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Teague, Siler City, R. 1	Sandy Branch, Sept. 29
Sandy Run	Rev. C. C. Matheny, Forest City	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Holly Springs, Oct. 6
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Catawba	J. F. Click, Hickory	Corinth, Sept. 29
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	A. A. Parker, Casar	Abee's Chapel, Oct. 6
South Yadkin	Dr. G. W. Choate, Salisbury	L. O. White, Statesville	Fork, Sept. 1
Stanley	Rev. J. M. Page, Badin	Rev. E. M. Brooks, Albemarle	Canton, Nov. 8
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	C. W. Wiles, Hays	Liberty Grove
Stony Fork	Rev. D. M. Wheeler, Bamboo	Rev. J. A. Hampton, Blowing Rock	Elk, Sept. 13
Surry			
Tar River	J. E. Allen, Warrenton	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Bear Swamp, Oct. 5
Tennessee River	Rev. J. M. Woodard, Needmore	Rev. J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Robbinsville, Aug. 25
Three Forks	Smith Hagaman, Boone	W. G. Perry, Vilas	Zion Hill, Aug. 27
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	Rev. W. H. Hartsell, Brevard	Enon, Oct. 13
Tuckaseigee	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta	Hugh Monteith, Sylva	Tuckaseigee, Aug. 18
Union	C. M. Beach, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Marshville, Oct. 5
West Chowan	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Aulander, Oct. 25
West Liberty	Rev. Robt. Bell, Culberson	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Mt. Nebo, Oct. 1
Western North Carolina	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy	Geo. W. Kimsey	Andrews, Aug. 26
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington	Canetuck, Oct. 18
Yadkin	A. S. Speer, Boonville	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle	Forbush, Aug. 12
Yancey	Rev. T. C. King, Burnsville	A. Z. Jamerson, Swiss	Laurel Branch, Sept. 7

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Association	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Coöperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Alexander	247	34	4,978	$ 25.40	$ 716.80	$ 608.77	$	$ 1,959.74	$ 5,084.73	$ 7,044.47
Alleghany	14	9	529	194.67	64.00	256.15		514.82	871.39	1,386.21
Anson	38	12	1,401	409.28	41.46	462.75	3.00	916.17	5,222.63	6,207.72
Ashe	192	39	3,048	929.72	47.31	374.95		1,350.99	5,533.54	6,884.53
Avery	132	22	2,350	136.48	79.21	178.54	1.00	411.53	5,314.72	5,737.85
Beulah	139	20	2,369	1,131.55	738.14	753.66	36.23	2,725.04	11,260.90	13,987.94
Bladen	103	27	2,912	2,308.83	569.16	1,059.35	89.89	3,958.03	13,630.79	17,961.86
Brier Creek	240	31	4,615	30.00	259.32	294.78		604.10	7,133.87	7,787.97
Brunswick	82	18	1,667	1,853.89	70.64	397.49	34.40	2,356.42	6,206.29	8,562.71
Brushy Mountain	168	26	4,149	451.37	323.19	671.53	5.35	1,562.14	8,145.13	9,707.27
Buncombe	546	52	9,506	19,412.60	2,673.14	3,086.87	744.81	25,917.42	459,971.09	485,833.51
Caldwell	434	41	5,688	2,156.64	611.62	916.34	23.37	3,855.09	27,422.74	31,277.83
Cape Fear-Columbus	280	37	5,598	2,903.79	550.19	1,072.00	453.25	4,979.23	38,221.23	43,200.46
Carolina	222	50	6,049	955.24	917.79	1,865.61	718.01	4,456.65	43,631.26	48,107.91
Catawba River	170	21	2,925	3,776.12	540.33	1,054.14	222.23	5,592.83	37,214.73	42,807.56
Central	315	33	7,840	17,649.01	5,318.80	3,283.23	6,754.27	33,005.31	100,778.57	133,783.88
Chowan	541	64	12,357	14,852.23	9,000.90	7,233.76	2,173.70	33,306.49	114,843.96	147,891.21
*Dock	48	12	1,105	12.00	27.28	30.61	1.00	70.89	1,621.28	1,692.12
Eastern	267	39	5,963	7,529.23	1,693.07	2,730.14	137.24	12,089.68	40,988.34	53,088.02
Elkin	63	12	1,936		10.00	122.90		132.90	2,049.85	2,182.79
Flat River	315	33	7,387	8,570.57	1,980.52	2,734.31	22.50	13,308.10	33,435.54	46,743.64
French Broad	276	32	3,975	507.74	2,038.44	1,341.73	71.59	3,959.50	20,585.20	24,462.13
Gaston County	740	35	9,407	14,403.66	4,134.09	2,861.51	649.88	21,896.43	137,006.65	158,903.08
*Green River	313	53	6,815	3,062.52	549.20	1,767.41	339.92	5,719.05	28,502.48	34,221.33
Haywood	250	31	3,694	5,199.17		13.50		5,212.67	16,217.57	21,435.24
Johnston	246	45	6,061	4,403.68	2,669.08	1,847.88	179.29	9,149.93	43,148.89	52,298.82
Kings Mountain	490	41	9,769	11,527.15	1,832.23	3,295.83	354.96	17,958.85	64,166.46	82,125.31
Liberty	267	26	4,972	3,798.94	2,664.83	4,405.67	1,674.92	12,344.36	38,783.38	51,127.74
Little River	185	22	5,524	6,512.23	914.02	2,407.31	20.00	9,853.56	24,406.22	34,259.78

Macon	232	31	4,072	854.44	157.67	150.28	----------	1,162.49	9,262.93	10,536.22
Mecklenburg Cabarrus	699	33	10,232	22,389.62	2,604.04	6,383.42	10.00	31,391.08	77,914.42	108,338.75
Mitchell	245	27	4,116	459.02	242.21	673.89	----------	1,375.12	16,214.03	17,589.15
Montgomery	187	29	2,876	1,308.59	512.30	887.40	2.00	2,712.29	17,027.58	19,739.87
Mt. Zion	628	53	14,303	25,358.88	6,692.06	8,957.02	1,829.71	42,837.67	219,673.77	262,463.44
Neuse-Atlantic	227	61	7,158	11,734.91	2,434.53	4,615.06	472.22	19,301.60	68,625.16	87,926.76
*New Found	113	21	1,816	110.00	154.63	409.67	----------	674.30	2,819.80	3,494.16
New South River	255	50	7,256	4,661.60	1,245.97	2,996.89	20,620.29	29,524.75	43,739.86	73,264.61
Pee Dee	281	27	5,082	10,440.41	783.90	2,387.22	321.60	13,933.13	41,577.36	55,510.49
Piedmont	632	42	9,783	31,060.39	7,512.79	8,408.70	----------	45,031.75	196,320.42	244,473.90
Pilot Mountain	1,286	70	12,624	15,963.86	7,877.01	11,338.88	309.77	35,341.35	284,920.15	331,824.75
Raleigh	359	34	8,825	20,613.81	2,178.68	5,398.93	104.37	28,285.79	105,396.17	133,681.96
Roanoke	527	65	12,121	21,062.87	4,640.80	9,908.67	274.42	28,602.29	157,693.99	186,296.28
Robeson	363	60	10,262	17,542.27	5,629.99	8,660.78	638.80	32,480.64	55,035.74	68,476.38
Sandy Creek	290	59	7,343	7,017.74	1,420.01	4,246.83	59.30	12,744.18	43,309.85	56,055.93
Sandy Run	595	50	10,580	7,354.85	3,067.82	1,934.28	271.02	12,637.22	57,711.05	70,514.00
South Fork	416	39	5,614	6,317.48	2,263.56	3,353.29	135.78	12,095.91	53,314.76	66,483.67
South Mountain	90	20	2,066	260.02	81.91	226.41	----------	569.04	6,566.65	7,135.69
South Yadkin	551	46	7,971	12,667.37	2,264.92	4,132.28	93.77	18,485.78	87,202.58	95,707.96
Stanley	325	37	5,431	3,014.17	875.07	1,600.35	66.59	5,576.18	31,038.44	36,614.62
Stone Mountain	134	27	2,865	16.16	57.23	244.92	----------	318.34	3,450.25	3,768.58
Stony Fork	63	15	1,461	31.30	58.11	56.29	----------	145.70	2,697.44	2,843.14
Surry	420	44	5,107	1,237.37	216.40	3,825.57	----------	5,279.35	20,138.36	25,417.71
Tar River	499	66	11,966	8,273.66	2,021.78	3,413.54	66.00	13,774.98	87,797.66	101,572.64
Tennessee River	270	53	5,469	703.13	345.10	389.96	50.00	1,489.25	10,456.73	11,945.98
Three Forks	158	35	4,312	851.43	657.03	1,406.20	10.00	2,976.63	11,314.57	14,584.91
Transylvania	83	25	2,915	1,934.73	512.55	657.34	533.81	3,638.43	16,474.90	20,113.33
Tuckaseigee	209	35	4,062	622.54	408.31	270.50	188.45	1,489.80	8,462.10	9,951.90
Union	405	43	7,567	4,159.26	847.29	1,084.58	142.31	6,233.44	37,775.08	44,008.52
West Chowan	486	58	14,483	24,885.11	4,865.68	11,108.01	793.02	41,880.54	102,144.39	144,024.93
West Liberty	127	27	2,249	30.00	20.00	7.40	----------	57.40	2,637.27	2,694.67
Western North Carolina	171	34	4,166	548.89	422.95	522.37	1.55	1,495.76	19,785.99	21,281.75
Wilmington	316	38	7,074	16,394.32	2,195.06	4,367.01	287.86	22,247.25	82,104.95	104,312.20
Yadkin	402	29	4,617	952.53	744.79	995.94	----------	2,689.06	8,433.75	12,595.36
*Yancey	164	30	3,308	696.95	232.65	396.07	302.84	1,628.41	2,553.00	11,181.41
Totals	19,531	2,325	375,767	$ 416,263.29	$ 107,389.56	$ 167,574.67	$ 42,296.29	$ 733,523.81	$ 3,333,083.56	$ 4,067,407.37

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
*Alexander	34	4,978	32	2,953	3	100	1	--------	28	6	25	9	$ 0.40	$ 1.41
Alleghany	9	529	9	610	1	37	5	35	4	5	7	2	.97	2.63
Anson	12	1,401	12	908	5	206	--------	--------	9	3	12	0	.65	4.43
Ashe	39	3,048	34	2,341	7	108	8	98	21	18	25	14	.44	2.26
Avery	22	2,350	22	1,787	6	160	5	107	17	5	14	8	.13	2.44
Beulah	20	2,369	18	1,939	16	535	37	1,006	16	4	18	2	1.15	5.90
Bladen	27	2,912	22	2,197	14	516	39	520	14	13	21	6	1.36	6.17
Brier Creek	31	4,615	31	3,143	3	93	5	29	23	8	23	8	.13	1.69
Brunswick	18	1,667	18	1,733	15	475	27	321	11	7	16	2	1.53	5.13
Brushy Mountain	26	4,149	25	2,808	10	514	15	134	15	11	21	5	.34	2.34
Buncombe	52	9,506	51	10,123	46	1,052	61	919	37	15	44	8	2.73	51.11
Caldwell	41	5,688	37	4,576	14	525	26	303	31	10	27	14	.68	5.50
Cape Fear-Columbus	37	5,598	37	4,295	15	540	30	258	34	3	35	2	.85	7.36
Carolina	50	6,049	41	4,249	33	979	33	450	27	23	29	21	.74	7.95
Catawba River	21	2,925	19	2,990	31	775	37	300	15	6	19	2	1.91	14.63
Central	33	7,840	33	6,332	49	2,000	53	888	31	2	30	3	.43	17.06
Chowan	64	12,357	61	9,739	38	1,335	128	1,620	48	16	59	5	2.30	11.97
*Dock	12	1,105	12	746	--------	--------	--------	--------	10	2	8	4	.06	1.53
Eastern	39	5,963	38	3,950	37	1,252	93	1,403	28	11	37	2	2.03	8.90
Elkin	12	1,936	12	1,460	--------	--------	2	25	5	7	7	5	.07	1.13
Flat River	33	7,387	32	5,593	26	951	48	285	32	1	33	0	1.80	6.33
French Broad	32	3,975	31	3,194	28	875	34	279	27	5	23	9	1.00	6.15
Gaston County	35	9,407	33	11,361	97	3,470	63	900	32	3	28	7	2.33	16.89
*Green River	53	6,815	47	4,879	24	835	13	300	39	14	41	12	.84	5.02
Haywood	31	3,694	30	3,161	16	509	15	150	22	9	19	12	1.41	5.80
Johnston	45	6,061	45	5,840	60	2,068	48	800	35	10	43	2	1.51	8.63
Kings Mountain	41	9,769	41	9,953	67	2,285	57	1,244	38	3	39	2	1.93	9.33
Liberty	26	4,972	26	4,978	37	1,393	30	442	19	7	24	2	2.48	11.49

Little River	22	5,524	22	4,665	33	1,417	42	440	20	2	22	0	.18	6.20
Macon	31	4,072	30	2,270	9	287	9	287	15	16	16	15	.29	2.57
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	33	10,332	33	10,313	54	1,828	51	827	30	3	29	4	.37	10.59
Mitchell	27	4,116	27	2,966	9	300	3	90	21	6	12	15	.22	4.27
Montgomery	29	2,876	27	2,329	19	627	20	150	20	9	27	2	.94	7.56
Mt. Zion	53	14,303	53	12,670	76	2,543	97	2,892	43	10	52	1	2.99	14.25
Neuse-Atlantic	61	7,158	53	6,182	55	2,885	53	942	33	28	50	11	2.69	12.28
*New Found	21	1,816	20	1,406	3	97	-------	-------	16	5	16	5	.26	1.81
New South River	50	7,256	50	6,296	41	1,365	35	400	36	14	41	9	4.07	10.09
Pee Dee	27	5,082	27	4,518	43	1,373	62	1,580	23	4	22	5	2.74	10.92
Piedmont	42	9,783	39	11,558	62	2,193	65	2,906	35	7	41	1	4.60	24.89
Pilot Mountain	70	12,624	68	14,391	58	1,703	68	1,782	65	5	66	4	2.80	26.28
Raleigh	34	8,825	34	8,827	54	1,580	57	846	29	5	33	1	3.21	15.52
Roanoke	65	12,121	64	12,252	90	2,618	122	2,090	48	17	62	3	2.36	15.37
Robeson	60	10,262	60	9,435	59	2,029	95	859	43	17	59	1	3.17	6.38
Sandy Creek	59	7,343	55	6,415	29	1,021	49	1,500	43	16	55	4	1.74	7.63
Sandy Run	50	10,880	49	9,087	53	1,517	48	850	43	7	47	3	1.16	6.48
South Fork	39	5,614	36	5,988	48	1,418	40	800	32	7	34	5	2.15	11.84
South Mountain	20	2,066	20	1,787	6	214	4	85	14	6	17	3	.28	3.45
South Yadkin	46	7,971	46	8,827	59	1,774	59	1,150	38	8	43	3	2.32	12.01
Stanley	37	5,431	37	5,062	24	892	51	300	34	3	34	3	1.03	6.74
Stone Mountain	27	2,565	25	1,877	8	327	10	62	17	10	17	10	.11	1.32
Stony Fork	15	1,461	15	1,069	4	152	-------	-------	9	6	8	7	.10	1.95
Surry	44	5,107	42	4,874	9	335	18	395	38	6	28	16	1.03	4.97
Tar River	66	11,966	64	8,598	54	1,643	99	723	47	19	60	6	1.15	8.49
Tennessee River	53	5,469	47	3,100	16	490	13	105	28	25	23	30	.27	2.18
Three Forks	35	4,312	35	3,382	9	320	11	219	22	13	32	3	.69	3.38
Transylvania	25	2,915	24	2,111	15	330	12	178	14	11	12	13	1.25	6.83
Tuckaseigee	35	4,062	33	2,912	10	343	14	200	20	15	21	14	.37	2.45
Union	43	7,567	43	5,409	34	1,081	26	569	41	2	38	5	.82	5.82
West Chowan	58	14,483	58	9,454	72	2,685	151	3,205	51	7	58	0	2.89	9.94
West Liberty	27	2,249	24	1,268	3	92	-------	-------	13	14	6	23	.62	1.20
Western North Carolina	34	4,166	31	3,104	19	570	17	59	14	20	20	14	.36	6.11
Wilmington	38	7,074	37	5,283	58	1,575	44	560	26	12	37	1	3.14	14.75
Yadkin	29	4,617	39	3,650	9	105	12	295	27	2	23	6	.58	2.73
*Yancey	30	3,308	27	2,376	15	510	9	125	20	10	18	12	.49	3.38
State Convention	2,325	375,767	2,243	323,777	1,917	63,702	2,377	40,121	1,726	599	1,906	419	$ 1.95	$ 10.82

*SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s	
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled
Alabama	76	2,120	1,987	16,394	274,732	1,785	182,395	1,538	33,392
Arkansas	72	1,608	1,051	10,567	154,156	*1,099	*106,823	*546	*13,729
District of Columbia	1	27	38	574	14,637	27	14,305	67	1,616
Florida	31	838	* 672	*6,429	* 99,075	* 681	* 80,240	* 581	*15,841
Georgia	98	2,605	1,737	20,836	405,735	2,031	238,033	*1,608	*43,344
Illinois	24	590	476	4,209	62,047	490	48,521	264	6,531
Kentucky	76	2,029	1,710	18,492	311,051	*1,725	*231,650	851	25,981
Louisiana	35	810	513	8,764	122,105	763	69,662	706	12,733
Maryland	3	96	68	895	17,966	96	18,238	121	2,450
Mississippi	82	1,648	901	12,266	217,511	1,271	128,946	1,122	33,668
Missouri	86	1,865	1,660	11,877	227,652	1,656	190,559	1,396	37,945
New Mexico	10	175	128	1,128	11,469	106	10,888	163	3,203
North Carolina	64	2,291	1,480	20,960	361,420	*2,202	*312,840	*1,770	*58,958
Oklahoma	45	970	1,049	11,388	124,616	* 950	*108,328	*1,255	*37,295
South Carolina	39	1,202	898	12,795	214,901	1,100	167,140	1,309	40,532
Tennessee	63	1,972	1,704	17,620	275,304	1,612	193,916	839	25,706
Texas	152	3,823	3,050	37,337	511,572	2,877	389,590	*3,793	*107,131
Virginia	29	1,180	686	11,339	218,893	1,098	191,646	929	31,360
Non-reporting	------	588	--------	321	24,488	191	8,108	--------	--------
Totals	986	26,437	19,808	224,191	3,649,330	21,760	2,691,828	18,858	531,415

*These figures marked by a star are taken from the official reports of State officers of the States indicated.

†From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, 1926; of course this data is for 1925.

BAPTIST CONVENTION—1926

W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total for All Purposes
1,470	$ 156,302.86	1,820	266	$ 9,073,751.00	$ 1,750,074.75	$ 322,476.48	$ 2,072,551.23
* 557	* 175,274.48	1,028	76	4,564,977.00	950,273.18	338,609.31	1,288,882.49
43	986.06	27	5	2,025,250.00	282,508.93	95,424.98	377,933.91
* 936	119,067.05	648	103	13,061,046.50	1,385,556.29	263,798.67	1,649,354.96
1,923	359,894.09	2,151	233	13,885,673.00	2,257,102.89	563,161.28	2,820,264.17
349	23,147.83	525	41	2,325,258.00	543,426.72	108,448.00	651,874.72
1,400	301,795.08	1,809	167	12,893,230.16	2,298,304.17	650,323.83	2,948,628.00
437	176,963.46	683	88	4,692,684.90	1,080,077.49	354,449.82	1,434,527.31
214	11,642.73	94	21	2,852,500.00	364,096.63	106,648.32	470,744.95
725	162,946.76	1,339	175	6,700,305.00	1,412,221.80	444,606.38	1,856,828.18
1,017	98,939.53	1,635	133	11,757,427.00	2,347,909.22	410,052.36	2,757,961.58
124	22,917.16	80	25	516,950.00	128,754.23	45,428.29	174,182.52
*2,044	* 309,180.23	2,029	315	18,037,892.00	3,059,939.31	853,968.88	3,913,908.19
856	105,070.09	639	252	6,601,155.00	1,487,523.65	248,975.51	1,736,499.16
2,018	143,465.12	1,053	181	9,517,428.00	1,548,490.88	623,353.89	2,171,844.77
880	233,425.83	1,589	139	10,302,434.58	1,891,960.06	464,029.42	2,355,989.48
1,971	1,123,848.62	2,736	600	23,584,925.51	5,536,100.90	1,416,166.08	6,952,266.98
2,643	353,612.49	1,080	377	13,516,391.00	2,447,253.18	945,513.58	3,392,766.76
19,607	$ 3,878,479.47	20,965	3,197	$ 165,909,278.65	$ 30,771,574.28	$ 8,255,435.08	$ 39,027,009.36

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. W. E. Maxwell, Sparta	5	$ 18.79
Alexander—	1	----------
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek	8	139.30
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland	5	50.90
Beulah—Mrs. D. W. Bradsher, Roxboro	37	1,249.19
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	39	921.81
Brier Creek—Miss Mattie Sale, Ronda	5	17.89
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Southport	27	442.73
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. A. O. Bray, North Wilkesboro	15	186.46
Buncombe—Miss Amy Carter, Asheville	61	9,628.21
Caldwell—Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Lenoir	26	642.86
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. Thomas McKenzie, Whiteville	30	861.28
Carolina—Mrs. Marion L. Walker, East Flat Rock	33	1,233.66
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Gastonia	37	2,077.61
Central—Mrs. J. S. Harrison, Wake Forest	53	8,167.36
Chowan—Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	128	8,566.74
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	93	2,775.21
Elkin—Mrs. Tom W. Church, Ronda	2	8.60
Flat River—Mrs. Chas. G. Royster, Bullock	48	2,126.65
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	34	850.09
Gaston—Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont	63	5,845.48
Green River—Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	13	602.59
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville	15	1,650.81
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	48	3,269.24
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	57	4,769.37
Liberty—Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Thomasville	30	2,418.65
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	42	2,992.95
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin	9	113.53
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	51	7,829.98
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	20	584.79
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville	3	97.38
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Durham	97	13,213.45
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern	53	3,668.17
New South River—Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	35	1,836.26
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro	62	7,808.35
Piedmont—Mrs. H. T. Stevens, High Point	65	16,492.21
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	68	13,437.18
Raleigh—Mrs. J. Thos. Allen, Wendell	57	6,247.24
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	122	14,598.91
Robeson—Mrs. Alf H. McLeod, Lumberton	95	6,023.51
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford	49	3,189.72
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta	48	2,506.26
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory	40	2,348.63
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs	4	32.90
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville	59	5,527.81
Stanley—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	51	801.46
Stone Mountain—Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	10	48.52
Surry—Mrs. James S. Bray, Mt. Airy	18	2,272.10
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	99	2,958.06
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City	13	567.15
Three Forks—Mrs. I. G. Greer, Boone	11	435.01
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	12	630.21
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta	14	398.85
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate	26	1,265.15
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn	151	12,110.75

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Bessie Deweese, Murphy	17	$ 215.10
Wilmington—Mrs. R. E. Williams, Wilmington	44	4,341.71
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	12	328.24
Yancey—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville	9	317.56
From Southern Baptist Convention, Education Board	----------	599.95
From Coöperative Program to Training School	----------	291.90
To S. B. T. Seminary	----------	2,003.67
Grand Total	2,377	$ 196,661.10

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Wusih, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Wusih, China	1888
Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Tatum, E. F., Yangchow, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Chengchow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Shanghai, China	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Shanghai, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura, Guaymas, Mexico	1902
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Harbin, China	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh, China	1916
Gaillimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	1918
Powell, Rev. J. C., Oyo, Africa	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Oyo, Africa	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M.D., Pingtu, China	1920
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan	1921
Blackman, L. E., Yangchow, China	1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., Yangchow, China	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, Chengchow, China	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China	1922
Hurley, Dan T., Bucharest, Rumania	1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Bucharest, Rumania	1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, Soochow, China	1923
Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, Shanghai, China	1923
Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China	1924
White, P. E., Kweiteh, China	1924
White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, China	1924
Woodward, F. T. N., Pochow, China	1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China	1924
Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Chile	1925
Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China	1925

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNab
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary		Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1861	Raleigh	James McDaniel	W. T. Brooks		None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham		N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do		do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham		do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do		do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard

1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore		do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do		do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	do	J. A. Ellis

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my Nineteenth Annual Statistical Report. The Associations began to meet in July. This makes it necessary to begin my work in June sending out Church Letters and Statistical Blanks for the tabulation of the data from these letters for the tables in the Associational Minutes and those in the pages just preceding this summary in this Annual. We do everything we can to secure the reports from the clerks. Most of these clerks seem to appreciate our effort in helping them. Some few will not coöperate. This year you will find that there was no report from the Alexander, Dock, Green River, and the New Found associations. In the general tables we had to use 1925 data from these four, and the Yancey. The clerk of the Yancey had sent me report, but it was lost in the mails, and a later report came after we had closed the general tables, but in time to be inserted with the associational tables.

All understand that these reports are based on the associational year, so that the financial reports cannot be the same as those reported by the Convention Treasurer. Then, many churches sent money to Richmond, to Atlanta, and other places. This is included in our report, but not in that of our State Treasurer.

CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,325 with a membership of 375,767 in sixty-four associations. This is a loss of thirteen churches. It is impossible to carry all of the non-reporting churches. We have been unable to locate some of these, and of course, cannot count them. We have had a gain of 12,247 in church membership. This is about the normal gain for six years.

BAPTISMS

We have had a good year with 19,531 baptisms. Last year there were 21,308. You will readily see that we have had a loss of 1,777 as compared with 1925. During the last six years there have been 121,121 baptisms. This is a wonderful showing, and yet all of us could wish it were better. A painful fact is that 599 churches report no baptisms. This is fifty-two more than in this list last year. One thing is to be noted, that as a rule these are those that give very little to the Coöperative Program, and are just dragging in their Sunday Schools, and B. Y. P. U.'s. Many of them do not even have these organizations. Of course, for special reasons, there are some exceptions to this statement.

FINANCES

As already stated the cash reported by the Treasurer is not the same as we report from the churches, but this is due to the fact that

associational years are not coterminous with the Convention Year. The amounts reported by associations are as follows: Coöperative Program undesignated, $416,263.29; Missions, $107,389.56; Benevolence, $167,574.67; Education, $42,296.29; Total denominational contributions, $733,523.81; Total home expenses, $3,333,083.56; Grand Total, $4,067,407.36. This is a gain of $22,271.11 as compared with the grand total of 1925. There was a loss of $110,871.27 in denominational funds and a gain of $141,342.39 in local expenses. There was a real local gain, but the denominational loss was only apparent due to large collections on the 75-Million round-up in the fall of 1924, and counted in associational reports in 1925.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For details see the general table showing denominational activities. This is really misleading. As already shown 419 churches gave nothing. These are largely confined to about a dozen associations. In some of these there are some liberal and coöperative churches. These few give a half or more of the entire association, and thus have to carry the onus of non-coöperating churches in their own bounds. The per capita for the entire Convention is $1.95 for denominational objects and $10.82 for all objects. This is a loss in both and of course is due to the increase of 12,427 members and not a proportionate increase of contributions. Again I call your attention to all associations in the table already cited.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Pilot Mountain, 70; Tar River, 66. Church membership, West Chowan, 14,483; Mount Zion, 14,303. Baptisms, Pilot Mountain, 1,286; Gaston County, 740. Number of Sunday schools, Pilot Mountain, 68; Roanoke, 64; Tar River, 64. Sunday school membership, Pilot Mountain, 14,391; Mount Zion, 12,670. Number B. Y. P. U.'s, Gaston County, 97; Roanoke, 90. B. Y. P. U. membership, Neuse-Atlantic, 2,885; West Chowan, 2,685. W. M. U. organizations, West Chowan, 151; Chowan, 128. W. M. U. Membership, West Chowan, 3,205; Piedmont, 2,906. Denominational contributions, Piedmont, $45,-031.75; Mount Zion, $42,837.67. Total contributions, Buncombe, $485,-833.51; Pilot Mountain, $331,824.75.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give alphabetically a few outstanding associations with church membership above 10,000. Sunday school membership above 9,000, and contributions above $100,000. (1) Membership: Chowan, 12,357; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 10,232; Mount Zion, 14,303; Pilot Mountain, 12,624; Roanoke, 12,121; Robeson, 10,262; Sandy Run, 10,580; Tar

River, 11,966; West Chowan, 14,483—nine associations with a membership of 108,928. (2) Sunday school membership: Buncombe, 10,123; Chowan, 9,739; Gaston County, 11,361; Kings Mountain, 9,953; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 10,343; Mount Zion, 12,670; Piedmont, 11,558; Pilot Mountain, 14,391; Roanoke, 12,252; Robeson, 9,435; Sandy Run, 9,087; West Chowan, 9,454—twelve associations with a Sunday school membership of 130,366. (3) Large contributions: Buncombe, $485,833.51; Central, $133,783.88; Chowan, $147,891.21; Gaston County, $158,903.08; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $108,338.75; Mount Zion, $262,463.44; Piedmont, $244,473.90; Pilot Mountain, $331,824.75; Raleigh, $132,681.96; Roanoke, $186,296.28; Tar River, $101,572.64; West Chowan, $144,024.93; Wilmington, $104,312.20—thirteen associations giving $2,542,520.53.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now 2,243. A gain of 41. It is impossible to get all Sunday schools reported. There is no place on the church letter for branch or Mission Schools. There are thirty or forty of these. The membership is now 323,777. A gain of 10,937. This is below the average gain of the last five years, during which we gained 91,812. It is a great achievement to gain 102,749 in six years—an average of 17,125 a year. There are now 86.1 people in Sunday school for every 100 church members. The following associations have more people in Sunday school than church members: Alleghany, Brunswick, Buncombe, Catawba River, Gaston County, Kings Mountain, Liberty, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Roanoke, South Fork, South Yadkin. Teacher Training Awards have doubled in three years. The last year we received 10,462, and there is no sign of decrease. In the preceding item of "Large Associations" we showed those with Sunday-school membership of over 9,000—twelve of them.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

This summary was written a month later than was the report on B. Y. P. U. to the Board of Missions. Thirty-eight unions were added during that time. The total number to date is 1,917—a gain of 254 over last year. The most accurate data we can secure gives a membership of 63,702—a gain of 4,744 over last year. A total of 14,005 Study Course Awards were issued during the year. The 1926 State Convention was held at Meredith College on June 22, 23, 24. There were 1,575 delegates enrolled. Many others attended. The next Convention will be held at Meredith College, Raleigh, June 21, 22, 23, 1927. There are two whole-time State Workers, Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary Junior and Intermediate Work. Miss Alma Massey is Office Secretary. The B. Y. P. U. office is 214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In 1925 the W. M. U. year was changed to a calendar year, giving them only a 10-months' report. Four hundred and thirty new societies were organized; number of societies enrolled at close of year, 2,465. There were 456 Standard Societies, the Roanoke Association leading in this number. Contributions for the ten months amounted to $196,-661.10. Greensboro, First Church, leads the list with $5,295.33. The Kings Mountain Association, Mrs. John Wacaster, Superintendent, won the banner for the best all-round work. Intensive field work was done by Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Misses Ozelle Gardner, Florence Thomasson, and Della Huggins in fifteen Associations—societies were organized and strengthened, churches and homes visited, missionary classes taught. Fifty-one associational meetings were attended by State officers. Mission Study classes reported, 710; number of tithers, 2,052; subscriptions to Mission Magazines, 6,424, to *Biblical Recorder*, 4,881; miles traveled by Associational Superintendents, 20,658.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—STATE AND SOUTHWIDE

The three Colleges, two Junior Colleges, and two secondary schools owned by the Convention, enrolled during 1925-26 and the summer of 1926, 4,029 students divided as follows: College students, 1,787; High school students, 1,081; Summer schools at Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Wingate and Buie's Creek, 1,161. In these schools were enrolled 270 students preparing for the ministry and definite mission service. The Institutions are valued at $5,392,743 of which amount $3,151,518 is invested in plant and equipment and $2,241,225 is endowment (par value). In addition Mars Hill and Boiling Springs share in the Alexander Trust Fund, which should yield annually to Mars Hill $10,000 and to Boiling Springs $2,000, which is equivalent to an endowment of about $225,000.

The value of Institutions owned by the Home Board and located in North Carolina is $299,698, while South-wide Institutions which North Carolina Baptists partly own and support is $4,674,887. Thus Baptist Institutions, State and South-wide, owned wholly or in part by North Carolina Baptists are valued at $10,592,328.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Abernethy, W. E., Rutherford College
Abernethy, C. A., Worth
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Abernethy, W. W., Wingate
Absher, A. F., Mertie
Absher, J. M., Offen
Adams, J. Z., Trapp Hill
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Adams, R. E., East Bend
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Algood, J. G., Yadkinville
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
Andrews, I. E. D., Clayton
Andrews, R. L., Ready Branch
Andrews, E. C., Winton
Andrews, V. L., Norwood
Anthony, W. M., Whittier
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville
Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arledge, J. B., Landrum, S. C.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Austin, B. F., Pomona
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Bain, G. A., Dunn
Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Barnes, O. F., High Point
Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Barnes, J. H., Garland
Barker, Robt., Aquone
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Barrs, W. L., Welcome
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Bass, L. D., Madison
Bass, S. R., Belmont
Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Bass, A. B., Scotland Neck
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bates, W. T., Highlands
Baucom, Clyde, Wingate
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Baucom, C. E., Unionville
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Beach, W. R., Cary
Beach, B. S., Bonlee
Beaty, John, Highlands
Beaver, E. A., Suit
Belch, I. E., Wallace
Bell, J. W., Faison
Bell, Robt., Sweet Gum, Ga.
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Morganton
Bennett, J. C., Candler
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Blackman, N. D., Clinton
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, T. E., New Life
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
Boda, A. O., New Bern

Boggs, J. H., Brookford
Boney, L. B., Beaufort
Booker, E. B., Apex
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
Bost, W. E., Lincolnton
Bowden, W. C., Eagle Springs
Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Bowman, J. U., Greensboro
Bradley, Earl, Asheville
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Bradshaw, Martin, Patterson
Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Branton, R. L., Solola
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Britt, N. F., Lumberton
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Brown, A. L., Four Oaks
Brown, G. W., Boone
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
Brown, James, Cornelius
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, T. L., Gates
Brown, W. T., Wake Forest
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Brown, Milton, Warne
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis
Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Buck, P. D., Asheboro
Bumgarner, Frank, Glenville
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead
Burch, G. W., China Grove
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burns, F. A., Bethel
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
Byrum, W. J., Winston-Salem
Cain, A. T., Concord
Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Cale, D., Potecasi
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest
Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Calloway, J. S., Badin
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, R. C., Hickory
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Campbell, A. L., Maiden
Campbell, W. T., Cardenas
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, Henry, Garland
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, Robert, Loris, S. C.
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
Cashwell, C. H., Mebane
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte
Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
Caudle, R. P., North Wilkesboro
Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Chilton, W. A., Mt. Airy, R-1
Childress, R. N., Caroleen

Chronister, H. B., Icard
Church, T. V., Buck
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Clark, M. G., Morganton
Clarke, B. F., Randleman
Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills
Cloer, M. G., Morganton
Coffee, H. L., Furches
Cogdill, J. R., Trust
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Cole, E. D., Culberson
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge
Collins, T. D., Durham
Comer, J. R., Seagroves
Comer, W. T., New Castle
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, L. A., Denton
Cook, R. L., Addie
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain
Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain
Cook, H., Cowarts
Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Coram, R. P., Boonville
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Judson, Brevard
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Corn, J. A., Asheville
Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill
Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine
Craig, B., Southport
Craig, W. B., Union Mills
Crane, W. J., Morehead City
Cranford, A. B., Albemarle
Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseigee
Creal, R. L., Bryson City
Creech, A. R., Micro
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
Croom, H. M., Old Fort
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
Crump, C. S., Palmerville
Crutchfield, T. S., Booneville
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Davis, M. P., Maysville
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy
Davis, J. W., Wingate
Davis, A. W., Webster
Davis, Geo. W., Spindale
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
Davis, J. P., Hartford, Tenn.
Davis, J. S., Wake Forest
Davis, W. L., Washington
Davis, G. N., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem
Dean, E. C., Burlington
Deaton, D. E., Albemarle
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg
Delaney, J. C., Greensboro
Decker, John, Suit
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville
Dellinger, Oscar, Linville
Deitz, T. F., Beta
Dietz, R. N., Greens Creek
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Dewesse, R. L., Salisbury
Dills, J. N., Salisbury
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dillard, C. C., Radical
Dillendore, O. C., Linville
Dindy, Floyd, Highlands
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson

Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Dorton, M. L., Ansonville
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Douthit, L. C., Cherryville
Doster, W. T., Shelby
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Dowd, W. C., Manchester
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Downey, J. W., Belcross
Downey, R. P., Wake Forest
Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Dugan, J. T., Unaka
Duncan, J. M., Farmville
Duncan, N. G., Buie's Creek
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Early, W. D., Wake Forest
Early, B. G., Raleigh
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Edwards, B. F., Henderson
Edwards, M. L., Bald Creek
Edwards, J. C., Staley
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Eller, J. B., Statesville
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, J. S., Knottville
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill
Elliott, W. P., Robbinsville
Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Ervin, T. E., Canton, R-2
Essex, J. P., Jackson
Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Evans, W. T., Kenly
Everett, J. M., Weeksville
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, R. E., Higgins
Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Felmet, J. P., Clifton, S. C.
Ferguson, I. D., Ararat
Ferguson, T. D., Ararat
Fields, C. F., Elkin
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R-5
Ford, W. H., Andrews
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Francis, George, Ewart
Franklin, W. F., Whitehead
Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Frederick, J. B., Gastonia
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Freeman, Ira, Erlanger
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Fry, F. W., Oakboro
Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain
Funderburk, G. S., Little Rock, S. C.
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte
Gardner, Will, Randleman
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines
Gardner, R. A., Norman
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville
Gillespie, A. S., Lillington
Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh
Godwin, L. E., Selma
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Goodwin, C. P., Oriental
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gouge, J. A., Ledger
Graham, W. H., Mars Hill
Graham, T. J., Brock
Greaves, C. L., Raleigh
Gravitt, O. C., Durham
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
Green, Levi, Hopkins

Green, J. R., Boiling Springs
Green, R. W., Green Creek
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, Tipton, Upton
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Grogan, C. C., Canton
Gregory, C. C., Paint Gap
Grubb, G. G., Salisbury
Gupton, B. L., Saxapahaw
Hackney, J. A., Burlington
Hager, B. B., Mooresville
Hall, D. H., Micaville
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R-2
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Hampton, J. A., Blowing Rock
Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
Haney, M. B., Green Mountain
Hanes, J. H., Jamestown
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Harrell, E. J., Rosemary
Harrell, I. S., Shiloh
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Harris, J. P., Varina
Harris, F. L., Kinston
Harris, M. I., Lincolnton
Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Harris, J. M., Morganton
Harris, T. C., Harris
Harris, J. W., Hickory
Harris, J. S., Mt. Pleasant
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Hartsell, W. H., Brevard
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Hathcock, A. A., Kannapolis
Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Hays, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, J. M., Elkin
Haynes, J. H., Jamestown
Heddin, Will, Hayesville
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Helton, Ira, Culberson
Helms, D. F., Unionville
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Henderson, Z. I., Rosman
Henderson, C. H., Gaffney, S. C.
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine
Hensley, S. T., High Point
Hensley, J. T., Burnsville
Herring, R. H., Sanford
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Hicks, P. A., Statesville
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
Hileman, C. W., Mars Hill
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Hill, J. W. P., Earl
Hill, J. E., Glen Alpine
Hines, H. B., Manteo
Hinson, E. F., State Road
Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Hinton, C. H., Wake Forest
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
Hodge, G. L., China Grove
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hodges, E. C., Adams
Hodges, J. R., Spear
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia
Hogan, J. C., Andrews
Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holden, N. E., Lauada

Holden, C. W., Winston-Salem
Holland, Frank, Cullasaja
Holland, A. R., Belmont
Holland, C. C., Hays
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Hollowell, W. H., Draper
Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Holbert, J. S., Saluda
Hood, C. W., Yanceyville
Hooper, M. L., Waynesville
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hopkins, J. S., Castalia
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Howard, C. B., Gupton
Howard, A. T., Zirconia
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Hough, W. C., Carthage
Hough, W. A., New London
Howell, J. D., LaGrange
Howell, A. T., Greensboro
Howell, W. M., Biltmore, R-1
Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford
Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hudson, C. F., Raleigh
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hunneycutt, J. A., Carrboro
Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R-2
Huntley, M. M., Spindale
Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock
Hurst, L. A., Sherwood
Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville
Hyde, H. H., Hayesville
Ivey, J. A., Hickory
Ivery, G. C., Albemarle
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, W. B., Forest City
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Johnson, J. H., Judson
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown
Johnson, E. N., Dunn
Johnson, G. H., Enfield
Johnson, L. L., Delway
Johnson, L., Raleigh
Johnson, R. S., Asheville
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill
Johnson, J. J., Columbia
Jollay, Charles, Asheville, R-4
Jones, O. M., Raleigh
Jones, A. B., Zirconia
Jones, J. C., Salemburg
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, A. W., Severn
Jones, L. J., Marion
Jones, H. F., Greenville
Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro
Jordan, J. R., Star
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge
Joyner, A. V., Canton
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Kelly, J. B., Wadesboro
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Kesterton, J. W., East Gastonia R-2
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett
Kimbrough, I. N. Fayetteville
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, J. D., Faust
King, T. C., Burnsville

King, T. H., Clinton
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
Kirk, J. E., Benson
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Kirk, J. T., Halifax
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Kolb, E. C., Wilmington
Kuykendall, Ion, East Flat Rock
Lamm, S. L., Wake Forest
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest
Lambert, Levi, New Hope
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont
Lamond, A., Creedmoor
Laney, Will, West Hickory
Lanier, G. P., Bentonville
Lanier, J. E., Calypso
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Lee, L. C., Sanford
Lee, D. S., China Grove
Lee, D. E., Summit
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lewis, D. D., Colerain
Lewis, M. L., Asheville, R-5
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Little, T. P., Marshville, R-1
Little, I. B., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Bennett
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, B. A., Rocky Mount
Love, Hoyle, Grover
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R-7
Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
Lowe, S. A., Walhalla, S. C.
Lucas, R. H., Belhaven
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Lunch, W. L., Mountain Park
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
McCall, S. B., Hendersonville
McCall, A. C., Erwin
McCann, Levi, Ronda
McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy
McCarter, Jesse, Red Oak
McClure, W. B., Alexis
McClure, L. A., Alexis
McCoy, D. C., Iotla
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
McCurry, J. L., Leicester
McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFalls, W. F., Candler, R-2
McFee, C. B., Asheville
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R-1
McGuire, John, Linville
McIver, J. A., Louisburg
McIntyre, W. L., Biltmore
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Supply
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McMahon, W. F., Old Fort
McMahon, Burnsville
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
McNeill, M., Wilksboro
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Mangum, O. R., Oxford
Manuel, J. F., Blew Creek, R-2
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marlow, H. K., Tabor
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.

Marsh, A., Marshville
Marshall, J. J., Macon
Martin, C. F., Murphy
Martin, G. A., Waynesville
Martin, J. L., Otto
Martin, Jeff L., Franklin
Martin, C. H., Polkton
Martin, W. M., Alexander
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Mason, E. W., Robersonville
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Mathison, W. B., Robbinsville
Mauldwin, B. F., Buie's Creek
May, G. W., Gupton
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, A. G., Passion
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs
Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Michael, Melvin, Pattons Ridge
Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
Miller, I. C., Lenoir
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, J. R., Kernersville
Miller, R. A., New Bern
Miller, A. L., White Oak
Millican, C., Nakina
Mills, G. T., Apex
Mills, B. J., Town Creek
Milsaps, Jesse, Bushnell
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station
Morgan, F. M., Flats
Morgan, J. W., Hiawassee
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Morris, B. E., Asheboro
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morris, Roy, Sanford
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek
Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Mulkey, C. L., Grandview
Mullis, John, Bee Log
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
Murray, L. B., State Road
Murray, J. G., Harmony
Mustain, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Myers, B. O., Lexington, R-3
Myers, H. C., Mooresville
Naff, S. L., Mount Olive
Nancy, B. T., Swiss
Neilson, A. J., Fletcher
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Newsome, P. H., Mount Airy
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R-6
Nichols, J. T., Purlear
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
Norman, M. A., Sylva
Norris, C. H., Cary
Norris, John, Boone
Norvelle, C. S., Durham
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Overby, D. W., Draper
Owen, C. L., Asheville
Owen, C. F., Canton
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
Owens, C. A., Lexington
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R-2
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, W. P., High Point
Page, J. M., Badin
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
Pardue, T. F., King
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro
Parker, B. H., Wingate
Parker, W. W., Cowarts

Passmore, P. H., Flats
Paul, E. A., Lumberton
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, J. T., Patrick
Peak, Will, Culberson
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Penry, H. T., Southmont
Pentuff, J. R., Concord
Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
Phillips, A. R., Nashville
Phillips, N. B., Fairview
Pickens, J. M., Stocksville
Pilkinton, J. G., Japan
Pipes, J. E., Murphy
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
Pitman, H. R., Brevard
Pittard, C. R., Apex
Plemmons, B. B., Trust
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
Plybon, C. T., Washington
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poole, D. W., Hiddenite
Poole, E. Y., Colerain
Poplin, Fred, Ronda
Porter, A. H., Durham, R.F.D.
Poteet, J. H., Vineland
Potter, F. A., Supply
Potts, G. L., Mocksville
Potts, W. T., Highlands
Powell, R. E., Burnsville
Powers, J. H., Parkton
Powers, J. L., Aulander, R-2
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R-1
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
Pridgen, P. A., Star
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo
Pyatte, J. D., Dysartsville
Queen, A. C., Webster
Quinton, J. D., Woodfin
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Raney, L. J., Durham
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Reece, D. G., Roaring River
Reece, C. C., Blantyre
Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reese, Cecil, Big Laurel
Reeves, George G., North Wilkesboro
Reid, C. B., Albemarle
Rivenbark, W. O., Concord
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
Rimmer, W. W., Dallas
Roach, E. C., Trinity
Roach, B. P., Whiteville
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest
Robbins, T. S., Stony Fork
Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Roberts, P. A., Clyde
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R-2
Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond, Tenn.
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rogers, L. J., Sunburst
Rogers, B. N., Clyde
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, C. F., Proximity, Greensboro
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Rollins, C. M., Wake Forest
Rose, J. W., Greensboro
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers

Rotan, Z. W., Asheville, R-5
Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbee
Ruppe, J. J., Tryon
Russell, W. J., Vineland
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls
Sasser, T. L., Murphy
Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro
Sawyer, J. B., Mamie
Scott, J. F., Penrose
Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Scarcy, D. D., Bat Cave
Sebastin, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope
Sexton, J. D., Edison
Sexton, C. W., Lansing
Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
Sharon, Raleigh, Wakefield
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Shacklett, B. M., Siler City
Shell, P. J., Nebo
Shell, C. P., Nebo
Shinn, J. L., Mocksville
Shepherd, N. H., Murfreesboro
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution, Greensboro
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Short, R. G., Cherryville
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Siegal, A. M., Converse, S. C.
Siler, T. W., Siler City
Simmons, Vance, Freeland
Simmonds, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Singleton, T. C., Newton
Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Judson, Tellico
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, A. B., Marble
Smith, C. C., Windsor
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, J. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Smith, Horace L., Marshall
Smith, R. C., Cliffside
Smith, Henry, Deep Gap
Smoak, E. L., Leaksville
Snow, J. A., Marshville
Snyder, G. C., Beta
Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
Snyder, J. W., Concord
Snyder, F. L., Asheville
Snypes, M. V., Bat Cave
Soles, R. A., Tabor
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin
Soots, L. P., Madison
Sparks, A. F., Ledger
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Sparks, A., Penland
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
Spero, R. H., West Asheville
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem
Splaun, G. W., Forest City
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
Sprinkle, Perry, West Asheville
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
Sprinkle, Everette, Weaverville
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Staley, T. E., Marshville
Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R-5
Stamps, M., Louisburg
Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell
Stanbury, J. H., Mars Hill
Stancil, W. D., Kenly
Stanley, G. W., Wilmington
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Steed, G. C., Franklin

Stephens, G. V., Troy
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
Stevens, C. H., Winston-Salem
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stevens, W. R., Norlina
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stimson, J. F., Aulander
Strickland, C. M., Proximity, Greensboro
Strickland, C. S., Greensboro
Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill
Stroup, S. A., Columbus
Stukenbrok, K. D., North Wilkesboro
Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
Swann, S. G., Moyock
Swift, W., Reese
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3
Taylor, J. R., Tyner
Taylor, C. L., Clinchfield
Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Teague, J. L., Bessemer City
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Teague, G. C., Lenoir
Teague, Loyd W., Durham
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
Teel, Z. B., East Durham
Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
Tilley, G. V., Newton
Tipton, S. D., Pisgah Forest
Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City
Thomas, J. C., Boonford
Thompson, J. C., Ashley Heights
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R-2
Trammel, C. B., Washington
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
Trivett, J. R., Toliver
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trogden, J. M., Gastonia
Trueblood, C. H., Concord
Truett, W. T., Andrews
Tuck, E. A., Southern Pines
Tucker, G. O., Cameron
Turner, A. L., Winterville
Turner, E. W., Cana
Turner, G. S., Salemburg
Turner, J. B., Raleigh
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
Underwood, P. A., Hickory
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
Usry, E. G., Wake Forest
Vance, R. O., Sylva
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Walker, M., Cycle
Walker, W. H., Forest City
Walker, F. G., Lilesville
Walker, A. A., Union Mills
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
Walters, W. L., Gastonia
Ward, O. E., Walnut Cove
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R-4
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, T. D., Elah
Watson, G. M., Darby
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
Watts, F. C., Memory
Watts, J. W., Patterson
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R-1
Watts, Isaac, Boomer

Weaver, R. H., Wake Forest
Wells, E. L., Edenton
West, R. L., Albemarle
West, W. F., Roxboro
West, Algia, Marble
West, E. P., Hamilton
West, B. S., Swannanoa
Westcott, W. C., Southport
Weston, L. U., Greensboro
Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo
Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor
Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
White, E. E., Greensboro
White, E. P., Rutherfordton
White, G. W., Chinquapin
White, P. K., Rutherfordton
White, Chas. M., Spray
White, W. R., Gilkey
White, G. D., Olin
Whitten, G. V., Winston-Salem
Whittington, R. S., Millers Creek
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
Whitley, B. G., Albemarle
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
Williams, T. H., Wilmington
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Williams, W. W., Carthage
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, L. A., Boone
Wilson, S. B., Winston-Salem
Wilson, Ed., Burnsville
Wilson, W. C., Lenoir
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Winkler, H. M., Wilkesboro
Winkler, N. M., Smethport
Withers, A. B., Creswell
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R-4
Womack, F. G., Castalia
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton
Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Woodruff, I. C., Dimmett
Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Wright, H. T., Wilson
Wright, N. L., Forest City
Wright, H. F., Rosman
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
Yokeley, W. R., Oak City
Yonce, D. A., Kyle
Young, C. S., Greensboro, R-5

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Alderman, J. M., Delway
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, L. D., Union Mills
Allen, Turlon, Clayton
Aman, D. F., Wilmington
Anderson, D. T., Fayetteville
Annas, L. M., Pearland
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh
Arnold, J. N., Highlands
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy
Arrington, W. F., Mount Airy
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville
Avent, John, Chadbourn
Avery, W. B., Whiteville
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Barber, P. S., Gastonia
Bates, W. T., Highlands
Barker, M. H., Murphy
Barker, P. S., Whitnel
Barker, John, Benham
Barker, W. F., Benham
Barker, W. D., Miles
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton
Barnes, J. R., Morganton
Barnes, R. L., Boone
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville
Barrett, J. H., Concord
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton
Baxley, A., St. Pauls
Beam, J. A., Woodsdale
Bean, J. M., Candor
Bean, L., Mortimer
Beasley, A. H., Mooresville
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
Beck, Lawrence, Asheville
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
Betts, J. T., Asheville
Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Blackwell, W. M. Hendersonville
Blanton, D. D., Trust
Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Boone, J. R., Estatoe
Boyd, J. P., Lilesville
Bradley, E. L., Asheville
Bradley, Holland, Smokemont
Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Bradley, W. T., Stocksdale
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Breedlove, B. W., Needmore
Brewer, W. S., N. Wilkesboro
Bridges, D. P., Newland
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Broadwell, D. G., Selma
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock
Brown, A. M., Boone
Brown, S. F., Traphill
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bryson, W. J., Newton
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk
Buchanan, H. W., Bakersville
Buchanan, Chas., Toecane
Buchanan, T. C., Forney
Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burns, J. R., Morganton
Burdick, F. H., Salisbury
Burger, C. S., Culberson
Burnel, O., Cruso
Burnett, J. E., Candler
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burrus, G. E., Rockford

Burrus, J. E., Rockford
Byles, H. C., Wadeville
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River
Cain, L. W., Ellenboro
Caines, J. T., Tabor
Cain, W. H., White Oak
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest
Calhoun, C. L., Murphy
Calhoun, T. J., Proctor
Carrick, Thos., High Point
Campbell, W. C., Shelby
Campbell, Roy, Ledger
Carroll, F. W., Winterville
Carter, V. M., Patterson
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Carter, Thos., Franklin
Carver, J., Asheville
Cassada, W. A., Hayesville
Cates, W. F., East Durham
Cates, Lewis, Gastonia
Chafine, H. L., Asheville
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chambers, M. A., Chambers
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
Champion, W. L., Salisbury
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
Church, J. W., Summit
Church, G. H., Statesville
Clark, J. C., Lenoir
Clark, S. L., Hot Springs
Clarke, F. L., Salisbury
Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
Church, W. N., Summit
Coats, John, Marshall
Coffey, R. C., Gastonia
Coleman, J. W., East Flat Rock
Collier, R. D., Linden
Combs, J. A., Statesville
Comer, J. R., Seagrove
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
Comer, W. T., New Castle
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Conway, W. W., Lenoir
Cook, Jesse, Minneapolis
Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Cook, J. H., Casar
Cope, C. M., Ore Knob
Corn, H. P., Asheville, R-5
Corn, Jesse, Marshall
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills
Craig, W. B., Belmont
Crisp, J. F., Morganton
Crisp, S. M., Japan
Croom, H. M., Hickory
Crouch, J. P., Hickory
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
Culbreth, C. H., Rutherfordton
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh
Davis, B. M., Mars Hill, R.F.D.
Davis, B. N., Asheville
Davis, J. A., Grassy Creek
Davis, L. A., Brookford
Davis, J. R., Murphy
Davis, J. Z., Crabtree
Davis, A. C., Marshville
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, Richard, Elkin
Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead
Dellinger, J. L., Spear
Dempsey, D. S., Hollister
Devenney, J. V., Lawndale
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dotson, G. H., Flat Rock
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, G. J., Raleigh
Dockery, Chas., Ravenford
Dockery, J. G., Grandview
Duncan, J. W., Congo
Dunnegan, W. E., Durham, R-8
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Ebletoft, E. B., Shelby
Edwards, E. A., Bonlee
Edwards, W. S., Ronda
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek

Eller, A. J., Rhodhiss
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton
Esger, D. S., Lilesville
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Felts, N. M., Jennings
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Foster, J. A., Call
Foster, R. C., Mocksville
Fox, J. K., Pearland
Fox, E. Lee, Wallburg
Franklin, D. M., Cramerton
Francis, Cline, Ellenboro
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester
Gardner, W. M., Valley
Garner, A. J., Asheville
Geilig, J. A., Salisbury
Gladson, M. J., Culberson
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goforth, J. W., Ravenford
Goodman, C. F., Todd
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
Grant, J. R., Fairview
Gregory, G. C., Buckner
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro
Greene, Edmon, Sands
Greene, J. H., Warne
Greene, S. H., Warne
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
Griffin, W. N., Alexander
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont
Griggs, J. M., Todd
Grindstaff, I., Toecane
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine
Grogan, R. P., Cruso
Grubb, T. W., Todd
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Hale, D. J., Clinchfield
Hall, A. J., Forney
Hall, E. O., Forney
Hall, J. T., Rosman
Hallman, J. A., Vale
Hamby, J. M., Bina
Hampton, J. H., Grandview
Haney, M. B., Bee Log
Harrelson, E. M., Bladenboro
Harrelson, J., Clarendon
Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Harril, H. D., Forest City
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Harwood, G. N., Chapel Hill
Hayes, B. B., Thomasville
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
Haynes, E. P., State Road
Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Haynes, W., West Asheville
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville
Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem
Henderson, Tally, Wing
Henson, Arthur, Canton
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
Hipps, F. L., Trust
Hipps, R. H., Asheville
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hodgson, J. F., Beaver Creek
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia
Hogan, J. G., Andrews

Hogan, K. W., Monroe
Hoglen, John, Webster
Hogsed, W. D., Birch
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs
Honeycutt, A. L., Hawk
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Hooker, W. H., Asheville
Hopkins, J. C., West Jefferson
Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
Horne, G. P., Forest City
Horne, J. G., Statesville
Hough, J. C., Seven Springs
Howard, J. R., Mooresville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Hubble, D. S., State Road
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia
Hufham, W. D., Delco
Huggins, W. F., Gastonia
Hughes, S. A., Valley
Hughey, J. M., Forest City
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
Huneycutt, W. H., Marshville
Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa
Hunt, C. L., Asheville
Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro, R-2
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton
Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount
James, R. H., Unionville
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton
Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, J. G., Hendersonville
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Killian, M. B., Rhodhiss
King, J. C., Lenoir
Kirksey, G. C., Morganton
Kirsteen, M. L., Asheville
Kiser, W. R., Allen
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia
Lanning, Jeff., Denton
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Ledford, A. M., Otto
Ledford, B. B., Hayesville
Lennon, R. S., Lexington
Lester, John, Ella
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City
Lindsay, H. F., Rocky Mount
Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Lovingood, Noah, Marble
Lowder, H. C., Pendelton
McAlphine, J. M., Stony Point
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGuire, John, Newland
McIntire, L., Candler
McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville
Malone, F. F., Lumberton
Mangum, W. E., Durham
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington
Martin, H. O., Hayesville
Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Mason, J. W., Wesser
Mason, W. C., Nantahala
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Mathews, B. H., Biltmore
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Merrel, G. L., Gulf
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Miller, E. O., Reno

Miller, D. L., Highlands
Miller, M. D., Triplett
Mills, Geo., Hazelwood
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
Monteith, S. B., Forney
Moore, Harry, Burgaw
Moore, T. F., Fairview
Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville
Morris, E. P., Matthews
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morrow, J. L., Culberson
Morton, C. H., Polkton
Mull, B. V., Gastonia
Mullis, E. H., Thomasville
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro
Nanney, W. O., Lexington
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Needham, John, Lexington
Nelon, J. A., Mill Spring
Neves, J. M., Crumpler
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, L. L., Finley
Norket, L. R., Huntersville
Norris, C. L., Whaley
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
Olive, W. S., Apex
Overby, L. W., W. Durham
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain
Owensby, J. W., Gerton
O'Neal, C. M., Asheville
Pace, W. G., Saluda
Page, S. C., Dunn
Page, B. R., Southport
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
Parham, Otto, Asheville, R-4
Parker, E. L., Calypso
Parker, B. H., Casar
Parks, J. W., Salisbury
Parrish, R. H., Fayetteville
Patterson, J. J., Whittier
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Payne, J. B., Gastonia
Pearce, C. L., Vaughan
Pernell, W. A., Zionville
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Phillips, Joe, Newland
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, J. L., Hutbur
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
Pittman, S. M., Newland
Ponder, N. L., Brevard
Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill, Rt.
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Poplin, F. M., Lilesville
Powell, H. A., High Point
Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir
Privette, J. E., Jennings
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Proffit, M. G., Democrat
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory
Pruitt, J. C., New Life
Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville
Pugh, J. M., Randleman
Ramsey, Joseph, Bee Log
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Raney, W. A., Whittier
Ray, G. D., Pensacola
Raybon, J. F., Lumberton
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Redfern, R. D., Peachland
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Reece, B. B., Andrews
Reid, S. R., Namur
Reid, W. C., Whittier
Rice, G. E., Culberson
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
Roberts, C. S., Lenoir
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
Robinson, H. S., Supply
Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood

Ross, C., Graham
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rolland, J. E., Smokemont
Russell, G. B., Saluda
Rymer, O. S., Waynesville
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
Scott, W. H., Selma, R-2
Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave
Sears, D. R., Siler City
Seism, L. B., Lawndale
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville
Setzer, Albert, Lenoir
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Shook, J. B., Leicester
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain
Simpson, J. S., Unionville
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville
Smart, B. B., Bostic
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap
Smith, R. L., Hendersonville
Smith, J. F., State Road
Smith, J. W., Clayton
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R-1
Sowers, W. A., Winston-Salem
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Stagner, R. W., Concord
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs
Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
Stringfield, O. L., Asheville
Stamey, V., Brasstown
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Summey, J. A., Ansonville
Swain, H. L., Durham
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tew, D. W., Clinton
Tew, J. O., Roseboro
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
Thompson, R. E., Indian Trail
Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, Rosco, Creston
Turpin, G. L., Yellow Creek
Veazey, J. W., Asheville
Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops
Vipperman, J. H., Steeds
Vestal, J. W., Jonesville
Wade, J. H., Elk Mountain
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Wall, Ronald, Lexington
Wall, W. H., Shelby
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel
Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort
Ward, G. H., Valley
Way, H. F., Seagrove
Walker, A., Bostic
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
Walton, M. C., Wilmington
Weston, E. L., Greensboro
Washburn, J. M., Pitts
Weatherman, J. G., Jennings
Weaver, W. H., Enfield
Webster, G. H., Raeford
Wells, C. G., Salisbury
Wesson, David, Henry
West, Fred, Hazelwood
West, B. S., Whittier
Westall, M. B., Cello
Wheelers, Z. W., Creedmoor
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews

White, R. T., Conway
White, J. P., Maggie
Whiten, Garnette, Winston-Salem
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit
Wild, James, Marshall, Rt.
Williams, Geo., Canton
Williams, A. J., Rusk
Williams, A. Y., Yellow Creek
Williams, J. C., Biscoe
Williams, O. P., Bryson City
Williams, W. A., Penrose
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R-4
Wilson, J. F., Cheoah
Wilson, J. A., Boone
Wilson, L. C., Boone
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Wise, J. W., Spindale
Wood, Loyd, Boiling Springs
Woodsin, C. J., Shelby
Worley, W. N., Ravenford
Wright, J. M., Jennings
Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
Wright, C. P., Shelby
Wyatt, F. P., Asheville
Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain
Yonce, D. A., Flats
Yonce, D. P., Vale
Young, G. P., Vale
Young, W. M., Unaka

ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Berghauser, R. I., Asheville, R-2
Biddle, J. T., Wilmington
Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor
Elliott, E. S., Shelby
Gaddy, J. F., Marshville, R-4
Herring, R. A., Wilmington
Howard, W. C., Elmwood
Hudson, J. A., Monroe
Ingle, E. J., W. Asheville
Ingram, Ben, Morven
Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls
Kindley, E. J., Concord
Lennon, M. L., Union Mills
Marshburn, R. F., Wallace
Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Page, W. M., Lillington
Perry, C. C., Wingate
Potts, E. H., Pineville
Ragland, C. H., Oxford
Reid, James C., Charlotte, R-1
Rich, J. H., Winston-Salem
Roberson, E. P., Leaksville
Robinson, D. J., Rocky Mount
Simons, J. D., Colerain
Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City
Stroud, I. T., Seven Springs
Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Warren, C. C., Dunn

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Brown, W. H., West Asheville
Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill
Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton
Stroup, H. M., Pineville
Willis, E. G., Davis

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Stegall, J. F., Wingate

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE, N. C.

Baucom, Clyde, Unionville
Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville
Parker, Brady, Casar
Beck, A. P., Badin
Davis, John W., Wingate

BUIE'S CREEK JUNIOR COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK, N. C.

Creech, A. R., Micro
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Wake Forest, N. C.

Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest
Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest
Rollins, C. M., Wake Forest
Weaver, R. H., Wake Forest
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh, R-1
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Clemmons, D. M., Supply
Early, W. D., Raleigh, R-4
Gillespie, C. L., Ellenboro
Hinton, C. R., Gatesville
Lamm, S. L., Jonesboro
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Roach, Joe F., Linwood, R-2
Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Usry, J. B., Wake Forest
Wall, R. E., Lexington
Downey, R. P., Belcross
Lamm, M. T., Bunn

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Mars Hill, N. C.

Baker, Exum F., Wendell
Bradley, Earl L., Asheville
Caudill, Paul, North Wilkesboro
Cook, Albert E., Marcellus, Mich.
Clarke, Frank E., Girdletree, Md.
Hilemon, C. W., Mars Hill
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R-7
Stanberry, J. H., Mars Hill

HAYWOOD INSTITUTE

Clyde, N. C.,

Hicks, P. C., Canton

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Hendersonville, N. C.

Russell, G. B., Saluda

INDEX

PAGE

Associational Directory 210
Associational Statistics 212, 214
Auditor's Report 85
Baptist Book Shop 70
Baptist Foundation 25, 73
Baptist Hospital 29, 35, 39, 77, 114
Baptist Schools and Colleges 108
B. Y. P. U. 24, 62
Barton Resolution 40
Biblical Recorder 22, 23, 40, 75
Board of Education 22, 31, 33, 88
Board of Missions 21, 28, 36, 54
By-Laws 17
Campbell College 107
Centennial Committee 39
Constitution 11, 22, 29
Convention Sermon 24
Coöperative Program 33, 34
Delegates, List of, by Associations 45
Enlistment 69
Evangelism 76
Field Workers 71
Foreign Missions 42, 78
Forest Avenue Church 41
General Board 4, 6
General Secretary 29
Historical Commission 43, 69
History of Convention 221
Home Missions 28, 78
Liquor Question 110
Mars Hill Assembly 77
Mars Hill Church 37
Memorials 43
Meredith College Report 33, 104
Ministers, Ordained, Who are Pastors 228
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Not Pastors 240
Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board 77
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Schools 247
Missionaries From North Carolina on Foreign Fields 220
Mullins, Robertson, Sampey Resolution 35
Negro Convention, Coöperation With 68
New Pastors Welcomed 24
Officers of the Convention 3

PAGE

Order of Business 20
Organization 19, 38
Orphanage 33, 111
Pastors' Conference 119
Place and Preacher of Next Convention 23, 29
Proceedings of the Convention 19-44
Queen Marie Resolution 25, 38
Social Service 110
Spilman Resolution 25
Standing Committees 4
Statistical Summary 224
Statistical Tables—Associational 212
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention 221
Statistical Tables—Schools and Colleges 108
Statistical Tables—W. M. U. 218
Student Activities 71
Summary of Denominational Statistics 216
Training Activities 76
Treasurer Durham's Report 81
Trustees 6, 14, 26
Visitors 53
W. M. U. Memorial 21, 22, 32, 78
Woman's Work 29, 54

W. CAREY DOWD, SR.

Born in Moore County, North Carolina, March 21, 1865.
Died suddenly in Charlotte, September 23, 1927.

President Baptist State Convention 1909, 1910.

Graduated from Wake Forest College 1889; for 32 years connected with The Charlotte News, an evening paper, as Editor, and as President and General Manager for several years before his death; served in the State Senate and House of Representatives from Mecklenburg County, being Speaker of the House in 1911; was Presidential Elector on two occasions.

A leader in civic, political and religious affairs of unusual ability.

Annual

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

Ninety-Seventh Annual Session
Durham

The Next Annual Session will be held
November 13-15, 1928, in the
City of Asheville

Presses of
Edwards & Broughton Company
Raleigh

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

I. M. Mercer ..... Winston-Salem

VICE PRESIDENTS

J. W. Suttle ..... Shelby
J. Rufus Hunter ..... Raleigh
E. J. Britt ..... Lumberton

RECORDING SECRETARY

Walter M. Gilmore ..... Raleigh

GENERAL SECRETARY

Charles E. Maddry ..... Raleigh

TREASURER

Walters Durham ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Walter M. Gilmore ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. Huggins ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE

R. T. Vann ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Perry Morgan ..... Raleigh

1. *Sunday School Department*

Perry Morgan, *Secretary* ..... Raleigh
E. L. Middleton, *Secretary Emeritus* ..... Raleigh

2. *B. Y. P. U. Department*

James A. Ivey, *Secretary* ..... Raleigh

3. *W. M. U. Department*

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, *Secretary* ..... Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. Jones ..... Raleigh
W. A. Wilkinson ..... Winston-Salem
R. H. Riggsbee ..... Durham

STANDING COMMITTEES

Church Accommodations for Baptist Girls at N. C. C. W.—J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Goode, Reidsville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

General Board Organization—President, John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Vice President, J. A. Gaines, Charlotte; Recording Secretary, Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; General Secretary, Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Executive Committee: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. D. Berry, Raleigh.

(1) Department of Missions—J. Powell Tucker, Chairman; Wallace Hartsell, Recording Secretary; R. C. Campbell, W. O. Riddick, W. C. Barrett, R. R. Pittman, J. R. Morgan, W. R. Bradshaw, J. A. Gaines, J. E. Kirk, J. M. Kester, S. H. Templeman.

(2) Department of Education—J. H. Highsmith, Chairman; Bruce Benton, Recording Secretary; J. J. Hayes, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, R. J. Bateman, Mrs. S. J. Everett, T. L. Johnson, J. R. Jester, J. Clyde Turner, Joel S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, J. B. Eller.

(3) Department of Benevolence—John D. Berry, Chairman; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Recording Secretary; Luther Little, D. G. Brummitt, L. T. Wilson, Ira E. D. Andrews, J. H. Matthews, J. H. Barnes, W. A. Bullock, T. F. Deitz, L. L. Leary, F. A. Ward.

(4) Department of Training Activities—G. N. Cowan, Chairman; E. Gibson Davis, Recording Secretary; Z. M. Caveness, R. G. Kendrick, S. F. Teague, C. F. Gaddy, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, E. N. Johnson, Mrs. W. S. Johnson, Ira T. Johnson, W. D. Poe, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

Historical Commission—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Kings Mountain; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittendon, Wake Forest; C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

Memorials—A. A. Butler, Hertford; M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton; J. A. Snow, Marshville; H. T. Penry, Southmont; W. A. Hough, New London.

Order of Business—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; J. D. Harte, Monroe; E. V. Babb, Laurinburg; Coy Muckle, Wingate; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

Publicity—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. S. Green, Durham.

Public Morals—Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; W. F. West, Roxboro.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Term Expiring 1928—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point; W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; G. N. Cowan, Apex; E. N. Johnson, Dunn; J. Herman Barnes, Garland; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; R. G. Kendrick, Hertford; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; Ira E. D. Andrews, Clayton; Wallace H. Hartsell, Brevard; Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1929—John W. Suttle, Shelby; F. A. Ward, Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Benson; W. D. Poe, Oxford.

Term Expiring 1930—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. B. Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; T. F. Deitz, Beta; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; R. C. Campbell, Hickory; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; E. Gibson Davis, Mt. Airy; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Luther Little, Charlotte, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; I. M. Mercer, Winston-Salem, *ex officio;* Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, *ex officio.*

TRUSTEES

Term Expiring: BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1928—T. F. Pettus, Wilson; C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

1929—Carroll Weathers, Raleigh.

1930—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

1931—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

Term Expiring: BAPTIST HOSPITAL

1928—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point; B. F. Bray, Wadesboro.

1929—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; B. M. Watkins, Durham; Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville.

1930—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

1931—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

Term Expiring: CAMPBELL COLLEGE

1928—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. K. Rand, Durham; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.

1929—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Z. T. Kivett, Buie's Creek; R. G. Taylor, Dunn; D. B. Teague, Sanford.

1930—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Murfreesboro; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Calypso.

1931—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; E. H. Ballentine, Varina; C. H. Norris, Cary; A. Parrish, Benson.

Term Expiring: CHOWAN COLLEGE

1928—J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; P. J. Long, Jackson; Chas. H. Jenkins, Aulander; J. G. Stancill, Margarettsville; Jno. E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Bosley.

1929—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; J. L. Price, Pendleton; N. W. Britton, Woodland, A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.

1930—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. H. Moore, Greenville; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper; John L. Pritchard, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; Alma Forehand, Edenton.

1931—J. P. Holloman, Weldon; Josiah Elliottt, Hertford; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; L. W. Norman, Hertford; J. P. Esex, Jackson; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh.

Term Expiring: MARS HILL COLLEGE

1928—R. T. Teague, Newland; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Frank Huffman, Morganton; B. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; Miss Margaret Young, Forest City.

1929—W. R. Chambers, Marion; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; J. W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory.

1930—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill.

1931—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

Term Expiring: MEREDITH COLLEGE

1928—Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.

1929—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

1930—A. G. Cox, Winterville; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

1931—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring:

1928—I. G. Greer, Boone; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; J. D. Proctor, Lumberton; W. W. Parker, Henderson.

1929—T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

1930—W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Cannady, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

1931—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

Term Expiring: WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

1928—E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. C. Dowd, Charlotte; A. J. Hutchins, Asheville; A. D. Ward, New Bern; C. C. Coleman, Durham.

1929—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. E. Daniel, Weldon.

1930—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; T. H. King, Clinton; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; T. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

1931—J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest

Term Expiring: WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

1928—J. C. McIntyre, Wingate; Rowland S. Pruette, Wadesboro; O. J. Sykes, Albemarle; F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

1929—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

1930—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. C. Sanders, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

1931—J. B. Efird, Charlotte; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Raeford.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; R. J. Bateman, Asheville.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

State Member of Board—A. P. Stephens, Red Springs.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

State Member of Board—W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Missions—J. M. Kester, Wilmington.
Home Missions—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.
Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.
Relief and Annuity—

CONSTITUTION

I NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Convention.

III MEETING

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November, provided that the General Board of the Convention may, in case of emergency, change the time of the annual meeting of the Convention in any one year.

IV OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon

him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V GENERAL BOARD

Section 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself, in the manner provided by its laws.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Sec. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

Sec. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

Sec. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman

and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, the Chairman of the Trustees of the Convention and the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Foundation. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

Sec. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

I The President and Recording Secretary

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II Officers, Secretaries and Departmental Assistants

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III Quorum

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV The Work of the General Board

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below: The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members:

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) W. M. U.—Secretary; (4) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or

necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V Undesignated Gifts

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII Secretary of Education

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII Executive Session

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX Amendments

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X Publication

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

DURHAM, N. C., November 15, 1927.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-seventh annual session in the City of Durham in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

President I. M. Mercer announced that W. Furman Betts would direct the music during this session of the Convention. He led the audience in singing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and "Come We That Love The Lord."

James B. Turner conducted the devotional meeting, reading John 6:5-14, and speaking briefly on "The Fourth Dimension." J. L. Peacock led in prayer.

The President announced the following committees:

On Enrollment—L. L. Morgan, R. E. Brickhouse, J. A. Hudson, J. Clyde Yates, R. E. Powell, J. F. Carter, R. W. Prevost, Mrs. Jas. A. Ivey.

On Committees—A. O. Moore, E. B. Josey, F. A. Bower, W. R. Bradshaw, J. P. Hackney, R. G. Kendrick, Eugene Olive.

The enrollment of the messengers present was completed.

The chair invited to the platform the three Vice Presidents of the Convention: J. M. Kester, J. W. Suttle and L. R. Varser.

On motion of T. H. King, Walter M. Gilmore was reelected Recording Secretary.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, Charles E. Maddry was reëlected General Secretary of the Convention.

Walters Durham was reëlected Treasurer of the Convention on motion of Theo. B. Davis.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, W. N. Jones, W. A. Wilkinson and R. H. Riggsbee were reëlected Trustees of the Convention.

J. Clyde Turner presented the following Order of Business, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Afternoon

2:30—Worship—J. B. Turner, Raleigh.
2:45—Enrollment and organization.
3:15—Presentation of Reports.
4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
4:15—Biblical Recorder.

Tuesday Evening

7:15—Worship—C. R. Pittard, Apex.
7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.
7:45—B. Y. P. U.
8:15—Convention Sermon—Zeno Wall, Shelby, or alternate, Elbert N. Johnson, Dunn.

Wednesday Morning

9:00—Worship—B. F. Bray, Wadesboro.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Sunday Schools.
10:00—W. M. U.
10:30—State Missions.
12:00—Coöperative Program.
1:00—Adjournment.

Wednesday Afternoon

2:15—Worship—A. B. Bass, Scotland Neck.
2:30—Miscellaneous.

2:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
3:15—Home Missions.
4:15—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.
7:30—Christian Education, Baptist Centennial.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship—Coy Muckle, Wingate.
9:15—Miscellaneous and Election of President and Vice Presidents.
9:45—Theological Schools.
10:45—Orphanage.
11:15—Baptist Hospital.
11:45—Foreign Missions.
1:00—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

2:15—Worship—E. C. Dean, Burlington.
2:30—Miscellaneous.
2:45—Baptist Foundation.
3:15—Social Service.
3:45—Historical Commission.
4:00—Report of Committee on Memorials.

J. CLYDE TURNER,
G. T. WATKINS,
C. F. HUDSON,
B. K. MASON,
C. H. NORRIS,
Committee.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report as General Secretary of the General Board, calling attention to some special features and recommendations. (See page.....)

Secretary M. A. Huggins presented the report of the Department of Education of the General Board, emphasizing the salient features. (See page.....)

Secretary R. T. Vann called especial attention to some features of his report on the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, then presenting M. L. Kesler, General Manager of

the Thomasville Orphanage, who called attention to some paragraphs in his report. (See page 114.)

Secretary Maddry then presented the report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. (See page 119.)

Charles E. Maddry called attention to an acute situation existing in regard to advancing Boiling Springs High School to the position of a Junior College, and suggested the appointment of a large committee to thrash out the whole matter and to report back to this session of the Convention.

On motion of M. A. Adams, a committee of twelve was authorized to be appointed to consider the Boiling Springs matter.

On motion of T. H. King, a committee of five was authorized to be appointed to recommend courses of study for the next session of the Preachers' School at Meredith College. At the suggestion of Secretary Maddry, the same committee appointed at the last Preachers' School, of which T. H. King was Chairman, was confirmed, with an additional member to take the place of Charles L. Greaves, deceased.

The Secretary read the following report of the committee to change charters of the various institutions owned and controlled by the Convention, which was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTERS OF INSTITUTIONS OWNED AND SUPPORTED BY THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

By resolution of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina of 1926, at Wilmington, North Carolina, it was provided that the provisions contained in Article IV, Section 6 of the Constitution shall take effect immediately after the adjournment of the Convention, but all trustees of the several institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified and any vacancy shall be filled in the same manner as heretofore until the meeting of the Convention in 1927, when and where all trustees shall be elected in the manner hereinbefore stated.

It was provided by said Convention that a committee of three consisting of W. N. Jones, R. N. Simms and V. O. Parker be appointed to secure amendments to the charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention. Pursuant to the foregoing provisions of the Constitution, the said committee obtained from the Recording Secretary of the Convention the names of the following institutions owned and supported by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina: Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Campbell Junior College, Mars Hill Junior College, Wingate Junior College, Chowan College, Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, North Carolina Baptist Hospital and North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Amendments embodying the aforesaid provisions of the Constitution of the Convention were sent to the institutions named above by the committee and these institutions were asked to have their trustees adopt said amendments and forward the same to the Secretary of State to be filed and recorded in his office and he was asked to issue a certified copy thereof to the Clerks of the Superior Court of the county in which said institutions are located to be filed and recorded.

The committee reports that all of said institutions have notified the committee that they have had their charters amended and recorded as required by the provisions of the Constitution of the Convention except Chowan College and Wingate Junior College and the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and J. H. Matthews, President of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College and President Huff of Wingate Junior College, have notified the committee that the trustees of said Colleges will have their charters amended as soon as they can get a meeting of said trustees. The Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation already have a charter similar to the provisions of the Constitution of the Convention, as hereinbefore set out.

W. N. JONES,
R. N. SIMMS,
V. O. PARKER,
Committee.

Eugene Olive made the following report of the Committee on Committees, which was adopted:

On Report of the General Board—C. H. Durham, E. F. Aydlett, W. L. Griggs, B. W. Spilman, R. B. Lineberry, E. McK. Goodwin, C. H. Stevens, P. A. Hicks, R. J. Bateman, P. D. Mangum, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. R. L. Moore.

Livingston Johnson, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* read the following report, which was adopted, after discussion by himself and B. K. Mason.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Some time ago the editor had occasion to prepare a paper on the history of the *Recorder.* In running hurriedly through the history of the Convention to secure data he discovered some interesting facts. This history shows the important place the *Recorder* has held from the beginning in the work of the Convention.

It is interesting to note that the founders of the Convention from the time of its organization felt the need of an institution to train preachers for leadership, and also of some medium of communication between the churches. The Convention was organized in 1830. In 1832, two years after the organization, Samuel Wait, the General Agent, (office now known as Corresponding Secretary) said in his report, "It will easily be seen that we have long labored under very great and serious disadvantages from the want of a well conducted religious journal. Such a paper, we might hope, being adapted to the existing state of our churches, would be productive of the best consequences. Much information on important subjects could be imparted to the churches and our congregations at large, many prejudices removed, and the way soon prepared for securing to the Convention annually a larger amount of aid."

At this same session (1832) it was "Resolved, unanimously, That the Convention deem it expedient to purchase a suitable farm and to adopt the preliminary measures for the establishment of a Baptist Literary Institution on the Manual Labor principle."

These two great agencies were born at the same time, and came into being because they were deemed to be necessary to the successful prosecution of the work undertaken by the Convention. Through these years they have rendered invaluable service to the denomination, though they have had to struggle for existence. Once or twice the *Recorder's* light has gone out for a short time, and it has frequently flickered as it appealed for sufficient support from the denomination.

At the session of the Convention in 1841, just eight years after the first issue had come from the press, Thomas Meredith, the editor, reported that he would be forced to suspend the publication of the *Recorder* as it was not being supported. The Convention "Resolved, That we consider it to the interest of the denomination that a Baptist paper be published in the State;

"Resolved, That we recommend to the Baptists of the State to form an organization to sustain a religious periodical." That was in 1841, and in 1900—just fifty-nine years later—the Convention adopted substantially the same resolution, and the corporation was organized in 1901. It seems that nothing came of the resolution adopted in 1841, as publication was suspended in 1842, and for a year there was no paper. Meredith resumed publication in 1843, and continued it until his death.

Another crisis came in 1872. J. H. Mills, who had been editor for five years, was much discouraged from lack of support. He advised that some one else be secured to edit the paper, but at the request of the Convention he continued to edit it until 1873, at which time Edwards & Broughton bought the property, and sold a third interest to Prof. A. F. Redd, who became editor. And so on and on runs the history.

If the *Recorder* was needed in that early day, the need is far greater now. Our denomination has grown from 15,000 to nearly 400,000. The work has been enlarged and expanded in many directions. New enterprises have been launched, all calling for more liberal support. It is a lamentable fact that two-thirds of our membership have not been enlisted in the work of the denomination. We believe very many of these would become interested if informed, and the most effective and economical agency for informing them is the *Biblical Recorder*. It is a well known fact that those who are most interested in our work and give to it most liberal support are the readers of the *Recorder*. This is true as to individuals, churches, and associations. The length of the *Recorder* subscription list in any church is a fair index to the liberality of the church. The backward churches and associations are those into which few *Recorders* go.

But the *Recorder* has a much more important mission than that of stimulating benevolence. Its chief function is to furnish reading matter that will tend to deepen the spiritual lives of the readers, support every moral measure, provide wholesome reading for the home, and present the great truths contained in the Word of God. In this day when the world is flooded with pernicious literature, matter calculated to undermine the faith of our people in the Bible, and corrupt the morals of our youth, we should certainly do everything possible to counteract such evil influence.

For two dollars a year the *Recorder* will go into a home fifty-one times, with enough wholesome matter in each issue to be worth the price of the paper for the whole year. We earnestly request the

aid of our people, especially the pastors, in increasing the circulation of the Recorder, thereby enhancing its usefulness.

Livingston Johnson,
Editor.

J. S. Farmer,
Business Manager.

Secretary Maddry calls attention to the fact that E. L. Middleton, for twenty years connected with our Sunday School Department, is sick in our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. On motion of R. T. Vann, the Secretary was instructed to send to Brother Middleton a message of love and sympathy in behalf of the Convention. The Secretary was also instructed to send a similar message to G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, who is sick.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Training School and from George W. Truett of Texas, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, expressing his regret because of his inability to attend this Convention. The Secretary was requested to make suitable responses to these messages.

Miss Madge Alderman Manager of the Baptist Book Shop, was presented and spoke briefly about the Book Shop.

Livingston Johnson reported for J. W. Bailey, who was appointed years ago to help raise funds for the erection of a suitable monument to the memory of Secretary Columbus Durham, that he had in bank now for this purpose $437.02. On motion, this matter of erecting the Monument was committed to the General Board, with instruction to confer with the family of Brother Durham in regard to the matter and to work in conjunction with them.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by D. W. Herring.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

W. Furman Betts led the congregation in singing a number of familiar hymns, after which C. R. Pittard read Acts 4:13ff and spoke on "The Reality of Jesus Christ." Prayer by L. Bunn Olive.

The following new pastors, who have come to this State since the last session of the Convention, were presented and welcomed to the Convention by Secretary Charles E. Maddry:

David Wells Herring, Fuquay Springs; A. T. Stoudenmire, Avondale; W. J. Norton, Crossnore; S. J. Parrish, Saluda; D. S. Demsey, Spray; A. G. Sargeant, Hendersonville; Raleigh Sherron, Wakefield; J. A. Hudson, Angier; J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; M. R. N. Caldwell, Wadeville; T. W. Fogleman, Concord; James I. Kendrick, Lewiston; J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City; A. B. Wood, Maxton; O. G. Tillman, Asheboro; W. F. Cates, East Durham; C. C. Cox, Windsor; W. Bryant Carr, Chapel Hill; J. B. Turner, Raleigh.

J. S. Dill, Greenville, S. C., representative of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, was recognized.

Perry Morgan, Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department of our General Board, who had charge of the discussion of the B. Y. P. U. work, after speaking himself presented Miss Marguerite Harrison, who sang "O Blessed Voice of Jesus"; Miss Margaret O'Brian, who told "What the Junior B. Y. P. U. Has Done for Me"; Wm. S. Babcock, Jr., who spoke of "What the Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Has Done for Me"; James A. Ivey, "What the Senior B. Y. P. U. Has Meant to Me"; Miss Winnie Rickett, who spoke on the work of the Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U.; B. E. Morris who spoke on "The Value of B. Y. P. U. Training in Building a Church."

"Blessed Assurance" was sung and R. C. Campbell read Genesis 26:17-22 and led in prayer. A duet, "Though the Road May Be Rough," was sung by Furman Betts and Mrs. W. M. Piatt, and Zeno Wall preached the Convention sermon,

selecting as his text, Genesis 26:17-22, and announcing his theme as, "Restoring an Impaired Civilization."

Eugene Olive presented the following committees, which on motion, were accepted:

Committee on Place and Preacher—R. C. Campbell, E. M. Brooks, W. B. Sprinkle, Ira E. D. Andrews, C. L. Haywood.

To Nominate Trustees of all Convention Institutions—J. A. Ellis, Zeno Wall, J. R. Jester, Joseph A. Gaines, G. N. Cowan, E. C. Dean, C. H. Trueblood, J. Ben Eller, A. J. Smith, J. M. Kester, L. G. Cole, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, V. M. Dorsett, Miss Sallie McCracken.

To Report on Boiling Springs Matter—J. B. Turner, M. W. Gordon, Lloyd T. Wilson, O. W. McManus, K. D. Stukenbrok, S. H. Templeman, H. F. Jones, A. Paul Bagby, Smith Hagaman, B. E. Morris, E. N. Johnson, Eph Whisenhunt.

On Resolutions—S. L. Morgan, J. B. Huff, J. M. Arnette, C. M. Billings, Theo. B. Davis.

For Historical Commission, Publicity, Order of Business, Memorials—See List of Standing Committees page.....

L. L. Morgan, Chairman of Committee on Enrollment, announced 707 registered up to this time.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by R. J. Bateman.

Wednesday—Morning Session

After singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" and "O, Safe to the Rock," B. F. Bray conducted the devotional service, calling on J. B. Huff to pray and then reading 2 Chronicles 7:14 and speaking briefly on "Consecration," Raymond F. Hough led in prayer.

The Secretary read the proceedings of yesterday's sessions, which were approved.

Telegrams of greetings were read from the Baptist General Association of Virginia, now in session in Charlottsville; from the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches now in its fiftieth session in Washington City; from Walter N. Johnson, regretting his inability to attend this Convention on

account of engagements in the West. The Secretary was instructed to make suitable responses to these messages.

Joseph A. Gaines gave notice of a proposed change of the Constitution, Article III.

A. O. Moore offered the following Committee, which was accepted:

Committee to Nominate Members of the General Board of the Convention—H. W. Baucom, O. R. Mangum, L. R. O'Brian, B. K. Mason, W. E. Goode, Clarence A. Smith, G. A. Martin, W. A. Ayers, T. D. Collins, Oscar Creech, J. B. Willis, W. A. Cooper, Mrs. T. E. Walters, Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Mrs. C. H. Durham.

The Special order, Sunday schools, having arrived, Secretary Maddry presented W. C. Barrett, North Carolina member of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, who introduced J. L. Hill, Nashville, Tenn., representing the Sunday School Board, who addressed the Convention on "The Sunday School-minded Pastors." S. F. Teague told the story of the development of the Sunday school of the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

Secretary Maddry read the report of the Woman's Missionary Union (see page.....), and presented Mrs. W. N. Jones, President of the State organization, who spoke to the report.

Prayer by R. L. Moore, and the congregation sang, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"

R. T. Vann, offered the following resolution, amended by Theo. B. Davis, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that money given by the Women's organizations or by any other organization should not be diverted from the objects for which it was given.

Secretary Maddry called to the platform and introduced Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U.; Miss Dorothy Kellam, Young People's Leader; and Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer.

Livingston Johnson addressed the Convention on "The Importance of State Missions and the Baptist Centennial Campaign."

Secretary Maddry emphasized the importance of rural church development and work in our industrial centers and then introduced the following workers in the various departments of the General Board: Perry Morgan, J. M. Page, Miss Winnie Rickett, Miss Marguerite Harrison, Miss Madge Alderman, Miss Mary Haynes Tucker, Miss Gladys Beck, Miss Mary Frances Biggers, H. G. Bryant, Miss Lillian Mabry, L. L. Morgan, Jas. A. Ivey, A. V. Washburn, M. L. Jones, J. T. Thomas, Miss Cleo Mitchell, Yancey Elliott.

J. H. Moore, Teaching and Stewardship Evangelist to our negro brethren, was presented and spoke to his report. L. H. Hackney, for 51 years pastor of the Rock Hill Colored Baptist Church at Chapel Hill, was called to the platform and addressed the Convention briefly.

The meeting was thrown open for a free discussion of State Mission work and the following brethren took part in the discussion: Elliott R. Stewart, H. F. Brinson, Jesse Blalock, Jesse McCarter, C. A. Lineberger, M. L. Jones and C. H. Dickey.

"Stand up, Stand up for Jesus" was sung.

The Secretary reported 872 messengers registered at this time.

Rufus W. Weaver, Birmingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, was recognized.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the Cooperative Program and presented J. Clyde Turner, who addressed the Convention on that subject:

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, GENERAL SECRETARY

We are now completing three years of the Coöperative Program as the method of doing our mission, benevolent and educational work. We are glad to report that every where the budget method for doing our Coöperative work is growing in favor both with the pastors and the churches. One thing alone will insure the success of the unified budget—the pastors are never going back to the old haphazard competitive method of exalting one object at the expense of another in raising funds for our Conventional objects. Surely we must always keep the individual objects before our people for information and inspiration. Therefore the aggressive and successful pastor and leader will preach often on the different objects and items making up the Unified Budget. He will teach his people and inform them of the need in every department. If we could some how induce every pastor in the State to put on a great program of intensive teaching and training in New Testament Stewardship during the next year, this to be followed by a well planned, well organized every member canvass, out to the last member of every church, we would realize ample funds through the Unified Budget to care adequately for every object of the Convention.

But after twenty years in the pastorate and seven years as Secretary of the Convention, we are fully convinced that we will always, from time to time, have to supplement the Unified Budget with extra and special efforts for the enlargement, equipment and endowment of our institutions. The Unified Budget should produce enough for the current support of the children of the Baptist household of faith, but for permanent improvements, such as buildings at our schools and colleges, orphanages and hospital, endowment and general enlargement, we must always look beyond the regular, systematic giving of the masses of the people. There are two sources from which we may secure the necessary funds for such enlargement as outlined above, viz.: the direct individual appeal by each object and institution of the Convention to well-to-do and rich Baptists, friends, trustees and graduates of our institutions and agencies. Many of our people are prospering and growing rich and very few, if any of them, are doing their full duty by the Unified Budget. Therefore, under the wise and sane guidance of some agency of the Convention, these well-to-do special prospects ought to be approached periodically for the larger and more generous support of our institutions and agencies.

The second method for the enlarged support of our agencies and institutions for permanent equipment and endowment, must be special, extraordinary appeals to all the churches and to all of our people for definite and worthy objectives—very few of the members of any church in our Convention are doing their best, all they are able to do for the Unified Budget. Therefore, from time to time some institution or institutions should be given right of way for special and extra appeal to the churches for enlarged support. Such is our great Centennial Movement for our seven Baptist colleges and schools. It ought not to hinder or hurt a single object in our regular program, but rather ought to stimulate and inspire our people to do larger and better work for the whole Kingdom Program. We will always be compelled at stated times, far enough apart not to harrass or distress our people, put on these special appeals for the enlargement and endowment of our institutions.

But we believe the Unified Budget is to be the permanent and successful method for the regular and systematic support of the mission, benevolent and educational work of the Convention.

The time set for the Southwide every member canvass is Sunday December 4, through Sunday December 11. We would earnestly urge that every church in the Convention make the necessary preparation and put on this canvass for the Unified Budget. Write the Baptist Mission Rooms, Raleigh, for the pledge cards and the necessary information and literature.

At the September meeting of the General Board the sum of $600,000 was adopted as the objective for the Unified Program and $200,000 for the Orphanage. The amount for the Orphanage is to be raised by once-a-month offerings in the Sunday schools, and a great statewide Thanksgiving offering of at least the worth of a day's labor.

We recommend that the funds raised for the Unified Budget be divided on the 50-50 basis, fifty cents for Statewide objects and fifty cents for Southwide objects, each to be divided as follows:

Statewide Objects

State Missions	23
Christian Education	23
Hospital	04
Total	50

Southwide Objects

Foreign Missions	25
Home Missions	11¼
Ministers' Relief	4½
New Orleans Hospital	1
Southwide Education	8¼
Total	50

We have to meet the obligations of the Convention at the beginning of each month, and we would again urge upon the churches the vital importance of sending us all funds in hand on the first of each month. We will thus be saved large sums paid out for interest and it will make it possible for us to meet our obligations promptly. Send all funds to Walters Durham, Treasurer, Raleigh, N. C.

Prayer by W. C. Tyree.

Secretary Maddry announced a wire just received from his office at Raleigh stating that the amount received for the Coöperative Program to date from January 1, 1927, is $459,495.

D. M. Ramsey, Greenville, S. C. was recognized.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by S. F. Conrad.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

L. R. Varser was in the chair. After a song service, A. B. Bass conducted the opening service, speaking on "Christian Optimism," basing his address on a number of scripture texts.

The Secretary read the following report of the Trustees of the Convention, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION

By Article IV, Section 6, of the constitution of the Convention, its Trustees are required to report annually to the Convention the work done by them during the conventional year. The same article and section also requires the Trustees to take a sufficient bond from the Treasurer of the Convention to secure the faithful performance of his duties as such treasurer during the same year. This they have done in the sum of $30,000.

The said Trustees have also during the year signed bonds in the sum of $550,000 to the Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank, of New Orleans, by authority of the General Board of the Convention, to take up a former issue of bonds of the Convention amounting to $275,000 to Bitting & Co., of St. Louis, Mo., and also the floating indebtedness of various objects of the Convention which will be particularly stated in the report of the Secretary of the General Board.

The Convention has now outstanding $550,000 to Bitting & Co., of St. Louis, Mo., heretofore issued by the Convention itself for Meredith College, and $550,000 to the said Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank, issued by authority of the General Board.

W. N. Jones,
W. A. Wilkinson,
R. H. Riggsbee,
Trustees of the Convention.

The special order, Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board, having arrived, Secretary Vann presented J. S. Dill, representative of that Board who spoke on the work of the Board.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the Committee on Committees will appoint a Committee on Social Service to report at this session of the Convention.

The Chair recognizes Ellis Fuller, Atlanta, Ga., representative of the Baptist Home Mission Board and head of the Board's Evangelistic Department, who addressed the Convention on the subject, "The Need of a Revival." Immediately following the address the congregation sang, "Lord Send a Revival."

Lloyd T. Wilson addressed the Convention on "The Grand and Great Life's Motives as Applied to the Work of the Home Mission Board."

Adjourned, after prayer by W. B. Waff.

Wednesday—Evening Session

Furman Betts led the congregation in singing a number of familiar hymns.

Prayer by Joel S. Snyder.

R. T. Vann led the devotional meeting, calling on President Mercer to lead in prayer, and then addressed the Convention on "Memorials," basing his remarks on the eleventh chapter of Hebrews, calling special attention to the text, "These all died in the faith."

The special order, "Christian Education, Baptist Centennial," having arrived, the chair turned the direction of the meeting over to General Secretary Charles E. Maddry.

Secretary Maddry read the following report on the Centennial Campaign:

REPORT OF CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, GENERAL DIRECTOR

At the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union in the spring of 1926 a memorial presented by Mrs. W. N. Jones was adopted, petitioning the Baptist State Convention to launch a campaign for ONE MILLION dollars with which to pay the debt incurred in rebuilding Meredith College. This memorial was presented at Wilmington one year ago. The Convention instructed the General Board to launch a campaign for SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND dollars, and to complete the campaign by December 31, 1927. At a meeting of the General Board six weeks later the whole matter was considered at great length. In the meantime, since the meeting of the Convention in Wilmington, the whole economic situation in North Carolina had changed completely. The price of cotton suddenly dropped to almost one-half in two months. The General Board, which under the constitution is the Convention ad interim, did not deem it wise under the changed economic conditions to launch a campaign for six hundred thousand dollars as instructed at Wilmington. In the first place, it was impossible to make sufficient preparation, put on the campaign and complete it by December 31, 1927. In the second place, six hundred thousand dollars would not have paid one-half the indebtedness of the Convention incurred for the schools. Therefore, we would have burned the fields over with the smaller objective and our last condition would have been worse than the first. In the third place, such a campaign would have lost the incentive of the great Centennial Celebration. In the fourth place, it would not have enlisted our constituency as a whole because Wake Forest was left out entirely, when they were needing some present equipment so sorely. The whole matter, therefore, was referred to

a special committee consisting of J. M. Kester, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, W. O. Riddick, W. C. Barrett and Joseph A. Gaines. This committee considered the matter carefully, and we quote their report as follows:

The Special Educational Campaign: Whereas, The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at regular annual session at Wilmington, N. C., November 16-18, 1926, directed its General Board to conduct a special campaign for six hundred thousand dollars ($600,000) for Education, and

Whereas, economic conditions, affecting at least 50 per cent of our population, due to the decline in the price of cotton, have brought about much alteration in financial conditions, and

Whereas, experience has proven that the success of any large undertaking has in great measure been dependent upon thorough preparation for it, and

Whereas, we believe the time before the next meeting of the State Convention will be required to make the necessary preparations, *Therefore be it Resolved:*

1. That we direct the General Secretary, the Secretary of Education and the Executive Committee of the General Board to proceed with all necessary preparations for launching this Campaign at the best time for it, employing such methods and helpers as may be required;

2. That it is our mature judgment that the actual canvass for pledges should not begin before the next regular meeting of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention;

3. That the General Secretary, the Secretary of Education and the Executive Committee be requested to use every possible means of publicity in preparation for this campaign, including the Biblical Recorder and other periodicals, the meetings of the district Associations, and to call upon all pastors to prepare the way for it in the churches;

4. That we earnestly petition the W. M. U. of North Carolina to lend their hearty, sympathetic and invaluable aid and coöperation to the General Secretary and his helpers to make the campaign worthy and successful;

5. That in order to meet the pressing demands upon several of our schools, we direct the General Secretary of the Convention to secure a loan or loans for that purpose, and the trustees of the several educational institutions, which are to be aided by such loans, to coöperate with and assist the General Secretary to the extent of their ability.

J. M. Kester,
Mrs. T. M. Pittman,
W. O. Riddick,
W. C. Barrett,
Joseph A. Gaines,
Committee.

Acting under instructions given in this resolution adopted by the General Board, we began preparations for launching the campaign.

On looking into our financial situation with reference to the indebtedness on our schools we found in various banks and with bonding companies a total of $155,000 due in December 1926 with $2,600 in cash to meet these obligations. In addition to this we owed the banks in Raleigh, on our State Mission work, about $45,000. We realized we were in a serious jam financially, and acting under instructions given by the General Board we began negotiations with the Whitney-Central Trust & Savings Bank of New Orleans, La. for a loan to tide us over until we could launch the Centennial movement. After weeks of painstaking effort and negotiations we finally consolidated all of our indebtedness on the schools and colleges, including the second mortgage loan on Meredith College, into one sum of $550,000. This will give us time to complete the Centennial movement and enable us to pay off all debts on our schools without further financing.

As a part of our preliminary preparation for the Centennial movement early in the new year we began compiling a list of special prospects. Secretary M. A. Huggins and Alumni Secretary, John Arch McMillan, visited every section of North Carolina from the sea to the mountains, seeking out Baptists of means who were able to do something for this Centennial movement over and above their subscriptions to the regular work. To our amazement we found fifteen hundred Baptists, men and women in North Carolina who are worth, on a conservative estimate, a total of $150,000,000. We got all the facts about them and have these facts tabulated on file cards. We owe a great debt to Messrs. Huggins and McMillan for the fine service they have rendered the Convention in seeking out and tabulating these well-to-do Baptists among us.

Before we had gone very far with our preparations for immediately launching this great movement we began to realize that it was a task of the largest magnitude and that it called for the best expert help and advice that we could get to launch the movement and carry it through successfully. Acting, therefore, under the instructions of the General Board we employed Mr. A. C. Marts of New York City to give us the necessary assistance in launching and carrying the campaign through.

At the meeting of the General Board in June the matter of the Centennial Campaign was considered further by a committee of nine members, and they brought in a report authorizing the launching of the larger campaign for $1,500,000 to be divided as follows:

Wake Forest	$ 250,000
Meredith	1,000,000

Chowan	$ 25,000
Campbell	40,000
Mars Hill	85,000
Boiling Springs	40,000
Wingate	60,000

This resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

Early in the month of August we realized that crops were going to be abundant in North Carolina and prices good and that the time was ripe for launching the Centennial movement in the Raleigh District, consisting of the nine associations around Raleigh. At a meeting of the General Board at Meredith College on September 15 the General Secretary reported in detail everything that had been done up to that time, and the whole matter was again endorsed and we were authorized to launch the campaign in the Raleigh District. For several weeks now we have solicited subscriptions in this district and report amounts subscribed by associations as follows:

Raleigh	$ 34,079.50
Central	73,205.00
Civic Division—Raleigh	15,330.00
Beulah	5,000.00
Johnston	10,268.00
Little River	15,446.50
Mt. Zion	43,166.50
Tar River	17,532.00
Flat River	4,655.00
Sandy Creek	11,393.95
Total	$230,076.45

For several weeks now we have been engaged in organizing the eleven associations in the Eastern section of North Carolina. These associations are as follows: Chowan, West Chowan, Roanoke, Neuse-Atlantic, Eastern, Wilmington, Brunswick, Robeson, New South River, Bladen, Cape Fear-Columbus. It is our purpose to begin canvass for funds in these associations immediately following the meeting of the Convention, and then with January 1 we shall begin organization in the Charlotte and Winston-Salem districts, and about March 1 move our forces west of the Blue Ridge.

There are just three reasons why we are making haste to put this campaign movement over early in 1928. First, we have to meet payment of bonds and interest December 1, 1927-January 1, 1929 of about $250,000. Every dollar of this must come from sources out-

side the regular Coöperative Program. In other words, unless we can raise a quarter million dollars extra money within the next thirteen months we are going to be in another financial jam that will mean disaster to the whole work of the Convention.

In the second place, we must not unduly prolong the period of solicitation of funds, otherwise the regular work of the Convention will suffer seriously.

In the third place, next year is a national political year and North Carolina, together with all the other states of the Union, is going to be in a political turmoil—such an upheaval politically as we have rarely witnessed in the history of this country.

Therefore, it is necessary that we finish the Campaign, so far as the general solicitation of funds is concerned, by April 1, 1928.

The outlook for the success of the Campaign is hopeful indeed. We believe sincerly that the by-products of the Campaign are going to be worth more to the work of North Carolina Baptists than the actual money we shall secure from the Campaign. The truth is that North Carolina Baptists have never given anything worthy at all for their schools. This Campaign is doing some fine subsoiling for Christian Education. For one thing, it is advertising our schools in such a way that every school we have will be crowded to its capacity next session. We had just as well realize, as a denomination, that if we are going to maintain schools and colleges for training our leaders we have got to put some money into them. It takes a great deal of money with which to run a first class college. As yet we have this lesson to lean as a denomination.

Of course there is going to be some who will oppose the movement and find fault with the plan adopted. We may expect criticism, but there is nothing for us to do but go straight ahead and raise this MILLION AND A HALF DOLLARS and pay the debts on our schools and set the Convention free so we may face the new century of Baptist opportunity with a clean sheet. We find wonderful response among the churches to this great movement. Many men and women who have never seen a college are giving liberally of their means for this great movement. We are reminded of the statement of Nehemiah when in the rebuilding of the walls of Jerusalem the men of Tekoa, a village some miles from Jerusalem, rebuilt a certain portion of the walls, but the revealing and tragic statement is added, "But the nobles of the Tekoites put not their necks to the work of their Lord." In other words, some were left out of the great movement to their everlasting shame and loss. Likewise it is going to be true of this movement, some are going to be left out. I can think of no greater punishment in this life, or in the life to come,

than for a great Christlike Kingdom movement to be on foot and some to be left out and take no part in it.

Through toil and sacrifice of the Baptist fathers these institutions have come down to us. God help us to be true to the charge committed to us and do our best to see to it that these institutions are firmly grounded and established, and handed on to the generations that are to come after us, enlarged and strengthened for the great work of Christ's Kingdom on the earth.

I think of Wait, Armstrong, Meredith, of Wingate, Pritchard and Taylor and Durham and hosts of other immortals who served their day and generation, passed on to us these wonderful Kingdom investments, and it is left to us to throw the torch of light into the eager hands of the generation that is to follow us.

R. N. Simms offered the following resolution:

RESOLVED BY THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1. That we declare anew our recognition of the wisdom of the fathers in establishing denominational schools.

2. That we reiterate our faith in the necessity for our people to maintain our schools now under our denominational control for the training of our youth.

3. That we rejoice in the great measure of success our schools have achieved under the handicaps of insufficient endowment and inadequate equipment.

4. That we hereby ratify, approve and confirm all actions heretofore taken by the General Secretary of this Convention and by the General Board of this Convention and the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in handling the financial situations with which they have been confronted, and specifically confirm their action in issuing Five Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars of bonds under date of March 1, 1927, to retire other bonds and pressing obligations, and in giving the security which they did for the same, and in pledging, as we pledge, the full faith and credit of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to the payment of the same.

5. That we recognize the situation which confronted the General Board of this Convention and made it proper to put on the Centennial Campaign now being conducted, and we approve the same; and we declare our confidence that it will result in great good to our institutions and to all our work, not only in gifts, but also in quickened

sentiment in behalf of these institutions and in re-consecration to all the purposes of this Convention. We declare it to be of the highest importance that this campaign be carried on to success, and we urge our people to make the most liberal contributions they can to this great cause, enabling us to celebrate the centennial of this Convention free from the shackles and burden of debt, and to meet the challenge of the incoming century in a great and adequate way.

R. N. SIMMS.

Some sixty students of Meredith College, who have been assisting in the Centennial Campaign by visiting the churches and making four minute speeches, were invited to the platform and sang their "Alma Mater" song, and Miss Madaline Elliott spoke in behalf of the group assuring the Convention that all the Meredith girls, together with the faculty, were giving themselves without reservation to the Centennial Campaign.

The Chair then introduced O. Max Gardner, General Chairman of the Campaign, who addressed the Convention on "The Denominational Schools in North Carolina," and then presented Francis P. Gaines, new President of Wake Forest College, who spoke on "The Place of the Christian School in Our Denominational Life."

E. Y. Mullins, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, then addressed the Convention on "The Value of Christian Education."

R. J. Bateman spoke to the report and resolution pertaining to the Centennial Campaign, after which both were adopted by a rising and unanimous vote.

The following Committee on Social Service to report at this session was announced:

Social Service—J. R. Jester, C. A. Upchurch, W. F. West, Jno. D. Berry, Bruce Little.

Adjourned, with prayer by J. S. Farmer.

Thursday—Morning Session

Coy Muckle led the devotional meeting, reading Numbers 23, and speaking on "Israel on the March with the Shout of a King in the Midst of Them."

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

J. A. Gaines offered the following amendment to the Constitution, which was adopted:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION

Amend Article III, "Meeting," by adding thereto the following:

Provided that the General Board of the Convention may, in case of emergency, change the time of the annual meeting of the Convention in any one year.

Ira E. D. Andrews offered the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher for the next session of the Convention, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—Asheville.

Preacher—Herman T. Stevens, or his alternate, F. A. Bower.

P. D. Mangum presented the following report on the Report of the General Board, which was adopted:

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Special Days in the Sunday School

There seems to be a great deal of confusion and even dissatisfaction with the present arrangements of having special days in the Sunday School together with special offerings for different objects. The Southern Baptist Convention voted to have the special days for information and inspiration but to merge all funds collected on these days into the whole Coöperative Program. This year the General Board have tried to follow this general method, with the exception of the Mother's Day offering in May for the Hospitals, and, of course, the Thanksgiving Day offering for the Orphanage. Many

of our leading churches have cut out all special days and special appeals. We your committee believe that the special days ought to be kept up by all means for information and inspiration. But we recommend that the matter of taking a special collection be left to the local church or churches, and that all funds so collected go to the Coöperative Program with the exception of the offering on Mother's Day and Thanksgiving Day.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) Adopted as recommended by General Board.
(2) Stricken out.
(3) Adopted as recommended by the General Board.
(4) Adopted as recommended by the General Board.

We, your Committee, approve of the work done by Brother J. H. Moore and we recommend to the Convention that he be employed another year.

We take occasion at this time to commend Brother A. C. Hamby for his faithful services the past year. He has had to carry an extra burden in our State Mission work because the General Secretary has been compelled to give most of his time to the Centennial Campaign Movement.

We, your Committee, recommend that all of the recommendations of the Education Department be adopted, with the exception that that part of Article 2, Section 7, following the word "June" be stricken from the report.

C. H. DURHAM, *Chairman.*
W. L. GRIGGS.
B. W. SPILMAN.
R. B. LINEBERRY.
E. McK. GOODWIN.
C. H. STEVENS.
P. A. HICKS.
P. D. MANGUM, *Secretary.*

J. A. Ellis offered the following resolution, which, after discussion, was adopted:

WAR

A STATEMENT

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with a constituency of 375,000 citizens of the State adopts and declares the following statement about War as a method of settling international disputes:

I. War may be on occasion a terrible necessity, but it is high time the war tradition inherited from a barbaric past be broken and the Christian standard everywhere applied to personal relations be applied also to national relations.

II. The war tradition involves today a stupid and boundless destruction of manhood and treasure without any compensation of solving problems or advancing human well-being.

III. A movement, believed by some to have connections in Washington, discredits when it does not forestall public discussion of arbitration, the World Court, and the organization of nations against the crime and folly of war, and it does so in the name of partiotism and in view of our peril from an enemy whom nobody is able to name.

IV. It is respectfully urged that the Washington Government, that is to say, the gentlemen whom we have selected to conduct our national and international business, consent to devote some of their talent and energy to the discovery and limitation of the causes of distrust and conflict with a view to the ultimate elimination of war, instead of acquiescing supinely in the war tradition and getting ready for the next war, which if it comes, will probably end by ending the nations that resort to it.

V. Military training proposed for our high schools and compulsory military training in our colleges, universities, and land-grant institutions are steps in the direction of the militarization of our country; for the purpose of military training is not, as is often claimed, the formation of wholesome personal habits of neatness, self-discipline and obedience, but, as the Army Manual declares, to win battles.

VI. We will coöperate with like Christian bodies to secure the outlawry of war as a national crime and to resist all the forces which deny his authority who said, "One is your Master and all you are brothers."

H. W. Baucom made report of the committee on nominations of the members of the General Board, which was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

T. H. King read the following report on courses of study in the next Preachers' School, which was adopted:

PREACHERS' SCHOOL

Your Committee on Preachers' School recommends:

1. That the Convention instruct this committee to provide and to offer to all the Baptist preachers of North Carolina a course of study as in its judgment will best help these preachers to grow a richer life and an increasingly effective ministry.

2. That this course of study be built with a view to covering the main phases of a minister's life and work within a period of four years.

3. That the Convention offer a certificate of proficiency to those who complete twelve units of work as shall be prescribed by the committee.

4. For the session of 1928 the following courses will be provided:

(1) English Bible.
(2) Homiletics.
(3) Church History.
(4) Theology.
(5) Romans in Greek.

T. H. KING, *Chairman.*

W. L. Poteat presented the following report of the Centennial Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The organization of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at Greenville on March 26, 1830, was a notable event. It laid the foundation of a century of Baptist achievement in religion, education, and social service, and has profoundly affected the total life of the people of North Carolina. It is fitting that such an event be worthily commemorated. Loyalty to far-seeing and noble pioneers demands it, and we ourselves require to refresh our spirits and gird our loins for yet larger work by some review of these hundred years so signalized by the Divine guidance and favor.

Accordingly, the Centennial Committee presents with all respect and deference the several recommendations following:

1. That one full day of the session of the Convention in the year 1930 be set apart and devoted to the observance of the centennial anniversary of the organization of the Convention, and that a program committee be appointed at once to arrange and publish in due time the order and content of these memorial exercises. Such a committee might prefer to present in the forenoon of that day the Historic Background (general situation and personnel)

of the event commemorated; in the afternoon Progress and Achievement (in education, evangelism, and missions); in the evening Greetings from other Religious Bodies, and one or more Addresses on the Challenge of the Next Hundred Years.

2. That the proposal to crown the first hundred years of our denominational history with a new and practical assertion of our original educational policy by putting a million and a half dollars into the equipment of our Baptist colleges be carried through to completion before the centennial birthday of the Convention.

3. That the History of North Carolina Baptists by Dr. George W. Paschal be completed and published, ready for distribution on the memorial day here designated.

4. That the Baptist Associations of North Carolina secure the histories of their several bodies and print them in the Minutes of their 1930 sessions.

5. That local Baptist Churches throughout the State make available by 1930 brief accounts of their organization, pastors and other officers with terms of office, buildings, and notable events and men and women of the membership.

6. That in all these histories special care be taken to trace, as far as may be possible, Baptist influence upon local public opinion and local movements which have later found expression in legislation for the public advantage. Such an interpretation must, of course, be candid and judicial.

Livingston Johnson,
Geo. W. Paschal,
Santford Martin,
W. C. Barrett,
Mrs. Geo. V. Tilley,
B. W. Spilman,
E. L. Middleton,
R. L. Haywood,
R. L. Moore,
J. A. Campbell,
Walter M. Gilmore,
J. B. Huff,
Mrs. R. C. Josey,
Mrs. R. J. Bateman,
L. R. Pruette,
W. R. Bradshaw,
H. F. Jones,
Mrs. W. N. Jones,
J. W. Bailey,
W. L. Poteat,
A. W. Cooke,
Mrs. C. H. Durham,
O. Max Gardner,
Arch Johnson,
Mrs. Roger Pittman,
Committee.

C. A. Smith offered the following report, which was adopted:

CHURCH ACCOMMODATIONS AT N. C. C. W.

Your committee appointed by the Convention at Wilmington upon Church Accommodations for the Girls at the N. C. C. W., Greensboro, North Carolina, beg leave to submit the following report:

We find upon thorough investigation that Forest Avenue Church is inadequate to supply the smallest needs for the care of our girls both in size of buildings and location, and realizing the needs of the 400 odd Baptist girls attending College, and our responsibility to provide for their religious welfare and also the needs of Forest Avenue Church as a Church Community, we suggested to the Church that they buy a certain lot near the College, which they have done, and which is ample in size and strategic in location to take care of the needs for years to come. Therefore, we recommend to this Convention now in session that at such a time as the Board has the means that they assist in the building of a Church adequate to the needs in that section in an amount that their best judgment shall dictate.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. BROUGHTON, *Chairman.*

By CLARENCE A. SMITH,
One of the Committee.

Secretary Maddry presented Wilson Woodcock, new pastor of the Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro, and S. L. Hudson, Portsmouth Va., R. A. Makay, Norfolk, and J. W. Welstead, Portsmouth.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the Secretary was authorized to publish in the 1927 Annual of the Convention the Proceedings of the 1833 session of the Convention.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send messages of love and sympathy to the following brethren: Braxton Craig, W. L. Kennedy, C. E. Byrd, Josiah Elliott, and to make suitable response to greetings from the Mississippi Convention at Grenada.

W. W. Davidson, associate professor of the Bible at Meredith College, was recognized.

The following nominations for President of the Convention for 1928 were made: T. H. King nominated I. M. Mercer;

G. P. Abernathy nominated J. W. Suttle; J. A. McKaughan nominated J. Rufus Hunter; W. C. Barrett nominated J. Clyde Turner; J. A. Snow nominated W. L. Poteat.

After some discussion, all the nominations were withdrawn, except that for I. M. Mercer. On motion of L. T. Wilson, the Secretary cast the unanimous vote of the Convention for I. M. Mercer for President of the 1928 session.

The following Vice Presidents were nominated: T. H. King nominated John W. Suttle; S. H. Templeman nominated J. Rufus Hunter; T. L. Johnson nominated E. J. Britt.

On motion nominations were closed and the above brethren were elected to serve for the 1928 session.

Lloyd T. Wilson presented the following report on the Boiling Springs matter, which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL TENTATIVE AGREEMENT

We, the Committee to whom was referred the Tentative Agreement between Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Secretary of the General Board, and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School, beg to submit the following report:

1. We recommend that the Convention adopt and ratify the Agreement entered into on October 3, 1927 by Dr. Charles E. Maddry on behalf of the General Board and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School, with the following added paragraph to Article No. 3 of said Agreement: "However, that no work of a junior college beyond the high school curriculum be added until the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, in coöperation with the State Centennial Campaign Committee, shall have raised as much as $200,000 in cash and good pledges.

2. We also recommend that it be further understood that we do not commend the proposed junior college, but simply give our consent that it be undertaken.

J. B. Turner, *Chairman.*
M. W. Gordon.
L. T. Wilson.
O. W. McManus.
K. D. Stukenbroke.
S. H. Templeman.
H. F. Jones.
A. Paul Bagby.
Smith Hagaman.
B. E. Morris.
E. N. Johnson.
Eph Whisenhunt.

IN RE: BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL AND GENERAL BOARD TENTATIVE AGREEMENT

Entered into by and between the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School and Chas. E. Maddry, General Secretary of the Baptist Convention, for submission to the Baptist State Convention at Durham, N. C. November 15-17, 1927, for acceptance, amendment or rejection:

1. All parties hereto recognize that they are both morally and legally bound to the Banks and Bonding Companies lending them money, not to increase the indebtedness of any institution owned or controlled by the Convention or to change the status of any such institution whereby the financial obligations of the Convention would be increased until the bonded indebtedness is paid or greatly reduced. Therefore it is hereby agreed that the General Board will pay, and the Trustees of Boiling Springs will accept the same amount heretofore agreed upon as current expenses for the years 1928 and 1929, to wit: $3,500 per year for each calendar year.

2. It is further agreed that the General Board of the Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School shall coöperate and put on jointly one great Centennial Campaign early in the year 1928 among the Baptists and non-Baptists in the churches and territories embraced in the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations for a sum not less than $250,000, and the sum thus raised shall be divided as follows: (1) The debt of $40,000 carried by the Convention for Boiling Springs shall be paid and discharged; (2) The remainder shall be divided between the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School by the following ratio, viz: 40 per cent to the Convention and 60 per cent to the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School.

3. It is further agreed that the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School may add one year's work above the High School Grade beginning with the session of 1928, and may be permitted to raise Boiling Springs High School to the full standard of a Junior College beginning with the session of 1929.

4. It is further agreed that all funds coming to Boiling Springs High School out of the proposed Centennial Campaign after the debt of $40,000 herein referred to is paid shall be used as follows: viz.: 50 per cent for permanent equipment and 50 per cent for endowment.

5. It is further agreed that with the beginning of the calendar year of 1930 new negotiations shall be entered into by and between

the General Board of the Convention and the Trustees of Boiling Springs High School as to ownership, control, and maintenance of Boiling Springs High School Inc.

This 3d day of October 1927.

Charles E. Maddry,
General Secretary of the Convention.
J. H. Quinn, *Chairman.*
G. B. Pruett,
Secretary, Board of Trustees Boiling Springs High School.

On motion of Secretary Maddry, each subject on the Order of Business is advanced an hour, and will be given the allotted time for it, in view of the lateness of this hour.

On motion, the one hour allotted to Theological Schools was divided equally between our two seminaries and Bible Institute.

B. W. Spilman represented the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans; E. Y. Mullins, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., represented that institution; and A. P. Stephens represented the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Fort Worth Texas.

M. L. Kesler, Superintendent of the Thomasville Orphanage, was in charge of the special order, "Orphanage," and presented Wayne McDaniel, who spoke on "What the Orphanage Did for Me"; Miss Mary Meisenheimer, who told what the Orphanage had meant to her. J. L. Fortney Superintendent of the school at the Orphanage, was presented, as was Raymond F. Hough, Superintendent of the Kennedy Memorial Home. R. T. Vann and J. A. Campbell also spoke, and the Convention arose pledging itself in support of the Orphanage.

At the suggestion of the Chair, W. L. Poteat presented W. P. Few, President of Duke University, who spoke words of greeting.

J. R. Jester spoke to the report on the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, as did E. L. Davis, President of the Board of Trustees of that institution.

J. M. Kester, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, was in charge of the special order, Foreign Missions, and read a report on that subject. H. H. McMillan presented the following returned missionaries present: D. W. Herring, Hamp Ware, Phil White, China; L. B. Olive, Mrs. M. L. Braun, Mrs. L. B. Olive, Mrs. H. H. McMillan, Miss Hannah Plowden, all of China; J. C. Powell and Mrs. Powell, Africa; J. W. Shepherd, Rio, Brazil.

J. W. Shepherd addressed the Convention on the Mission work in Brazil; J. C. Powell spoke on the work of Africa; and L. Bunn Olive spoke on the work in China, making an earnest plea to the Convention to help send the missionaries now in this country back to the Foreign Fields. H. H. McMillan, China, made the closing address on Foreign Missions, and C. C. Coleman led in prayer.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

By J. M. KESTER

In spite of many hindrances, the Foreign Mission Board has had a very good year's work. There were 13,269 baptisms on the foreign fields, an increase of 1,184 over the preceding year. The church members increased from 137,734 to 140,488. Sunday school pupils increased from 71,734 to 76,991. There were more than fifty thousand patients treated in the various hospitals on the fields.

These encouraging results were achieved under many trying difficulties and serious handicaps. Many of the missionaries were at home. The native believers in many places were under the trying conditions of war and strife. In every case the income for the work was limited, and in most cases the equipment was far from adequate. Yet God has blessed the efforts put forth in every country in which we are working. Owing to the critical period through which we are passing, the work is hardly normal in any land, and especially so in China where civil strife has greatly disturbed the work. Many of the missionaries working in China have been forced to leave their stations and go either to the port cities or home. We now have one hundred and ninety of the missionaries at home on furlough. During the year, with little hope of return, many of these have resigned. Our total missionary force is now only four hundred

and ninety, whereas a few years ago, we had five hundred and forty-four missionaries.

There are, however, many things to encourage us. The debt on the Foreign Board, which has so crippled the work, has been reduced during the year. On October 6, the Board reported $182,000 less debt than the same date last year. The total debt on that date October 6, was $1,080,000. By turning to the debt ten per cent of the receipts of the Board according to the instructions of the Southern Baptist Convention and also special funds designated for the debt, it is hoped that the burden of the debt may soon be lifted.

The special service rendered by the missionaries at home has been gratifying. The States of the South have been grouped into districts and a supervising missionary placed in charge of each district to assist the churches in making the most use of these workers at home. The plan is to have the missionaries attend meetings of the district associations, special conventions, and supply churches, conduct schools of missions, and make addresses before any bodies who desire such messages. Missionary H. H. McMillan, with his home at Laurinburg, is in charge of the district in which North Carolina is placed. Any pastor, or church desiring the services of any of our missionaries will do well to get into touch with brother McMillan who will, if possible, give the desired information or service.

The Budget of the Board, made at its recent meeting in October, is practically the same as that for this year. Namely, a little over $300,000. No new missionaries can be sent out, nor those at home returned except in special cases of necessity for strategic locations. The receipts of the Board for September and October were some higher than for the corresponding months last year. It is hoped that such a trend may go on until the fetters which now bind the Board may be broken and the workers freed to go on with their vital service to a world lost in sin.

We would make the following recommendations to the messengers of this Convention: First, that more use be made of the literature of the Board. Much of this is free. Mission study books are to be had on almost any phase of missions. Every church during the year should have a school of missions to consider this vital phase of our Kingdom work.

Secondly, we recommend that the missionaries at home be kept busy among the churches. They have first-hand information and experience which will inform and inspire our churches. Let pastors use these men for supply when a supply for the pulpit is needed. Churches without pastors would find the missionaries useful for

temporary work. Let the missionaries have a good hour in all general meetings of the churches.

Thirdly, we recommend that our people consider the work of Foreign Missions when making their wills, and that men and women of means take under consideration the Annuity plan of the Board for investments which will go on forever in such a telling service for humanity and the Lord.

The glory of our Baptist host has ever been in their evangelistic fervor and missionary zeal. Now that the world is haunted by spectres of war, rent by division and misunderstanding, we need to give renewed emphasis to the Gospel of Christ which is the world's one hope of peace. From the menace of paganism, materialism, militarism, there is only one escape, and that is through the conquering, transforming power of the Gospel. Never was the need so urgent and our obligations so manifest.

So let us as North Carolina Baptists reaffirm the central emphasis of our Master and recapture His passion for the redemption of the lost world. Let our spirit be like that of David Livingstone who said, "I will go anywhere provided it is forward."

J. A. Ellis, Chairman of Committee to nominate trustees of all institutions owned and controlled by the Convention, made his report, which was adopted. (See List of Boards, page 6.)

Adjourned, after prayer by Joseph A. Gaines.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After a brief service of song, C. S. Green conducted the devotional service reading 1 Timothy 4, and speaking on "The Vicarious Challenge." Prayer by Theo. B. Davis.

On motion of Livingston Johnson the following resolution of thanks was adopted:

THANKS

Resolved, That we return our sincere thanks to the pastor and members of this church and to the other pastors and other churches in the city, for their kind hospitality; to the committee on entertainment for the satisfactory manner in which they provided for our comfort; to the organist and W. Furman Betts for their faithful service in leading the music; to the newspapers for the

full reports they gave of the proceedings, and to the citizens of Durham for the many kindnesses shown us during our sojourn in the city. L. Johnson.

Z. M. Caveness read the report of the Baptist Foundation and called upon Carroll Weathers to speak to the report, after which it was adopted. (See page 119.)

John R. Jester read the following report on Social Service, and after discussion by C. A. Upchurch, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, and J. A. Gaines, it was adopted:

REPORT ON THE LIQUOR QUESTION

We are grateful to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates this Government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions, especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the Educational Campaign of the churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic.

The task of the church in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban of the law now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways: by the repeal of Federal, State and local laws enacted for its enforcement; by defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it; by enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine and thus re-open the breweries and the saloons; by seeking to secure the election of officials, from constable to President, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution and who would be indifferent to its enforcement; by encouraging violations of the law and shielding criminals; by misrepresenting the results of Prohibition; by intimidating and harassing honest officials, and, last but by no means least, by forming numerous well financed organizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat

officials who have been faithful to their oath to support the Constitution of the United States.

The friends of liquor and of lawlessness have persisted in thrusting the liquor issue into national politics. Then they immediately turn and advise the country that Prohibition is not an issue. They administer soothing syrups and opiates to the friends of Prohibition by declaring that Prohibition is not an issue, while they work like beavers and spend vast sums of money to elect their man. These things not only constitute an attack on constitutional Government but present a challenge to our churches which must be met or we shall be recreant to our responsibility.

Therefore, be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in session in Durham November 17, 1927:

1. That greater stress should be placed upon temperance education and law observance in our churches and Sunday schools.

2. That our religious periodicals be requested to publish more data concerning the benefits of Prohibition and the progress of enforcement as a means of offsetting the misrepresentations of the wet press.

3. That those in charge of education in our schools be urged to thoroughly instruct our youth in the physiological effects of alcohol.

4. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage it is our conviction that our people should support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to the Prohibition policy.

5. That we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to teach our children to abstain from the use of intoxicants, and that we will support officials who honestly try to enforce the laws and in every honorable way to exert our influence to inculcate respect for authority and for the Constitution.

6. We reaffirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League as the interdenominational agency of our churches to carry on the fight against the liquor traffic and pledge to the League our continued support.

J. R. JESTER, *Chairman.* BRYCE LITTLE,
C. A. UPCHURCH, W. F. WEST,
JOHN D. BERRY, *Committee.*

On motion, the Chair appointed Joseph A. Gaines, W. F. West and C. A. Upchurch as a Standing Committee to report on Public Morals at the next session.

R. N. Simms offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, That we censure the circulation in North Carolina of literature of such a pernicious nature as not to be eligible for transmission through the United States mail, and we call upon the law-enforcement authorities of our State to cause the enforcement of the present statutes dealing with such matters and to propose further legislation, if any deemed necessary by them, to better curb this evil.

J. T. Alderman read the report of the Historical Commission, and after a brief discussion by himself the report was adopted. (See page 79.)

The Secretary read the report on Memorials, which was adopted. (See page 57.)

Secretary Maddry announced a gift of $500 from Mrs. A. F. Young for Meredith College.

On motion, adjourned after singing the Doxology and prayer by Charles E. Brewer, to meet a year hence in the city of Asheville in the First Baptist Church.

I. M. Mercer, *President.*

Walter M. Gilmore, *Recording Secretary.*

Memorials

Among those of our number who have passed away during the year we mention the following:

Ministers

Rev. Joe Dan Hackney, Franklinville.
Rev. D. T. Bunn, Nash County
Rev. C. A. Jenkins, Clayton.
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Snyder, Concord.
Rev. J. W. Downy, Belcross.
Rev. T. W. O'Kelly, D.D., Raleigh.
Rev. A. M. Ledford
Rev. Roland Hamrick
Rev. James Farrington
Rev. John Walker
Rev. W. H. Michael
Rev. J. A. Jordan
Rev. D. D. Blanton
Rev. B. P. Green
Rev. G. W. Stanley, Albemarle.
Rev. T. J. Crisp, Cantoe.
Rev. C. J. Woodson, Shelby.
Rev. E. J. Morgan, Candler.
Rev. C. L. Greaves, D.D., Raleigh.
Rev. J. I. Stone, Bolivia.
Rev. Joshua Calhoun, Medlin.

Deacons

R. N. Butler, Salemburg.
David Randolph.
E. S. Willer.
W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.
W. D. McGlohon, Tunis.
C. C. Parker, Murfreesboro.
W. H. Miller, Ahoskie.
Wm. Townsend, Robeson County.
A. A. Perry, Hertford.
F. Y. Cantrell.
Dr. M. L. Fowler, Rolesville.
Capt. John R. Byrd, Varina.
J. H. Liverman, Roxobel.
J. J. Bernard, Raleigh.
L. G. Rogers.
Thomas C. Farmer, High Point.

Ministers' Wives

Mrs. J. Paul Gulley.
Mrs. C. M. Billings, Woodland.
Mrs. R. T. White, Conway.
Mrs. G. H. Church, Statesville.
Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Mt. Holly.
Mrs. W. O. Allen, Windsor.

Respectfully submitted,

A. I. Justice,
H. W. Baucom,
C. S. Cashwell,
R. B. Lineberry,
I. T. Newton,
Committee.

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER COUNTY—1

Fry, Q. L., Hickory

ALLEGHANY COUNTY—1

Cheek, John M., Sparta

ANSON COUNTY—1

Meigs, J. C., Polkton

ASHE COUNTY—2

Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Blackburn, Mrs. S. C., West Jefferson

AVERY COUNTY—5

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Hodges, J R., Newland
Norton, W. J., Crossnore
Pitman, S. M., Newland
Teague, R. T., Newland

BEULAH—5

Coggins, Louie V., Roxboro
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
O'Briant, Mrs. T., Hurdle Mills
Todd, N. J., Roxboro
West, W. F., Roxboro

BLADEN COUNTY—1

Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—5

Adams, J. J., Southport
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Mabrey, Miss Lilliam, Southport
Turner, A. L., Southport
Turner, Mrs. A. L., Southport

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—11

Bray, A. O., North Wilkesboro
Bray, Mrs. A. O., North Wilkesboro
Dennis, Miss Mildred, Wilkesboro
Harris, Miss Madeline, Wilkesboro
Holman, F. G., Wilkesboro
Jordan, J. F., Wilkesboro
Reeves, George G., North Wilkesboro
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
Teague, Mrs. N. C., Wilkesboro
Yates, Miss Nora Belle, Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—16

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bradley, Earle L., Asheville
Braun, Mrs. Milton, West Asheville
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Hipps, R. H., Asheville
Johnson, W. S., West Asheville
Johnson, Mrs. W. S., West Asheville
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Pace, Mrs. Fannie, Ridgecrest
Ponder, Eugenia L., Biltmore
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Shepard, J. W., Ridgecrest
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Williams, Wayne W., Oteen

CALDWELL COUNTY—8

Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
Bennett, Mrs. S. W., Granite Falls
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
Chronister, H. B., Hudson
Payne, T. E., Hudson

Stroup, S A., Hudson
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—2

Martin, Mrs. J. L., Tabor
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn

CAROLINA—12

Davis, Henry J., Tryon
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville, R. 6
Garron, J. N., Hendersonville
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Justice, J. Foy, Hendersonville
Justice, Mrs. J. Foy, Hendersonville
Lewis, M. L., Balfour
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Parrish, Sam J., Saluda
Sargeant, A. G., Hendersonville
Townsend, J. R., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER—7

Bradshaw, W. R. Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
Greene, J. R., Drexel
Hill, J. E., Morganton
Sparks, J. L., Morganton
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
Taylor, C. L., Glen Apline

CENTRAL—50

Alderman, Miss Madge, Raleigh
Alford, Miss Ora, Raleigh
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Beddingfield, E. T., Raleigh, R. 1
Boone, C. R., Raleigh
Boone, Mrs. C. R., Raleigh
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Briggs, Thos. H., Raleigh, (Life Member)
Bryan, D. B., Wake Forest
Bryan, Mrs. D. B., Wake Forest
Chamblee, Mrs. Clarence, Zebulon
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Dowell, G. J., Raleigh
Durham, Baxter, Raleigh
Durham, Walters, Raleigh
Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Fuller, W. M., Wake Forest
Gaines, F. P., Wake Forest
Honeycutt, C. F., Raleigh, R. 1
Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
Hunter, Miss Elsie K., Raleigh
Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Jones, W. N., Raleigh
Jones, Mrs. W. N., Raleigh
Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
Layton, J. S., Franklinton
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
Middleton, Mrs. E. L., Raleigh
Parker, T. B., Raleigh
Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
Pearce, J. B. Raleigh
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
Powell, W. R., Wake Forest
Purnell, J. O. Franklinton
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Rollins, C. N., Wake Forest
Shipman, M. L., Raleigh
Tucker, Miss Mary Haynes, Raleigh
Turner, J. B. Raleigh
Turner, Mrs. J. B., Raleigh
Twiddy, Mrs. W. C., Raleigh
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Wester, A. B., Franklinton
Yates, J. Clyde, Wake Forest
Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest

Chowan—21

Aydlette, E. F., Elizabeth City
Barrs, W. L., Shiloh
Booe, Millard F., Elizabeth City
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Duncan, N. G., Creswell
Harrill, George P., South Mills
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Lucas, R. H., Belhaven
Lucas, Mrs. R. H., Belhaven
McCarter, Jesse, Belcross
Martin, D. C., Elizabeth City
Norman, L. W., Hertford
Pearce, J. L., Edenton
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Stevens, Miss Lilie Mae, Elizabeth City
Stewart, Elliott R., Fairfield
White, P. E., Hertford

Eastern—11

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso
Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Barnes, Mrs. J. H., Garland
Blackman, N. D., Clinton
Highsmith, J. E., Garland
Highsmith, Mrs. J. E., Garland
King, T. H., Clinton
Lanier, John E., Calypso
Naff, S. L., Mt. Olive
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Wallace, S. T., Mollonville

Flat River—35

Amis, Mrs. W. D., Virgilina, Va.
Arnett, Ben H., Oxford
Blalock, Mrs. J. M., Oxford
Bryant, H. G., Oxford
Cannaday, Mrs. S. H., Oxford
Garner, Doris, Nelson, Va.
Garner, J. L., Nelson, Va.
Garner, Mrs. J. L., Nelson, Va.
Hancock, F. W., Oxford
Hardaway, Mrs. J. S., Oxford
Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Mrs. E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Mrs. W. T., Virgilina, Va.
Hart, Miss Clyde, Oxford
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Hartsell, Mrs. Paul, Oxford
Howard, Sam A., Oxford
Lamonds, A., Creedmore
Mangum, O. R., Oxford
Morris, Mrs. A. F., Oxford
Morris, E. K., Creedmoor
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poe, Mrs. W. D., Oxford
Pool, S. P., Virgilina, Va.
Royster, C. G. Bullock
Royster, Mrs. C. G., Bullock
Rogers, R. H., Creedmoor
Teague, J. U. Henderson
Tilley, Mrs. Cassam, Bahama
Tilley, Pervis, Bahama
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Usry, Mrs. E. G., Oxford
Upchurch, Mrs. W. H., Oxford
Webb, Mrs. John, Oxford

French Broad—11

Carr, I. N., Mars Hill
Carr, Mrs. I. N., Mars Hill
Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill
Hutchins, J. H., Walnut
Leatherwood, Frank H., Mars Hill
Love, Raymond, Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
Moore, Mrs. R. L., Mars Hill
Parker, C. E., Mars Hill

Stroupe, S. M., Mars Hill
Whitaker, N. S., Mars Hill

GASTON—23

Abernathy, Miss Pearle, Belmont
Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Bass, S. R., Belmont
Bass, Mrs. S. R., Belmont
Bass, Mrs. L. B., Belmont
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Beach, Mrs. J. J., Cherryville
Boggs, J. H., Gastonia
Burns, Ford A., Mt. Holly
Francis, W. J., Belmont
Francis, Mrs. W. J., Belmont
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia
Hudson, E. B. Cramerton
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Jessup, Mrs. L. L., Lowell
Kesterton, J. W., Gastonia, R. 2
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Teague, J. L., Bessemer City
Thomas, J. P., Gastonia
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Walters, W. L., Gastonia
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia

GREEN RIVER—6

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Bomar, E. E., Landrum, S. C.
Henderson, Mrs. T. H., Marion
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Mangum, Mrs. P. D., Marion
Sweatt, W. E., Union Mills

HAYWOOD COUNTY—4

Morgan, J. R., Waynesville
Morgan, Mrs. J. R., Waynesville
Joyner, A. V., Canton
Martin, G. A., Waynesville

JOHNSTON COUNTY—19

Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton
Britt, M. T., Benson
Brooks, F. H., Smithfield
Brown, A. L., Four Oaks
Brown, Mrs. J. F., Selma
Godwin, B., Pine Level
Godwin, C. F., Pine Level
Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R. 2.
Hudson, Portia, Benson
Kirk, J. E., Benson
Lanier, Geo. P., Bentonsville, R. 2
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Parrish, Alonzo, Benson
Parrish, Mrs. A., Benson
Parrish, John R., Benson
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Wall, J. E., Benson
Woodall, J. F., Benson

KINGS MOUNTAIN—22

Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain
Dedman, A. J., Shelby
Falls, B. T., Shelby
Falls, Mrs. B. T., Shelby
Ferguson, W. J., Cherryville, R.
Hamrick, F. B., Boiling Springs
Hamrick, O. P., Boiling Springs
Huggins, J. D., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Love, Hoyle, Grover
Martin, P. N., Shelby
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Putman, D. F., Shelby
Quinn, J. H., Shelby
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Wall, W. H., Shelby

Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Washburn, D. G., Shelby
Washburn, Waylan, Shelby

Liberty—21

Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Berry, Paul V., Denton
Bullard, J. L., Lexington
Edwards, Miss Hattie, Thomasville
Laster, R. C., Linwood
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Thomasville
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
Hayworth, D. S., High Point
Hayworth, Mrs. D. S., High Point
Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville
Johnson, Mrs. Archibald, Thomasville
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville
McCracken, Miss Sallie L., Thomasville
Miller, G. W., Lexington
Penry, H. T., Southmont
Roach, E. C., Jamestown
Sharpe, Charles R., Lexington
Teague, L. E., Thomasville
Teague, T. C., Kernersville
Teague, Woodrow, Thomasville

Little River—27

Alderman, Miss Katherine, Buie's Creek
Blalock, Jesse, Lillington
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Crawford, Bennie, Buie's Creek
Danner, G. D., Buie's Creek
Hatcher, Mrs. J. L., Dunn
Holloway, Miss Flora Lee, Buie's Creek
Hudson, Jas. A., Angier
Jernigan, Mack M., Dunn
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
Kelly, A. B. Broadway
Kelly, Miss Belle, Buie's Creek
Lipscomb, Miss Ruth, Buie's Creek
McCall, A. C., Edwin
Moore, Miss Margaret S., Dunn
Morgan, J. M., Dunn
Morgan, Mrs. J. Monroe, Dunn
Noel, Miss Annie Belle, Dunn
Noel, G. T., Dunn
Noel, Mrs. G. T., Dunn
Noel, Geo. Jr., Dunn
Ousley, Carl, Buie's Creek
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
Rhyne, Mrs. S. A., Erwin
Thomas, A. P., Broadway
Thomas, H. M., Broadway
Thomas, J. M. B., Broadway

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—16

Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Cain, A. T., Concord
Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Ferguson, C. G., Charlotte
Fogleman, T. W. Concord
Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
Jones, J. C., Charlotte
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Rivenbark, W. O., Concord
Skeidman, C. T., Charlotte
Torbert, R. W., Charlotte
Trueblood, C. H., Concord

Montgomery—7

Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville
Caldwell, Mrs. M. R. N., Wadeville

Haywood, Mrs. D. C., Mt. Gilead
Gandy, Mrs. Roger, G., Wadeville
Hunnicutt, J. A., Mt. Gilead
Stephens, G. Van, Troy
Stukenbrok, K. D., Star

MOUNT ZION—133

Adams, Mrs. J. W. H., East Durham
Albright, J. D., Graham
Albright, Mrs. J. D. Graham
Andrews, G. L., Chapel Hill
Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill
Bassett, Mrs. A. L., Durham
Blackman, Mrs. J. T., Durham
Booker, E. B., Apex
Bowling, B. P., Rougemont
Brantley, Mrs. A. C., Durham
Brown, C. R., Durham
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Byrd, C. E., Durham
Byrd, M. L., Durham
Byrd, Mrs. W. E., Durham
Cannon, Miss Cora Lee, West Durham
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro
Cantrell, Mrs. J. R., Hillsboro
Carr, W. B., Chapel Hill
Carter, Mrs. W. L., Carrboro
Cashwell, C. H., Mebane
Cates, C. H., Burlington
Cates, L. T., Burlington
Chaplin, Eunice, Durham
Cheek, Mrs. J. M., Durham
Christian, J. T., Durham
Christian, Mrs. J. T., Durham
Clark, G. R., Mebane
Clark, W. C., Mebane
Cole, A. E., Chapel Hill, R. 1
Cole, L. G., Durham
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Collins, Trela D., Durham
Couch, W. T., Durham
Councilman, Robert L., Burlington
Cox, Harold, Graham
Cox, Mrs. N. H., Graham
Davis, Mrs. Cyril, Durham
Dean, E. C., Burlington
Durham, H. B., Carrboro
Elkins, W. B., Mebane
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Eubanks, R. A., Chapel Hill
Ferguson, H. L., Durham
Freeman, L E. M., Raleigh
Fulford, Mrs. W. A., Durham
Gattis, C. D., Burlington
Gattis, Mrs. C. D., Burlington
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, Mrs. George, East Durham
Green, Mrs. W. J., East Durham
Greenwood, Miss Nancy, Burlington
Griffin, C. B., Chapel Hill
Hall, J. H., Durham
Hall, Mrs. W. E., Durham
Hall, W. G., Durham
Haywood, C. L., Durham
Haywood, Mrs. C. L., Durham
Henderson, C. H., Chapel Hill
Holloway, Mrs. Bettie, Durham
Holloway, Miss Lillie, Durham
Holt, Jesse, Burlington
Hudson, Charles F., Durham
Hutchison, R. H., Saxapahaw
Ivey, Miss Annie, Burlington
Isley, Miss Louise, Burlington
Johnson, Mrs. W. O., Durham, R. 8
Knight, Mrs. T. B., Durham
Lyon, W. C., Durham
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McDuffie, Mrs. J. F., Chapel Hill

McGilvary, Mrs. D. S., Durham
McIver, Mrs. Charles, Burlington
Markham, Mrs. W. S., Durham
Maynard, Mrs. W R., Durham, R. 3
Melvin, A. C., Durham
Mills, J. B., Apex, R. 3
Montague, S. J., Durham
Montague, Mrs. S. J., Durham
Montgomery, Mrs. H. M., Burlington
Montgomery, Neirda, Burlington
Morgan, E. L., Burlington
Morgan, Mrs. E. L., Burlington
Myrick, Mrs. J. C., Durham
Norville, C. S., Durham
Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
Olive, Mrs. Eugene, Chapel Hill
Olive, W. S., Apex
Olive, Mrs. W. S., Apex
Page, W. H., Durham
Peed, C. A. Jr., Durham
Pegram, Mrs. J. W., Burlington
Pittard, C. R., Apex
Plowman, Miss Hannah, Chapel Hill
Porter, David L., Durham
Pickett, Mrs. H. W., Durham
Rand, Mrs. W. K., Durham
Ray, Mrs. B. F., Carrboro
Ray, C. W., Carrboro
Reddish, Mrs. C. M., Durham
Riggs, O. L., Durham
Riggs, Mrs. O. L., Durham
Riggsbee, Mrs. A. E., Durham
Riggsbee, E. J., Chapel Hill
Riggsbee, R. H., Durham
Roberson, Mrs. C. A., Chapel Hill
Rochelle, S. E., Durham
Sawyer, P. M., Durham
Sherron, Mrs. R. J., Durham
Shipp, J. H., Durham
Southerland, Durham
Spaulding, J. H., Chapel Hill
Spoon, Mrs. J. P., Burlington
Stallings, C. W., Durham
Stanley, W. E., Durham
Sweaney, Mrs. John, Durham
Tapscott, L. H., Chapel Hill
Teague, L. W., Durham
Teague, Mrs. L. W., Durham
Teel, Z. B., East Durham
Thompson, Mrs. J. A., Burlington
Upchurch, C. L., Durham, R. 6
Vernon, Mrs. J. H., Burlington
Ward, F. A., Durham
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, J. J., Durham
Weatherly, W. C., Mebane
Williams, Miss Fannie, Burlington
Williams, Mrs. W. M., Burlington
Williams, W. O., Durham
Womack, Fred, Carrboro
Woody, J. P., Durham
Young, W. E., Durham

Neuse-Atlantic—31

Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Britt, E. D., Ayden
Britt, Mrs. E. D., Ayden
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Brooks, W., Goldsboro
Brown, Julius, Goldsboro
Clark, Benj. F., Winterville
Crawford, Mrs. John R., Goldsboro
Curtis, Mrs. K. R., Kinston
Davis, M. Leslie, Beaufort
Davis, M. P., Maysville
Davis, Mrs. M. P., Maysville
Harris, J. P., Beaufort

Harrison, Miss Marguerite, Goldsboro
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Hough, J. C., Kinston, R. 4
Hough, R. F., Kinston
Hough, Mrs. R. F., Kinston
Howell, J. D., La Grange
Jones, C. B., Kinston, R. 4
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Mitchell, Thomas J., New Bern
Pate, J. C., Goldsboro
Pate, Mrs. J. C., Goldsboro
Sherard, J. A., Goldsboro
Sherard, Mrs. J. A., Goldsboro
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Mrs. A. J., Goldsboro
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Teague, S. F., Goldsboro
Teague, Mrs. S. F., Goldsboro

NEW SOUTH RIVER—15

Downing, E. M., Fayetteville
Downing, Mrs. E. M., Fayetteville
Howard, C. C., Fayetteville
Howard, A. P., Salemburg
Howard, Mrs. A. P., Salemburg
Jones, J. C., Salemburg
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, Mrs. W. J., Salemburg
Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Oates, John A., Fayetteville
Page, Owin, Roseboro
Porter, Arthur, Roseboro
Rich, Oscar, Roseboro
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

PEE DEE—10

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Bray, B. F., Jr., Wadesboro
Dabbs, H. H., Cordova
Gore, Claud, Rockingham
Gore, Mrs. Claud, Rockingham
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
McManus, O. W., Gibson
Smith, J. Marvin, Rockingham
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—65

Andrews, D. T., High Point
Ashburn, Mrs. D. T., Liberty
Austin, B. F., Greensboro
Banknight, Mrs. F. M., Reidsville
Barnette, J. D., High Point
Bell, Miss Ella, Greensboro
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Casey, Mrs. Thos. F., Greensboro
Coleman, Miss Isabelle, Greensboro
Cox, N. P., Greensboro
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur
Frazier, C. G., Asheboro
Frazier, Mrs. C. G., Asheboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Goode, Mrs. W. E., Reidsville
Grimes, Miss Julia, Meredith, Raleigh
Hammer, C. C., Gibsonville
Haynes, J. H., Jamestown
Helms, Mrs. S. A., Greensboro
Hensley, Samuel T., High Point
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hoge, Mrs. Nettie, Greensboro
Howell, A. T., Greensboro
Jones, Miss Minnie, Reidsville
Johnson, C. R., Greensboro
Johnson, M. E., Ramseur
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur
Kearns, D. A., Greensboro
Lanier, Raymond, Greensboro
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Lynch, William L., Buie's Creek

Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mason, Mrs. B. K., Greensboro
Mason, Miss Marguerite, Greensboro
Mitchell, Miss Cleo, Greensboro
Morrison, Mrs. H. L., Reidsville
Newlin, Mrs. N. N., Randleman
Plybon, Chas. T., Greensboro
Riggins, E. C., Gibsonville
Robbins, Mrs. T. C., High Point
Rogers, C. F., Greensboro
Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Greensboro
Rose, James W., Gibsonville
Seford, R. L., Gibsonville
Smith, Clarence A., High Point
Spoon, Miss Rilla B., Asheboro
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stevens, Mrs. H. T., High Point
Stone, Mrs. Whitt R., Greensboro
Stone, Whitt R., Greensboro
Tate, A. E., High Point
Thomas, Mrs. John, Greensboro
Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
Tillman, Mrs. O. G., Asheboro
Turner, F. G., Greensboro
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde, Greensboro
Vestal, Miss Alma, Randleman
Vestal, Miss Margie Lee, Randleman
Webb, Stafford, Greensboro
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Wilkinson, W. H., Reidsville
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro

Pilot Mountain—56

Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
Austin, Mrs. I. A., Winston-Salem
Barksdale, B. C., Madison
Bass, L. D., Madison
Carlton, R. L., Winston-Salem
Carlton, Mrs. R. L., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Clodfelter, R. B., Winston-Salem
Crews, J. Wilbur, Winston-Salem
Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem
Davis, A. H., Winston-Salem
Davis, Mrs. J. T., Winston-Salem
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Mrs. Fred N., Jr., Winston-Salem
Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Dempsey, Mrs. D. S., Spray
Dunn, S. J., Winston-Salem
Dunn, Mrs. S. J., Winston-Salem
Futrell, Mrs. J. B., Winston-Salem
Gillespie, Jas. C., Reidsville
Heath, E. E., Winston-Salem
Heath, Mrs. E. E., Winston-Salem
Hollowell, W. H., Draper
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Jones, M. L., Winston-Salem
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Keaton, Mrs. T. C., Winston-Salem
Kruger, Mrs. J. C., Winston-Salem
McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy
Maddry, J. A., Winston-Salem
Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem
Mathews, Mrs. H. H., Winston-Salem
Miller, John R., Kernersville
Morrisett, Mrs. J. G., Winston-Salem
Morrisett, J. Stephen Winston-Salem
Morrisett, S. W., Winston-Salem

Morrisett, Mrs. S. W., Winston-Salem
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Mott, M. L., Jr., Winston-Salem
Odom, Owen, Stoneville
Porter, Mrs. W. C., Winston-Salem
Simmons, R. F., Winston-Salem
Simmons, Mrs. R. F., Winston-Salem
Smith, L. P. Winston-Salem
Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem
Stimson, Mrs. James H., Winston-Salem
Stokes, H. S., Winston-Salem
Stroud, W. W., Winston-Salem
Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Templeman, Mrs. S. H., Winston-Salem
Thornton, A. F., Winston-Salem
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Wilcox, Mrs. D. H., Winston-Salem
Williams, Mrs. M. V., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—76

Adams, Mrs. H. J., Holly Springs
Allen, Miss Bertha, Cary
Alligood, Mrs. V. F., Raleigh
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Beach, W. R., Cary
Beck, Miss Gladys H., Raleigh
Berry, John D., Raleigh
Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
Beucler, E. R., Raleigh
Beucler, Mrs. E. R., Raleigh
Blaylock, H. H., Cary
Blaylock, Mrs. H. H., Cary
Britt, Chas. S., Raleigh
Britt, Mrs. Chas. S., Raleigh
Broughton, E. H., Raleigh
Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
Carter, E. F., Raleigh
Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
Caveness, Mrs. Z. M., Raleigh
Chamblee, Mrs. M. B., Zebulon
Cooper, Mrs. B. W., Raleigh
Cooper, W. A., Raleigh
Cooper, Mrs. W. A., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Early, B. G., Raleigh
Edwards, J. M., Raleigh
Elliott, Y. C., Raleigh
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Frazier, Elizabeth, Raleigh
Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Raleigh
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Holloway, Miss Mollie, Cary
Horton, Mrs. E. G., Raleigh
Johnson, B. H., Zebulon
Johnson, Mrs. B. H., Zebulon
Jones, Marvin T., Cary
Jordan, Mrs. J. B., Cary
Kellam, Miss Dorothy, Raleigh
Kemp, Mrs. John, Zebulon
Lee, S. R., Jr., Cary
Lee, Mrs. S. R., Jr., Cary
Lee, Mrs. S. R., Sr., Cary
Lee, Mrs. W. R., Cary
Leggett, M. M., Raleigh
Lineberry, Miss Foy, Raleigh
Lineberry, G. E., Raleigh
Lineberry, Mrs. G. E., Raleigh
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Maddry, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh
Mills, G. T., Apex
Moore, Mrs. S. R., Cary

Morgan, L. L., Raleigh
Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek
Norris, C. H., Cary
Norris, Mrs. C. H., Cary
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
Norris, Mrs. H. W., Holly Springs
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Oldham, Mrs. S. W., Wendell
Olive, L. Bunn, Raleigh
Reid, Miss Inez, Raleigh
Reynolds, Mrs. B. L., Raleigh
Richardson, R. E., Wendell
Rickett, Miss Winnie, Raleigh
Riggsbee, Mrs. W. S., Wendell
Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Simms, R. N., Raleigh
Simms, Mrs. R. N., Raleigh
Todd, M. C., Wendell
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
Vinson, G. L., Raleigh
Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs

Roanoke—89

Alderman, Mrs. C. L., Rocky Mount
Alford, J. T., Rocky Mount
Alford, Mrs. J. T., Rocky Mount
Arnold, H. L., Wilson
Babcock, William, Tarboro
Ballance, Miss Ida, Rocky Mount
Bass, Archer B., Scotland Neck
Bass, Mrs. Archer B., Scotland Neck
Beach, Mrs. K. C., Rocky Mount
Beasley, Mrs. E. B., Fountain
Bennett, Geo. R., Enfield
Best, Mrs. Z. A., Rocky Mount
Boone, Mrs. W. A., Rocky Mount
Boswell, J. W., Rocky Mount
Boswell, Mrs. J. W., Rocky Mount
Britt, J. M., Rocky Mount
Britt, Miss Ruby, Rocky Mount
Brown, Mrs. R. C., Greenvile
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Carroll, A. B., Wilson
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Coley, John T., Rocky Mount
Cozzens, Mrs. F. F., Washington
Cyrus, Mrs. Henry, Rocky Mount
Dail, L. E., Rocky Mount
Daughtridge, Mrs. J. E., Rocky Mount
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dodd, Walter H., Stantonsburg
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Duncan, J. M., Farmville
Everett, J. M., Red Oak
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Foy, Mrs. C. B., Rocky Mount
Foy, Miss Thelma, Rocky Mount
Fulghum, G. T., Wilson
Gaskill, G. G., Rocky Mount
Harper, J. A., Rocky Mount
Herring, Miss Eloise, Rocky Mount
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Hill, Mrs. D. E., Rocky Mount
Hill, P. G., Rocky Mount
House, John W., Wilson
Johnson, D. Mac, Enfield
Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield
Jones, H. Frederick, Greenville
Jones, Mrs. H. F., Greenville
Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck
Mangum, W. W., Rocky Mount
Mercer, I. M., Winston-Salem
Miller, W. C., Washington
Morgan, Mrs. W. J., Rocky Mount
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Brian, Mrs. L. R., Greenville
Paris, L. F., Rocky Mount

Peterson, Mrs. E. L., Rocky Mount
Peterson, Miss Gertrude, Rocky Mount
Pettus, T. F., Wilson
Pike, E. L., Enfield
Pope, R. Hunter, Enfield
Price, J. B., Rocky Mount
Price, Mrs. J. B., Rocky Mount
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Rowe, Miss Lucy V., Rocky Mount
Shepherd, N. J., Weldon
Shepherd, Mrs. N. J., Weldon
Shirley, S. E., Weldon
Taylor, H. J. C., Rocky Mount
Taylor, Mrs. H. J. C., Rocky Mount
Taylor, S. M., Rocky Mount
Thomas, Mrs. C. A. G., Rocky Mount
Thomas, Mrs. M. D., Rocky Mount
Thomas Wilbur, Rocky Mount
Trammel, Charles B., Washington
Vinrette, Mrs. T. N., Rocky Mount
Walters, Tom E., Rocky Mount
Walters, Mrs. Tom E., Rocky Mount
Watson, I. A., Rocky Mount
Webb, G. T., Rocky Mount
West, E. P., Hamilton
Whichard, Mrs. E. B., Stokes
Whichard, L. R., Stokes
Whichard, Mrs. L. R., Stokes
Williamson, Mrs. A. A., Rocky Mount
Willis, Mrs. S. P., Washington
Winborne, Miss Mary P., Greenville
Winstead, W. L., Enfield
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
Yearby, Mrs. I. L., Tarboro

ROBESON—22

Alford, C. E., Fairmont
Britt, E. J., Lumberton
Brown, Fred, Lumberton
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford
Johnson, E. M., Lumberton
Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Johnson, Mrs. T. L., Lumberton
Lewis, E. T., Barnesville
Pittman, R. R., Barnesville
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
Plemmons, Mrs. T. H., Fairmont
Proctor, J. D., Lumberton
Smith, Mrs. R. P., Fairmont
Stephens, A. P., Red Springs
Tyner, W. R., Lowe
Varser, L. R., Lumberton
Varser, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton
Wood, A. B., Maxton

ROWAN—8

Biggers, Miss Mary Frances, Salisbury
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Harris, J. S., Rockwell
Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Rhyne, S. A., Salisbury
Young, H. H., Salisbury

SANDY CREEK—21

Brewer, Mrs. Geo. W., Pittsboro
Brooks, W. I., Jonesboro

Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byerly, Mrs. E. W., Bonlee
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Siler City
Cates, W. F., East Durham
Cheek, W. B., Chapel Hill
Dixon, Mrs. L. P., Siler City
Dorsett, V. M., Siler City
Dunlap, I. H., Bonlee
Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2
Howard, H. R., Moncure
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Lewis, S. M., Saxapahaw
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Porter, Mrs. A. H., Bonlee
Teague, H. A., Siler City
Teague, Herman, Siler City
Yates, Miss Luna E., Sanford

Sandy Run—8

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Childress, R. N., Caroleen
Childress, Mrs. R. N., Caroleen
Lynch, W. C., Forest City
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Rimmer, W. W., Forest City
Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffside
Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale

South Fork—12

Brown, Osborne, Statesville
Campbell, R. C., Hickory
Harris, M. I., Lincolnton
Ivey, Jas. A., Hickory
Ivey, Mrs. J. A., Hickory
Robinson, C. M., Catawba
Singleton, T. C., Maiden
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Tilley, G. V., Newton
Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Newton
Underwood, P. A., Hickory
Whisenhunt, Eph, Lincolnton

South Yadkin—13

Baity, J. T., Mocksville
Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
Eaton, E. F., Mocksville
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Frazier, I. P. Statesville
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Lazenby, L. K., Statesville
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Orders, S. P., Mooresville
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Waff, W. B., Mocksville

Stanly—12

Almond, Miss Minnie, Mt. Pleasant
Andrews, Victor L., Norwood
Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Harwood, W. C., Albemarle
Harwood, Mrs. W. C., Albemarle
Hough, W. A., New London
Page, J. M., Badin
Pickler, W. T., Richfield
Pickler, Mrs. W. T., Richfield
West, Richard L., Albemarle
West, Mrs. R. L., Albemarle

Surry—2

Davis, E. Gibson, Mt. Airy
Hayes, James M., Elkin

Tar River—21

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson
Allen, Miss Edna, Warrenton
Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton
Booker, Mrs. J. E., Warrenton
Bowers, Miss Daisy, Littleton
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Daniel, W. B., Henderson

Daniel, Mrs. W. B., Henderson
Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
Kimball, W. H., Henderson
McIver, John Archie, Louisburg
Marshall, J. J., Macon
May, G. W., Centerville
Missilbro, Mrs. Lidie J., Henderson
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Parker, W. W., Henderson
Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson
Pittman, Mrs. T. M., Henderson
Stephens, W. R., Norlina
Stephens, Mrs. W. R., Norlina

TENNESSEE RIVER—1

Creel, R. L., Bryson City

THREE FORKS—8

Farthing, J. E., Sugar Grove
Greer, I. G., Boone
Hagaman, Smith, Boone
Hicks, P. A., Boone
Hurst, L. A., Sherwood
Moore, J. F., Boone
Wilson, L. C., Boone
Wilson, W. W., Sugar Grove

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY—5

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard
Hartsell, Mrs. Wallace, Brevard
McNeely, C. R., Lake Toxaway
McNeely, Mrs. C. R., Lake Toxaway
Marr, W. W., Penrose

TUCKASEIGEE—3

Murray, J. Gray, Sylva
Murray, Mrs. J. Gray, Sylva
Washburn, A. V., Sylva

UNION COUNTY—8

Harte, J. D., Monroe
Harte, Mrs. J. D., Monroe
Huff, J. B., Wingate
Huneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Preslar, Mrs. M. D. L., Wingate
Snow, J. Abner, Marshville

WEST CHOWAN—31

Andrews, E. C., Winton
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Chitty, Miss Alta, Murfreesboro
Cox, C. C., Windsor
Cox, Mrs. C. C., Windsor
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Edwards, W. B., Murfreesboro
Essex, J. P., Jackson
Essex, Mrs. J. P., Jackson
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Kendrick, Jas. I., Lewiston
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Maddry, O. W., Seaboard
Maddry, Mrs. O. W., Seaboard
Maddry, R. E., Pendleton
Maddry, Mrs. R. M., Seaboard
Matthews, J. H., Windsor
Matthews, Mrs. J. H., Windsor
Parker, Miss Myra J., Murfreesboro
Poole, Elbert Y., Colerain
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
Pritchard, J. G., Windsor
Shepherd, N. H., Murfreesboro
Stephenson, B. D., Pendleton
Stephenson, Mrs. B. D., Pendleton
Stimson, J. Fred, Aulander
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Townsend, Mrs. B., Murfreesboro
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square

Wilmington—12

Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Brinson, Mrs. H. F., Currie
Gore, Mrs. D. L., Wilmington
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hinton, R. P., Jacksonville
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Kolb, Ernest C.,
Durham, College Sta.
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Sullivan, Mrs. J. A.,
Wilmington
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Layton, W. R., Wilmington
Williams, T. H., Wilmington

Yadkin County—2

Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem
Davis, Paul Price, Winston-
Salem

Yancey County—1

Powell, R. E., Burnsville

Visitors—20

Bell, J. C., Mars Hill
Caldwell, J. H., (Col.)
Chapel Hill
Covert, William H., Brandon,
Vermont
Dill, J. S., Greenville, S. C.
Few, F. P., Durham
Hackney, L. H., (Col.),
Chapel Hill
Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, S. C.
Hawkins, Mrs. P. H., Burlington
Haywood, Oscar, Mt. Gilead
Holt, Mrs. Jesse, Burlington
Leigh, Mrs. W. A., Richmond, Va.
Leigh, Miss Venice,
Richmond, Va.
Mendenhall, J. C., Pittsboro
Mullins, E. Y., Louisville, Ky.
Powell, J. C., Ayo Nigeria, Africa
Peacock, J. L., Raleigh
Scanlon, David H., Durham
Ware, J. H., Shanghai, China
Weaver, R. W., Birmingham, Ala.
Williams, V. T., (Col.), Durham

Associations Represented	54
Messengers Registered	1,015
Visitors Registered	20
Total Registered	1,035

Report of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1927

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *General Secretary*

We submit herewith the ninety-seventh annual report of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. At the last Convention the Board of Education and the Board of Missions merged into the General Board. The year has been one of harmony, and, we trust, of increased efficiency in the management and direction of all of our Baptist work. We come to this Convention with profound gratitude to God for His many mercies and blessings bestowed upon us during the year.

The General Board was created one year ago. When the Board came together in December, following the instructions given by the Convention, the work was divided into four Departments, viz: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. R. T. Vann was made the Secretary of Benevolences including Hospitals, Orphanage and Old Ministers' Relief. He took hold of the work with fine sympathy and splendid zeal, especially in the work of the Old Ministers' Relief, he has brought order out of chaos. We cannot speak too highly of the fine service now being rendered by Dr. Vann in this Department.

Brethren A. C. Hamby and Walter M. Gilmore have acted as Superintendents of State Missions under the department of Missions. M. A. Huggins was continued as Secretary of Education and has been a zealous and untiring worker in his efforts on behalf of our seven schools and colleges. We would pay an especial tribute to his faithfulness, loyalty and devotion to the work of his Department. He has boundless energy and a perfect genius for details. He is a faithful, loyal co-worker and is rendering a fine service for Christian Education.

We have not as yet elected a head to the Department of Training Activities but the General Secretary has carried this along with the other work.

I

Department of Missions

A. C. Hamby and W. M. Gilmore, *Superintendents*

The work and achievements of our State Missionaries has always been considered the biggest item of our program of North Carolina Baptists. We, therefore, submit below the account of the work done by eighty-three missionaries serving 166 churches:

1. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

Number Missionaries	83
Churches Served	166
Sermons Preached	6,790
Other Addresses	2,111
Churches Organized	2
Church Houses Built	17
Church Houses Repaired	82
Conversions	2,000
Baptisms	1,456
Additions by letter, restoration, etc.	1,263
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder	366
Subscriptions to Charity and Children	879
Spent for Church Building and Repairs	$24,275.51
Pastor's Salary	49,503.88
Coöperative Program	10,231.67
State Missions	406.56
Home Missions	300.70
Foreign Missions	458.87
Education	362.16
Hospital	508.29
Ministers' Relief	164.71
Orphanage	3,288.96
All other objects	25,782.93
Total	$115,284.24

2. EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSISTANTS

W. M. Gilmore and A. C. Hamby have rendered fine service this year in their respective sections. The General Secretary has been compelled to give most of his time while out of the office to the

Centennial Campaign Movement. Messrs. Gilmore and Hamby have carried the main burden of our State Mission work for the year. No Secretary has had finer helpers or co-workers and we wish here to express our great appreciation of the services of these fine men. Following is a brief summary of the work done in the east and west:

REPORT OF WALTER M. GILMORE

While my work has been along several different lines, we have earnestly sought to head it all up in the one thing of exalting the Lordship of Jesus and in enlisting all His servants fully in His complete program.

From November 1, 1926 to November 1, 1927, our records show that we have visited 175 different churches, 11 of these being pastorless; delivered 263 sermons and addresses; aided in 5 institutes and enlargement campaigns; formed 37 tithing bands; aided a goodly number of churches in forming fields and in securing pastors; assisted in 8 Every-Member Canvasses; attended 13 annual Associational meetings; attended 33 Associational conferences or mission rallies and pastors' conferences; attended 6 Conventions; assisted in two city-wide campaigns for the Biblical Recorder; traveled 22,048 miles at an expense of $94.50 for railroad and bus fare.

We have acted as general publicity director for the denomination, covering several Conventions and Conferences, devoting considerable time to the publicity work of the Centennial Campaign through the Recorder, Charity and Children, the daily and weekly press. We published "North Carolina Baptists Facing Their Task" and distributed thousands of these and other tracts. We furnished all Associations with the facts and figures about our State Mission work and the Coöperative Program. We have secured thousands of sets of Duplex Envelopes free of cost from the Sunday School Board for churches that had never used this system before, and also hundreds of copies of Cook's "Stewardship and Missions."

To us fell the lot of directing the Volunteer Evangelistic Campaign last summer through which some 75 churches were aided by volunteer pastors. However, only 16 of these churches reported the results to us, showing 122 professions; 99 baptisms; 16 received by letter and 4 by restoration. No doubt, good results followed in most of the other cases.

Our duties also included the business management of the Preachers' School at Meredith College June 6-16, enrolling 278, including 230 preachers, 29 preachers' wives, and 19 laymen. We also recorded the proceedings of three meetings of the General Board. As

treasurer of the Baptist Historical Commission we received $120 for 60 advance subscriptions to the History of North Carolina Baptists now being prepared by George W. Paschal.

As we have gone up and down the State we have tried in every possible way to strengthen the hands of the pastors, God's chosen leaders of the churches. We have tried to help deepen the spiritual lives of their people and to lead them into larger and more consecrated service for the Master. The brethren have been universally kind to us, for which we thank the Lord and take courage.

REPORT OF A. C. HAMBY

The year's work has been full of pleasant experiences and delightful fellowships. Very few discordant notes have been heard. It is a pleasure to note here that of six years of service among the pastors and churches this last one has been the richest in experience. Open doors for service have been found on every hand.

Nearly all of the churches in Western North Carolina have had gracious revivals and many of them have won large numbers of converts. There is scarcely a church or preacher in all this western country that is not evangelistic. The great need now is for a standard in all of the churches in Business Methods, Missions, Stewardship and Coöperation. I beg leave to suggest that the next great Convention undertaking should be along these lines. Why may we not have a Standard for these things as well as for Sunday school, W. M. U. and Young People's work?

The general financial trend of the churches is upwards in both local and general work. Nearly all of the larger and some of the smaller Associations have advanced their goals for the Coöperative Program considerably beyond that of last year. The present attitude in this section indicates the early coming of a brighter and more fruitful day.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

Number of days spent on the field 280.
Number of churches visited 58.
Sermons and addresses on Program, Stewardship &c 157.
Taught 46 classes in Missions, S. S. and Stewardship.
Conducted 5 regional mission rallies.
Attended 8 associations.
Taught in 2 training schools.
Aided in 3 associational enlargement campaigns.
Helped in 5 Pastors' Conferences.

And conducted 5 every-member canvasses.
Preached in one revival.

3. EVANGELISM

Owing to our financial embarrassment, one by one we have allowed our Evangelists to go into other work. We might have kept some of them if we had been able to give them decent living salaries. Five years ago there were four Evanglists working under the Board. During the past year we have had only J. C. Canipe, Roxboro. Some months ago he left us to go into the pastorate at Siler City. The Executive Committee some weeks ago elected Brother J. M. Page, Badin, Building Evangelist, and he began work with us the first of November. He had given us part time through the year in finishing the church at Rowland, and putting the work there on its feet. He is going, under the direction of the General Secretary, to the waste places, especially where houses of worship are needed. We have no money to assist in building enterprises. Brother Page will raise the money and supervise the building operations at our State Mission points.

We do not believe it is wise Christian statesmanship to retrench in this Department of our work. With the consent of the Convention, we propose to put on at least two more Evangelists at the first of the new year. Multitudes of our people in North Carolina are without God and without Christ, and while we are going on with our training and enlistment work we must not neglect the evangelization of the lost. We earnestly urge upon the Convention the importance of this matter and ask for definite instructions. Below follows the detailed report of Brother Canipe:

REPORT OF J. C. CANIPE THROUGH JULY

Days of Service	213
Services conducted	353
Sermons and Addresses	375
Personal Workers Conference Held	79
Conversions	327
Baptisms	109
Additions by Letter, etc.	82
Volunteers for Christian Service	6
Signers Bible Readers League	975
Family Altars Established	68
Promises to Tithe	120
Subscriptions taken for Biblical Recorder	49
Collected for Evangelism	$1,439.38

4. COOPERATIVE WORK THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

For three years now we have been coöperating with our brethren of the Negro Baptist State Convention. We are greatly pleased with the fine service being rendered by J. H. Moore, Teaching and Stewardship Evangelist to our negro brethren. We earnestly hope that the Convention will continue his labors for another year. His report follows:

REPORT OF J. H. MOORE

Days of Service	271
Services Conducted	367
Sermons and Addresses	379
Workers' Conferences Held	29
Conversions	161
Baptisms	187
Promises to Tithe	414
Tracts Distributed	5,350
Collected for Expenses	$138.50

5. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Under our plan of organization the General Board collects and handles all funds except money given to the Orphanage. We, therefore, have to report that North Carolina gave the following amounts to Home and Foreign Missions during the Southern Baptist Conventional Year, ending April 30, 1927:

Foreign Missions	$132,147.49
Home Missions	53,881.46

We are glad to report that each of these Boards, by wise economy and drastic retrenchment, have somewhat reduced their indebtedness. Owing to the Civil War in China, many of the missionaries of the Foreign Board have been called home. Our appropriations have been sadly reduced on many of our other mission fields. The Home Board has been compelled to cut its work almost in half, and yet they are carrying a crushing and burdensome debt. The only hope for the increase of our mission work, State, Home and Foreign, is for all of the churches to put on the budget and increase their contributions to the whole Unified Program.

6. REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Our Historical Commission has already rendered a valuable service in gathering facts and data for a history of North Carolina Baptists. Geo. W. Paschal, of Wake Forest College, was selected as the official historian of the Convention. He is now preparing the first volume of the History of North Carolina Baptists. We hope to have this volume in the hands of the printers early in the new year. This will be followed later, we trust, with a second volume bringing the history of our denomination down to date. At the beginning of this year we sent out a number of letters asking for subscribers at $2.00 a piece for this proposed volume. We were hoping that we could secure enough funds in this way to pay for the publishing of the first volume. Sixty of our brethren subscribed and we have the money in the savings bank at 4 per cent interest. We urge upon others to send in their subscriptions that we may have sufficient funds to publish the history as soon as Dr. Paschal has completed the manuscript.

We would commend very heartily the faithful and unselfish labors of the Historical Commission. They have given their time and their means without compensation in collecting and preserving worth while historical facts about the Baptists of North Carolina. We would especially voice our appreciation of the services of John T. Alderman in his faithful and untiring efforts to have the history of North Carolina Baptists preserved. His report for the Commission follows:

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

JOHN T. ALDERMAN, *Chairman*

It is a day of Celebrations and Centennials. Churches, Associations, the convention, colleges, communities, and families are letting the world know they are of age. Occasionally our attention is arrested by a notice that individuals have passed the century mark. Even the very idea of celebration itself can be traced to records in the hoary past.

Among the ancient Hebrews celebrations and memorials were in high esteem. The approval of the Lord was manifest by His overshadowing presence in the midst of the rejoicing people when the temple was completed.

These occasions have a two-fold idea: a *history* and a *purpose*. We reason from cause to effect; from that which *has been accomplished* to the *possibilities* of the future. The history of the achievements of Baptists in the past is but an earnest of what awaits us in

the future. Surely it is not necessary to urge the importance of Baptist History in the presence of this intelligent assembly.

Some suggestions as fields for active work are offered:

(1) A number of local church histories should be written. This ought to be done before the sources of information are lost beyond recovery. Some of these churches, like Shiloh, Bear Marsh, Wells Chapel and others served as the mother hive from which colony after colony swarmed away to become strong churches.

(2) About thirty associational histories should be written.

(4) A *bibliography* of the works on Baptist subjects by North Carolinians, would be of great value.

(5) The publication of Baptist Historical Papers should be resumed.

(6) With great deference we venture to suggest that those who direct the work in the Historical Departments of our Baptist colleges, Wake Forest, Meredith, and others, should encourage those preparing their graduating theses to select topics of local history for their researches.

(7) The manuscript for the first volume of the North Carolina Baptist History will be ready early in 1928.

(8) The Commission is without means to publish the history. At the Convention in Wilmington last November it was deemed wise to put a minimum price on the book, that is $2.00 per volume. At the same time the Convention endorsed the plan of taking subscriptions with advance payment in order to secure funds to make the publication. This will work no hardship on any one, but will help to secure the funds. It will require about 2,000 advance subscriptions to get the work out. A few are taking more than one copy.

(9) Those who subscribe in advance will receive their copies of the history from the first edition.

(10) Are there not two thousand Baptists in North Carolina who will help in this and so, help themselves?

OLD SHILOH CHURCH

As chairman of the Historical Commission it was my pleasure to attend the 200th anniversary of the Old Shiloh church in Camden County in September. The people of the community regardless of church affiliations united to make it a great day. Everything went off well. Multitudes thronged the old church ground.

We found the old church building erected in 1858, in excellent repair. Recently a Sunday School addition consisting of ten rooms has been added. Church membership 438; Sunday school member-

ship 390. The music was excellent and added to the pleasure of the occasion. A sumptuous feast was served on the grounds.

I. M. Mercer, President of the Baptist State Convention, extended the congratulations of the Convention. W. M. Gilmore, Secretary of the Convention, made a splendid address. According to the printed program, J. T. Alderman made the principal address.

The old church has a great record behind it; and indications are that it has a great future. A full history of the church should be put into permanent form.

CENTENNIAL OF THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION

On October 5-7 there was a Centennial meeting of the Eastern Association at Beulah, Sampson County, where it was organized on October 26, 1827. Addresses were delivered by W. L. Poteat, H. E. Faison, D. W. Herring, W. M. Gilmore, J. T. Alderman, E. N. Johnson, Livingston Johnson, G. W. Paschal, M. L. Kesler, B. W. Spilman, and others. The Eastern is one of the great associations of the state. A large number of prominent laymen and preachers came from this section. A great company of people was present each day.

7. ENLISTMENT

In view of the fact that the Home Board has been compelled to discontinue their apropriation to our coöperative work we have entirely discontinued the Department of Enlistment.

8. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

We are glad to report that the Baptist Book Shop, conducted jointly by the General Board and the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., has had a very prosperous and successful year. We now lead most of the Baptist Book Stores of the South in volume of business and in profits. We did more than $35,000 worth of business from May 1926 to May 1927, and we will soon be doing $50,000 worth of business a year. We bought the Book Shop on a credit and it will soon be paid for together with a large increase in the stock, out of the profits. We especially commend the fine services of the Manager, Miss Madge Alderman. Below we give briefly her report for the year:

BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

MISS MADGE ALDERMAN, *Manager*

The Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., which is owned jointly by the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention

and the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., has had a very successful year. Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1927, amounted to $35,614.83, with a net profit of $5,411.67. The net worth of the business was increased during the year from $8,042.49 to $12,722.88, an increase of $4,680.39.

During the year our quarters have been enlarged and remodeled and we are in a better position than ever to serve the Baptists in the State. We handle all supplies for church, Sunday school, and B. Y. P. U., except quarterlies and periodicals, which should be ordered from Nashville. Our stock of books consists of study course books for the Sunday school, B. Y. P. U. and mission study books for each department of the W. M. S., as well as the best books of current religious thought from all publishers; also children's books and books of a general nature; and a large stock of Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print within a short time.

It is our aim to fill orders promptly and efficiently, and we are anxious to render a distinctive book store service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

We appreciate your coöperation and business during the past year and trust we may merit your continued patronage and support. When you patronize your own Baptist Book Shop you make a real denominational investment, as our share of the profits of this store is turned into State Mission channels.

Write us when in need of any book or supplies. Catalogue will be sent free on request.

9. SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PASTORS

For three years now we have been conducting a summer school for pastors. The last two sessions met at Meredith College. The 1927 session was especially successful. Meredith College gave board and room for $1.25 per day, and we enrolled nearly 300 pastors and their wives. W. R. Cullom was appointed Dean and has rendered a great and unselfish service in this department of our work. We have already engaged the faculty for the summer of 1928 and we expect the enrollment to go beyond 300 this year. We firmly believe that this Pastor's School is the solution of the training and enlistment problem among North Carolina Baptists. We would urge upon the Convention the advisability of providing in some financial way, for the attendance of at least one pastor from each Association in North Carolina. We believe the Executive Committee of each association should be asked to select one man every year who ought to attend this School and that the General Board defray a certain part of his

expenses. It is a trite saying that the pastor is the key to the situation of every Baptist church. More and more we realize the truth of this statement. Our great problem as a denomination is the enlistment and training of our pastors who have not had the advantage of our schools and who receive poor and meager salaries. We would ask the Convention for definite instructions in this matter.

10. SPECIAL ITEMS FOR INFORMATION AND CONSIDERATION

(1) Refunding the debts on our schools: On taking over the direction of the consolidated boards one year ago, we found outstanding indebtedness in open notes in banks and other unsecured obligations of $155,000 plus. There were other obligations falling due during the year amounting to about $100,000. At the meeting of the General Board in December, the General Secretary was authorized to negotiate a loan to tide us over until we could put on last four years and the debt is being paid not by increased conourselves that we have cut our State Mission work in half in the the Centennial Movement and realize some cash from it. We went to New Orleans in January and began negotiations with the Whitney-Central Trust and Savings Bank, and after two and a half months of negotiation, we secured the loan of $550,000 at 6 per cent. We had to call the second mortgage loan on Meredith College of $275,000 and consolidate all of our indebtedness into one sum of $550,000. This loan is to be paid annually beginning March 1, 1928 with $27,000 and each year the sum increases through eight years with the privilege of calling the loan any time we may have the funds. We have falling due now in 1928, including interest and principal on bonds, $370,000. Unless the Centennial Movement is successful Program during the calendar year of 1928.
and produces this amount in cash for 1928, we will be in another financial jam January 1, 1929. Therefore, we face the absolute necessity of raising $370,000 over and above the regular Coöperative

(2) It looks now as if the debt on our State Mission work will be reduced from $65,000 to about $50,000 this year. We hope to reduce it by $15,000 more next year. However, we need to remind tributions but by the tragic and disastrous policy of retrenchment. In view of the fact that North Carolina is making such rapid progress in good roads, public education and industrialism, instead of retrenching, we ought to double our State Mission work for the year 1928.

(3) The wisdom of providing a retirement plan for the employees of the General Board. It has been the growing conviction of the General Secretary for seven years that some provision ought to be

made for the retirement of the Board's employees when disabled whether because of ill health or old age. We have made a careful investigation of this matter and feel that the time has come when the Convention ought to work out some satisfactory plan for the retirement of the Board's employees who have been in its service for many years, with the proper annual allowance in recognition of said faithful service. Therefore we would recommend to the Convention the consideration of the plan now in operation by the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., as follows:

"The Board in outlining this plan of retirement reserves to itself, unimpaired, the right at any time and without advance notice, to modify or change said conditions as in its judgment the interests of the Board may require, and this resolution shall not constitute a contract with any employee with the Board until he is actually put on the retirement list and granted a retirement allowance.

1. In every case of total disability resulting from natural causes after service of five years.
2. In every case where the employee reaches the age of 70; with the understanding, however, that the Board may at its discretion continue the employment from period to period of any one after the age of 70, but that such term of service cannot be counted when computing the retirement salary to which the employee is eligible, but such retirement allowance shall revert back to the 70 year point.
3. Any employee who has reached the age of 60, who has been in the employ of the Board for ten years may be retired at that or any subsequent period on a regular allowance, either at his or her request, with the approval of the Board, or without the request of the employee, at the discretion of the Board.
4. That the average annual salary of the employee for the last five years of service be taken as the basic salary for the computation of the pension to which he is eligible.
5. That two per cent of the basic salary multiplied by the number of years of service rendered (prior to attaining the age of 70) be the authorized retirement allowance, provided that the total amount granted shall in no case exceed seventy-five per cent of the salary at the time of retirement."

(4) We have heard a great deal in the last few months about the debts of North Carolina Baptists. Last January we decided it would be a mighty fine thing to find out something about the assets of North Carolina Baptists. We therefore recommended to the General Board that an audit be made of all the institutions and agencies owned and controlled by North Carolina Baptists. We employed an auditor and we went carefully into the whole matter of our assets and liabilities. He made an audit of the Orphanage, the Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Foundation and our seven colleges and schools. He reports assets of $8,603,200.44. He lists our liabilities at $1,250,966.44. Our assets over our liabilities are $7,352,234.00. The

following is the letter together with the detailed report certified to by the auditors, Messrs. A. T. Allen and Company:

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY
Corresponding Secretary
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Raleigh, N. C.

DEAR DR. MADDRY:

We have made a special examination of all Baptist Institutions in the State for the purpose of ascertaining the value of all Capital Assets and what was owing on them.

We have completed our examination and prepared these statements as of June 30, 1927. Our detailed report has been submitted to you and the following is a summary of the statements contained therein:

	Present Value of Assets		Total Value of Assets	Owing on Assets	Excess Value of Assets Over Liabilities
	Endowments	Plant and Other Assets			
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	$ 489,999.25	$ 406,333.61	$ 896,332.86	$	$ 896,332.86
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals		331,972.66	331,972.66	129,046.06	202,926.60
Meredith College	506,002.76	1,359,360.13	1,865,362.89	925,000.00	940,362.89
Wake Forest College*	3,261,048.33	647,731.49	3,908,779.82	42,000.00	3,866,779.82
Mars Hill College	35,784.63	367,995.00	403,779.63	23,200.00	380,579.63
Wingate Junior College		193,120.00	193,120.00	51,000.38	142,119.62
Chowan College	92,385.47	249,965.00	342,350.47		342,350.47
Boiling Springs High School	8,452.46	153,285.00	161,737.46	40,000.00	121,737.46
Campbell College		415,083.00	415,083.00	40,720.00	374,363.00
Baptist Foundation	84,681.65		84,681.65		84,681.65
Totals	$4,478,354.55	$4,124,845.89	$8,603,200.44	$1,250,966.44	$7,352,234.00

*Market value. Par value $2,157,589.59.

We hereby certify that the above sets forth the consolidated financial condition of the Institutions at June 30, 1927, exclusive of the Current Operating Funds, according to information and explanations given us and as shown by the books and subject to the comments in our detailed report.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY.

(5.) SPECIAL DAYS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

There seems to be a great deal of confusion and even dissatisfaction with the present arrangements of having special days in the Sunday school together with special offerings for different objects. The Southern Baptist Convention voted to have the special days for information and inspiration but to merge all funds collected on these days into the whole Coöperative Program. This year we have tried to follow this general method with the exception of the Mothers' Day offering in May for the Hospitals, and, of course, the Thanksgiving Day offering for the Orphanage. Many of our leading churches have cut out all special days and special appeals. We believe that the special days ought to be kept up by all means for inspiration and information. We believe likewise that the people ought to be given a chance to make special offerings on these days for the whole program. In view of the fact that there is such diversity of opinion on the subject and such confusion in the minds of our people, we would respectfully ask the Committee on this report to give special and detailed consideration to this phase of our work. We want definite instructions from the Convention with reference to special days and special offerings through the churches and Sunday schools.

11. RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) We recommend that the appropriations for State Mission work be made on the basis of cash received this year for State Missions. That one-third of the outstanding indebtedness be included in this amount as the first item.

(2) We recommend that at least two new evangelists be added to the staff with the beginning of the year 1928.

(3) We recommend that the School for Preachers be continued at Meredith College and that the sum of $1,500 be appropriated to pay the expenses of one pastor from each of the 65 Associations, and that the Board work out some plan in coöperation with the Executive Committee of each Association in the selection of the pastor who shall attend.

II

Department of Education

M. A. Huggins, *Secretary*

For the sake of convenience and clarity this report is divided into sections. By reading the first line in a section one may learn with what subject the section deals.

SECTION 1.

PROGRESS DURING THE YEAR. (a) The most notable achievement to be recorded is the launching of the Centennial Program authorized by the last Convention. It is not possible at this time to predict what amount will be raised, but it is possible to say that the effect of this magnificent undertaking is two-fold. First, our acute financial situation is being relieved and the Institutions face their tasks with renewed hope, and, secondly, the people have learned and are learning about our institutions with the result that there is a genuine revival of interest in them. Such a result cannot be measured in dollars but it is believed that it is even more valuable to our institutions than the money. We have been shown already that our people will respond provided they understand and are brought to believe that the institutions are earnestly seeking to make the finest contribution possible to the churches and to the Kingdom of God. Considering the huge church debts apparent everywhere and the fact that the Coöperative Program must be maintained, the response has been heartening. Some have made very generous gifts who have never been inside the walls of any of our institutions.

(b) The enrollment of college students increases, while students in high schools decrease. This year's report indicates a gain of 160 college students and a loss of 111 high school students. At the present moment about 2,000 college students are enrolled in our 6 colleges and junior colleges, while a decade ago we had less than 1,000. This means that the expense of carrying forward Christian Education has increased rapidly for the reason that it costs on a per capita basis 3 to 6 times as much to provide college training as it does high school training. (The State is expending 8 to 10 times as much.) The State is now expending for current support alone about $1,850,000 for about 7,500 students. With but 3½ times as

many students enrolled as we have, the State is expending about ten times as much as we do. It is often said that we cannot compete with the State and should not try. Such a statement conceals more than it reveals. In the four essentials necessary for real college training—faculty, class rooms, laboratories and library—we ought not to be satisfied with anything but the best and these essentials make up the real expense involved in maintaining a college. It is only with respect to the faculty that a Christian college can afford to differ, or needs to differ, from one supported by the State. And teachers in Christian colleges ought not to be expected to work for less than others. Hence, instead of expending less, we must make our plans to expend more.

Again, our increased college enrollment means that we are training more leaders, for although a decade ago we had many high school students, far more than college students, we were training fewer leaders for the reason that only a few of those completing the high school course went on to college. There is in this fact some compensation for our increased and increasing costs.

(c) Our plants are being used more extensively than before. During the summer of 1927 there were enrolled in our summer schools a total of 854 and the Meredith plant was used for the Preacher's School, the B. Y. P. U. State Convention and the Sunday School Conference. The plant of Wake Forest is being used for 48 weeks of the year. Moreover, during the summer terms hundreds of teachers in the public schools are having their first opportunity to study the Bible in a really effective way.

(d) The friends of Chowan are rejoicing in the success of the college in completing a campaign to add $75,000 to the endowment, $25,000 of which was given by Mr. B. N. Duke of New York. During the year this same gentleman has given Campbell College $50,000.

(e) It will be recalled that J. R. Pace left his estate to the Board of Education for the purpose of educating young men called of God to the ministry. It was found, however, that his widow had need of the property itself and not merely the income. Hence, the Secretary of Education qualified as administrator and has followed the procedure necessary under the will to turn the property over to Mrs. Pace. The Secretary has filed his final report and has paid over to Mrs. Pace the balance of the liquid assets.

SECTION 2

ACTIONS OF THE GENERAL BOARD PERTAINING TO EDUCATION. Since the last Convention the General Board has passed

on the following matters, which in accordance with the Constitution, are reported as information:

MEETING OF THE GENERAL BOARD DECEMBER 21, 1926

The following budget for the year 1927 was read and adopted:

EDUCATION BUDGET FOR 1927

Institution or Object	*Current Expenses*	*Bonds, Notes, Interest*
Accumulated Debt	$10,950.00	———
Wake Forest	*———	———
Meredith	*———	$155,375.00
Chowan	7,500.00	———
Mars Hill	2,600.00	25,000.00
Wingate	3,750.00	10,250.00
Boiling Springs	1,500.00	10,250.00
Buie's Creek	1,500.00	2,650.00
Ministerial Education	10,000.00	———
Administration Expenses	9,296.00	———
Pastors' School	750.00	———
Accumulated Debt	———	115,000.00
Total	$45,846.00	$318,525.00
Grand Total		$364,371.00

(The above Budget is being strictly adhered to.)

On motion, the following recommendations of the Department of Education were adopted:

1. That the amounts stated above be paid the schools during 1927 even though the General Board should have to borrow, and that any deficit so incurred shall become a first claim on the budget for 1928; that the Institutions sharing in the receipts of the Coöperative Program submit to the committee on Education in April 1927 the budget for the school year '27-28; that this budget be reasonable and that, for the session for which the budget is made, the Institutions do not expend more than the budget provides.

2. That an auditor be secured to make an audit of the books of all the schools; that all the institutions be requested to cooperate and share in the expense of the audit on an equitable

*The $2,600 to Mars Hill for current expenses is to be paid only in case the Alexander Trust Fund fails to yield the amount expected. Any amount received through the Coöperative Program in excess of $100,000 is to be divided equally between Wake Forest and Meredith for current expenses.

basis; that an appropriation of $500, as a maximum, be made for this audit; that the school year be from July 1 to June 30.

3. That the Secretaries be instructed to secure payment from any students who have discontinued their preparation for the ministry or secure a note with good security to cover the indebtedness.

4. That the Secretaries be instructed to secure a list of the churches which do not contribute to any object of the Convention and divide these churches among the Institutions; that each Institution be requested to effect a plan whereby every effort will be made to reach and enlist these churches with such assistance as the Secretaries may render; and that, if possible the budget of each Institution include an amount sufficient to take care of traveling expenses which may be necessary to reach these churches.

5. That Education Day be fixed for the fourth Sunday in July; that the goal be $10,000, that every Sunday school be asked to participate in the program and make a worthwhile offering, every penny of which will be used for the support of Ministerial Education.

MEETING OF THE GENERAL BOARD JUNE 8, 1927

The following recommendations from the Department of Education were adopted seriatim, after discussion on each point:

1. That Mr. Mason of the firm of Smith, Matlock & Lindsay be employed to audit the books of all Institutions, at the rate of $15 per day plus hotel and traveling expenses while out of the city of Raleigh, provided, however, the cost shall not exceed $500.

2. That the Committee on Education, in view of the proposed Centennial Movement for our Education Institutions and in accordance with the desires and wishes of the administrative heads of the several Institutions, recommend to the General Board and the Convention that the allocation for Education be reduced from 26 per cent for the year 1927 to 23 per cent for the year 1928. This request is made, however, with the understanding that the Convention authorize a campaign sufficiently large to care for all present indebtedness and provide Wake Forest with a substantial sum.

3. That for the year 1928 each Institution in the system in planning its work may count upon receiving the following amounts from the General Board, provided the Centennial Movement authorized by the Convention is successful:

Wake Forest	$5,000.00
Meredith	5,000.00
Chowan	8,750.00
Mars Hill	5,000.00

Wingate	$ 5,000.00
Boiling Springs	2,000.00
Campbell	2,000.00
	$32,750.00

These amounts are to be granted with the distinct understanding that there will be no deficits.

NOTE. In the case of Meredith, it is requested that the trustees use this grant for the purpose of providing free tuition to 40 or 50 worthy girls who otherwise might not be able to attend college.

4. All ministerial and missionary or other students receiving financial aid shall sign substantially the following agreement:

I hereby apply for aid as a ministerial student at———————— college, believing in good faith that I have been called to the ministry and I do hereby agree, that if I shall fail to preach upon completion of my education, or should I fail to complete my education and fail to pursue my calling as a minister, then and in either event, I promise to repay to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention all sums advanced to me, with interest thereon from the dates advanced, the same to be due and payable within two years from the date I cease to pursue, in good faith, my calling as a minister.

Witness my hand and seal this.....day of 19.....

.....(Seal)

On motion of O. Joe Howard the following committee was appointed to ascertain the real relationship of Campbell College to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and also to look into the contract between President J. A. Campbell and the Convention: T. L. Johnson, J. J. Hayes, W. O. Riddick.

On motion, the following resolution offered by J. J. Hayes was adopted:

Be it resolved, That J. C. McIntyre be given permission to erect a gymnasium building at Wingate Junior College at a cost of from $5,000 to $8,000, and rent it to the college at an annual rental of ten per cent of the actual cost of construction, and pay the insurance and keep the building in reasonable repair, with the option to the college to buy the property at actual cost at any time within five years from the completion of the building, provided the General Board of the Baptist State Convention does in no way assume the payment of the rental nor shall said rental be paid out of tuition or gifts from the General Board.

SECTION 3

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION: During the year 1926-27 and the summer of 1927, the Board has aided 128 young men and 14 young women. These are distributed as follows:

Institution	*College Students*	*High School Students*
Wake Forest	73	0
Meredith	8	0
Chowan	3	0
Mars Hill	14	5
Wingate	8	7
Campbell	1	7
Boiling Springs	0	14
Fruitland	0	1
Haywood	0	1
Totals	107	35

The Board at its December meeting found it necessary to curtail the amount which we have been spending for this object. Accordingly, $10,000 was the amount set in the budget. To this amount should be added about $1,500 per year which accrues from invested funds held by Wake Forest and which is turned over to the Treasurer of the Convention. This amount in turn is disbursed to the ministerial students at Wake Forest. Remembering that we have been for many years expending about $15,000 per year for this object, one at once realizes that many students have not received what they expected. They have, however, coöperated with the Secretary with the result that the budget for the year will not be exceeded.

There are many unsolved problems connected with this object which press for solution. On the part of many, including some of the most thoughful students themselves, there is the growing conviction that the need is not being met in a constructive sort of way. Some of these problems may be stated briefly: (1) Since perhaps not more than 20 per cent of the young women who have been aided in recent years have gone or are likely to go as missionaries, what of a policy which aids one to the extent of $500 with but little or no chance of having the amount repaid in case one does not go? No one, indeed, seems to know just what is meant by "Student Volunteers." Hence, some institutions will report thirty and some none.

(2) What of a policy which provides as a gift the same amount to a man of thirty years of age with a family of five and a young fellow of eighteen with no dependents. On a loan basis the responsibility would be with the borrower to determine whether the amount would be large or small for each amount would have to be repaid.

(3) What of a policy which provides free tuition and $500 in aid, a total of $900 during a four year course at Wake Forest, to a ministerial student, while such is denied a man who prepares to teach, for example, in a Baptist School. Many ministerial students just after graduation are now earning, by preaching and teaching, more than $1,500 per year, while the teacher in a Baptist school can hardly expect more than $1,000.

(4) What of a policy which makes no adequate provision for the collection of funds advanced to a ministerial student when such a student ceases his preparation for the ministry? Within the past five years about a score have been aided who have ceased their preparation for the ministry. Perhaps an individual, a group, a church or a men's Bible Class should be requested to act as a sort of "Sponsor" for a man before his application for aid is approved.

(5) Aid is at present expended on the basis of certain qualifications which cannot be effectively measured and on the expressed purpose only of the student to preach. Should not any amount extended be considered as a debt, not as a gift, such debt to be discharged or canceled at some future time, its payment or cancellation in whole or in part, dependent on the ability of the receiver at such time to repay?

SECTION 4.

CHANGES IN FACULTIES. The most notable change to be recorded is the retirement of Dr. William Louis Poteat from the Presidency of Wake Forest College, his election as President Emeritus, and the election of Dr. Francis Pendleton Gaines as his successor. Other changes at Wake Forest follow: Resignations, C. Johnson, T. M. Mayfield. Those absent on leave are: W. F. Taylor, F. W. Clonts, C. S. Black. New Faculty members are: W. J. Wyatt, Jr., M.A., Chemistry; M. C. S. Noble, Jr., B.A., D.Ed., Education; Cary Johnson, A.B., M.A., History; C. G. G. Moss, A.B., M.A., History; E. S. King, B.A., Med., M.D., Medicine. Net increase in number of faculty three.

The following resignations are reported from Meredith: Miss Evabelle Simmons Covington, Miss Margaret Forgeus, Miss Helen Hull, Miss Margaret Anne Williams, Miss Ella Graves Thompson, Miss Mary James Spruill, Mrs. W. J. Ferrell, Mrs. Sarah Lambert Blalock, Miss Beva McMillian, Miss Gertrude Sousley, Miss Bernice Stringfield.

Mrs. W. J. Ferrell severed official connection with Meredith after more than 20 years of very effective service and splendid devotion.

Miss Gertrude Sousley passed away during the year while in service.

New Faculty members are: Miss Ruby Davis, A.B., Assistant to Librarian; Miss Helen Price, Ph.D., Professor of Latin and Greek; Miss Mary Graydon, M.A., Assistant Professor of Latin, W. W. Davidson, A.B., Th.M., Th.D., Assistant Professor of Bible; Miss Lucy Platt, B.S., Director of Voluntary Play Life; Miss Kathryn M. Carey, Graduate Oberlin Conservatory, Professor of Piano; Miss Charlotte E. Armstrong, Professor of Violin; Miss Mildred E. Wiggins, Graduate New England Conservatory, Professor of Piano.

Miss Mary Lynch Johnson, Professor of English, has returned, having received her Ph.D. at Cornell in June 1927. Net decrease in number of faculty two.

Changes at Chowan include the resignation of the following: Miss Meda Byrd, Miss May Britter, Miss Emily Arnold, Miss Gertrude Knott. New Faculty members are: Miss Maude Webster, M.A., Science; Miss Alice Collins, M.A., Modern Languages; J. A. Clark, Ph.D., Latin; Miss Mildred Poe, B.O., Expression. Net increase none. Net decrease none.

At Mars Hill, Misses Elma and Thelma Fleetwood have resigned, Messrs. P. L. Elliott and I. N. Carr are on leave in Johns Hopkins and Duke Universities completing residence requirements for the Ph.D. Degree. New Faculty members are: J. F. Furches, A.B., English and Physical Education; Mr. W. M. Grubbs, A. B., History; Miss Kathleen Blackstock, Music Grad., Violin; Mr. Theodore Farr, Music Graduate So.W. Th. Sem., Voice. Net increase in number of faculty none. Net decrease in number of faculty none.

Changes at Wingate include the resignation of Mrs. W. O. Kelley, G. B. Funderburk and Miss Winnie Mae Rice and the election of the following: Mrs. Russell Farrar, Mrs. J. B. Huff. Net decrease in number of faculty one.

At Campbell College, N. A. Hayes is on leave. New Faculty members are: Miss Nellie Cheek, Mus. Dip., Piano; T. Y. Seymour, B.A., History; S. E. Ayers, B.A., Science; Mrs. S. E. Ayers, B.A., English and History; Miss Gladys Strickland has returned after a year's study at Cornell. Net increase in number of faculty four.

Boiling Springs reports the resignation of Loyd T. Wood, Miss Lois Lawrence, Miss Monta Clark, Miss Ethel Elmore. New members are: Miss Eunice Kneece, A.B., History and French; Miss Lorene Woody, M. Dip., Piano and Voice. Net decrease in number of faculty two.

SECTION 5.

THE GENERAL AUDIT. The Board in accordance with the recommendation of the Secretary, requested the several institutions to coöperate in having prepared an audit of the books of the several

institutions, both as to current accounts, permanent funds, and plant assets. This plan has been followed with the result that we now have the most complete and accurate figures yet obtained. Moreover, the data thus secured is valuable for comparison and study. As reported last year, five institutions are using the same system of classification of receipts and disbursements, as well as accounting. Most of the forms used are prepared by the Secretary and sent to the institutions and in this way much time and expense is saved. In other words, the bursars of the several schools "think and use the same language." In the statistical tables of this report will be found the value of endowment and plant assets. Below three exhibits are shown.

EXHIBIT A

Statement of operating income and expense. Note that the relatively small amount which Wake Forest receives from students may be accounted for by the fact that Wake Forest does not operate a dining hall. A plus sign (see last column on right) indicates excess of income over expense. Any such excess may be used for meeting prior obligations or for other purposes, and is based on the assumption that all accounts and bills receivable are collected. A minus sign reveals an excess of expense over income even though all accounts and bills receivable are collected. "O" indicates overdraft.

Institution	Operating Income			Operating Expense	Operating Profit-plus; Operating Loss-minus	Cash on Hand 6-30-27
	From Students	From Endowment Gifts and Grants	From Convention			
Wake Forest	$104,666.90	$144,937.33	$	$219,384.69	+$30,219.54	$23,233.18
Meredith	194,595.35	28,091.58		199,070.63	+ 23,616.30	4,127.39
Chowan	48,900.70	641.38	7,375.00	62,382.65	− 5,465.57	"O"667.97
Mars Hill	115,100.08	10,504.19	1,010.25	129,441.22	− 2,826.70	"O"825.72
Wingate	43,869.47	2,115.00	5,500.00	49,999.44	+ 1,485.03	159.55
Boiling Springs	25,143.85	161.81	1,500.00	30,456.25	− 3,650.59	6.11

How may one reconcile the "Operating profit and loss" column with the "Cash on Hand" column? The "operating profit and loss" column is for the year 1926-27 only; whereas, the cash on hand reflects transactions for previous years. Cash on hand never reflects the true condition unless all transactions, whether of income or expense, are cash items.

The expenses of the endowment campaign of Chowan, amounting to $5,801.87, came from current funds. Were this item subtracted, as perhaps it ought to be, Chowan would have an operating surplus of $336.30.

Exhibit B

The following table is designed to show what amounts the several institutions had to secure from sources other than students in order to avoid a deficit. In other words the amount stated would have been a deficit had there not been sources of income other than students, such as endowment, grants from the Convention or other gifts and grants. The students lacked the amounts indicated of paying the actual cost. The figures on the right indicate the per cent of actual cost incurred in providing instruction and operating the plant which the student pays.

Wake Forest	$114,717.79	48%
Meredith	4,475.28	97%
Chowan	13,481.95	86%
Mars Hill	14,341.14	90%
Wingate	6,129.97	86%
Boiling Springs	5,312.40	82%

It will be seen that quite a sum of money is handled by the bursars of the several institutions during the year. Both the bursar and the treasurer of the Board of the several institutions are bonded in what seems to be sufficient amounts. The greatest problem confronting the bursar is the collection of student accounts. This problem is all the more acute because in our institutions are found many who enter school almost wholly on faith. Please note the following exhibit:

Exhibit C

Institution	*Amounts Receivable*	*Amounts Payable*
Wake Forest	$11,019.95	.....
Meredith	21,983.68	$27,393.76
Chowan	6,476.23	25,972.29
Mars Hill	28,999.07	4,598.11
Wingate	5,202.04	10,809.20
Boiling Springs	5,501.29	8,948.64

The bursars of the several institutions report that all accounts listed above as receivable are considered good. The actual condition of an institution may be arrived at as follows: Add to the amount receivable the cash on hand and from this sum subtract the

amount payable. But such condition is contingent upon the collection of accounts receivable.

SECTION 6

MAJOR OBJECTIVES for the next five or ten years. These are submitted for the purpose of study and discussion and are not considered as specific recommendations.

(1) The establishment of a Department of Religious Education in Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan, the purpose of which would be to acquaint as many students as possible with the literature, aims, methods and organization of Religious Education so that teachers for our Sunday Schools and leaders for all denominational work may be trained properly, and, in addition, either through general lectures or as a part of a regular course, the principles of Christian stewardship may be inculcated. Is not the difficulty encountered in securing funds from alumni attributable to a lack of such inculcation during college days?

(2) By 1929-30 our three junior colleges must meet the following requirements:

(a) All teachers of college subjects must hold at least M.A. Degrees from standard colleges and have successful teaching experience.

(b) Adequate libraries and laboratories.

(c) At least $10,000 annual income from sources other than students.

(3) There should be no further expansion of plants, save at Wake Forest, until present endowments are greatly enlarged, no further expansion until our debts are paid, and no further building at any time in the future until the cash or good pledges are in hand.

(4) There should be a "Bureau of Extension" in our schools with a responsible head, the purpose of which would be to send speakers, supply pulpits, send literature and make the libraries of our colleges available to the Baptists of the State in particular.

(5) There should be a definite, systematic, persistent effort to reach those graduating from high schools who give promise of developing into leaders and then to guide them into choosing those professions or activities which are likely to influence fundamental public opinion, morals and religion.

SECTION 7

RECOMMENDATIONS. 1. That the General Secretary of the Convention be authorized and instructed to write Mr. B. N. Duke

of New York and express on behalf of the Convention its deep and sincere appreciation for the timely and very substantial gifts he has made to Chowan and Campbell Colleges during the past year.

2. That the date for the observance of Christian Education Day in the Sunday Schools be the *Fourth Sunday in June.*

3. That the Budget for the current support of our Institutions administrative expense, and ministerial education for the Convention year 1928 shall not exceed $60,000; that any indebtedness on December 30, 1927 accumulated by reason of unpaid notes given for current expenses for the year 1927, shall be a first claim on this amount; that, in so far as is practicable, current expense funds shall be divided on a student per capita basis, after considering all the elements which enter into any plan for equalization.

4. That the Department of Education of the General Board be instructed to study carefully the whole matter of ministerial aid and make a report to the Convention a year hence, recommending such plan as may seem wise.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

COLLEGES

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1926–27			Enrollment Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1926–27
				College	High School	Elementary School						
Wake Forest	F. P. Gaines	Wake Forest	52	742	------	------	671	102	------	$ 647,731.49	$2,157,589.59	$ 219,384.69
Meredith	Chas. E. Brewer	Raleigh	53	527	------	------	------	------	11	1,359,360.13	506,002.76	199,070.63
Chowan	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro	17	145	------	------	------	------	5	249,965.00	92,385.47	62,382.65

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Buie's Creek	30	53	352	------	50	20	12	$ 415,083.00	$ ------	$ 35,000.00
Mars Hill	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	34	330	158	------	88	67	8	367,995.00	35,784.63	129,441.22
Wingate	J. B. Huff	Wingate	22	150	77	------	45	24	6	193,120.00	------	49,999.44

HIGH SCHOOLS

"A" Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	10	------	184	------	------	17	3	$ 153,285.00	$ 8,452.46	$ 30,456.25
"T" Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	25	------	112	381	------	------	------	406,333.61	489,999.25	------
Totals for All Convention Schools			213	1,947	783	381	854	230	45	$3,792,873.23	$2,691,762.45	$ 725,734.88

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	9	------	143	------	------	2	------	$ 150,000.00	$	$ 10,175.00
*Haywood	P. A. Roberts	Clyde	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
"T" Mountain View	S. J. Honeycutt	Hays	5	------	80	------	------	3	17	84,713.00	------	7,500.00
"T" Sylva	W. C. Reed	Sylva	10	------	76	59	------	1	------	50,000.00	------	9,500.00
Total All Baptist Schools in State			237	1,947	1,082	340	854	236	62	$4,257,586.23	$2,691,762.45	$ 752,904.88

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE OR CORPORATION CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Alexander Schools, Inc.	C. C. Matheny	Forest City	7	------	45	48	------	3	------	$ 65,000.00	$	$ 12,500.00
South Mountain	Miss Ora Hull	Bostic	5	------	8	82	------	------	3	6,000.00	------	9,391.81

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary	E. Y. Mullins	Louisville, Ky.	18	434	------	------		432	------	$2,250,000.00	$1,750,000.00	$ 115,000.00
W.M.U. Training School.	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose	Louisville, Ky.	12	131	------	------	------	------	79	285,000.00	153,000.00	41,627.00
S. W. T. Seminary	L. R. Scarborough	Seminary Hill, Tex.	30	250	100	277	161	301	75	2,231,302.00	418,267.00	193,800.00
Baptist Bible Institute	B. H. DeMent	New Orleans, La.	19	104	96	25	------	88	137	750,000.00	------	82,307.19
"N.C."—Totals South-Wide Institutions			79	919	196	302	161	821	291	$5,516,302.00	$2,321,267.00	$ 432,734.19

*Discontinued by The Home Mission Board at close of 1926–27 Session.
"A"—Owned by King's Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston Co. Associations; operated jointly by these Associations and the Convention.
"T"—Data, except for values, is for year 1925–26.
"N. C."—Forty-three young men and 17 young women from North Carolina are enrolled in South-Wide Institutions.

III

Department of Training Activities

1. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union is growing in favor with the churches and in effectiveness with every passing year. Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the Union, has spent the largest part of her time on the field, and is a tireless and effective worker. Miss Dorothy Kellam leads the work of the young people with ever increasing efficiency. Miss Gertrude Mattison has been made Field Worker at large and gives her time to the needy places in the State. The following is a report of the work and workers:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Chairman of the Committee on W. M. U. work, J. Clyde Turner, at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville in May said, "We are impressed with the fact that the Woman's Missionary Union has built its program around the words of Christ, 'Look,' 'Pray,' 'Go,' 'Give,' 'Lift up your eyes and look upon the fields'; 'Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest'; 'Go ye therefore and make disciples of all nations'; 'Give and it shall be given unto you.' The women have put their emphasis on Study, Prayer, Service, and Giving. A program built around these words cannot fail."

We believe that the growth and progress of our work in North Carolina not only the past year, but the past forty-two years is due to the truth of the above statement.

This past year fifty-five annual meetings have been held in our fifty-nine associations and our work is organized so that it is a simple matter to get in touch with all of our women. These meetings were well attended and the programs showed most thoughtful preparation on the part of our Associational Superintendents. To them is due much credit for the advancement of our work.

Four hundred and eighty-four new societies were organized and the number of societes enrolled at the close of the year was 2,413.

Forty thousand women are members of our societies and special effort is being made to increase this number to 44,000, and to add 40 per cent to our present number of organizations during the coming year, which we will observe as our Ruby Anniversary year,

celebrating forty years of organized work of the W. M. U. Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention.

The gifts for the Blanche Barrus Nurses' Home at our Baptist Hospital, in Winston-Salem, have amounted to $20,301.44 and the building will soon be completed, adding greatly to the equipment of the Hospital.

Believing that the future of our mission work depends on relieving our Convention as early as possible from its heavy burden of debt, the Woman's Missionary Union is coöperating fully in the effort to raise $1,500,000 to pay the obligations, and to celebrate the one hundredth Anniversary of our Convention without debt.

The financial report for the year is as follows:

To Foreign Missions	$ 50,152.32
To Christmas Offering	33,733.36
To Home Missions	21,824.61
To Home Mission Thank Offering	7,036.24
To Home Mission Boxes	2,065.39
To State Missions	43,653.15
To Christian Education	61,469.58
To W. M. U. Specials	3,476.65
To Orphanage	15,343.94
To Hospitals	10,925.79
To Blanche Barrus Nurses' Home	5,127.86
To Ministerial Relief	8,750.93
To Seminary Building Fund	5.00
To State Expense Fund	1,477.71
Grand Total	$265,042.53

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*
MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary.*
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*
MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader.*
MRS. W. M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary.*

2. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School work of North Carolina Baptists stands at the very forefront of all the southern states. This great achievement is due in a large measure to the consecrated and tireless leadership of Brother E. L. Middleton. We are grieved to report that Mr. Middleton has been very ill for the last few months and has been unable to give any attention to the work since last May. We have

been hoping and praying that he would be sufficiently restored to health to come back and give, at least, general oversight to the work. The Executive Committee granted him a leave of absence from May until September at which time the General Board continued the leave of absence until January the first. In the meantime, B. Y. P. U. Secretary Perry Morgan has been placed in charge of Brother Middleton's work and has been doing the work of two men. We give below the report of the Sunday School Department:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Perry Morgan for E. L. Middleton, *Secretary*

It is a source of deepest sorrow and regret that the continued illness of Secretary E. L. Middleton makes it impossible for him to write this report. This is his twentieth year of unceasing and sacraficial effort to put North Carolina Baptist Sunday School work on a sure foundation. How well he has succeeded is written in his brilliant achievements of these twenty years in bringing North Carolina to high rank among the states.

In the south there are 85.8 Sunday Schools for each 100 churches. North Carolina has 94 Sunday Schools to each 100 churches. Maryland and the District of Columbia have one more Sunday School than churches, and more in Sunday School than church members. They only lead North Carolina in this. In the South there are 74.2 in Sunday School to each 100 church members. In North Carolina there are 85 to 100 church members. Only Texas leads in Normal Awards. North Carolina is third in the number of Diplomas. She led in 1925-26 in Normal Awards given to schools and colleges. Only one state, Texas, led North Carolina in Standard Sunday Schools and number of Organized Classes registered with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. These figures are taken from the Southern Baptist Convention Annual. During the years of Brother Middleton's Secretaryship, while our churches increased 487, or 26 per cent, our Sunday Schools increased 725, or 48.9 per cent. While our church membership was increasing 173,209 or 84.5 per cent, our Sunday School membership increased 193,029, or 148.7 per cent. From his bed of sickness on June 1 writing a resume of his work of 19 years of service ending on that day, he thus addressed North Carolina Baptists:

"The appeal of a hopeful soul with a broken body is for us all to GO FORWARD."

Nothing we can say will do justice to him, and his superb work for there are not words to express the gratitude in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists for what he has done for them and the

Kingdom of God. Since April 1 he has been seriously ill, and on leave of absence from the office. Our hope and prayer is that he may be given back his health and that he may be able to return to his office for many more years of fruitful service to the denomination. The writer of this Report was directed by the General Board to assist his office force and field workers in carrying on the program of work he had outlined for this department.

PERSONNEL OF GENERAL WORK

The personnel of general workers has changed since last year. J. N. Barnette, on March 1, resigned his place with the Convention as Field Worker in the west to go with the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., as Associate Secretary of Sunday School Administration in charge of Rural Sunday School work. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of his work with us. James A. Ivey, pastor of Highland Baptist Church, Hickory, was elected to take his place on June 1, with headquarters in Hickory.

Sophia Berghauser resigned her work as Elementary Secretary February 1, and on February 17 was married to I. K. Stafford of Cullowhee. Gladys H. Beck, of Selma, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Worker for the Johnston Association, was selected to succeed her and began work on February 1, with headquarters in Raleigh.

L. L. Morgan of Lumberton, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Worker for the Robeson Association, was elected Field Worker for the eastern part of the State, and began on March 1, with headquarters in Raleigh.

Bessie Morgan continues as Office Secretary for the Sunday School Department. In the absence of Secretary Middleton she has dispatched the work of the office superbly and without loss of efficiency.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

With the Sunday School Board coöperating in paying one-half the salary and expenses and the Association one-half, the following workers have served this year:

B. S. Beach, Bonlee, for Sandy Creek Association. Resigned September 15 to enter the Theological Seminary at Louisville.

Roy D. Clarke, Tarboro, for Roanoke Association.

Lucy Bennett, Chandler, for Buncombe Association.

M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, for the Pilot Mountian Association.

K. L. Lineberger, Hickory, for the South Fork Association. Resigned September 15 on account of the death of his father.

Lillian Mabry, Southport, for the Brunswick Association.

A. V. Washburn, Sylva, for Carolina, Haywood, Tennessee River, Macon, Tuckaseigee, and Transylvania Associations.

A. R. Waters, Burnsville, for Avery, Mitchell, and Yancey Associations.

W. C. Lynch, Forest City, for Sandy Run Association.

For three months R. F. Marshburn did this same work in the Wilmington Association under the direct auspices of the Association.

Mary Ellen Wiley, Wingate, worked three months in the Union Association with the Sunday School Board coöperating.

These workers rendered one hundred five and one-half months, service, or the equivalent of nearly nine (9) years. The service rendered by these sacrificial and faithful workers cannot be correctly tabulated. They have done much to build up and strengthen the cause in the Associations where they worked. The vision, encouragement, inspiration, and help they have given to the churches visited, and the lives they have touched cannot be put in figures.

TEACHER TRAINING

The work of training Sunday School Teachers goes forward magnificently. From November 1, 1926, to November 1, 1927, North Carolina has received 10,738 Normal Awards. The number of Administration Awards received during the past year is 1,291. This is an increase of 450 per cent over last year. This work is being done more and more every year by pastors and Sunday School workers in the local churches. This is as it should be, and is an encouraging aspect of our Sunday School work. Teacher Training is our greatest need, and our hardest task. We must realize that when teachers are trained and efficient, our Sunday Schools will more nearly approach the goal set for them in the aims and purposes set forth in Sunday School organization and work.

STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 118 Standard Sunday Schools, which is an increase of 4 over last year. There is one Advanced Standard School, viz.: Double Springs, Shelby.

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

For years we have been seeking the best method of enlarging our Sunday Schools on a big scale. This method has been found in the modern type of Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. In a single church, a group of churches, or even in a whole Association

the plan can be used. The method is to put on simultaneous schools in all the churches in a group or Association. This means there will be a highly trained teacher for each church. "Building a Standard Sunday School" by Flake, is the book used. A Sunday School specialist directs the Campaign. The following is the usual program of work observed in an Enlargement Campaign:

(1) Select needed workers.
(2) Find complete possibilities.
(3) Stress Church loyalty.
(4) Adjust equipment where needed.
(5) Grade and tabulate and thus make information available for use.
(6) Build an adequate organization.
(7) Get all prospects and absentees visited.
(8) Take every worker and everybody else possible through a course in training.
(9) Teach and install the Six Point Record System.
(10) Plan for stated Visitation Day.
(11) Grade and classify membership, and install an enlarged organization.
(12) Present, explain, and install a Weekly Teachers' Meeting, and Monthly Officers' Council.
(13) Present and explain the Standard of Excellence, check up, and plan to reach it.
(14) Plan for at least two weeks of definite study every year for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
(15) Present sensible plans for building and maintaining a great Sunday School Organization.

Such a Campaign has been conducted in various individual churches, and in groups of churches in the Avery, Carolina, Eastern, Pilot Mountain, South Fork, and Rowan Associations.

What can be accomplished through this type of Campaign was demonstrated in the Flat River Association, where thirty-one (31) churches coöperated in such a movement. The Campaign began on Saturday afternoon and continued through the following Sunday when schools in all the churches were graded, enlarged, and the new organization started functioning. We heartily recommended and urged Associations, where it is possible, to adopt this plan of Sunday School Enlargement and Teacher Training.

The following statement gives a clear idea of the value of this plan of work.

FLAT RIVER ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

Average number in Training Class each evening	1,678
Total enrollment in classes during week	3,000
No. of officers and teachers at beginning of Campaign	325
No. of officers and teachers enlisted during week	365
No. of officers and teachers at close of Campaign	690
No. of schools installing the Six Point Record System	18
No. installing Weekly Teachers' Meeting	22
No. yards of curtain cloth bought and put up during week	1,100
No. schools adopting the Standard of Excellence	31
Average attendance in S. S. for quarter preceding Campaign	2,240
Attendance in S. S. first Sunday of Campaign	2,936
Attendance last Sunday of Campaign	4,863
Approximate number of new pupils enrolled in one week	1,800

During the week an Association Organization was perfected to carry on the work.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

This is a growing phase of our work. There is urgent need for an enlarged program here. Much has been done largely under the direction of the Elementary Department of our Sunday School work this year. Forty-three Vacation Bible Schools were held with an enrollment of 4,952 pupils. This phase of our work is most heartily recommended to our people as a means of utilizing in Bible study what otherwise would be time leisurely spent during the summer vacation period by thousands of our boys and girls. The D. V. B. S. gives additional hours of Bible instruction according to the length of time the school is run. The usual length of the school is from two to four weeks.

GENERAL STATUS OF THE WORK

Our Sunday School work is growing by leaps and bounds. It is in popular favor with our people. We are realizing more and more the deep significance of Bible instruction. In our schools and colleges the work of Teacher Training goes on in a magnificent manner. As usual, we are able to report a substantial gain in membership. The spirit of coöperation between the field forces of this department and pastors and churches everywhere is wholesome and beautiful. Throughout the years Secretary E. L. Middelton has striven diligently to build up the Sunday School work. There are yet thousands of unreached people in North Carolina. We

must not falter in this great task of bringing the lost and indifferent under the power and influence of the word of God. The Sunday School is the finest agency for doing this work.

3. BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

The B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina has had a marvelous and phenominal growth. Starting out with a small beginning sixteen years ago, it has grown to be one of the biggest organizations of North Carolina Baptists. Secretary Perry Morgan deserves the everlasting gratitude of our people for the fine and wholesome way in which he is leading our Baptist young people. He has built up an organization that is the pride of all who know about it, and the outlook for young people's work in North Carolina is exceedingly bright. During the year we have added two field workers, one for east and one for the west. Misses Marguerite Harrison and Mary Frances Biggers, graduates of Meredith College class of 1927, began work with us the first of July. The former is located at Goldsboro and the latter at Salisbury. On every hand we have evidences of the fine work that they are doing. Miss Winnie Rickett continues as the Junior-Intermediate Secretary, and has completely captured the hearts of North Carolina Baptist young people. Below we give the B. Y. P. U. work in greater detail:

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

PERRY MORGAN, *Secretary*

This is the eighth time your secretary has brought his annual report to the Convention. As the years come and go this field of work enlarges. It is our conviction that there is no more fruitful field in which North Carolina Baptists can work than in the field of B. Y. P. U. In it there is great potential power, spiritual and material. This is the garden of the denomination.

The Workers—The personnel of the field force is larger by two than last year. There are now four general field workers, namely: Perry Morgan, general secretary; Winnie Rickett, secretary of Junior and Intermediate work; Marguerite Harrison of Goldsboro, field worker for the east; and Mary Frances Biggers of Salisbury, field worker for the west. Miss Harrison and Miss Biggers graduated from Meredith College, class of 1927, and entered upon their duties July 1. Alma Massey continues as office secretary.

Associational Work—There have been eleven special associational workers doing both Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work during the year, namely: B. S. Beach, Roy D. Clarke, Lucy Bennett, M. I

Jones, K. L. Lineberger, Lillian Mabry, A. V. Washburn, A. R. Waters, W. C. Lynch, R. F. Marshburn, and Mary Ellen Wiley. They did both Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. A more detailed account of their activities is given in the report on Sunday Schools.

Status—The general status of the work of the Baptist Young People's Union in North Carolina may be summed up in the following items:

Number Senior Unions	1,282
Number Intermediate Unions	399
Number of Junior Unions	535
Total number of Unions	2,216
Number of General Organizations	133
Number of Standard Unions	154
Number of Unions in Colleges and Schools	63
Number Associations Organized	44
Increase in number of B. Y. P. U.'s over last year	337

Student Religious Activities—The B. Y. P. U. Secretary has served the Convention as chairman of the committee on Student Religious Activities during the year. The workers in the B. Y. P. U. Department gave about two months time to work with students in our schools and colleges. We coöperated with the Inter-Board Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention in putting on a State-wide Baptist Student Conference at Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh, October 28, 29 and 30. This Conference was attended by about 350 Baptist students from State, denominational and private schools. "Christ Adequate" was the Conference keynote.

Conventions—Five Regional B. Y. P. U. Conventions were held at Greenville, Clinton, Henderson, North Wilkesboro and Canton. These were attended by about 2,500 messengers. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Meredith College and was attended by approximately 2,000 messengers. The next session will be held June 19, 20 and 21 at the same place.

Educational Work—The work done in informing, educating and enlightening our young people in church organization, Baptist history, stewardship, missions and Bible doctrine through study course work done during the year, and enlisting them in evangelistic effort and the practice of New Testament stewardship has been most encouraging and enheartening. For completion of books studied we have issued 16,832 awards. This is 2,827 more than the number issued last year.

Our Task—The number of churches without B. Y. P. U.'s is growing less year by year. To the task of reaching our churches with the

B. Y. P. U. and organizing, inspiring, enlisting and helping our young people in coming to a greater knowledge of the Saviour this department has dedicated itself. The policies of the B. Y. P. U. are the same as those of the Baptist State Convention. Its work is to strengthen the work of the convention by tapping new resources, opening up fountains of spiritual and material power and setting up power plants to generate light to brighten the pathway of the great host of young people in our churches as they strive to walk with the Master and make their contribution to the work of His kingdom.

4. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

During this Conventional Year we have had Student Secretaries at the State College, Raleigh, University at Chapel Hill, and N. C. C. W., Greensboro. We are greatly pleased with the achievements of our Student workers and we recommend that this Department of the work be continued. As soon as possible we ought to have a Student Worker who would give attention to our other State Schools of North Carolina.

IV

Department of Benevolence

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

1. REPORT OF THE OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

On the death last summer of the beloved William Lunsford, the original promoter and first Corresponding Secretary of this Board, Thomas J. Watts, a native of Raleigh, was elected to succeed him.

Since its creation some eight years ago, this Board has had the general supervision of the work for the relief of our aged and disabled ministers and their families in all the Southern states save Missouri. Within that period, it has distributed for this purpose around a million dollars. During the past S. B. Conventional year, ending April 30, it received in regular contributions from all the States $95,858.72 and allocated for relief $133,591.12, aiding 552 ministers, 442 widows, and 150 orphans throughout the South. It received from North Carolina that year $9,636.51, and distributed in our State during the same period $17,012.33.

Our list of beneficiaries in this State at the beginning of this year included sixty-seven men and fifty-eight women. During the year we have added nine men and three women. But seven men and one woman have been dropped, and three men and one woman have died—Brethren James Plemmons, J. H. Vipperman, and D. T. Bunn and Sister Rebekah Briggs. We are now carrying sixty-six men and fifty-nine women. The beneficiaries received from the Board during the year an average of $118 per man and $117 per woman. Twenty-four of the men and twenty-seven of the women have outside incomes, averaging $145 for the men and $185 for the women. The others must live as best they can on the pittance received from the Board. Forty-eight of the old ministers have living wives and a few of them have other dependents. Only thirty-two of the men and twenty-six of the women own their home. The homes of the men have an average value of $780 each and those of the women $850. Fifteen of the men with living wives have no homes.

The funds for this relief work are derived from the regular contributions of our churches through the Coöperative Program, and the interest on a Reserve Fund held by the Board. This Fund

amounts now to a little over $500,000 and produces annually about $30,000 for relief. It should be observed that none of the expenses for administration come out of the contributions from the churches, but are paid from the funds provided by Mr. Rockefeller and the Sunday School Board.

SOME UNPLEASANT FACTS

(1) As you will have observed, while ours is one of the strongest Baptist states in the South, we have thrown practically half the burden of supporting our old ministers and their widows on our sister states, since we have received from the General Board just about twice the amount we gave that Board.

(2) In this respect, we are making a poorer showing than any other state save Arkansas, Illinois, Oklahoma and New Mexico.

(3) Because of the reduction in its receipts and the increased demand for aid, to relieve the strain on its Reserve Fund the Board was compelled to reduce its allocations for the past year, already so meagre, by about 16 per cent, instead of increasing them as it had hoped to do.

(4) Because of the pressure on the Board, it has been compelled to deny appeals of half-a-dozen or more applicants—all worthy men, as far as we can learn, and some very needy.

THE ANNUITY PLAN

Attention should be called especially to this feature of the Board's work. As is known to most of you, it is an arrangement for providing a cheap and safe insurance for our ministers under sixty years of age. Under the proposed plan, on arriving at that age or whenever they become totally disabled, the participants in the Annuity Fund receive $500 a year for life and their widows receive $300. This insurance feature is based on the estimate of expert actuaries as is that of regular old line insurance companies, and it is offered at actual cost. Of this cost, the participant pays only one-fifth, the denomination paying four-fifths; and he receives the equivalent of the income from an insurance policy of about $8,000 at one-fifth the cost. Nearly 1,300 men and women now hold the certificates of this Fund. Within the brief period of its operation, twelve disabled ministers, twenty who have passed the age limit, twenty-five widows and two sets of orphans, fifty-nine in all, are already receiving annuities.

A FEW SUGGESTIONS

1. The Board feels all too keenly the utter inadequacy of its present income. It should have the means for increasing materially

its allocations and for adding to its list of beneficiaries many worthy and needly ministers, their widows and their minor orphans. It is supposed to get 4½ per cent of all receipts from the Coöperative Program, and under existing conditions it could hardly ask for a larger percentage. But without disarranging the present plan, we could aid the Board by allowing our contributions to be distributed according to the present coöperative arrangement and without designating to special objects; for because of such designations, the Board is not getting the 4½ per cent alloted to it. Whenever any single object is favored, some or all of the other objects must suffer to that extent. Enlarging this fund would not only increase the allocations, but would tend to stabilize them, so that the beneficiaries might know before hand about what to depend on, as they cannot know now.

(2) When asked by the Secretary for information concerning applicants for aid, write him frankly and freely. The Denomination furnishes the money for such aid, and it is entitled to know whether the recipients are needy and worthy.

(3) Friends or churches desiring to express appreciation of their pastors could hardly do this more pleasantly and helpfully than by presenting them with Certificates of the Annuity Fund, which would amount to a present of a life insurance policy.

2. ORPHANAGE REPORT

M. L. Kesler, *General Manager*

Since J. H. Mills received the first child at Thomasville, a line of march extending over forty-two years, and nearly three thousand children long, has passed in review. Many of these have passed into the silent land, but the great majority of them are still out in the midst of life. Many columns of estimates are suggested as they pass. The number of lives touched in the broken homes from which they came, and the larger number circling about the new homes they have builded for themselves, the still larger community contacts, and the infinite variety of tasks to which they have placed their hands, for all these there are no figures. And if we had the figures the dollar mark cannot be used in making up the sum. To the astronomer the light year is the unit in a great measurement of space; in the matter before us an immortal life is the infinite unit of value.

During these years not less than 20,000 children have knocked for admittance, but for the lack of room and means this door was never opened. This is mentioned in order to suggest the vast scope that a report to this Convention might take.

The history of the Orphanage extends over less than one-half the life of the Convention. Such a movement was possible only after a long period of organized development. We are far from being a finished product. The work has not trailed along beaten paths. Child welfare is much more than doling out charity to needy children. It must be constructive in its nature; concerned more about building a life than the mere feeding and clothing a child. The task is not at all comprehended until the home from which the child applies is included in our study and adjustment, saving it from being broken up and restoring those already broken.

That many children should be cared for with their own mothers is a contention of the present management too well known for extended remarks. Certainly we have a large task here until the state makes a decent and adequate appropriation to Mothers' Aid. And even then, it is doubtful if we should retire from that field.

We must report that our Board has felt compelled to cut down on Mothers' Aid work in order to cut down our debt, and that in the face of a number of most needy applications for mothers whose little homes ought to be saved.

It has been believed and so declared—and that not long ago—that if well-to-do individuals would build the cottages, the people would support the children. The present situation thrusts an ugly question mark into that proposition. During the last year we have added a new cottage which runs our number up beyond the six hundred mark, nearly one thousand, counting those aided with their own mothers. To the cries for aid from the latter, we reply, "we can do nothing more until the Baptists of North Carolina furnish the means." We are now about seventy thousand dollars behind.

Our hope is that the Thanksgiving offering which is just ahead will bring relief. This is in danger of being lost in the midst of the Centennial Campaign. Our hope for the thank offering is that our pastors and Sunday school superintendents will all heartily press the offering in every church and Sunday school.

And after Thanksgiving, what? We cannot afford to get in the way of the great Campaign. As never before we must depend on the once a month collections in the Sunday schools. If the two-thirds, or more, that do not take the collections, can be enlisted, the problem is solved, so easily solved. It might be handled by sending the children away, back to their homes. But they have no homes! Not a man has the coldblooded hardihood to make such a suggestion.

We are happy to report that the work at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home has never been more hopeful. The general health of the children is good, most of them are doing beautifully in the cottages, in the school and at work. Our force of noble men and women, in their loyalty to the high task before them cannot be surpassed anywhere. Our school is taking a high stand. We have representatives in nearly all the junior and standard colleges in the state. The religious life and Christian training are not neglected, and the liberality of the Orphanage church is an inspiration and a joy.

3. REPORT ON HOSPITALS

G. T. Lumpkin, *Superintendent*

With profound gratitude to God for His blessings, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital presents its fifth annual report to this Convention. Surely we can say as the prophet of old, "Thus far the Lord has led us."

There have been 7,900 patients during these four years and five months, and about 1,500 of these have been charity patients. These unfortunate sick brothers and sisters, God's own children, have come from every quarter of the state, without money or price and we have done our best for them. Forty-five counties have been represented by these free cases.

This year 2,150 patients have been admitted and of these only 26 have died, just a little over twelve to the thousand. When compared with other first class hospitals this record demonstrates the splendid service we have rendered and above all declares the value of the presence of the Great Physician in the care of the sick and the worth of the Christian Hospital in the ministry of healing.

FINANCIAL

The Baptist Hospital is located on ten acres of land in the corporate limits of Winston-Salem, and on one of the most beautiful spots in the state. There are two buildings, the Hospital plant and the Nurses Home. The property is worth $375,000. There is a bonded indebtedness on the plant of $125,000, which is being retired annually. The four per cent from the budget goes to retire these bonds and pay the interest on the indebtedness. The amount we receive just about takes care of this.

The Nurses Home will be completed about December 15. The cost of this building will be around $43,000. We will owe $15,000 on this building, but we have arranged to carry this amount and

to take care of it out of the money we are paying for rent and the extra income from the rooms which will be released when the girls are transferred to the home. It is not our purpose to call on the demonination for any of the cost of this additional equipment.

CHARITY WORK

The charity work of the Hospital has grown very rapidly. Last year we cared for about 500 free patients and this year it looks as if the number will reach 600. Last year the cost of this work was $27,250. This year it will reach $30,000. The resources for this work are as follows: Mother's Day offerings, gifts from the Duke Endowment Fund, and the amount we can spare from the cash receipts from pay patients.

Thus far for 1927 we have received about $15,000 from Mother's Day offering. We will get about $7,500 from the Duke Endowment. The other $7,500 we must take out of our cash receipts, if we meet the expenses of the year. You can readily see that if we do the charity work recommended by our pastors and churches, we must have a larger response from the churches to take care of this need.

One of two things ought to be emphasized about this work.

(1) The only money the denomination puts into charity is the money received from the Mother's Day offering. If a church fails to give for this cause on that day or some other Sunday, it has no part in the care of the poor unfortunate sick who need the care and help of his brother Baptists.

(2) This method of caring for the charity work was decided upon by the Convention, and all money given for this purpose goes to the credit of the church in the Coöperative Program, because this is a part of the coöperative program.

(3) If we cut out the Mother's Day offering from our program, and do not substitute some other special method of raising funds for charity, we lose all the blessings of doing this wonderful work, and also lose all the contributions from the Duke Endowment Fund. Because they require us to report definitely the amount given for charity work by the denomination, and they give only in proportion to our gifts for that purpose. In fact they demand that we shall promise that their offerings will become a stimulus to greater giving for the help of the poor sick. So if we raise $20,000 for charity work on Mother's Day we will get $10,000 from that fund If we give nothing we will get nothing.

(4) This Hospital does not ask for this Mother's Day offering to support the operating expenses or to supplement them in any

way. We raise enough money each year to pay all of our running expenses and put into charity around $6,000 a year. We make this plea for the sake of the sick Baptists who need our help in the extreme moment of life, and all we get plus all we can use out of our cash receipts go into this. It is not a question of supporting the hospital, but of caring for our own Baptist who are sick and poor and need our help.

THE NURSES HOME

The new Nurses Home is a three story brick, steel reinforced building with basement. It will accommodate 44 nurses and a matron. It has in the basement provisions for our cooks and waiters, store rooms, linen rooms and other needed facilities. The first floor provides reception rooms, class rooms, and the entire building provides all necessary conveniences for a first class home, including equipment for the social and religious life of the nurses. It is a splendid building and will be a great addition to the accommodation and efficiency of the institution, besides releasing 21 beds for patients which are now being used for sleeping quarters for the girls.

We would urge that our people will give the more earnest heed to the appeal of our suffering brother and provide hospital accommodations for those who need it. In order to do this we must enlarge our offerings on Mother's Day. We plead with these churches who have not taken part in this to lend a helping hand next year. This one day is the only time we have for answering the call of the poor sick. Our response is the measure of our interest in and love for those in their pitiful need. It is the expression of our loyalty to Him who said "Heal the sick." For His sake and for their sakes let us make the offering $20,000 on next Mother's Day, and a thousand of our needy brothers and sisters will find a helping hand in your Hospital. Pray for us, send us your pay patients, bring us your charity patients, and with the help of the Great Physician we will send them back rejoicing in the blessings of renewed health.

V

Report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation

For the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1927

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

At the close of business October 31, 1927, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering twelve trusts of the aggregate value of $81,302.89, which represents an increase of $3,332.84 during the year.

During the year it has closed one trust under which it has delivered $7,685.71 to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, valued at $900, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated.

2. A fund of $38,919.36 now being held as an endowment for aged ministers of North Carolina. Upon instruction from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the Foundation has during the year paid $2,207.01 of income to the General Board.

3. A fund of $1,000 also for the benefit of aged ministers, the income of which, however, was payable to Mrs. W. O. Allen during her lifetime. Upon the death of Mrs. Allen in June, 1927, the income thereupon became available for the relief of aged ministers; and we now have $45.12 of accumulated income in this trust.

4. A fund of $5,000 from the Noah Biggs estate as an endowment for Mission Work in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $284.92 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

5. A fund of $5,000, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $284.92 has been paid during the year to the General Board.

6. A fund of $2,500, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of $157.06 has during the year been paid to the General Board.

7. A fund of $2,500, also from the Biggs estate, as an endowment for ministerial education, income from which to the amount of $154.76 has during the year been paid to the General Board.

8. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at $10,000 for State Missions, subject to an annuity of $120, payable in monthly installments of $10, during the life of Brother D. P. Bridges.

9. A fund of $655, name of donor withheld at his request, which is being increased at the rate of $200 a year, and which is held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; and has during the year accumulated income of $27.11 and has $55.97 of accumulated income to be distributed at the end of the fiscal year.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

11. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.

12. A remainder interest in the Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, subject to the life estate of Brother E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder interest is carried on the books of the Foundation at $10,852.40.

A summary of the twelve trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has distributed $3,409.38 income and now has $202.91 income on hand for distribution.

At the close of the last fiscal year the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of 39 wills and 4 trust agreements containing gifts of the estimated value of $795,000. During the last fiscal year it has received notice of the execution of another will covering an estate of the estimated value of $40,000 for Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, making a total of $835,000 of gifts in prospect and $81,302.89 in hand.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation has now been functioning seven years, during which it has distributed $10,365 of principal and $15,409.51 of income among our Baptist objects, institutions, and agencies and has $202.91 of income still to be distributed, making a grand total of $25,977.42 distributed.

The Foundation has now reached the point where the denomination as a whole should make a more systematic use of it than it has done up to this point. Gifts by will and trust constitute by far the greatest unworked field among our Baptist people for the adequate financing of our Baptist enterprises. The same man who will give $1,000 during his lifetime for a denominational object will give $10,000 or $100,000 or even more in his will for the same object if the matter is called to his attention at the time he is

considering making his will. While we shall have to depend upon gifts of our people during their lifetime to meet the running expenses of our denomination, we shall have largely to look to gifts from our people in their wills for the adequate endowment and permanent improvements of our institutions.

In going out throughout the State seeking gifts by will and trust to the denominational objects, the representatives of our Baptist institutions should not be rivals of one another. Our coöperative program should apply here as it does as to current expenses. Besides, not every one of the representatives of our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies can be expected to know enough about the technique of gifts by will and trust to Baptist causes to answer the reasonable inquiries of men and women who would be interested in leaving gifts by will or trust to Baptist objects, institutions and agencies.

A significant step towards completely adopting the Baptist Foundation into the family of the Baptist State Convention was made at the Wilmington Convention when it was provided that the chairman of the Board of Directors of the Foundation should become *ex officio* member of the General Board of the Convention.

It is suggested that the secretary of the Foundation should be the recognized representative of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in securing gifts by will and trust for our Baptist causes, making use of the Foundation in cases where that is advisable and taking the gifts direct to the object, institution, or agency in case the later course is advisable.

A secretary of the Foundation working in close harmony with the representatives and secretaries or other executive heads of our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies, would, in the course of a comparatively few years, make a very large contribution to the permanent and business-like financing or our denomination.

All of which is respectfully submitted to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for its consideration.

MINUTES OF PASTORS' CONFERENCE

DURHAM, N. C., November 14, 1927.

The Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention met in the First Baptist Church at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon. The President, O. R. Mangum, of Oxford, called the Conference to order and asked the Secretary W. D. Poe of Oxford, to read the program. The Conference then adopted the program. The program for the afternoon was carried out as follows:

R. H. Herring, of Wendell, led the worship. J. B. Willis discussed "The Minister and a Vacant Pulpit." J. B. Turner talked on "The Minister's Debts." The afternoon session was concluded by J. W. Kincheloe on "The Minister's Dealing with Opposition in His Church."

The Conference reassembled Monday evening at 7:30. Chas. H. Stevens had charge of the worship.

A. O. Moore spoke on "The Minister Earning His Salary." "The Minister and His Brother Ministers" was discussed by Ira E. D. Andrews. The topic treated by J. Clyde Turner was, "The Minister's Social Relations." The general theme of Ministerial Ethics was concluded by the presentation of "An Ethical Code for Ministers" by E. N. Johnson.

Tuesday morning the Conference met at 9:30. Worship was led by E. Gibson Davis.

"Teaching the Bible to the Church" was presented by W. F. West. "Is Protestantism Failing?" was discussed by A. Paul Bagby. J. Marcus Kester talked on "The Crisis in Foreign Missions." Then the program closed with an address on "The Baptist World's Alliance" by E. Y. Mullins.

The following brethren were elected officers for the next year: J. Ben Eller, President; E. Gibson Davis, Vice President; R. C. Campbell, Secretary. They will prepare program for 1928.

O. R. MANGUM, *President.*

W. D. POE, *Secretary.*

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Directory of the Southern Baptist Convention

Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1927—President, George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas; Vice Presidents—L. E. Barton, Andalusia, Ala.; W. D. Upshaw, Atlanta, Ga.; John D. Mell, Athens, Ga.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., J. Henry Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—Rufus W. Weaver, Corresponding Secretary.

Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Corresponding Secretary.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—E. Y. Mullins, President.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas—L. R. Scarborough, President.

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans—B. H. Dement, President.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next Convention will be held in Chattanooga, May 16-20, 1928.

Notes and Explanations

On account of the continued illness of E. L. Middleton, who has for many years prepared the statistics of the Convention, his stenographer, Miss Bessie Morgan, and Perry Morgan, who has directed Brother Middleton's Department for several months, have compiled the statistics that follow very largely.

At the fall meeting of the General Board, December 15, the work of compiling the statistics of the Convention in the future was assigned to the Recording Secretary of the Convenion.

These tables of statistics have been made possible through the kind coöperation of the clerks of the Associations, for which we are grateful.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics.* If there are errors, it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data, in most cases for 1926.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—T. E. Payne	H. B. Oxford—Taylorsville	13	97	111	$	$ 4.44	$ 27.50	$	$ 31.94	$ 140.31	$ 172.25
Bethany—L. E. Barnes	W. C. Moore—Pores Knob	11	195	90		38.90	21.00		59.90	85.35	145.25
Bethel—L. E. Barnes	Edgar Harrington—Taylorsville	6	198	*66		29.10	8.16		37.26	245.17	282.43
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	V. W. Teague—Taylorsville	14	255	100		18.04	32.71		50.75	277.86	328.61
Beulah—J. S. Stevenson	John Webster—Taylorsville		82	57						60.24	60.24
Concord—B. F. Peeler	J. Fox—Stony Point	1	233	113						294.17	294.17
Damascus—C. C. Holland	A. A. Leach—Statesville	3	202	73		94.00	42.91		136.91	171.50	308.41
Dover—S. I. Watts	W. D. Mooney—Taylorsville	18	173	40		2.45	2.55		5.00	226.73	231.73
East Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	T. C. Boston—Taylorsville	2	76	79		5.00			5.00	377.14	382.14
Elizabeth—J. M. McAlpine	J. C. Painter—Charlotte	4	128	125		90.00	20.00		110.00	577.10	687.10
Fair View—L. E. Barnes	W. B. Hendren—Hiddenite	2	51	65		10.00	8.00		18.00	40.00	58.00
Gay's Chapel—J. M. McAlpine	Mrs. Z. V. Pool—Elmwood		60	26		5.75	5.75		11.50	47.00	58.50
Hiddenite—Ben Eller	J. H. Hendren—Hiddenite		47	72	19.00	21.50	13.62		54.12	254.88	309.00
Island Ford—J. S. Stevenson			58							15.00	15.00
Lebanon—S. I. Watts	L. G. Sweet—Taylorsville	4	105	52		116.00	13.55		129.55	224.05	353.60
Linneys Grove—A. E. Watts	Roger Gwaltney—Hiddenite	1	173	50		26.25			26.25	338.57	364.82
Liledoun—W. J. Bumgarner	S. W. Teague—Taylorsville		149	52		3.50			3.50	156.18	159.68
Little River—B. F. Peeler	W. C. Deal—Taylorsville	2	124	63		11.31			11.31	131.67	142.98
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner		4	158				10.00		10.00	135.00	145.00
Millersville—B. F. Peeler	T. V. Howard—Taylorsville	8	68	58			10.00		10.00	274.08	284.08
Mt. Hebron—W. J. Bumgarner	C. C. Deal—Taylorsville	3	82	38		2.05			2.05	88.33	90.38
Mt. Herman—T. E. Payne	L. C. Echerd—Taylorsville	11	169	92		1.50	32.46		33.96	267.17	301.13
Mt. Nebo—B. F. Peeler	Lex Hammer—Stony Point		104	47		6.05	9.00		15.05	114.00	129.05
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts	H. S. Deal—Taylorsville	6	158	84	7.00	25.00	24.20		56.20	316.07	372.27

Pilgrim—Gady White	W. R. Fox—New Hope	3	153	65	24.00				24.00	24.00	48.00
Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes	R. L. Levan—Stony Point	2	80	35		21.00	8.45		29.45	141.37	170.82
Pleasant Hill—L. E. Barnes	J. G. Deal—Taylorsville	5	131	35	86.00				86.00	86.00	172.00
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts	W. L. Russel—Taylorsville	3	177	58		2.45	.65		3.10	140.68	143.78
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner	S. F. Cook—Hiddenite	27	165	152		44.46	52.43		96.89	358.34	455.23
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner	A. L. Watts—Stony Point	19	261	179		45.72	148.54		194.26	1,548.32	1,742.58
Smyrna—R. G. Short	B. W. Teague—Taylorsville	4	54	56	11.30				11.30	232.10	243.40
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner	R. B. McLeod—Taylorsville	15	292	172		10.18	8.78		18.96	218.62	237.58
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	A. C. Payne—Taylorsville	59	266	340		52.79	64.36		117.15	1,263.84	1,380.99
Taylor Springs—J. W. Rash	L. T. Younger—New Hope	6	137	100		6.40	5.00		11.40	133.65	145.05
White Plains—A. W. Wilcox	W. A. Sweet—Hiddenite		207	90		22.99	8.47		31.46	337.42	368.88
Totals		256	5,081	2,898	$ 147.30	$ 716.83	$ 578.09		$ 1,442.22	$ 9,341.91	$10,784.13

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey	Mrs. Myrtle Osborn—Laurel Springs	1	53	49	$	$	$	$	$	$ 39.75	$ 39.75
Chestnut Grove—Wm. Franklin	Wm. Craft—Whitehead		34	38						22.45	22.45
Laurel Fork—H. L. Coffey	Mrs. Bessie Long—Gray		45	58						11.00	11.00
Laurel Springs—Landreth Blevin	E. J. Pugh, Laurel Springs		68	106	8.00		34.00	19.35	61.35	89.00	150.35
Mt. Carmel—Wm. Franklin	F. W. Royal—Doughton	7	50	85			46.62		46.62	55.00	101.62
Liberty—Wm. Franklin	Mrs. J. T. Fender—Whitehead	2	76	48		3.00	30.06		33.06	117.40	150.46
New Hope—H. L. Coffey	D. J. Jones—Scottville		83	36		21.00	43.75		64.75	77.40	142.15
Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey	Viola Roberts—Citron		26	20							
Sparta—Wm. Franklin	K. M. Eslep—Sparta		57	83		10.60		84.70	95.30	243.72	339.02
Scottville—H. L. Coffey	Mrs. J. F. Allen—Scottville	4	21	50			3.86		3.86	43.00	46.86
Totals		14	513	523	$ 8.00	$ 34.60	$ 158.29	$ 104.05	$ 304.94	$ 698.72	$ 1,003.66

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. L. Dorton	H. C. Martin—Wadesboro		161	79	$ 193.44	$	$ 55.25	$	$ 248.69	$ 695.94	$ 944.63
CEDAR GROVE—J. C. Meigs	S. L. Thomas—Polkton	12	140	75	95.00		12.00		107.00	684.00	791.00
*Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton	J. W. Carrack, Wadesboro	4	138	94	43.39				43.39	719.08	762.47

ANSON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fall Branch—D. P. Morris	F. M. Poplin—Lilesville	----	40	40	$ 3.75	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 9.75	$ 108.15	$ 117.90
Gum Springs—F. G. Walker	R. B. Gathings—Pee Dee	8	111	106	100.00				100.00	587.00	687.00
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson	J. K. Tyson—Wadesboro	11	256	119	33.44		69.70		103.14	461.00	564.14
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson		7	82		10.00		7.00		17.00	114.80	131.80
New Home—J. N. Davis	J. S. Williams—Peachland	1	78	75	11.00		19.22		30.22	201.30	231.52
North Wadesboro	H. C. Hasty—Wadesboro	----	27	98			2.00		2.00	136.00	138.00
Polkton—J. C. Meigs	Jordan Harrington—Polkton	10	123	133	100.00		39.80		139.80	2,542.10	2,681.90
Rocky Mt.—T. E. Staley	S. J. Turner—Polkton	----	189	97	26.32		23.06		49.38	354.20	403.58
Rocky River—E. M. Brooks	D. L. Thompson—Polkton	8	75	30	15.75		22.45		38.20	195.50	233.70
Totals		61	1,420	946	$ 531.09	$	$ 256.48	$	$ 888.57	$ 6,799.07	$ 7,687.64

ASHE

Apple Grove—R. E. Caudill	Lee Howell—White Top	19	59	85	$	$	$	$	$	$ 124.50	$ 124.50
Baptist Home—H. M. Winkler	J. W. Woodard, Ashland	----	58	60			3.00		3.00	54.20	57.20
Bald Mountain—S. C. Blackburn	W. L. Houck—Beaver Creek	6	118	90	111.42		5.00		116.42	354.56	471.08
Beaver Creek—S. C. Blackburn	Will Stuart—Beaver Creek	3	41	60	13.00		12.56		25.56	90.70	116.26
Bethel—James Sexton	W. W. Phillips—Beaver Creek	5	120	60	6.85		13.46		20.31	85.22	105.53
Big Flats—G. L. Trivett	R. C. Parsons—Todd	3	82	81	59.20		42.25		101.45	258.05	359.50
Big Laurel—H. M. Winkler	Walter Joins—Hemlock	----	30	72						69.35	69.35
Bristol—J. C. Blevins		5	68		1.05					63.05	64.10
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn	B. S. Harless—Smithport	10	115	42	84.15		24.80		108.95	241.16	350.11
Clifton—H. M. Winkler	W. T. Miller—Clifton	10	26	50	4.00				4.00	59.00	63.00

Forest Home—H. M. Winkler		1	33								
Friendship—W. E. Denny	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	6	117	90	25.00		6.15		31.15	128.70	159.85
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer	G. R. Ham—Crumpler	27	154	75	34.84		20.00		54.84	213.85	268.69
Glendale Springs—R. M. Burkett		2	41							15.61	15.61
Grassy Creek—J. O. Spencer		3	32		17.00				17.00	41.50	58.50
Jefferson—S. C. Blackburn	James Haire—Jefferson		56	37	28.75				28.75	104.07	131.82
Landmark—J. D. Sexton	Lester Denny—Grassy Creek	10	201	134	50.00		65.00		115.00	272.83	387.83
Laurel Knob—H. M. Winkler	G. S. Holman—Todd	8	107	40	11.00				11.00	146.67	157.67
Liberty Grove—L. B. Murray	Chas. E. Howell, Todd		95	93			18.70		18.70	126.49	145.19
Liberty Hill—J. H. Wagoner		1	52				8.25		8.25	33.85	41.60
Little Hilton—M. D. Blackburn	Roby Stephen—Grassy Creek	2	50	84			6.00		6.00	305.08	311.08
Long Branch—C. W. Sexton	Reuben Sexton, Edeson	9	69	63			62.50		62.50	32.25	94.75
Meadow View—			*38								
Mission Home—S. C. Blackburn	J. C. Green—Fleetwood	5	108	65			81.82		81.82	51.75	133.57
Mountain View—J. P. Trivette	Nola Coldion—Eldreth	8	34	65						57.00	57.00
New River—J. O. Spencer	C. L. Grace—Weaversford	8	153	91	185.91		15.91		201.82	365.48	567.30
Oak Hill—J. C. Blevins	W. R. Blackburn—Jefferson	6	17	160						21.00	21.00
Obids*—R. M. Burkett	H. M. Brown—Obids		71	45						130.00	130.00
Old Fields—Levi Green		3	144	37	5.00				5.00	96.09	101.09
Orion—R. M. Burkette	W. H. Dillard—Jefferson	13	75	54			17.82	25.00	42.82	113.69	156.51
Peak Valley—J. R. Trivette	Joe Tyree—Creston		53	40			5.21		5.21	33.75	38.96
Phoenix—W. E. Denny	E. C. Eller—Bina	5	94	95	67.00		16.20		83.20	305.75	388.95
Pilot Mountain—J. R. Trivette	Ruth Phillips—Brownwood		50	30						31.00	31.00
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell	L. Johnston—White Top	6	37	86						52.55	52.55
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denny	R. A. Stephens—Grassy Creek	8	103	89	20.80				20.80	79.83	100.63
Pleasant Valley—M. D. Blackburn	J. E. Phipps—Grassy Creek	22	50	65			4.00		4.00	149.75	153.75
Smithport—H. M. Winkler	Dennis Lewis—Jefferson	6	82	60						72.75	72.75
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denny	Jessie Davis—Lansing	5	82	40	21.50				21.50	166.25	187.25
Valley Home—H. M. Winkler	W. R. Miller—Tolliver	3	88	49						141.82	141.82
WEST JEFFERSON—S. C. Blackburn	J. C. Goodman—Beaver Creek	8	175	160	113.78		23.96		137.74	1,092.27	1,230.01
Zion Hill—											
Totals		236	3,023	460	$ 853.40	$	$ 452.79	$ 25.00	$ 1,331.19	$ 5,653.62	$ 6,984.81

AVERY

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Aaron—J. R. Hodges	T. W. Childers—Montezuma	----	129	102	$ 20.00	$	$	$	$ 20.00	$ 362.38	$ 382.38
Beach Mountain—D. M. Wheeler	D. C. Cook—Whaley	4	235	214		5.00			5.00	540.16	545.16
Big Meadow—N. S. Hampton	E. O. Pyatte—Pyatte	4	120	104		9.85	12.00		21.85	252.00	273.85
Belview—J. M. Whitaker	A. D. Ollis—Cranberry	18	63	75		25.00			25.00	150.00	175.00
Crossnore—W. J. Norton	P. L. Johnson—Crossnore	3	130	255		11.00	41.40		52.40	532.00	584.40
Cranberry—J. Henline		9	133	204						139.13	139.13
Chestnut Dale—D. M. Wheeler	Chas. Stafford—Hughes	6	105	96						274.34	274.34
Elk Valley—F. C. Watts	H. M. Horney—Memory	7	77	75			3.50		3.50	285.05	288.55
Elk Park—J. R. Hodges	R. N. Cardwell—Elk Park	3	41	86			13.73		13.73	283.00	296.73
Flat Springs—D. A. Green	Russel Norris—Beach Creek	8	95	46			2.50		2.50	98.09	100.59
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	Fritz Hall—Lotta	3	105	51		46.49			46.49	335.00	381.49
Henson Creek—L. P. Delinger	Brown Pitman—Spear	----	30	50							
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton	M. E. Shell—Jonas Ridge	14	131	135		15.10			15.10	159.10	174.20
Minneapolis—D. M. Wheeler	V. W. Green—Minneapolis	----	99	120			55.00		55.00	80.00	135.00
Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton	Jess Buchanan—Hughes	6	87	71			3.55		3.55	717.94	721.49
Newland—J. R. Hodges	R. T. Teague—Newland	----	115	98	208.56		98.97		307.53	1,412.60	1,720.13
Oak Grove—Bert Harold	R. L. Williams—Newland	----	79	80						175.00	175.00
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	Ed. W. Buchanan—Minneapolis	17	234	197	8.00		12.00		20.00	454.76	474.76
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton	Luther McGuire—Elk Park	10	73	110	8.00		.50		8.50	153.21	161.71
Powder Mill—Chas. Buchanan	R. L. Buchanan—Senia	8	46	80						90.66	90.66
Roaring Creek—B. B. Styles	C. G. Oaks—Valley	24	129	116						355.66	355.66
Yellow Mountain—J. Henline	D. Buchanan—Spear	9	93	156						285.39	285.39
Totals		153	2,349	2,521	$ 244.56	$ 112.44	$ 243.15	$	$ 600.15	$ 7,135.47	$ 7,735.62

BEULAH

Antioch—J. C. McGregor	F. W. Rogers—Roxboro	4	107	78	$ 35.00	$	$ 43.00	$	$ 78.00	$ 538.00	$ 616.00
Baynes—C. W. Hood	C. H. Stanfield—Corbett	2	79	71	115.00	46.05			161.05	275.20	436.25
Bethel—N. J. Todd	A. J. Crutchfield—Woodsdale	10	202	123	81.18		83.55		164.73	1,103.35	1,268.08
Beulah—W. S. Tillman	J. G. Hall—Topnot	7	27	55						328.00	328.00
Blanch—W. S. Tillman	J. B. Walters—Blanch	9	33	43	9.85	66.50	14.26		90.61	342.00	432.61
Clement—L. V. Coggins	J. A. Whitfield—Hurdle Hills	5	77	59	60.00	8.00	60.00		128.00	557.52	685.52
Ephesus—L. V. Coggins	W. W. Walker—Harmony	1	139	73	69.97		65.23		135.20	93.00	228.20
Kerr's Chapel—C. W. Hood	J. L. Underwood—Altamahaw	8	100	69	52.51				52.51	787.38	839.89
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins	A. L. Boyd—Roxboro	11	106	105	40.65	2.35	23.50		66.40	130.39	796.79
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins	V. C. Thomas—Ridgeville		48	72	8.66				8.66	123.00	131.66
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd	N. H. Street—Roxboro	5	265	173	395.87				395.87	1,085.00	1,480.87
Milton—W. S. Tillman			15			53.00	14.05		67.05		67.05
NORTH ROXBORO—J. C. McGregor	W. W. Morrell—Jalong	52	202	327	86.00				86.00	890.84	976.84
Providence (C)—W. S. Tillman	Miss Bertha Wilson—Danville	9	242	345	79.65		34.00		113.65	745.70	859.35
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor	R. K. Young—Roxboro		168	165		25.00	42.49		67.49	999.50	1,066.99
ROXBORO—W. F. West	R. L. Wilburn—Roxboro	11	376	306	956.25	10.00	213.11		1,179.36	3,037.13	4,216.49
Semora—L. V. Coggins	C. D. Allen—Semora	8	51	84	214.76		155.85		370.61	559.66	930.27
Shiloh—W. S. Tillman	W. G. Thacker—Blanche	3	80	46	15.00		34.50		49.50	241.47	290.97
Trinity—C. W. Hood	E. C. Hammock—Reidsville	3	34	45	97.00				97.00	247.00	344.00
Thompsonville—C. W. Hood	G. H. Faucette—Reidsville	6	71	60	50.00				50.00	173.00	223.00
Yanceyville—C. W. Hood	Earnest Foster—Yanceyville	3	138	108	167.50		60.85		228.35	919.90	1,148.25
Totals		157	2,560	2,335	$ 2,534.85	$ 210.90	$ 844.39	$	$ 3,590.04	$13,777.04	$17,357.08

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—W. D. Pridgen	J. D. McKiethan—Abbottsburg	13	130	89	$ 25.07	$	$	$	$ 25.07	$ 508.18	$ 533.25
Beards Chapel—C. B. Horne	C. H. Norris—Garland	1	90	57	18.46				18.46	378.23	396.69
Bethel—P. T. Britt	C. E. Brisson—Dublin	5	205	219	21.91	34.66	58.76	7.40	122.73	479.01	601.74
BLADENBORO FIRST—S. N. Watson	R. C. Bridger—Bladenboro	10	210	200	1,225.52	216.67	1,571.20	100.00	3,113.39	7,792.22	10,905.61
Brown's Creek—W. D. Pridgen	A. E. Nunnery—Elizabethtown	1	18	36	6.61		4.00		10.61	78.70	89.31
Briar Branch—C. B. Horne	O. F. Culbreth—Elizabethtown	3	78	70						107.50	107.50

BLADEN—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Center Road—K. L. Stanley	Luther Bryan—Bladenboro	2	165	62	6.00	14.36	4.50		24.86	282.95	307.81
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs	W. J. Gooden—Clarkton		170	120	195.80		136.36		332.16	558.48	890.64
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne	G. D. Johnson—Garland		105	65		23.07	10.30		33.37	217.86	251.23
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs	R. J. Hester—Elizabethtown		215		339.64	40.75	179.38		559.77	1,883.48	2,443.25
Emanuel—											
Galeed—W. O. Biggs	Spurgeon Frink—Bladenboro		205	163	273.98	16.37	62.48		352.83	958.34	1,311.17
Hickory Grove—E. A. Paul	Seth Lewis—Bladenboro		135	96	235.11		61.85		296.96	676.53	973.49
Lagoon—W. D. Pridgen	W. J. Smith—Lagoon		24	30	3.00		5.71		8.71	462.21	470.92
Mt. Pleasant—W. D. Pridgen	S. W. Phillips—Council	4	49	66	10.00		5.00		15.00	111.00	126.00
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dobson	F. F. Newton—Kerr		16		86.25	9.25	23.75		119.25	101.10	220.35
Natmore—C. B. Horne	J. M. Brown—Kelly	1	80	53		7.90	3.70		11.60	244.30	255.90
Richardson—R. L. Byrd	R. K. Nance—Richardson	16	89	118		25.75	17.75		43.50	361.64	405.14
Riverside—	Frank L. Smith—Tomahawk	6	37		13.40	33.83	40.21		87.44	184.91	272.35
Sandy Grove—R. M. Hilburn	T. E. Guyton—Bladenboro		147	83	26.40				26.40	234.05	260.45
Shady Grove—K. L. Stanley	T. C. Thompson—Abbottsburg	1	113	60	4.56	8.38	2.00		14.94	206.00	220.94
Tar Heel—W. O. Biggs	N. W. Singletary—Tar Heel		94	104	34.38	18.89	15.79		69.06	477.54	546.60
WEST BLADENBORO—Wilbur Edwards	W. B. Hester—Bladenboro	5	133	144	33.70		20.00		53.70	492.68	546.38
White's Creek—W. A. Coleman	D. T. Britt—Clarkton		82		27.90		12.75		40.65	163.26	203.91
White Lake—A. D. Carter	D. A. Marshburn—Elizabethtown	3	60	33		9.00	5.00	2.00	16.00	137.07	153.07
White Oak—W. O. Biggs	J. B. Melvin, Jr.—White Oak	8	208	116						892.22	892.22
Zion Hill—K. L. Stanley	M. M. Hester—Bladenboro	1	63	51	24.81	18.20	26.50		69.51	210.85	280.36
Totals		80	2,923	2,035	$ 2,612.50	$ 477.08	$ 2,266.99	$ 109.40	$ 5,465.97	$18,200.31	$23,666.28

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. B. Ray	Simon Curry, Call	24	164	53	$	$	$	$	$	$ 78.95	$ 78.95
Bethel—D. G. Reece	H. H. Vestal—Jonesville	4	117	89		11.60			11.60	158.20	169.80
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	O. D. Bentley—Roaring River	----	64	52			5.16	9.64	14.80	90.95	105.75
Cranberry—M. Walker	L. M. Jarvis—Roaring River*	----	109	62						39.60	39.60
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis	F. M. Welborn—New Castle	8	90	*90						147.00	147.00
Fall Creek—J. W. Bryant	M. J. Bryant—Jonesville	3	285	124						220.50	220.50
Fishing Creek—J. W. Moore	Nathan Williams—Call	5	145	78		3.50	3.50		7.00	125.60	132.60
Grassy Knob—W. F. Lawrence	Clinty Jarvis—Jennings	3	147	70		5.00	7.10		12.10	112.02	124.12
Ham's Grove—G. D. White	Austin Johnson—Statesville, Rt. 5	3	86	57		10.75	25.00		35.75	119.40	155.15
HEBRON—R. N. Garner	T. L. Fox—Turnersburg	4	399	125		70.78	68.01	8.80	147.59	340.87	488.46
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash	A. H. Shaver—Harmony*	3	74	*35		3.00	2.00		5.00	249.50	254.50
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley	E. F. Hayes—Spurgeon	4	148	*148						126.20	126.20
Lewis—J. P. Roberson	Turner Privette—Spurgeon	7	87	117			2.75		2.75	77.10	79.85
Mt. Pisgah—J. N. Binkley	P. S. Henderson—Jennings*	----	97	165		2.60			2.60	72.10	74.70
Mt. Sinai—J. N. Binkley	W. A. Johnson—Wilkesboro*, Rt. 1	----	116	*84			3.00		3.00	52.20	55.20
Mountain View—D. C. Clanton	J. C. Privette—Windy Gap	4	105	*75		3.06			3.06	126.20	129.26
Mt. Vernon—J. M. Wright	S. F. Goforth—Olin	4	140	105		8.00	11.00		19.00	246.00	265.00
New Hope—C. F. Friday	E. J. Estep—Gilreath	----	198	*170			5.00		5.00	1.20	6.20
NEW PROSPECT—G. D. White	J. E. Sprinkle—New Hope	11	224	170		10.52	15.85		26.37	169.10	195.47
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray	W. L. Foster—Wilkesboro	5	42	42						31.00	31.00
Oak Grove—W. G. Mitchell	J. C. Pinnix—Cycle	11	146	80		7.00	6.00		13.00	247.00	260.00
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Reece	J. R. Pardue—Ronda	1	204	113		9.05	13.49		22.54	554.42	576.96
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard	F. S. Stroud—Harmony	3	72	65		12.49			12.49	584.77	597.26
ROARING RIVER—N. C. Teague	T. J. McNeil—Roaring River	7	70	86	25.75		30.00		55.75	585.01	640.76
Rocky Hill—J. W. Rash	G. H. Jolly—Statesville, Rt. 5	9	154	110						133.76	133.76
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner	G. E. Robinette—Lovelace	20	262	84		6.60	33.00		39.60	143.35	182.95
SHILOH—D. C. Clanton	E. R. Crater—Hamptonville	20	172	125		7.50	5.25		12.75	256.66	269.41
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis	L. W. Weatherman—Jonesville	11	278	184	5.30				5.30	366.75	372.05
Sweet Home—I. W. Vestal	W. F. Lawrence—Hamptonville	----	120	45			5.30		5.30	1.10	6.40
Union—N. T. Jarvis	J. M. Crater—Cycle	----	204	117		20.00	37.00	41.00	98.00	338.50	436.50
Zion—R. N. Garner	I. G. Reid—Harmony	12	222	79		6.22	10.25		16.47	249.09	265.56
Totals		186	4,827	2,999	$ 31.05	$ 197.67	$ 288.66	$ 59.44	$ 576.82	$ 6,044.10	$ 6,620.92

BRUNSWICK

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—A. W. Clemmons	J. E. Gilbert—Bolivia	7	93	106	$ 112.39	$ 13.35	$ 24.42	$	$ 150.16	$ 299.45	$ 449.61
Bethel—W. H. McKeithan	Carlton Price—Southport	2	91	75	20.15		24.35		44.50	153.75	198.25
Beulah—Robert Carter	J. H. Stanley—Ash		59	94						217.15	217.15
Bolivia—H. F. Brinson	S. A. Potter—Winnabow	3	81	96	53.11				53.11	401.50	454.61
Chapel Hill—J. R. Carter	W. L. Swain—Shallotte	3	112	132		36.60	26.00		62.60	210.08	272.68
Cool Run—H. F. Brinson	J. J. Ludlum—Shallotte		68	90	80.09		8.50		88.59	198.00	286.59
Elah—A. W. Clemmons	Stephen Mintz—Leland*		70	127		1.55			1.55	432.86	434.41
Farmer's Chapel—Frank Potter	Miss Mabel Benton—Leland		15	31		1.51			1.51	88.49	90.00
Friendship—H. F. Brinson	John Jenrette—Ash	15	130	134	150.00				150.00		150.00
Jennie's Branch—A. W. Clemmons	G. G. Williamson—Shallotte		39	50			8.80		8.80	121.30	130.10
Lebanon—H. F. Brinson	I. W. Harrellson—Winnabow*		129	58	300.28	5.35	26.75		332.38	442.00	774.38
Mill Creek—K. L. Stanley	R. H. Sellers—Winnabow	10	169	236	64.74	35.48			100.22	851.40	951.62
Mt. Olive—W. C. Wescott	Lindsey Clemmons—Bolivia	3	37	54		24.67	28.03	2.31	55.01	149.58	204.59
Mt. Pisgah—H. F. Brinson	W. A. Grissett—Supply	13	198	167	85.14		53.00		138.14	407.04	545.18
Oak Grove—W. V. Simmons	W. L. Holden—Supply		69	59						144.00	144.00
Prospect—W. C. Wescott	H. L. Clemmons—Supply		49	70	10.00		24.55		34.55	138.75	173.30
Silent Grove—W. C. Wescott	R. S. Hewitt—Supply		25	43	8.00				8.00	59.59	62.59
Southport—A. L. Turner	D. I. Watson—Southport	1	168	185	365.00		250.43		615.43	1,813.60	2,429.03
Town Creek—Frank Potter	M. A. Sullivan—Town Creek		19	30		5.00			5.00	45.01	50.01
Totals		57	1,621	1,837	$ 1,248.90	$ 123.51	$ 474.83	$ 2.31	$ 1,849.55	$ 6,168.55	$ 8,018.10

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—S. I. Watts	A. J. Foster—Boomer	2	117	102	$	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 6.00	$ 85.00	$ 91.00

Cub Creek—N. C. Teague	G. Anderson—Wilkesboro	4	58	40		18.29			18.29	146.52	164.81
Edgewood—I. C. Woodruff	C. C. Wright—Hunting Creek	6	147	110		10.00	20.00		30.00	125.00	155.00
Fishing Creek—J. S. Elliotte	R. R. Holland—Wilkesboro	20	153	120	8.00				8.00	100.00	108.00
Gordon—L. B. Murray	Gilbert Osborn—N. Wilkesboro	4	75	118	33.30				33.30	175.00	208.30
Goshen—I. C. Woodruff	D. F. Barlow—Boomer	3	92	60		6.00	2.00		8.00	150.00	158.00
Harmony—L. B. Murray	W. B. McNeil—Cricket	3	140	70			24.00		24.00	256.60	280.60
Hinshaw Street—J. C. Pruitt	I. S. Baity—North Wilkesboro	4	52	73						1,077.33	1,077.33
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene	D. F. Shepherd—Ready Branch	9	181	115						265.55	265.55
Little Rock—A. E. Watts	V. McGhinnis—Boomer	6	118	91			4.00		4.00	584.00	588.00
Moravian Falls—A. E. Watts	W. G. Lowe—North Wilkesboro	3	100	107		15.00	2.10		17.10	420.10	437.20
Mount Carmel—I. C. Woodruff	C. F. Critcher—Moravian Falls		82	40						30.00	30.00
Mount Pleasant—L. B. Murray	T. J. Minton—Champion	5	354	119			17.46		17.46	399.64	417.10
Mount Zion—Levi Greene	Mrs. I. S. Walsh—Mt. Zion	3	144	65			17.30		17.30	405.42	422.72
New Hope—F. C. Watts	J. F. Hayes—Purlear	20	252	159	35.00				35.00	114.00	149.00
FIRST, NORTH WILKESBORO—Geo. G. Reeves	E. M. Blackburn—N. Wilkesboro	8	601	643	2,024.11		506.59		2,530.70	9,525.47	12,056.17
Second, North Wilkesboro, J. E. Hayes	J. F. Kilby, North Wilkesboro	6	117	60						174.20	174.20
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue	Carey Pardue—Roaring River*		59	*32		260.00	5.00		265.00	365.50	630.50
Oakwoods—Rev. Levi McCann	I. P. Anderson—Wilkesboro		94	60		.85	2.64		3.49	3.49	6.98
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	J. G. Parsons—Buck	42	232	98			4.00		4.00	157.71	161.71
Pleasant Home—F. C. Watts	C. C. Church—Millers Creek	11	169	125		15.00	53.00		68.00	156.27	224.27
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	F. O. Foster—Congo	23	105	84		3.27	4.00		7.27	201.39	208.66
Stony Hill—Ed. O. Miller	E. B. Parsons—Parsonville		110	70		2.00	2.45	2.00	6.45	49.85	56.30
Shady Grove—A. J. Foster	T. B. Jarvis—Wilkesboro		40	36						66.00	66.00
Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney	V. E. Jennings—Pores Knob	6	256	123		13.65	20.00	62.00	95.65	95.65	191.30
WILKESBORO—N. C. Teague	F. B. Hendren—Wilkesboro	11	228	192	254.60	41.61	184.08	7.00	487.29	510.09	997.38
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts	A. F. Greer—Boomer	9	185	85		26.26	25.00		51.26	503.76	555.02
Totals		208	4,261	2,997	$ 2,355.01	$ 411.93	$ 899.62	$ 71.00	$ 3,737.56	$16,143.54	$19,881.10

BUNCOMBE

Antioch—E. L. Bradley	J. W. Wallen—Democrat	2	177	92	$ 14.35	$ 20.86	$ 28.01	$	$ 63.22	$ 523.68	$ 586.90
ASHEVILLE, CALVARY—J. B. Grice	M. W. Hamrick—W. Asheville	20	717	1,141	3,669.11	750.62	520.85	78.00	5,018.58	13,958.53	18,977.11

BUNCOMBE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Asheville, Craven St.—A. P. Sprinkle	W. T. Coffey—W. Asheville	10	160	164	13.50		52.01		65.51	2,507.08	2,572.59
Asheville, First—R. J. Bateman	H. B. Easom—Asheville	54	1,843	1,716	7,487.04	314.84	1,434.68	2,000.00	11,236.56	247,342.13	258,578.69
Asheville, French Broad—F. M. Dowell	T. D. Grimes—Asheville	8	486	367	1,059.82	96.50	248.67		1,404.99	7,260.84	8,665.83
Asheville, North—J. H. Stanberry	N. J. Crawford—Asheville	5	206	196	240.00		84.00		324.00	7,885.33	8,209.33
Asheville, Riverside—J. D. Quinton	M. F. Lominac—Asheville, Rt. 5	37	374	342	249.95	56.28	132.00		438.23	15,180.62	15,618.85
Asheville, West End—R. O. Arbuckle	Burgin Pennell—Asheville	27	350	401	604.86	9.64	76.47	6.09	697.06	6,799.13	7,496.19
Avery's Creek—C. F. Owen			58	U.S.S.	28.35				28.35	154.00	182.35
Beaverdam—P. C. Stringfield	Charles Carter—Asheville		99	62	408.00		57.00		465.00	674.00	1,139.00
Berea—J. P. Bennett	J. A. Cordell—Swannanoa, Rt. 1		65	40			36.50		36.50	158.50	195.00
Bethel—E. L. Bradley	L. M. Spivey—Asheville, Rt. 4		68	60						239.91	239.91
Big Ivy—W. L. Edwards	A. I. Ingle—Barnardsville	21	186	94	19.50	13.00			32.50	1,172.82	1,205.32
Biltmore—W. H. Fitzgerald	H. C. Fisher—Biltmore	13	342	160	741.80				741.80	3,822.85	4,564.65
Black Mountain—J. M. Justice	Dr. F. H. Richardson—Black Mtn.	17	304	126	315.08	35.82	41.98		392.88	2,430.00	2,822.88
Brown's Chapel—T. J. Eatman	Robert Maney—Beech		98	73						220.00	220.00
Chestnut Grove—W. L. Edwards	J. G. Riddle—Dillingham		42	25	28.00		32.15		60.15	112.16	172.31
Chunn's Cove—C. B. McFee	W. E. Ellis—Asheville, Rt. 2	2	96	50	172.28		86.84		259.12	827.34	1,086.46
Deaver View—J. C. Pipes	G. L. Self—Asheville	13	92	85	50.00				50.00	1,967.79	2,017.79
Elk Mountain—J. C. Pipes	Rome Coffey—Asheville, Rt. 5	2	225	120	4.00		63.72		67.72	779.13	846.85
Emma's Grove—S. F. Huntley	W. D. Galyean—Fletcher		30	60						205.00	205.00
Fairview—N. B. Phillips	J. R. Green—Fairview	4	163	102	227.20		250.00		477.20	2,002.94	2,480.14
Flat Creek—L. R. Williams	B. L. Herron—Weaverville	2	146	45	225.00	8.51	50.33		283.84	533.23	817.07
Forks of Ivy—J. C. Pipes	G. G. Hopson—Stocksville	7	137	100		6.75	43.76		50.51	463.56	514.07

Gash's Creek—Z. W. Rotan	R. C. Arrowood—Swannanoa	8	108	99	30.00		20.00		50.00	2,419.85	2,469.85
Hominy—J. C. Bennett	E. R. Echerd—Candler	3	142	206	44.05	52.25			96.30	1,954.55	2,050.85
Inanda—C. P. Hicks	T. H. Byers—Candler, Rt. 2	4	101	105		36.00			36.00	391.80	427.80
Laurel Pines—J. L. Jenkins	Carroll Sales—Alexander										
**Liberty*—E. N. Rogers	H. A. Sawyer—Candler, Rt. 4		52	75			40.00		40.00	335.00	375.00
Macedonia—O. H. Parham	Ezra Studer—Alexander	26	103	80		7.50	101.29		108.79	309.63	418.42
Morgan Hill—W. L. Edwards	Mrs. Lizzie Burleson—Stocksville	2	137	90	45.00				45.00	177.00	222.00
Mt. Carmel—Charles Jollay	T. M. Rhymer—Asheville, Rt. 4	17	175	186	196.02		161.60	21.60	379.22	1,530.94	1,910.16
New Bridge—C. W. Hileman	B. S. Hensley—Asheville, Rt. 5	5	140	249	257.68	14.00	318.67		590.35	1,808.42	2,398.77
New Found—Charles Jollay	Oscar Duckett—Leicester	13	143	115		88.40	236.10	17.05	341.55	1,055.81	1,397.36
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett	O. E. Gillespie—Candler		45	118		75.00	20.00		95.00	287.98	382.98
Piney Grove—J. H. Adams	E. W. Brackett—W. Asheville		52	50						273.67	273.67
Pole Creek—R. R. Mahaffey	W. T. McFalls—Candler	2	58	61						159.23	159.23
Reed's Chapel—W. M. Howell	E. M. Hall—Biltmore	2	184	281	43.23	39.60	309.92		392.75	3,163.09	3,555.84
RIDGECREST—J. W. Shepard	Dr. W. V. Powell—Ridgecrest	3	47	95	192.28	103.47			295.75	648.57	944.32
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester—Candler	7	84	129	15.75	6.80	55.55		78.10	451.19	529.29
Spring Mountain—J. L. Wolfe	S. F. Moore—Fairview	8	99	60			50.00		50.00	124.36	174.36
SWANNANOA—B. S. West	D. P. Queen—Swannanoa	3	251	227	233.44	6.00	92.05		331.49	5,104.99	5,436.48
Victory—Everett Sprinkle	M. D. Gant—Asheville, Rt. 5	29	111	125						1,390.59	1,390.59
WEAVERVILLE—A. N. Corpening	R. E. Carmichael—Weaverville	5	124	161	266.84		74.73		341.57	2,696.88	3,038.45
White Rock—B. N. Rogers	W. A. Peebles—Candler		175	142	9.44		40.48		49.92	642.40	692.32
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffey	J. G. Rhymer—Leicester	5	118	58			16.82		16.82	112.43	128.25
BEE TREE—			12								
BENT CREEK—											
Mt. Olivet—											
New Salem											
Oak Ridge—J. M. Pickens	J. H. Ensley—Alexander		50	81	25.00				25.00	140.80	165.00
Paint Fork—											
Round Hill—											
Totals		386	8,975	8,414	$16,916.57	$ 1,751.84	$ 4,776.18	$2,112.74	$25,557.33	$342,398.95	$367,956.28

CALDWELL

Antioch—J. G. Benfield	J. B. Harris—Morganton	13	139	50	$ 11.00	$	$	$	$ 11.00	$ 175.11	$ 186.11
Blair's Fork—G. W. Seabastian	George Kincaid—Lenoir	16	199		15.00				15.00	1,483.03	1,498.03

CALDWELL—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Buffalo Cove—W. D. Ashley	A. M. Church—Buffalo Cove	1	95	56	$ 15.00	$ 6.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 26.00	$ 99.21	$ 125.21
Bethany—E. C. Hodges	J. F. Storie—Finley	8	137	77						96.76	96.76
Bethel—J. M. Harris										70.00	70.00
Concord—T. E. Payne	T. G. Sullivan—Granite Falls	20	330	361		36.57	146.91	6.00	489.48	1,291.78	1,781.26
Clark's Chapel—W. B. Bryant	Vance Craige, Rt. 3—Lenoir	6	62	42	5.00	14.00	3.00		22.00	56.54	78.54
Conway's Chapel—J. M. Harris		1	14	20						69.65	69.65
Center Grove—W. B. Bryant	J. E. Hass—Granite Falls	12	72	57		8.35	1.69		10.04	197.50	207.54
Dudley Shoals—F. W. Watts	Prof. A. F. Sharp—Granite Falls	26	132	302		38.00	24.42		62.42	500.44	562.86
Fleming's Chapel—T. P. Shoemaker	Nelis Green, Rt. 5—Lenoir	10	135	101		10.00	18.50		28.50	239.50	268.00
Granite Falls—S. W. Bennett	M. A. Mackey—Granite Falls	8	215	237	128.16	91.45	16.00	10.00	245.61	2,437.75	2,683.36
Green Valley—O. C. Dellinger	Hiram Green—Collettsville	1	28	30						61.75	61.75
Grandin—H. S. Benfield	Rufus Green—Kings Creek	8	64	54		30.25	16.15	1.60	48.00	387.39	435.39
Globe—R. H. Shores	F. P. Moore—Globe	5	68	70		50.00	19.19		69.19	198.68	267.87
Green Rock—W. D. Ashley	J. C. Hawkins—Yadkin Valley		38	22		1.00	2.00		3.00	75.00	78.00
Harris Chapel—W. B. Bryant	Alex. Shoun—Hudson	2	99	136			18.75		18.75	240.00	258.75
John's River—R. H. Shores	Gardin Estes—Upton	7	108	45			4.25		4.25	115.50	119.75
King's Creek—J. W. Watts	F. D. Coffey—Kings Creek	29	339	123	53.50	29.00	51.00		133.50	410.35	543.85
Lower Creek—E. J. Caldwell	George Steel—Lenoir	16	334	367	241.00	100.00	169.49		500.49	4,237.72	4,738.21
Lenoir, First—W. C. Tyree	W. T. Branch—Lenoir	18	441	461	896.22	166.47	321.83		1,384.52	2,378.51	35,172.03
Lenoir, South—H. S. Benfield	Carl J. Benfield—Lenoir	38	400	375	597.42	35.00	78.65		711.07	5,003.10	5,710.17
Love Lady—W. D. Ashley	L. M. Travit—Granite Falls	12	31	52		1.00	1.00		2.00	114.82	116.82
Mortimer—O. C. Dellinger	T. J. Jordan—Mortimer		68	96						178.00	178.00
Mulberry—W. C. Payne	Ellis Balisk—Patterson	5	54	49			24.00		24.00	41.62	65.62
Mountain Grove—R. G. Branch	W. M. Smith—Granite Falls	12	91	65						360.00	360.00
Mount Zion—H. B. Chronister	M. T. Miller—Granite Falls		120	135	12.00		28.00		40.00	468.67	508.67
Nelson Chapel—R. H. Shores	E. F. Curtis—Patterson		78	56			40.00		40.00	208.62	248.62

Pisgah—T. C. Miller	Noah Austin—Lenoir	----	69	47	10.00		10.00		20.00	144.25	164.25
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts	W. D. Gable—Yadkin Valley	7	153	117		21.75	62.19		83.94	491.73	575.67
Poovey's Grove—J. G. Benfield	Gordon Keller—Granite Falls	----	55	64	10.30		10.00		20.30	99.80	120.10
RHODHISS—W. B. Chronister	George Hollis—Rhodhiss	17	178	219	54.30		20.00		74.30	1,293.74	1,348.04
Rocky Springs—J. W. Watts	Robert Tolbert—Collettsville	----	163	90		25.00	132.50		157.50	387.77	545.27
Sardis—S. A. Stroup	C. P. Smith—Hudson	29	284	229	109.94	2.00	76.89	5.43	194.26	990.82	1,185.08
Union—J. W. Watts	R. P. Shaver—Lenoir	----	280	86	7.50				7.50	427.55	435.05
Union Grove—W. B. Bryant	Robert Beach—Lenoir	3	100	60	5.00		6.75		11.75	51.67	63.42
Whitnel—T. E. Payne	J. M. Smith—Whitnel	19	230	215	28.95		3.50		32.45	1,313.32	1,345.77
Wilson Creek—O. C. Dellinger	Call Hall—Mortimer	7	80	147						64.71	64.71
Yadkin—J. W. Watts	T. E. Moore—Yadkin Valley	----	117	130	14.25				14.25	233.07	247.32
Edgemont—		----									
Nichols Chapel—		----									
Winkler's Grove—		----									
Totals		359	5,739	4,747	$ 2,214.54	$ 665.84	$ 1,024.66	$ 22.60	$ 4,505.07	$48,034.43	$62,589.50

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—K. L. Stanley	Ernest Blackman—Vineland	2	82	70	$ 31.93	$ 19.48	$ 19.06	$	$ 70.47	$ 281.57	$ 352.04
Bolton—	C. A. Lewis—Bolton	----	106	155	130.18	119.22			249.40	870.04	1,119.44
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	N. M. Green—Cerro Gordo	----	171	141		24.64	75.39		100.03	155.00	255.03
Cerro Gordo—	J. I. Nance—Cerro Gordo	13	161	208	59.63	9.47			69.10	376.51	445.61
Chadbourn—I. T. Newton	J. J. Hendren—Chadbourn	29	277	205	303.72	263.07	219.23		726.02	2,255.55	2,981.57
Cheerful Hope—J. H. Poteet	A. M. Malpass—Delco	----	51	35			7.00		7.00	164.11	171.11
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	A. T. Strickland—Cerro Gordo	16	218	147	75.00		20.70		95.70	548.21	643.91
China Grove—	C. D. Brown—Chadbourn	2	160	196			25.25		25.25	467.14	492.39
Clarendon—G. R. Hunt	W. H. Prince—Clarendon	40	183	137		8.18	24.50		32.68	189.14	221.82
Corinth—J. L. Martin	W. C. Bullard—Chadbourn	----	145	132	180.55	41.60	41.82		263.97	650.80	914.77
Council—L. J. Keels	L. E. Squires—Council	----	69	69		9.00	9.00		18.00	350.00	368.00
Delco—H. S. Strickland	Porter Hufham—Delco	6	139	117	16.06	33.50	89.91	2.50	141.97	610.14	752.11
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Rogers—Fair Bluff	11	240	185		22.90	215.00	20.00	257.90	817.00	1,074.90
Goshen—H. S. Strickland	S. J. Rowell—Phoenix	1	65	28	34.20	30.31	18.30		82.81	447.80	530.61
HALLSBORO—L. J. Keels	J. B. Wyche—Hallsboro	2	350	172	210.69	46.22	63.53		320.44	1,629.56	1,950.00

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hinson's X-Roads—C. Stanley	Charlie Floyd—Cerro Gordo	2	138	133		53.00		10.00	63.00	427.34	490.34
Lennon's X-Roads—F. T. Wooten	J. B. Lennon—Bladenboro	7	218	173	372.99	30.66	99.01		502.66	2,196.73	2,699.39
Livingston's Chapel—J. H. Poteet	E. M. Peterson—Delco	2	143	123	8.10	164.57	115.58		288.25	432.12	720.37
Macedonia—P. T. Britt	C. W. Williamson—Boardman		158	94			43.78		43.78	218.67	262.45
Mt. Tabor—J. L. Martin	Hartford Fowler—Tabor	10	309	228	464.50		301.32		765.82	1,489.93	2,255.75
Mt. Zion—	J. M. Shipman—Whiteville	6	94	91	111.71		5.29	3.02	120.02	303.58	423.60
New Hope—W. J. Russell	Neil Thompson—Vineland	8	239	198	63.60	34.07	28.52		126.19	1,401.28	1,527.47
Oakdale—F. T. Wooten	T. A. Tynor—Whiteville		150	118	25.00	35.32	16.00		76.32	277.67	353.99
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. P. Williamson—Chadbourn		82	72	78.90	1.33	7.71		87.94	226.00	313.94
Pleasant Hill—W. J. Russell	D. W. Hughes—Chadbourn	3	89			8.57			8.57	262.65	271.22
Pleasant Plains—G. R. Hunt	J. M. Harrelson—Vineland	2	142	122		17.55	36.97	2.50	57.02	637.13	694.15
Porter Swamp—J. L. Martin	J. H. Smith—Cerro Gordo	4	179	116	40.50	16.00	74.95	9.50	140.95	674.78	815.73
Smyrna—W. J. Russell	G. W. Hooks—Whiteville	6	181	102	20.11		84.37		104.48	411.44	515.92
Sweet Home—K. L. Stanley	W. E. Todd—Mollie	6	146	109		4.50	16.90		21.40	751.27	772.67
Waccamaw—L. J. Keels	H. L. Smith—Lake Waccamaw	1	73	52	7.20		17.93		25.13	345.62	370.75
Western Prong—S. N. Watson	T. F. Collier—Whiteville		253	138		255.57	87.67		343.24	400.00	743.24
White Marsh—J. H. Poteet	D. C. High—Whiteville		132	85		38.77	27.68		66.45	296.82	363.27
WHITEVILLE—B. P. Roach	R. H. Burns—Whiteville	1	282	158		65.00	137.00	45.00	247.00	2,734.41	2,981.41
Williamson's X-Roads—J. L. Martin	A. L. Nance—Boardman		65	76	30.00	7.48	29.35		66.83	115.70	182.53
Boardman—E. A. Paul	Warren Fields—Boardman		158	60	50.00				50.00	350.00	400.00
Evergreen											
Sagway—											
Totals		180	5,648	4,245	$ 2,314.57	$ 1,299.98	$ 1,958.72	$ 92.52	$ 5,664.69	$23,765.71	$29,430.40

CAROLINA

Balfour—M. L. Lewis	Charlie Waldrop—Balfour	4	152	239	$ 123.75	$ 32.90	$ 52.50	$	$ 209.15	$ 2,278.35	$ 2,487.50
Barnwell—W. A. Morris	Daisy Barnwell—Edneyville		35	18	5.00				5.00	75.00	80.00
Bat Cave—S. F. Huntley	P. C. Searcy—Bat Cave		99	73		76.62	63.03		139.65	319.99	459.64
Bear Wallow—	G. S. Wall—Gerton	2	50	74			43.88		43.88	99.69	143.57
*Berea (1926)—U. T. Smith	X Ray—Hendersonville	10	48	62							
Beulah—C. E. Blythe	J. E. Blythe—Hendersonville	8	280	115		65.50	19.00	15.00	99.50	343.10	442.60
Broad River—C. C. Grogan	O. I. Owensby—Bat Cave	2	86	*70		3.57	5.76		9.33	197.92	207.25
*Cedar Springs			100								
*Crab Creek (1926)—C. E. Blythe	J. E. Osteen—Hendersonville	5	108	70							
*Cross Roads											
Double Springs—A. T. Howard	H. O. Hudson—Zirconia	7	77	132	26.72				26.72	399.68	426.40
East Flat Rock—N. B. Phillips	M. I. Walker—East Flat Rock	34	273	390	75.00			125.00	200.00	1,475.00	1,675.00
Ebeneezer—S. F. Huntley	Verga Smith—Hendersonville		126	125		32.00	80.00		112.00	523.31	635.31
Etowah—C. E. Blythe	W. W. Simpson—Etowah	12	83	80			11.00		11.00	1,031.87	1,042.87
Fletcher—M. L. Lewis	C. F. Cockings—Fletcher	22	210	230	15.46				15.46	343.78	359.24
*Fork Creek—											
French Broad—E. G. Ross	E. F. Sinclair—Fletcher	5	59	50	67.25	17.85	128.86		213.96	578.00	791.96
*Friendship (1926)—H. S. Liner	Moses Bradley—Saluda	3	161	40							
Fruitland—N. A. Melton	J. R. Townsend—Hendersonville	7	245	275	124.40	118.10	176.15	145.00	563.65	844.89	1,408.54
Green River—J. P. Corn	Clyde Morgan—Zirconia	11	100				10.00		10.00	101.00	111.00
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Arthur Jackson	R. G. Anders—Hendersonville	72	967	733	1,413.09		524.04	69.45	2,006.58	13,496.88	15,503.46
Horse Shoe—S. D. Tipton	F. M. Nicholson—Horse Shoe		89	83			14.74		14.74	211.99	226.73
Holly Springs—C. E. Blythe	I. S. Kilpatrick—Penrose	1	77	*50						112.99	112.99
*Hooper's Creek—											
Jones Gap—G. B. Russell	J. B. McCarson—Hendersonville	10	61	38						80.05	80.05
*Laurel Springs—											
Liberty—A. J. Neilson			24	34						25.00	25.00
*Macedonia—											
Middle Fork—David Huntley	Mary Lee Dixon—Bear Wallow	10	56	49			11.00		11.00	44.52	55.52
Mills River—E. G. Ross	J. T. Davenport—Horse Shoe		66	50	41.00		102.43	50.00	193.43	394.00	587.43
*Mountain Home (1926)—A. O. Vaughan	B. H. Jones—Edneyville	10	143	90							
Mountain Page—A. T. Howard	R. W. Bell—Saluda	36	223	124	13.45		15.41		28.86	570.40	599.26
Mount Gilead—A. G. Sargent	M. E. Lance—Fletcher	9	66	154	7.94		2.25		10.19	220.00	230.19

CAROLINA—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Mount Olive—					$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Mount Moriah—W. A. Morris	W. W. Marshall—Edneyville		144	153	20.06				20.06	136.65	156.71
*Mount Olivet (1926)—D. D. Searcy.	A. S. Johnson—Flat Rock		85	70							
Mount Zion—A. J. Neilson	Geneva Conner—Fletcher		17	46			9.00		9.00	20.60	29.60
Mud Creek—J. J. Slattery	W. A. Bane—Flat Rock	23	246	427		12.75	71.12	4.51	88.38	1,747.35	1,835.73
*Oak Grove—											
Pleasant Hill—Carl Blythe		1	127	114						157.32	157.32
*Pleasant Grove—											
Refuge—N. A. Melton	L. V. Lyda—Flat Rock	13	254	229		69.13	32.15	10.00	111.28	1,278.38	1,389.66
Salem—M. L. Lewis	T. Docking—Fletcher	22	210	230	53.30				53.30	343.78	397.08
SALUDA—S. J. Parrish	Roy Staton—Saluda	10	224	252	36.59	10.00	27.25		73.84	1,947.37	2,021.21
Shaw's Creek—E. G. Ross	W. A. Drake—Hendersonville	7	119	98	10.00			31.00	41.00	1,028.04	1,069.04
TRYON, FIRST—H. J. Davis	R. S. Jackson—Tryon	5	97	160	64.50	110.00	125.04		299.54	3,418.80	3,718.34
TRYON, SECOND—M. E. Summey	S. O. Kuykendall—Tryon	10	69	178	60.00				60.00	581.00	641.00
Tuxedo—A. B. Jones	R. B. Huggins—Tuxedo	5	123	179	48.50		15.00	130.00	193.50	1,340.00	1,533.50
Valley Hill—A. G. Sargent	H. M. Staton—Hendersonville	15	117	145	21.00	92.20	33.33		146.53	683.10	829.63
*Zion Hill—											
Totals		390	5,902	5,729	$ 2,227.01	$ 640.62	$ 1,572.94	$ 579.96	$ 5,020.53	$36,449.80	$41,470.33

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove—W. B. Sprinkle	J. C. Berry—Connelly Springs	8	80	132	$ 196.38	$ 45.11	$ 151.22	$	$ 392.71	$ 437.24	$ 829.95
Burkmont—N. O. Snipes	B. Y. Jones—Morganton, Rt. 1	7	81	72		75.00			75.00	236.26	311.26
Catawba Valley—W. B. Sprinkle	E. R. Lingafelt—Worry	7	101	93		40.00	49.92		89.92	330.89	420.81

DREXEL—J. R. Greene	F. L. Smith—Drexel	11	166	246	142.31	22.28	125.53		290.12	1,812.79	2,102.91
Enon—W. R. Bradshaw	J. C. Berry—Valdese	7	163	158	37.90		80.23		118.13	6,313.71	6,431.84
GLEN ALPINE—C. L. Taylor	R. S. Regan—Bridgewater	2	87	117						657.20	657.20
Hopewell—J. E. Hill	J. O. Hudson—Morganton, Rt. 1	1	139	113		36.67	16.55	10.89	64.11	266.11	330.22
Mt. Home—A. C. Stroup	N. S. Rockett—Morganton, Rt. 4	4	92	171	78.88		52.66		131.54	619.58	751.12
MORGANTON, FIRST—W. R. Bradshaw	C. E. Walker—Morganton	20	503	393	2,600.00	90.19	467.54	159.00	3,316.73	10,144.70	13,461.43
MORGANTON, EAST—W. B. Sprinkle	P. E. Smith—Morganton	21	517	695	922.36	39.00	239.06		1,200.42	9,036.38	10,236.80
Mt. View—	W. P. Patton—Morganton		9	9		30.20	14.50		44.70		44.70
Mt. Olive—	C. W. Walters—Bridgewater	1	71	87		8.50	12.40		20.90	1,304.57	1,325.47
North Catawba—W. B. Bryant	W. J. Benfield—Morganton, Rt. 2	3	130	86	12.00		11.70		23.70	255.23	278.93
Oak Grove—	W. M. Wise—Nebo, Rt. 2	7	164	77			8.97		8.97	187.06	196.03
Pleasant Hill—J. E. Hill	S. P. Brittain—Morganton, Rt. 4	7	216	139	20.00		60.60		80.60	445.98	526.58
Pleasant Ridge—J. E. Hill	Dan Dockery—Morganton, Rt. 1	2	47	55		10.00			10.00	48.00	58.00
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	J. J. Boughman, Morganton, Rt. 2	3	29	101		6.30	6.06		12.36	236.20	248.56
Smyrna—J. G. Benfield	J. T. Lingafelt—Joy		79	57	6.25				6.25	146.75	153.00
Valdese—J. R. Greene	J. M. Messer—Valdese	5	228	327	57.00		20.00		77.00	3,270.01	3,347.01
Zion—J. G. Benfield	Jno. McFalls—Morganton, Rt. 5	2	68	53	7.36		16.68		24.04	153.19	177.23
Totals		118	2,970	3,181	$ 4,080.40	$ 403.25	$ 1,333.62	$ 169.89	$ 5,987.20	$35,901.85	$41,889.05

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—W. O. Andrews	E. T. Piper—Raleigh, Rt. 1	1	90	65	$ 35.00	$	$	$	$ 35.00	$ 341.00	$ 376.00
Bethany—D. M. Clemmons	G. H. Cox—Wendell	14	169	199	56.24		16.06		72.30	349.00	421.80
Bethlehem—	W. T. Gay—Zebulon	14	107	123			10.20		10.20	611.57	621.77
Brassfields—C. L. Gillespie	V. D. Estes—Creedmoor, Rt. 1	1	64	57	221.01	8.80	116.25		346.06	335.00	681.06
Falls—J. F. Roach	E. H. Lee—Neuse, Rt. 1		132	159		2.68	35.25		37.83	250.48	288.41
FLAT ROCK—J. Clyde Yates	L. C. Newton—Louisburg, Rt. 3	3	527	284	336.80		105.20		442.00	1,162.27	1,604.27
Forestville—C. L. Dowell	W. M. Fuller—Wake Forest	2	74	75	33.89	45.00	27.41		106.20	489.86	596.06
Franklinton—R. L. Randolph	J. O. Purnell—Franklinton	12	243	236	164.85		330.14		494.99	2,269.26	2,764.25
GLEN ROYALL—L. R. Evans	Clarence Smith—Wake Forest		204	133		13.57	46.87		60.44	664.68	725.12
HARRIS CHAPEL—C. B. Howard	H. Frazier—Youngsville	2	233	124	103.30				103.30	1,707.39	1,810.69
HOPKINS CHAPEL—L. R. Evans	W. A. Perry—Zebulon		242	208			6.00		6.00	466.58	472.58
Mary's Chapel—E. G. Usery	G. J. Wilson—Creedmoor		108	105			10.15		10.15	170.00	180.15

CENTRAL—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MILLBROOK—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green—Raleigh, Rt. 1	7	192	113	$ 242.70	$ 151.16	$ 122.70	$	$ 516.56	$ 1,286.56	$ 1,803.12
Mt. Olivet—C. R. Hinton	L. L. Preddy—Franklinton	5	173	73	100.00		5.00		105.00	462.14	567.14
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usry	Hickman Allen—Neuse	5	145	90	400.00		110.00		510.00	443.70	953.70
New Bethel—S. N. Lamb	B. I. Brogden—Raleigh		120	73	32.45	10.00			42.45	242.75	285.20
New Hope—J. F. Mitchiner	R. L. Baugh—Raleigh, Rt. 5		161	172	25.00				25.00	3,047.85	3,072.85
New Light—J. G. Davis	W. N. Ray—Wake Forest, Rt. 4	5	79	21						102.00	102.00
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner	J. A. Keith—Youngsville	9	290	130	184.15		27.00		211.15	622.75	833.93
Oak Ridge—L. R. Evans	E. O. Perkins—Kittrell	14	147	137	41.92		32.07		74.79	360.46	443.25
Perry's Chapel—R. L. Randolph	W. G. Wilder—Franklinton, Rt. 2	3	108	86	165.35	34.03	178.84		378.22	630.97	1,009.19
RALEIGH, FIRST—J. Powell Tucker	J. H. Highsmith—Raleigh	29	1,292	1,193	11,564.04	2,996.39	1,852.07		16,412.50	32,598.21	49,010.71
HAYES-BARTON—Jas. B. Turner	P. S. Daniel—Raleigh	33	319	346	697.69		125.00		822.69	8,684.28	9,506.97
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—W.W.Davidson	W. G. Goodwin—Raleigh	14	346	324			106.50		106.50	4,161.81	4,268.31
Rolesville—C. M. Rollins	W. O. Rogers—Wake Forest	6	424	235	114.00		49.00		163.00	1,324.85	1,487.25
Samaria—G. T. Mills	E. H. Hunnicutt—Raleigh	4	93	104	280.28		29.90		309.48	422.23	731.71
Stony Hill—E. C. Shoe	W. T. Morton—Wake Forest	10	219	59	50.00				50.00	235.00	285.00
Wakefield—T. B. Davis	C. H. Chamblee—Zebulon	17	273	252		61.00	46.67		107.67	1,574.03	1,681.70
WAKE FOREST—A. Paul Bagby	W. R. Powell—Wake Forest	20	446	511	3,062.32	613.11	1,025.69		4,701.12	7,831.73	12,732.85
Wake Union—L. R. Evans	C. R. Barham—Wake Forest	1	171	126		12.40	10.00		22.40	204.00	226.40
Wake X-Roads—J. F. Mitchiner	C. M. Hester—Neuse	20	350	230	70.11	4.00	115.76		189.87	806.64	996.51
Woodland—E. G. Usery	S. M. Bailey—Wake Forest	4	235	92		24.45			24.45	285.47	309.92
Youngsville—S. N. Lamb	W. T. Moss—Youngsville	4	176	102	144.17	114.00	129.20		387.37	2,203.30	2,590.67
**Union Chapel*—T. B. Davis	W. R. Hopkins—Zebulon, Rt. 3	3	76	113	40.00	1.03	32.94		73.97	341.15	415.12
Totals		242	8,028	6,350	$18,165.29	$ 4,303.64	$ 4,703.46	$	$25,962.39	$76,696.83	$102,659.22

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—J. R. Taylor	C. J. Hollowell—Tyner	6	320	137	$	$ 98.00	$ 37.10	$	$ 135.10	$ 1,501.33	$ 1,636.43
BELHAVEN—R. H. Lucas	W. W. Tarkenton—Belhaven	10	99	87	216.75		81.42		298.17	2,733.85	3,032.02
BEREA—R. W. Prevost	J. J. Smithson—Elizabeth City, Rt. 3.	17	201	357	208.84	22.68	239.67		471.19	2,061.50	2,532.69
BETHEL—A. A. Butler	Roy Chappel—Hertford	15	278	130		127.51	65.00		192.51	985.00	1,177.51
BEULAH—J. R. Taylor	S. W. Hofler—Bosley		56	52		150.92	26.00		176.92	253.00	429.92
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—J. L. Carrick	E. F. Aydlett, Sr.—Elizabeth City	2	606	724	1,834.59		941.80		2,776.39	11,322.59	14,098.98
CALVARY—M. F. Booe	W. N. Hayman—Elizabeth City	1	94	115			17.89		17.89	1,420.79	1,438.68
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	L. W. Belch—Tyner	6	284	162	42.00	558.38	25.23		625.61	1,325.15	1,950.76
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	M. D. Lane—Tyner		88	83	110.26	60.00	99.50		269.76	225.54	495.30
Coinjack—No report; figures for 1926		5	155	176	550.00	62.00	55.00	25.00	692.00	797.50	1,489.50
Columbia—T. S. Crutchfield	S. J. Holloway—Columbia		135	201	138.09		5.50		143.59	838.22	981.81
Cool Spring—E. C. Andrews	O. R. Spivey—Eure	9	410	200		108.00	71.03		179.03	742.95	921.98
CORINTH—R. W. Prevost	W. F. Pritchard, Sr.—Elizabeth City		298	312	363.40	52.94	233.73		650.07	5,005.64	5,655.71
Creswell—N. G. Duncan	H. W. Spruill—Creswell	2	58	60						371.00	371.00
EBENEZER—G. P. Harrill	W. S. Bartlett—South Mills	1	134	150	304.87	280.81	364.90	553.07	1,503.65	1,956.76	3,460.41
EDENTON—E. L. Wells	Chas. H. Wood—Edenton	8	757	366		3,083.22	1,346.11	120.40	4,549.73	8,289.10	12,838.83
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—G. H. Payne	M. P. Jennings—Elizabeth City	15	818	653	5,151.80	358.05	651.65		6,161.50	9,295.41	15,456.91
Englehard—Elliott R. Stewart	Earl Berry—Englehard	2	45	50	66.70	7.65	25.90		100.25	251.24	351.49
Eureka—J. R. Taylor	G. C. Hollowell—Corapeake	48	304	168	74.52	79.86	62.08		216.46	680.50	896.96
Eure—E. C. Andrews	C. E. Sawyer—Eure	6	156	156		47.13	21.00		68.13	486.52	554.65
Fairfield—Elliott R. Stewart	Macon Williams—Fairfield	2	36	47	165.55	2.80	5.29	3.00	176.64	353.37	530.01
GATESVILLE—K. C. Horner	Lycurgus Hofler—Gatesville		219	145	340.28	43.49	182.14	5.76	571.67	903.46	1,475.13
Geneva—G. P. Harrill	L. M. Sawyer, Jr.—Camden	5	68	115		22.10	22.19		44.29	172.42	216.71
Great Hope—J. R. Taylor	A. J. Parrish—Hertford	5	151	138	50.12	24.00	26.10		100.22	771.95	872.17
HERTFORD—R. G. Kendrick	J. P. Perry—Hertford	51	351	392	768.90	132.00	190.00		1,090.90	14,689.14	15,780.04
HOBBSVILLE—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell—Hobbsville		201	189	45.13				45.13	3,029.25	3,074.38
Macedonia—J. R. Taylor	J. C. Pearce—Edenton	1	151	100						477.66	477.66
MANTEO—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creef—Manteo	3	79	64	140.39	104.12	126.24	10.00	380.75	845.40	1,226.15
Middleswamp—K. C. Horner	Linwood Taylor—Drum Hill	11	181	130	33.29		37.00		70.29	655.00	725.29
Mount Pleasant—N. G. Duncan	H. H. Litchfield—Creswell		91	98	62.00	28.00	98.00		188.00	797.00	985.00
Mount Sinai—R. G. Kendrick	W. J. Stanton—Winfall		84	83	203.15	5.00	77.48		285.63	471.36	756.99
Moyock—S. G. Swann	W. T. Aydlett—Moyock		71	99	53.46	44.06	79.13	16.00	192.65	571.98	764.63

CHOWAN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
North Lake—Elliott R. Stewart	Ernest Lewis—Fairfield	1	27	80	$ 42.52	$ 5.68	$ 7.25	$	$ 55.45	$ 84.63	$ 140.08
Oak Grove—N. G. Duncan	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse—Mackeys		54	46		18.67	48.71		67.38	449.45	516.83
OAK RIDGE—Jesse McCarter	M. N. Toxey—Shiloh		150	145		3.61	50.00	5.00	58.61	1,023.15	1,081.76
Olivet—	E. D. Bright—Elizabeth City		84	100						211.00	211.00
Pleasant Grove—W. L. Barrs	C. T. Dough—Belcross		31	53			54.00		54.00	160.00	214.00
Poplar Branch—no report this year;	figures for 1926	10	150	160	550.00	40.00	50.00	35.00	675.00	742.50	1,417.50
Powell's Point—no report this year;	figures for 1926	3	105	187	580.00	40.00	45.00	15.00	680.00	747.50	1,427.50
Providence—S. G. Swann	L. A. Williams—Shawboro	1	135	175	11.95	16.20			28.15	707.19	735.34
Ramoth-Gilead—M. F. Booe	W. O. Etheridge—Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	10	181	127	9.58	26.90	98.60		135.08	677.00	812.08
Rehoboth—no report; figures for 1926		2	110	46			30.00		30.00	468.00	498.00
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland—Drum Hill	6	249	140	216.16	25.00	100.75		341.91	835.00	1,176.91
RIVERSIDE—M. F. Booe	J. P. Mercer—Elizabeth City	4	154	135		337.18	30.00	160.59	527.77	1,255.93	1,783.70
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight—Manteo	4	75	54	49.05	15.64	11.50	4.00	80.19	546.33	626.52
Rocky Hock—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell—Edenton, Rt. 1	47	667	285	584.66	87.57	202.55		874.78	1,795.68	2,670.46
Roduco—T. L. Brown	A. J. Eure—Roduco	1	36	90		21.71	14.00		35.71	188.44	224.15
Roper—N. G. Duncan	E. N. Riddle—Roper	4	52	68	73.65	6.00	23.00		102.65	522.90	625.55
Rose Bay—Elliott R. Stewart	Miss Thelma Credle, Sec.—Swan Quarter	1	24	49	30.99	3.51	13.16	1.23	48.89	218.27	267.16
SALEM—	N. T. Halstead—Weeksville	10	247	210	50.00				50.00	9,605.03	9,655.03
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray—Trotville	22	430	146	160.95	154.05	150.06		465.06	812.00	1,277.06
SAWYER'S CREEK—Jesse McCarter	E. L. Hales—Belcross	11	229	218	550.00		62.40		612.40	2,603.00	3,215.40
SHILOH—W. L. Barrs	L. B. Godfrey—Shiloh	15	476	381	459.91	84.45	176.85		721.21	2,885.54	3,606.75
Sound Side—T. S. Crutchfield	Emanuel Bateman—Columbia	7	311	145		32.30	71.73		104.03	2,285.98	2,390.01
Swan Quarter—Elliott R. Stewart	H. W. Spencer—Swan Quarter		19	40	49.10	15.08	13.47	3.78	81.43	164.40	245.83
Travis—N. G. Duncan	M. H. Williams—Creswell		24	52	16.00		16.00		32.00	230.00	262.00
Warwick—W. F. Cale	J. T. Bunch—Hobbsville	23	486	159		486.00	285.43		771.43	1,557.62	2,329.05

Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	T. R. Ward—Hertford, Rt. 3	11	159	135	95.63		104.00		199.63	853.25	1,052.88
Woodville—A. A. Butler	C. A. Ownley—Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	1	193	125	81.80		20.90		102.70	1,361.60	1,464.30
Yeopim—A. A. Butler	Eugene Baker—Edenton		167	82	20.00				20.00	392.00	412.00
Gum Neck—			20								
Pantego—			11								
Shady Grove—											
Whale's Head—James Sawyer	B. S. Johnson—Corolla		30	48	10.85				10.85		10.85
Totals		410	12,035	9,572	$14,556.04	$ 6,922.27	$ 6,893.44	$ 957.83	$29,329.58	$107,664.97	$136,994.55

DOCK

Camp Branch—W. V. Simmons	Nathan Little—Makatoka	7	55	38	$	$	$	$	$	$ 88.62	$ 88.62
Gore's Chapel—A. D. Harrelson	D. C. Canady—Bughill	23	52							73.57	73.57
Happy Home—J. Rob. Carter	H. M. Smith—Nakina	7	27	57	3.60				3.60	77.00	80.60
Myrtle Head—G. R. Hunt	E. C. Duncan—Freeland		34	63		8.40	4.00		12.40	183.81	196.21
Magnolia—G. R. Hunt	S. A. Long—Old Dock	1	89	60		18.80			18.80	102.91	121.74
Nakina—W. J. Russell	C. L. Sasser—Nakina	27	35	105						240.07	240.07
New Life—K. L. Stanley	H. C. Bennett—Freeland	9	115	90		9.36	3.45		12.81	209.60	222.41
New Britain—J. K. Todd	B. G. Simmons—Freeland	3	160	42		1.10	19.65		20.75	139.25	160.00
Olyphic—A. D. Harrelson		23	23		9.10				9.10	5.00	14.10
Polly Bridge—J. Rob. Carter	Geo. T. Ward—Nakina	7	129	117	29.70		48.05		77.75	333.04	410.79
Palmira—W. J. Russell	W. M. Suggs—Old Dock	2	117	83	5.00				5.00	116.35	121.35
Shallotte—W. A. C. Harrelson	W. H. Leonard—Shallotte		58	90	10.00				10.00	1,235.25	1,245.25
Seven Creeks—K. L. Stanley	S. P. Long—Bughill	6	99	104	12.00		4.75		16.75	185.11	201.86
Soldier Bay—W. V. Simmons	L. M. Todd—Ash		105	78						94.03	94.03
Zion—W. V. Simmons	J. L. Ludlum—Ash	1	36	45		4.15			4.15	68.89	73.04
Totals		116	1,144	972	$ 69.40	$ 41.81	$ 79.90	$	$ 191.11	$ 3,152.50	$ 3,343.61

EASTERN

Alpine—A. D. Carter	H. B. Hall—Kerr	1	37	33	$ 10.15	$	$	$	$ 10.15	$ 80.00	$ 90.15
Alum Springs—F. G. Harris			60							142.00	142.00

EASTERN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulaville—N. E. Gresham	J. J. Bostic—Beulaville	----	178	87	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 30.00	$	$ 75.00	$ 465.12	$ 540.12
Beulah—No Pastor	G. W. Massey—Turkey	----	42	25		3.00	2.00		5.00	1.55	6.55
Bear Marsh—J. E. Lanier	D. J. Brock—Mt. Olive	34	360	151	35.00	179.19	238.18		453.37	1,190.89	1,643.26
Calypso—J. E. Lanier	C. R. Best—Calypso	8	325	205	763.65	196.57	441.86		1,402.08	3,285.02	4,687.10
Corinth—I. E. Belch	I. D. Johnson—Rose Hill	16	222	206	264.56	54.16	92.49		411.21	600.65	1,011.86
Cedar Fork—G. W. White	J. B. Thigpen—Hallsville	17	73	77		2.00	13.57		15.57	208.82	224.39
Concord—W. M. Kelly	Gray. Murphy—Rose Hill	----	84	58		74.93	31.15		106.08	158.72	264.80
Center—J. H. Barnes	C. I. Robinson—Garland	7	50	35	93.98		127.68		221.66	275.40	497.06
CLINTON—T. H. King	H. G. Stewart—Clinton	17	483	299	1,169.31	178.43	635.73		1,983.47	5,753.44	7,736.91
Dobson's Chapel—J. H. Booth	Tyson Dobson—Kenansville	----	112	64	51.06		13.50		64.56	177.70	242.26
Ebenezer—A. D. Carter		----	20		2.00		1.60		3.60	31.00	34.60
Evergreen—J. H. Barnes	H. R. Herring—Rose Hill	----	79	80	151.07	15.98	63.31		230.36	657.85	888.21
Faison—S. L. Naff	H. B. Kornegay—Faison	----	86	64	100.00				100.00	295.00	395.00
Garland—J. H. Barnes	T. L. Rich—Garland	12	210	179	236.35		35.00		271.35	3,943.54	4,214.89
Hallsville—W. L. Bilbro	V. T. Sandlin—Hallsville	----	135	69			6.00		6.00	251.96	257.96
Ingold—J. H. Barnes	J. L. Cashwell—Ingold	15	149	135	219.13	43.18	150.22		412.53	3,349.37	3,761.90
Island Creek—G. W. White	P. Rivenback—Wallace	7	263	163						602.00	602.00
Johnsons—G. W. Rollins	F. W. McGowan—Kenansville	9	171	120	336.45		176.70		513.15	1,384.16	1,897.31
Jones' Chapel—F. L. Harris		5	25		50.00				50.00		50.00
Kenansville—F. L. Israel	L. A. Beasley—Kenansville	2	67	60	294.38				294.38	908.99	1,203.37
Mt. Gilead—N. D. Blackman	H. H. Peterson—Clinton	2	166	79	139.59	10.00	55.24		204.83	437.00	641.83
Magnolia—W. M. Kelly	Theo. Middleton—Magnolia	5	232	185	58.90	153.00	56.81	13.50	282.21	1,404.98	1,687.19
MT. OLIVE—S. L. Naff	L. A. Bird, Sr.—Mt. Olive	7	476	399	1,742.50		511.05		2,253.55	5,273.39	7,526.94
New Hope—N. D. Blackman	D. M. Drew—Warsaw	1	147	*65	232.30		62.00		294.30	470.15	764.45
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly	Ike Lanier—Magnolia	----	63	50	12.50	8.85	13.25	5.00	39.60	196.58	236.18
Poplar Grove—E. J. Parker	L. M. Standley—Faison	6	54	56	3.00	6.82	10.25		20.07	354.00	374.07

Piney Grove—T. H. King	M. R. Bell—Faison	7	142	97	55.00				55.00	524.00	579.00
Rowan—N. D. Blackman	S. T. Wallace—Moltonville	3	271	108	348.54		107.15		455.69	683.15	1,138.84
Rose Hill—F. L. Israel	L. J. Teachey—Rose Hill	30	259	240	600.00		178.10		778.10	2,250.19	3,028.29
Sharon—G. W. White	O. H. James—Wallace	3	220	105			25.00		25.00	383.00	408.00
Spring Vale—J. H. Dobson			26						17.01	60.00	77.01
Spring Field—No pastor			38		3.00				3.00	1.00	4.00
Siloam—J. H. Barnes	F. F. Hall—Kerr		150	126	303.15	2.85	205.21		511.21	1,411.86	1,923.07
Springfield—			40								
Turkey—N. D. Blackman	Paul Smith—Turkey	2	173	128		55.44	8.35		63.79	651.66	715.45
Union Grove—J. H. Dobson	S. M. Register—Ingold		54	87		3.50			3.50	73.60	77.10
Warsaw—G. W. Rollins	Dr. A. R. Mallard—Warsaw	8	rev.280	184	237.69	102.53	329.56	32.80	702.58	2,610.69	3,313.27
Johnson's Church Mission School	J. L. Carlton—Warsaw										
Totals		224	6,022	4,018	$ 7,550.27	$ 1,115.43	$ 3,620.96	$ 51.30	$12,337.96	$40,548.43	$52,886.39

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece	C. J. Johnson—Thurmond	2	41	66	$	$ 3.60	$	$	$ 3.60	$ 120.64	$ 124.24
Cool Springs—J. M. Absher	R. C. Harris—Elkin	9	219	97			4.00		4.00	82.25	86.25
Elkin Valley—R. E. Adams	T. C. DeBorde—Elkin	5	168	224		70.78	3.25		74.03	316.83	390.86
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	Charlie R. Byrd—Ronda	8	126	140						72.00	72.00
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant	C. C. Cockerham—Roaring River	8	160	80			10.06		10.06	143.57	153.63
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	David W. Day—Elkin	7	306	170			10.00		10.00	399.15	409.15
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothran	John Q. Buchan—Roaring River	14	165	109						109.00	109.00
Poplar Springs—Richard Day	H. W. Ray—State Road	5	74	192						127.52	127.52
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott	Clair Wiles—North Wilkesboro	13	293	74						51.47	51.47
Ronda—N. T. Jarvis	R. R. Crater—Ronda	14	146	142		10.80	65.20		76.00	487.08	563.08
Shoaly Branch—Grant Cothran	H. F. Tulbert—Benham	4	135	80			10.00		10.00	145.59	155.59
White Plains—Lewis E. Sparks	J. W. Poplin—Roaring River		141	*90							
Totals		89	1,974	1,464	$	$ 85.18	$ 102.51	$	$ 187.69	$ 2,055.10	$ 2,242.79

FLAT RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague	A. T. Pittard—Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	8	233	229	$ 310.03	$ 463.02	$ 255.44	$	$ 1,028.50	$ 798.95	$ 1,827.45
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell	H. H. Hicks—Bullock	11	137	130	200.00		79.00	6.25	285.25	897.00	1,182.25
Bethany—B. M. Shacklett	J. A. Malone—Moriah	11	78	61		31.60	25.88		57.48	260.84	318.32
Concord—No pastor	Leon Coley—Stem		119	85	75.00		3.70		78.70	195.58	274.28
Creedmoor—No pastor	E. K. Morris—Creedmoor	3	191	190	118.48		91.25		209.73	1,861.20	2,070.93
Corinth—E. G. Usry	G. R. Land—Oxford, Rt. 3	14	188	230			39.00		39.00	7,419.71	7,458.71
Dexter—E. G. Usry	E. J. Green—Oxford, Rt. 5	12	209	149	175.00	10.00	50.00		235.00	533.00	768.00
Enon—W. D. Poe	H. M. Hobgood—Oxford, Rt. 1	9	330	366	733.00	188.84	157.50		1,079.34	2,373.87	3,453.21
Florence Avenue—E. R. Harris	R. E. Amis—Virginila, Va.	3	134	125	246.00		77.00		323.00	2,289.38	2,612.38
Fellowship—A. Lamonds	Sam Hobgood—Northside	1	202	193		18.46	35.75		54.11	749.65	803.76
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague	L. Elliot—Nelson, Va., Rt. 1	18	288	220	188.80	20.00	129.46	10.00	348.25	899.06	1,247.31
Hester—W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard—Oxford, Rt. 4	9	311	243	99.90	511.50		142.00	753.40	1,431.27	2,184.67
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson	S. E. Wilson—Henderson, Rt. 3	19	322	67			81.72		404.39	698.67	1,103.06
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass	S. F. Bullock—Stem, Rt. 1		189	151	466.61	16.29	109.56		592.46	687.61	1,280.07
Knott's Grove—W. D. Poe	Marvin Newton—Oxford	3	126	96		198.00	26.06		224.06	528.42	752.48
Mount Harmony—Joe B. Currin	C. R. Sherman—Timberlake, Rt. 1	1	111	60	35.00		20.00		55.00	269.15	324.15
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague	R. T. Eaks—Oxford, Rt. 7	20	338	340	1,050.50	62.20	159.52		1,272.22	1,143.51	2,215.73
Mount Zion—A. Lamonds	Crawford Williford—Moriah, Rt. 1	6	234	208	173.95	301.96	29.29	26.75	531.95	753.67	1,285.62
Olive Grove—L. R. Evans	C. C. Perry—Northside	2	215	124	19.53	4.00	30.34		53.87	410.66	464.33
Olive Branch—Joe B. Currin	J. W. Tatum—Virgilina, Va.	26	189	120	21.07	18.80	8.06		58.10	408.95	467.05
Oxford, First—O. R. Mangum	N. W. Weldon—Oxford	61	787	770	2,499.27	837.93	1,247.27	85.00	4,669.47	7,230.92	11,900.39
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Yates	J. L. Catlett—Youngsville		199	115		48.81			48.81	443.50	492.35
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Usry	L. B. Newton—Oxford, Rt. 3	8	217	164	35.14	20.10	64.18		119.42	531.35	650.77
Poplar Creek—Dr. W. R. Cullom	H. B. Parrott—Henderson, Rt. 5	15	161	142	143.64				145.64	427.83	571.47
Providence—Paul Hartsell	Arnom Harris—Oxford, Rt. 6	22	282	307	52.87		104.53		157.40	940.22	1,097.60
Rock Grove—G. C. Moore	M. H. Hicks—Roxboro, Rt. 2	6	138	73		3.40		10.00	13.40	358.72	372.15

Rock Spring—J. U. Teague	W. H. Dean—Clarksville Va.	18	193	184	268.66				268.66	717.00	985.66
Stovall—Paul Hartsell	E. M. Hart—Stovall	20	384	231	307.25	49.00	80.10		436.35	973.72	1,410.07
Sharon—L. L. Hudson	Freddie Elliott—Oxford, Rt. 1	3	121	116	58.10		14.71		72.81	422.83	495.64
*State Line (dead)—			55								
Tally Ho—Paul Hartsell	L. F. Cotten—Oxford, Rt. 6	6	259	121		108.46	82.70		191.16	942.91	1,134.07
Tabb's Creek—J. U. Teague	N. Y. Blackwell—Oxford, Rt. 3	7	110	97	25.37	7.00	16.00	32.50	80.87	457.50	538.37
West Oxford—L. L. Hudson	T. H. Lanier—Oxford	24	166	248	225.00	20.00	10.00		255.00	1,324.40	1,579.44
Totals		366	6,850	5,712	$ 7,528.17	$ 2,939.37	$ 3,028.01	$ 312.50	$14,140.80	$39,381.08	$53,521.74

FRENCH BROAD

Bethel					$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Big Laurel—J. N. Watts	Earl Lewis—Big Laurel	19	205	89	10.00				10.00	167.00	177.00
Bull Creek—Perry Sprinkle	F. M. Coffey—Mars Hill	22	203	79		15.00	35.00		50.00	731.61	781.61
California—R. H. Morgan	Edgar Jarvis—Mars Hill	8	191	130			60.50		60.50	234.50	295.00
Chapel Hill—W. H. Griffin	Shad Franklin—Big Laurel		70	112						254.49	254.49
Davis' Chapel—N. H. Griffin	R. P. Davis—Marshall		71	56							
Enon—R. H. Morgan	Crawford Bryan—Marshall	2	170	129		19.41	31.02		50.43	1,552.25	1,602.68
Foster Creek—Robert Farmer	S. S. Shelton—Flag Pond, Tenn.		92	78			5.00		5.00	127.00	132.00
Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	Carl Edwards—Mars Hill	14	138	69		10.75	36.40		47.15	443.55	490.70
Grand View—L. C. Roberts	R. M. Reese—Alexander	8	120	78		18.73	43.10		61.83	170.40	232.23
Grape Vine—J. M. Pickens	C. J. Bradley—Marshall	29	204	68		11.85	15.30		27.15	165.55	192.70
*Hopewell—N. H. Griffin	W. S. Rice—Big Laurel	2	49	48						36.00	30.00
Hot Springs—S. M. Stroupe	Roy Henderson—Hot Springs	1	94	98	10.00		13.21		23.21	110.01	133.22
Ivy Ridge—W. B. Robinson											
Laurel Branch—S. M. Stroupe	Luther Howell—Marshall	5	168	68		22.95	27.42		50.37	196.08	246.45
Laurel Seminary—N. H. Griffin	Wm. S. Rice—Big Laurel	5	46		11.00	13.37	3.26		27.63	78.42	106.05
*Laurel Valley—Ellis Reece	Joseph Shook—Mars Hill		57	61							
Little Creek—S. C. Briggs	T. J. Yelton—English		143	73	15.59				15.59	60.19	75.78
Little Ivy—Ellis Reese	Frank Gibbs—Mars Hill		132	135							
Locust Grove—L. C. Roberts	C. J. Wild—Weaverville	3	125	79	9.00	15.00	51.05		75.05	156.00	231.05
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens	J. E. Carter—Marshall	7	141	64	44.55		17.50		62.05	220.00	282.05
Madison Seminary—S. M. Stroupe	A. W. Coats—Marshall	16	104	103	38.00	6.00	18.05		62.05	930.86	992.91
Middle Fork—S. C. Briggs	E. W. Briggs—Ivy	1	131	142			20.00		20.00	334.85	354.85

FRENCH BROAD—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MARSHALL—H. L. Smith	W. V. Farmer—Marshall	18	199	169	$ 151.50	$ 74.98	$ 180.89	$ 14.00	$ 421.37	$ 2,157.12	$2,578.49
MARS HILL—J. R. Owen	N. S. Whitaker—Mars Hill	16	456	353	460.85	1,485.07	720.16		2,666.08	3,785.33	6,451.41
Mt. Pleasant—W. B. Robinson	W. V. Plemmons—Trust		67	75			18.12		18.12	79.38	97.50
Paint Fork—J. A. Corn	U. K. Anderson—Paint Fork	4	95	46	22.86	8.00	4.25		35.11	120.32	155.43
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle	J. S. Brown—Waverly	7	122	76		12.00	15.00		27.00	212.80	239.80
Peek's Chapel—R. D. Ponder	J. G. Woody—Mars Hill		117	67						165.25	165.25
Piney Mountain—L. R. Williams	V. C. Sorrell—Stockville		159	112	65.00		60.00		125.00	443.00	568.00
Rice Creek—Robert Farner	A. J. Rice—Flag Pond, Tenn.		71	67			5.00		5.00	82.35	87.35
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin	W. D. Davis—Revere	4	106	47			2.13		2.13	64.67	66.80
Upper Laurel—J. D. King	C. R. Ponder—Faust	6	122	50			1.00		1.00	105.16	106.16
Walnut—N. H. Griffin	J. H. Hutchins—Walnut	6	28	253	60.00		30.00		90.00	668.00	758.00
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin	A. L. Smiley—Marshall		166	191			18.18		18.18	369.06	387.24
Grapevine (Mission)	Rogon Coats—Marshall			90							
Mars Hill (Mission)	Luther Roberts—Mars Hill			76							
Totals		208	4,367	3,431	$ 898.35	$ 1,713.11	$ 1,431.54	$ 14.00	$ 4,057.00	$14,215.20	$18,272.20

GASTON COUNTY

Alexis—W. T. Baucom	T. W. Garrison—Alexis	12	169	150	$ 78.30	$ 70.24	$ 38.00	$ 5.00	$ 191.54	$ 488.73	$ 680.27
BELMONT, EAST—R. G. Mace	J. B. Brown—Belmont	30	355	405	990.26	82.38	561.72	26.29	1,660.65	3,746.49	5,407.14
BELMONT, FIRST—S. R. Bass	D. P. Stowe—Belmont	17	305	282	814.68		566.33		1,381.01	4,188.22	5,569.23
BESSEMER CITY—J. L. Teague	A. F. Briggs—Bessemer City	8	358	487	181.28	52.13	77.09	17.00	327.50	6,161.55	6,489.05
*Bethel—H. W. Baucom											
BRUINGTON—O. W. Tripplett	F. G. Dawkins—Stanley	11	258	224		164.84	64.50		229.34	3,805.21	4,034.55

CENTER VIEW—N. L. Lancaster	R. C. Fisher—Belmont	25	371	343		6.73	60.00	14.07	80.80	1,594.50	1,675.30
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach	J. T. Allen—Cherryville	26	463	445	1,079.70	228.92	277.02	80.25	1,665.89	6,278.80	7,944.69
Cramerton—Dr. E. V. Hudson	I. F. Cooke—Cramerton	67	446	490	617.95	32.43	165.81		816.19	47,891.93	5,607.12
DALLAS—W. T. Baucom	P. D. Summey—Dallas	22	204	236	364.35		161.18	107.50	633.03	4,852.79	5,485.82
FLINT GROVES—A. A. Haggard	J. L. Price—East Gastonia	21	363	480	28.26		125.00	20.00	173.26	4,298.97	4,472.23
GASTONIA, CALVARY—J. M. Trogdon	R. B. Price—Victor—Gastonia	30	351	215	123.60				123.60	5,502.09	5,625.69
GASTONIA, EAST—T. L. Cashwell	G. C. Moss—East Gastonia	19	544	345	956.35		279.65	22.50	1,258.50	4,738.46	5,996.96
GASTONIA, FIRST—Dr. W. C. Barrett	M. O. Thornburg—Gastonia	36	822	1,039	12,141.86		1,385.14		13,527.00	27,760.60	41,287.60
GASTONIA, LORAY—Dr. J. W. Whitley	L. J. Waldrop—Gastonia, Sta. 1	37	689	1,598	1,025.74	51.85	781.48	186.24	2,045.51	8,063.13	10,109.13
GASTONIA, SOUTH MARIETTA—J. H. Boggs	J. H. Fagan—Gastonia	14	296	287	134.04	47.17	80.00		261.21	3,598.13	3,859.34
GASTONIA, TEMPLE—W. Arthur Hoffman	Otto Perry—Gastonia, Sta. 1	48	215	291	34.25	7.51	74.12		108.37	2,666.52	2,774.89
Hardin—C. A. Abernethy	J. J. Friday—Dallas, Rt. 1	3	82	118						459.46	459.46
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure	L. M. Flowers—Mount Holly, Rt. 2	1	181	136	153.48		13.45		166.93	1,487.96	1,654.89
High Shoals—Albert Campbell	J. P. Horne—High Shoals	15	86	174		7.55			7.55	644.92	652.47
Hull's Grove—C. M. Robinson	Clayton Willis—Vale, Rt. 3	4	161	157	14.32	1.83	8.01		24.16	400.45	424.61
Long Creek Memorial—	F. M. Paysour—Dallas	17	286	190	75.25		62.21		137.46	2,974.72	3,112.18
LOWELL—L. L. Jessup	W. Benson—Lowell	60	303	295	392.95		78.72		471.67	4,879.29	5,350.96
MCADENVILLE—C. A. Caldwell	Labe Abernethy—McAdenville	6	366	368	1,141.80		299.21		1,441.01	3,257.99	4,699.00
Mount Beulah—W. G. Camp	E. H. Biggerstaff—Bessemer City, Rt. 2	2	157	111	8.15	45.99	39.45	25.65	119.24	645.34	764.58
MOUNT HOLLY—Ford A. Burns	O. L. Hoffman—Mount Holly	42	466	429	40.00		140.00		180.00	7,087.00	7,267.00
Mount Zion—Lee Wacaster	Wesley Dellinger—Cherryville	2	184	126	65.00				65.00	481.55	546.55
RANLO—J. W. Kesterson	E. G. Canipe—Ranlo—Gastonia	13	428	420	114.08		16.00	5.00	135.08	3,809.42	3,944.50
Riverside—A. A. Lockee	J. R. Flowers—Lowell, Rt. 2	2	187	141		56.20	79.50		135.70	864.25	999.95
Sandy Plains—L. L. Jessup	W. E. Barnes—Lowell, Rt. 1	3	140	103		40.87	30.00	29.55	100.42	1,526.45	1,626.87
Shady Grove—W. G. Camp	Floyd Mauney—Cherryville	24	82	102						839.61	839.61
Spencer Mountain—D. E. Vipperman	J. A. Graham—Lowell	12	122	186	87.83	32.09			119.92	801.37	921.29
Tuckaseege—A. A. Lockee	G. E. Blankenship—Mount Holly	11	75	189						1,194.18	1,194.18
Webb's Chapel—L. A. Bangle	S. O. Murphy—Lincolnton, Rt. 2	7	56	50		6.00	3.50		9.50	119.35	128.85
Eagle Grove—											
Lucia (dead)—											
West Mt. Holly (dead)											
Totals		647	9,571	10,617	$20,663.48	$ 927.22	$ 5,467.09	$ 543.05	$27,596.76	$124,009.52	$151,606.28

GREEN RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	O. B. Morgan—Nealsville	----	187	95	$ 75.00	$	$ 4.16	$	$ 79.16	$ 276.52	$ 355.68
Bethlehem—C. L. Taylor	W. B. Parker—Old Fort	10	98	125			7.20		7.20	352.00	359.20
Beulah—G. P. Horn	J. F. Page—Landrum, S. C.	4	89	30	6.00		11.00		17.00	72.00	89.00
Big Level—L. N. Eplee	David Gosnell, Mill Spring	15	125							115.00	115.00
Bill's Creek—J. M. Brown	J. P. Wilson—Uree	13	170	150	74.20		30.80		105.00	547.94	652.94
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith		----	110				6.35		6.35	104.70	111.05
Cane Creek—H. G. Liner	J. A. Vess—Mill Spring	----	137	78			13.00		13.00	76.41	89.41
Chapel Hill—Don Hall	S. T. Bowman—Marion	3	75	52	21.80		22.50		44.30	152.19	196.49
Cherry Spring—C. C. Grogan	C. E. Gilliam—Old Fort	9	128	146	35.00		43.00		78.00	479.20	557.20
Chimney Rock—E. P. White	T. H. Mullenax—Chimney Rock	----	83	120	75.00				75.00	2,289.34	2,364.34
Clear Creek—C. L. Taylor	G. B. Woody—Marion	13	180	170			102.95		102.95	559.16	662.11
CLINCHFIELD—A. A. Walker	A. U. Wall—Marion	8	162	284	300.00		98.00		398.00	1,332.00	1,730.00
Columbus—E. E. Bomar	Jno. A. Alredge—Columbus	----	171	115	52.75		13.00		65.75	1,097.75	1,163.50
Coopers Gap—T. A. Jones	W. W. Stepp—Mill Spring	1	208	150						271.56	271.56
Cross Mill—W. F. McMahan	John A. Williams—Marion	18	207	175		6.00	34.88		40.88	2,148.26	2,189.14
Dysartville—J. E. Hill	W. H. Taylor—Dysartville	3	131	35		18.47	30.00		48.47	327.20	375.67
GLENWOOD—D. J. Hunt	O. L. Silver—Nealsville	1	91	44	100.00		17.70		117.70	323.61	441.31
Green Hill—J. M. Brown	A. G. Walker—Rutherfordton	2	127	70	27.50				27.50	233.77	261.27
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan	D. N. Walker—Old Fort	19	139	90	4.50				4.50	284.94	289.44
Hall Town—John Holcomb	Geo. Cooper—Marion	----	45	43			7.00		7.00	80.16	87.16
Harmony Grove—W. F. McMahan	J. F. Jackson—Nebo	--	146	70	40.00		45.55		85.55	162.81	248.36
Macedonia—W. R. White	—Gilkey	1	154		25.00				25.00	130.39	155.39
MARION, FIRST—P. D. Mangum	W. R. Chambers—Marion	10	381	465	946.88		423.63		1,370.51	6,746.62	8,117.13
Marion, East—A. A. Walker	C. C. Hall—East Marion	1	131	183	75.25		24.25		99.50	769.15	868.65
Sunny Vale—B. B. Styles	Dewey Poteat—Marion	30	74							171.16	171.16

Mount Pleasant—F. J. Huntley			28								
Mill Spring—E. E. Bomar	Frank Jackson—Mill Spring	12	156	123			43.45		43.45	604.86	648.31
Montsford Cove—E. P. White	Hugh Hemphill—Union Mills	27	293	108		3.50	2.55		6.05	319.90	325.95
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	John S. Hampton—Union Mills	7	254	*90	200.00				200.00	510.11	710.11
Mountain View—R. M. Womack	W. W. Burgess—Mill Spring		49	23						31.50	31.50
Mt. Vernon—M. L. Lennon	F. O. Lewis—Forest City	12	289	168		21.00	94.99		115.99	744.99	860.98
Nebo—P. J. Shell	R. O. Wilson—Nebo		84	97			20.00		20.00	190.00	210.00
North Cove—Charley Parker		1	22							50.00	50.00
Oak Spring—E. P. White	J. J. Geer—Rutherfordton	4	92	60	28.91		15.00		43.91	291.59	335.50
OLD FORT—H. C. Marley	H. R. Early—Old Fort	6	161	220	47.49	11.00	69.55		128.04	1,873.03	2,001.07
Pacholet—M. E. Summey	Melvin Covil—Lynn	19	118	112	20.65				20.65	516.70	537.35
Pea Ridge—W. R. White	W. G. Green—Mill Spring	1	67	59						104.04	104.04
Pleasant Grove—L. N. Eplee	R. Ledbetter—Uree	2	76	44	23.80		15.00		38.80	124.85	163.65
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside—Rutherfordton	13	256	57		112.70	33.33	5.20	151.23	307.97	459.20
Piedmont—T. M. Hester	Hicks Hill—Spindale	15	168	138	72.00		132.32		204.32	758.56	962.88
Piney Knob—W. R. White	Horace Atchley—Union Mills	21	214	96	50.00		10.80		60.80	183.43	244.23
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. M. H. Whiteside—Uree	5	96	39	29.00		7.00		36.00	182.00	218.00
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST—M. A. Adams	R. E. Price—Rutherfordton	2	471	565	1,502.65		579.21		2,081.86	6,943.94	9,025.80
Round Hill—M. L. Lennon	W. G. Scoggin—Union Mills	17	250	125		118.17	18.27		136.44	3,446.20	3,582.64
Turkey Cove—James Smith	W. S. Hollifield—Hollifield	17	100	104						165.00	165.00
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	R. D. Byrd—Sevier	7	54	73			5.00		5.00	458.00	463.00
West Point—W. L. Haynes	A. S. Scoggin—Rutherfordton		71	80						28.30	28.30
Peppers Creek—Charley Parker	William Lowery—North Cove	7	200	35						131.00	131.00
Silver Creek—John Arledge	Reece Arledge—Mill Spring	2	190	41			20.00		20.00	104.00	124.00
Zion Hill—											
Stone Mountain—C. C. Grogan			35							20.00	20.00
Sunny Vale—B. B. Styles	Dewey Poteat—Marion	27	74	50						171.16	171.16
Totals		385	7,389	5,197	$ 3,833.38	$ 290.84	$ 2,001.44	$ 5.20	$ 6,130.86	$37,364.97	$43,495.83

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—C. L. Allen	Merrit Buchanan—Waynesville	30	279	150	$	$	$ 20.00	$	$ 20.00	$ 132.28	$ 152.28
Antioch—D. L. Davis	P. P. Crawford—Waynesville, Rt. 2	5	85	87			10.10		10.10	121.25	131.35
Barkersville—C. S. Grogan	R. K. Hall—Waynesville	13	55	73							

HAYWOOD—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	Thos. H. Wells—Canton, Rt. 2	----	58	60	$	$	$	$	$	$ 93.02	$ 93.02
Burnett Siding—		16		65						16.00	16.00
Canton, First—A. V. Joyner	S. M. Robinson—Canton	30	617	385		843.05			843.05	6,598.87	7,441.92
*Canton, East Bend—P. C. Hicks	Jesse Wood—Canton	18	70	148							
Canton, North—											
Canton, West—P. C. Hicks	T. M. Cogburn—Canton	3	59	145							
Cataloochee—J. Y. Davis	Geo. Bennett—Ola	14	72	83						150.00	150.00
Clyde—R. P. McCracken	Grover Haynes—Clyde	19	161	170	93.35	125.05	154.18	80.00	452.58	1,683.99	2,126.57
Cove Creek—Yoder Davis	A. K. Messer—Cove Creek	----	77	125						105.00	105.00
Crabtree—Thomas Erwin	Lawrence Brown—Crabtree	----	81	79	5.00		5.00		10.00	122.00	132.00
Dellwood—P. C. Hicks	Paul Smith—Dellwood	6	74	91	25.00		13.15		38.15	525.00	563.15
East End—R. R. Mehaffey	Ben. Green—Canton, Rt. 1	3	74	109			3.00		3.00	225.76	228.76
East Fork—Thomas Erwin	J. M. Grogan—Cruso	----	121	102			36.00		36.00	197.83	233.83
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	J. W. Winchester—Hazelwood	2	41	40			24.00		24.00	52.90	76.90
Fines Creek—	M. M. Kilpatrick—Crabtree	----	85	86							
Hazlewood—J. S. Stanbury	L. B. Hooper—Hazlewood	5	187	325			175.59		175.59	1,480.64	1,656.23
Mt. Zion—Thomas Erwin	M. L. Mann—Canton	9	117	*86			8.15		8.15	300.20	308.35
North Canton—R. R. Mehaffey	Will Cogdill—Canton, Rt. 1	3	129	79		7.92	22.55		30.47	264.97	295.44
Oak Grove—Claude Grogan	J. R. Clark—Clyde, Rt. 1	----		55						958.13	958.13
Olivet—P. C. Hicks	Paul Mehaffey—Maggie	----	66	150			5.00		5.00	351.00	356.00
Pleasant Balsom—L. J. Rogers	J. P. Troutman—Waynesville	20	215	70						152.50	152.50
Pigeon—Yoder Davis	M. F. Poston—Hepco	12	102	49		10.65			10.65	67.06	77.71
Panther Creek—J. Y. Davis	M. M. Messer—Crabtree	----	76	60						140.00	140.00
Ratcliff Cove—P. C. Hicks	George Liner—Waynesville	5	102	83	18.66		23.57		42.23	302.79	345.02
River Side—R. A. Sentelle	Thomas Mauney—Canton	----	40	102		9.00			9.00	82.50	91.50
Rock Spring—C. C. Grogan	A. C. Walker—Clyde, Rt. 1	18	150	60						265.00	265.00

Spring Hill—C. C. Grogan	J. F. Henson—Canton, R. 2	8	65	70							
Sunhurst—Thos. Erwin	J. R. Jones—Sunhurst	16	84	68							
WAYNESVILLE—G. A. Martin	W. C. Allen—Waynesville	29	439	326	2,188.16	441.25	489.29	170.00	3,288.70	4,015.94	7,304.64
Totals		297	3,913	3,682	$ 2,330.17	$ 1,436.92	$ 989.58	$ 250.00	$ 5,006.57	$18,404.63	$23,261.20

JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. O'Neal—Middlesex—Rt. 1	13	201	101	$ 121.54	$	$ 6.47	$	$ 128.01	$ 278.15	$ 406.16
Bailey (no pastor)—	J. W. B. Finch—Bailey		59	59	35.30		32.00		67.30	455.00	522.30
Baptist Center—R. F. Hall	Judson Talton, Clayton—Rt. 1	9	178	106	16.43		8.05		24.48	737.00	761.48
BENSON—J. E. Kirk	M. T. Britt—Benson		207	274	272.68	83.06	250.04		605.78	3,920.60	4,526.38
Benson Grove—J. E. Kirk	L. E. Barbour—Benson	2	42	85						82.50	82.50
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	Paul Edwards—Kenly, Rt. 2		157	122						105.89	105.89
BETHESDA—A. R. Creech	W. N. Parrish—Clayton	11	247	157	61.00				61.00	701.75	762.75
Beulah—G. A. Bain	E. M. Slaughter—Dunn		57	71	2.50				2.50	151.50	154.00
Blackman's Grove—A. L. Brown	Nogah Wood—Four Oaks, Rt. 2		113	74	15.00		7.00		22.00	686.75	708.75
Burnell—A. L. Brown	W. L. Massengill—Four Oaks		18	69	5.00	2.50	17.00		24.50	206.90	231.40
Calvary—G. P. Lanier	T. J. Lee—Dunn, Rt. 2	2	40	50	15.00				15.00	183.00	198.00
Canaan—G. P. Lanier			21							221.00	221.00
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech	G. W. Anderson—Selma, Rt. 2	8	163	139	40.65		38.15		78.80	258.18	336.98
CLAYTON—Dr. I. E. D. Andrews	J. Dwight Barbour—Clayton	36	678	527	1,217.30	593.49	287.12		2,097.91	5,110.14	7,208.05
Clyde's Chapel—C. H. Norris	J. E. Johnson—Wendell, Rt. 1	11	188	145	175.25		49.05		224.30	3,062.16	3,286.46
Corinth—W. D. Stancil	L. T. Davis—Wendell, Rt. 1		178	148			16.00		16.00	289.08	305.08
FOUR OAKS—A. L. Brown	W. P. Massengill—Four Oaks		139	157	207.34	74.60	146.42		428.36	1,853.71	2,282.07
Hales' Chapel—A. A. Pippin	J. P. Price—Zebulon, Rt. 1	13	115	103	50.00		8.70		58.70	282.55	341.25
Hepzibah, R. L. Shirley	W. G. Creech—Princeton	4	20	71	10.00				10.00	97.70	107.70
Hood's Grove—G. P. Lanier	I. V. Hudson—Benson, Rt. 2	1	41	37						505.00	505.00
Kenly (no pastor)—	A. J. Broughton—Kenly		52	60	25.65		23.09		48.74	768.00	816.74
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	C. W. Hinton—Zebulon, Rt. 1	3	245	134		30.00	25.00	10.00	65.00	421.00	486.00
Live Oak—L. E. Godwin	E. W. Underhill—Selma, Rt. 2	2	34	35	10.43				10.43	33.48	43.91
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Batten—Selma, Rt. 2	8	76	98	80.12	3.22	15.20		98.54	492.92	591.46
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine—Middlesex	11	160	152	11.00	5.00	42.00		58.00	952.15	1,010.15
Mt. Moriah—R. F. Hall	C. Parker Poole—Raleigh, Rt. 2	8	248	177	17.66	32.00	321.13	14.79	385.58	1,403.55	1,789.13
New Bethel (no pastor)	R. I. Smith—McCullers	2	179	135	78.20				78.20	948.00	1,026.20
Nobles' Chapel—W. B. Guthrie	L. F. Boykin—Sims		127	81	22.69				22.69	535.60	558.29

JOHNSTON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oliver's Grove—Nevel Stancil	J. A. Tyner—Four Oaks	2	16	96	$	$ 5.00	$ 10.25	$ 1.00	$ 16.25	$ 69.85	$ 86.10
Parrish Memorial—L. E. Godwin	Eddie Parrish—Selma, Rt. 2	11	85	50		6.00	1.00	1.10	8.10	98.83	106.93
Pauline—S. S. McGregor	S. C. Creech—Four Oaks, Rt. 1	2	114	118		25.00			25.00	406.83	431.83
Pine Level—R. L. Shirley	W. A. Herring—Pine Level		99	158	150.00		28.49		178.49	897.55	1,076.04
Pinkney—Nevel Stancil	Romie Mitchell—Kenly, Rt. 1		20	37	35.00		20.92		55.92	145.50	201.42
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor	J. H. Whitley—Smithfield	12	151	150	223.21	37.92	54.00		305.13	1,660.99	1,966.12
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor	Claude Stephenson—Willow Springs	8	31	36	13.78				13.78	115.00	128.78
Princeton—W. O. Andrews	W. I. Pearce—Princeton	4	143	149						650.19	650.19
Sardis (no pastor)	John E. Creech—Pine Level	8	60	97	18.00	5.00	18.25		41.25	379.85	421.10
SELMA—R. L. Shirley	C. A. Jacobs—Selma	5	317	384	598.37	193.71	185.61		977.69	5,760.77	6,738.46
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor	Delno Coats—Garner, Rt. 1	5	92	128	36.00				36.00	457.00	493.00
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan	F. H. Brooks—Smithfield	21	379	334	1,162.70	164.56	221.54	20.04	1,568.84	3,881.34	5,450.18
Thanksgiving (no pastor)	W. S. Earp—Selma, Rt. 1	2	129	137	60.05		25.78		85.83	383.79	469.62
Trinity—G. P. Lanier	O. H. Barefoot—Benson, Rt. 2	19	117	110	32.83	7.52	52.75		93.10	423.00	516.10
Watkins' Chapel—W. D. Stancil	J. H. Hales—Middlesex, Rt. 1	4	40	50						97.25	97.25
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	J. M. Greene—Clayton, Rt. 2	4	327	240	53.50				53.50	718.08	771.58
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb	D. E. Eason—Wilson's Mills	6	112	116	37.26				37.26	420.00	457.26
Totals		257	6,215	5,757	$ 4,911.44	$ 1,268.58	$ 1,911.01	$ 46.93	$ 8,127.96	$41,309.08	$49,437.04

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—D. F. Putnam	Fletcher McGinnis—Shelby, Rt. 3	21	270	151	$ 66.25	$ 4.00	$ 86.27	$	$ 156.52	$ 745.60	$ 902.12
Bethlehem—W. N. Cook	Brady Lail—Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	6	171	370		128.68	24.45		153.13	1,614.96	1,768.09
BOILING SPRINGS—J. L. Jenkins	O. B. Hamrick—Boiling Springs		364	480		149.07	35.62		184.69	1,765.70	1,950.39

Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop	P. M. Hord—Shelby, Rt. 1	21	128	134	14.54				14.54	174.56	189.10
Casar—W. M. Gold	A. A. Richards—Casar	13	134	166	48.14	24.03	64.50	4.62	141.29	723.43	864.72
Carpenter's Grove—C. H. Henderson	S. T. Carpenter—Belwood	8	93	106	129.50	35.00	67.65		232.15	512.19	744.34
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	Fred. E. Greene—Shelby, Rt. 4	16	326	346	488.47		105.26	12.40	606.13	1,210.11	1,816.24
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	C. R. Spangler—Lawndale, Rt. 3	12	161	168	179.92		17.00	7.50	204.42	647.24	851.66
DOVER—D. F. Putnam	J. R. Dover, Sr.—Shelby	21	181	352	164.60	56.65	69.35		290.60	3,641.26	3,931.86
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop	I. B. Allen—Shelby	9	373	310	263.45	62.58	71.05		397.08	1,277.61	1,674.69
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop	J. P. Toms—Shelby	10	240	213		83.09	37.14		120.23	2,027.31	2,147.54
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy	E. A. Hoyle—Fallston	17	167	157	165.99		82.73		248.72	1,016.46	1,265.18
Flint Hill—G. P. Abernethy	Earnest Davis—Shelby, Rt. 2	10	118	162		8.75	4.25		13.00	226.00	239.00
Grover—Hoyle Love	A. F. Collins—Grover	19	315	297	626.00	113.50	273.13	5.00	1,017.63	2,399.87	3,417.50
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST—C. J. Black	G. G. Page—Kings Mountain	29	544	1,031	1,379.47	82.23	352.35	180.00	1,994.05	9,126.50	11,100.55
Kings Mountain, Second—W. N. Cook	Hugh Williams—Kings Mountain	23	234	325	122.05	45.00	99.19		266.24	1,696.04	1,962.28
Lattimore—I. D. Harrill	Colin Harrill—Lattimore	27	313	223	75.00		51.24		126.24	1,201.27	1,327.51
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle		3	90	Union	450.00		57.50		507.50	341.41	848.91
Macedonia—W. T. Doster	H. R. Baheler—Kings Mountain	7	113	187		7.50	13.15		20.65	604.08	624.73
Mt. Sinai—Rush Padgett	L. R. Putnam—Shelby, Rt. 2	12	148	94		4.65			4.65	293.82	298.47
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	J. D. S. Carpenter—Lawndale	1	139	123	721.50	18.08	160.60		900.18	1,129.32	2,029.50
New Hope—J. L. Jenkins	C. E. Jones—Blacksburg, S. C., Rt. 1	11	446	322	196.58	145.71	28.93	11.03	382.25	1,181.76	1,564.01
New Prospect—W. E. Lowe	O. C. Dixon—Shelby, Rt. 6	1	221	96		33.05	17.08	5.00	55.13	518.92	574.05
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam—Lawndale	1	126	45	58.10		6.50		64.60	233.79	298.39
North Brook—C. M. Robinson	P. R. Dellinger—Cherryville	6	53	83							
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	Elam McSwain—Kings Mountain	12	246	154		17.20	11.00		28.20	350.00	378.20
Patterson Grove—Hoyle Love	W. C. Ledford—Kings Mountain	5	187	198		108.00	46.00		154.00	816.08	970.08
Patterson Springs—Hoyle Love	W. A. Gladden—Patterson Springs		149	104	111.79	19.30	51.28		182.37	670.52	852.89
Poplar Springs—D. F. Putnam	J. B. Elliott—Shelby, Rt. 3	43	318	235	109.45	15.12	59.69		184.26	657.33	841.59
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	J. D. Putnam—Shelby, Rt. 8	17	206	147			20.00		20.00	536.93	556.93
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	J. B. McSwain—Shelby, Rt. 4	6	158	130		28.35			28.35	351.29	379.64
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy	Coleman Elliott—Shelby, Rt. 6	13	190	268	70.00				70.00	590.00	660.00
Russ Grove—H. E. Waldrop	L. H. Ledford—Shelby	4	199	140		71.35	104.01	8.27	183.63	709.21	892.84
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy	B. P. Jenkins—Lattimore	21	343	317	46.97	16.97			63.94	871.53	935.47
SHELBY, FIRST—Zeno Wall	B. T. Falls—Shelby	91	1,099	1,185	8,405.61	314.64	2,187.12	1,067.31	11,974.68	15,170.70	27,145.38
SHELBY, SECOND—Rush Padgett	G. V. Hawkins—Shelby	6	476	495	528.29		72.35		600.64	3,545.16	4,145.80
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold—Shelby, Rt. 5	26	379	350	125.75		10.00		135.75	1,055.00	1,190.75
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Wacaster—Cherryville, Rt. 1	4	171	165	150.00	19.38	115.43	7.50	292.31	1,517.99	1,810.30

KINGS MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wallace Grove—C. H. Padgett	C. S. Wallace—Shelby, Rt. 6	8	115	152	$ 10.00	$	$ 13.75	$	$ 23.75	$ 161.72	$ 185.47
Zion—D. G. Washburn	G. T. Cabiness—Shelby, Rt. 6	12	256	161	189.71		53.85	9.50	253.06	753.80	1,006.86
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	Archie Parker—Shelby, Rt. 3	9	211	189	53.55	12.50	13.05	109.02	188.12	696.09	884.21
Totals		581	10,171	10,331	$14,950.68	$ 1,624.38	$ 1,427.15	$4,482.47	$22,484.68	$62,762.56	$85,247.24

LIBERTY

Abbott's Creek—E. F. Mumford	D. S. Hayworth—High Point	2	189	159	$ 88.90	$ 38.70	$ 793.61	$	$ 921.21	$18,582.38	$19,503.59
Center Hill—H. T. Penry	D. L. Tysinger—Lexington, Rt. 6	7	155	124	30.00	112.26	133.05	3.49	278.80	482.69	761.49
Churchland—R. C. Foster	W. H. Lomax—Linwood, Rt. 3	1	232	223	29.75	56.00	65.25		151.00	901.48	1,052.48
Denton—Paul V. Berry	A. L. Snider—Denton	18	244	241	301.20		97.60		398.80	1,200.00	1,598.80
Gravel Hill—P. D. Buck	Sam Scarlett—New Hope Academy	5	86	107	11.40		15.00		26.40	491.00	517.40
Holloways—H. T. Penry	J. W. Dickens—Lexington, Rt. 6	1	191	148	89.10		87.60		176.70	519.89	696.59
Jersey—H. T. Penry	Reid Smith—Linwood, Rt. 2	12	209	132		29.67	72.92		102.59	658.61	761.20
Lexington—J. M. Hayes	Dr. C. R. Sharpe—Lexington	8	752	646		639.48	2,129.48	5.75	2,774.71	10,138.79	12,913.50
Liberty—Paul V. Berry	N. T. Kindley—Thomasville		146	110	73.28				73.28	359.22	432.50
Lick Creek—Paul V. Berry	P. M. Snider—High Rock	2	106	38	54.00		15.00		69.00	239.00	308.00
New Friendship—John R. Miller	C. F. Motsinger—W. Salem, Rt. 5	8	160	174	232.94	129.37	181.23	5.43	548.97	955.79	1,504.76
Oak Hill—	E. Searls—Thomasville		30	46							
Reeds—R. C. Foster	Arlie Myers—Lexington, Rt. 3	31	254	245		37.05	101.41		138.46	1,691.58	1,830.04
Rich Fork—R. C. Foster	T. H. Small—Thomasville	4	208	217	100.00		40.00		140.00	2,161.14	2,301.14
Smith Grove—Earl Bradley	G. A. Clement—Linwood	5	83	66	13.03				13.03	485.15	498.18
Southside—E. C. Roach	J. F. Epps—Thomasville	2	96	225	5.00	15.00	19.00		39.00	746.26	785.26

Stoner's Grove—H. T. Penry	S. C. Wafford—Linwood	----	155	109	81.55	12.92	172.58	--------	267.05	1,261.12	1,528.17
Summerville—E. M. Brooks	Sam Buie—Denton	7	267	77	26.42	----------	6.59	--------	33.01	326.19	359.20
TABERNACLE—Ross Yoakley	W. H. Brown—Erlanger	23	231	412	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	6,713.01	6,713.01
Taylor's Grove—R. L. West	A. H. Michael—Tuckertown	----	8	40	6.00	----------	3.00	--------	9.00	106.00	115.00
THOMASVILLE, FIRST—M. O. Alexander	L. E. Teague—Thomasville	23	482	652	1,312.06	451.70	1,280.70	50.00	3,094.46	19,599.21	22,693.67
THOMASVILLE, Orphanage—E. N. Gardner	F. B. Hambrick—Thomasville	34	279	537	1,394.31	508.21	817.79	136.37	2,856.68	1,389.06	4,245.74
Wallburg—E. F. Mumford	C. R. Dodson—Wallburg	19	179	123	654.15	----------	321.15	10.15	985.45	786.29	1,771.74
Walter's Grove—J. H. Hanes	Howard Hunt—Cid	3	73	64	----------	----------	3.50	--------	3.50	76.00	79.50
Welcome—E. C. Roach	W. H. Snider—Welcome	----	95	144	----------	35.00	96.56	9.07	140.63	909.83	1,050.46
Westfield—J. H. Hanes	G. W. Summey—Fullers	1	78	126	----------	8.00	11.85	--------	19.85	504.75	524.60
Totals		215	4,988	5,185	$ 4,503.09	$ 2,073.36	$ 6,464.87	$ 220.26	$13,261.58	$71,284.44	$84,546.02

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER—J. A. Hudson	W. M. Morgan—Angier	5	229	77	$ 105.16	$--------	$ 75.00	$-------	$---180.16	$ 1,094.11	$ 1,274.27
ANTIOCH—A. C. McCall	Titus Rogers—Lillington, Rt. 3	22	454	228	752.24	----------	152.76	--------	905.00	927.73	1,832.73
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayscue	A. L. Smith—Jonesboro, Rt. 2	12	115	72	40.00	----------	----------	--------	40.00	367.00	407.00
Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd	J. H. Rogers—Fuquay Springs	18	196	142	20.05	20.05	----------	--------	20.10	265.31	285.41
Bethel—W. T. Campbell	G. A. Matthews—Manchester	----	61	65	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	108.63	108.63
Broadway—J. E. Ayscue	W. M. Thomas—Broadway	2	139	121	100.00	----------	50.00	--------	150.00	1,393.60	1,543.60
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell	I. M. Wallace—Buie's Creek	45	852	950	1,200.00	----------	300.00	--------	1,500.00	2,735.38	4,235.38
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS—T. B. Davis	Paul Bradley—Kipling	21	351	413	868.15	50.00	123.32	--------	981.47	1,206.54	2,188.01
Coats—T. Y. Seymour	Irbin Smith—Coats	6	202	139	369.45	----------	98.18	--------	467.63	559.13	1,026.76
Cumberland Union—S. T. Morris	W. F. Lanier—Fuquay Springs	4	83	55	28.00	----------	10.00	--------	38.00	253.00	291.00
DUNN—E. N. Johnson	M. M. Jernigan—Dunn	20	589	638	3,107.46	----------	1,008.93	--------	4,116.39	2,926.15	5,042.54
Erwin—S. A. Rhyne	W. V. Byers—Erwin	32	272	427	65.00	----------	110.93	--------	175.93	7,786.47	7,962.40
Friendship—A. C. McCall	J. McD. Parker—Bunlevel	8	287	202	180.54	----------	81.58	--------	262.12	1,349.54	1,611.66
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Buchanan—Broadway	20	327	316	348.14	18.57	126.69	--------	493.30	922.55	1,415.85
Kennebec—G. N. Ashley	B. W. Adams—Willow Springs	----	75	50	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	124.00	124.00
LILLINGTON—Jesse Blalock	B. P. Gentry—Lillington	8	148	157	159.80	121.30	179.15	--------	460.25	1,405.48	1,865.73
Macedonia—S. T. Morris	J. S. Murray—Holly Springs	10	224	150	20.00	13.00	37.29	--------	70.29	429.90	500.19
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall	A. G. Johnson—Lillington	15	180	110	52.81	----------	----------	--------	52.81	344.50	397.31

LITTLE RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts	A. H. Denton—Angier, Rt. 2	6	112	81	$	$	$ 13.60	$	$ 13.60	$ 203.00	$ 216.60
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins	R. L. Wilkins—Fuquay Springs	19	519	321	99.88	26.46	120.12		246.46	4,201.38	4,447.84
Rawles—F. G. Womack	J. F. Sherman—Fuquay Springs	4	105	128						290.00	290.00
Swan's Station—J. E. Ayscue	C. R. Graham—Jonesboro		127	120	48.53		28.98		77.51	394.08	171.59
Totals		277	5,647	4,962	$ 7,505.21	$ 249.38	$ 2,516.53	$	$10,251.02	$20,315.48	$37,238.50

MACON COUNTY

*Buck Creek—Frank Bumgardner	Edgar Miller—Stocksville	1	93	90	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Briartown—J. M. Woodard	C. B. Ormsby—Flats		266	131		42.00	12.61		54.61	329.74	384.35
Burningtown—G. A. Cloer	J. J. Smith—Franklin, Rt. 3		190	40						111.65	111.65
*Broadway—											
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	J. M. Morgan—Wests Mills		200	202		29.00	21.65		50.65	224.07	274.72
Coweta—Judson Smith	T. J. Ramey—Otto	6	211	72		5.50	6.72	1.40	13.62	196.32	209.94
Cartoogachaye	Lester Williams—Franklin, Rt. 1	15	124	64			4.45		4.45	84.00	88.45
*Clear Creek—G. A. Tew	J. R. Owens—Satolah, Ga	4	103	60	15.00				15.00	45.00	60.00
Ellijay—J. L. Martin	J. B. Ammons—Ellijay		55	70		25.00	8.27		33.27	181.97	215.24
FRANKLIN—G. C. Steed	Alex. More—Franklin	7	310	304	72.60	40.85	8.05		121.50	2,982.75	3,104.25
Flats—											
Fairview—J. H. Passmore	Lee Kilpatrick—Nantahala		70	56			5.20		5.20	94.95	100.15
Goldmine—G. A. Cloer	M. M. McCoy—Gneiss		94	64						109.96	109.96
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesbee	E. V. Ammons—Franklin		131	82	231.76		18.83		250.59	274.75	525.34
Highlands—	S. T. Marett—Highlands	9	160	250	52.62				52.62	507.29	559.91
Iotla—A. S. Solesbee	J. W. Guble—Franklin	8	173	75		19.32	6.05		25.37	338.62	363.99

Liberty	W. H. Dalton—Leathermore	----	172	75	10.00	----	5.00	----	15.00	125.00	140.00
Mt. Hope—G. A. Cloer	J. C. Dalrymple—Franklin, Rt. 1	2	81	33	----	22.55	----	----	22.55	113.76	136.31
Mountain Grove—R. N. Deitze	J. M. Williams—Ellijay	----	27	39	----	----	----	----	----	95.00	95.00
Nantahala—Frank Mack	R. T. Lambert—Aquone	2	100	41	----	----	1.55	----	1.55	60.00	61.55
Newman's Chapel—W. T. Potts	J. M. Holt—Dillard, Ga.	----	71	88	----	----	9.00	----	9.00	102.00	111.00
Oak Dale—G. A. Cloer	L. P. Roper—Franklin, Rt. 3	2	122	94	----	4.50	24.00	----	28.50	220.65	249.15
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	H. D. Dean—Stiles	----	189	107	8.00	----	5.59	----	13.59	159.25	172.84
Prentiss	T. W. Stiles—Prentiss	7	72	54	10.00	----	4.93	----	14.93	110.36	125.29
Pleasant Hill—Judson Smith	Lester Ledford—Prentiss	----	78	53	----	.99	----	----	.99	131.00	131.99
Pine Grove—G. A. Cloer	T. C. Dills—Gneiss	----	229	76	----	----	----	----	----	264.55	264.55
Ridge Crest—W. L. Bradley	T. N. Downs—Franklin	28	94	81	10.00	----	20.00	----	30.00	259.00	289.00
Sugarfork—J. W. Baity	J. W. Tyler—Cullasaja	3	183	75	----	----	----	----	----	195.36	195.36
Tellico	J. S. Anderson—Tellico	----	45	80	2.00	----	----	----	2.00	211.00	213.00
Tesenta—John Baty	J. C. Smith—Franklin	----	30	*120	----	----	----	----	----	6.00	6.00
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	T. B. Passmore—Nantahala	----	95	38	----	----	4.35	----	4.35	66.25	70.60
Well's Grove—G. A. Cloer	G. B. Snyder—Franklin	19	21	100	----	----	3.92	----	3.92	28.37	32.29
Watauga—J. L. Martin	R. B. Bundle—Franklin	2	153	53	----	7.54	----	----	7.54	174.66	182.20
White Oak Flats—P. H. Passmore	D. A. Yonce—Kyle	22	115	42	----	----	----	----	----	60.00	60.00
*Brush Creek—F. E. Dendy	W. N. McCoy—Gneiss	----	99	46	----	5.50	----	----	5.50	78.02	83.52
Totals		137	4,256	2,855	$ 411.98	$ 202.75	$ 170.17	$ 1.40	$ 786.30	$ 7,941.30	$ 8,727.60

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington—M. D. L. Preslar	W. J. Flowe—Harrisburg	8	157	128	$ 48.66	$ ----	$ 31.00	$ ----	$ 79.66	$ 366.24	$ 544.92
CHARLOTTE, FIRST—Luther Little	G. D. Kilgore—Charlotte	79	2,879	2,295	10,506.77	----	4,073.73	----	14,580.50	53,675.37	68,255.85
CHARLOTTE, PRITCHARD MEMORIAL —No pastor	H. G. Ashcraft—Charlotte	88	841	897	----	----	----	----	5,410.77	31,231.93	36,642.70
CHARLOTTE, ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll	J. L. Williams—Charlotte	13	504	374	164.00	----	120.00	----	284.00	4,732.58	5,016.50
CHARLOTTE, NORTH—Zeb Caudle	C. E. Bailes—North Charlotte	26	312	350	145.00	5.00	273.41	----	423.41	2,923.91	3,347.32
CHARLOTTE, DURHAM MEMORIAL—T. L. Cashwell	J. W. McKeloy—Charlotte	6	417	437	1,221.57	----	----	----	1,321.57	3,835.90	5,067.47
CHARLOTTE, ST. JOHNS—J. A. Gaines	John L. Dabbs—Charlotte	32	615	509	2,407.45	142.39	1,185.90	75.00	3,735.21	28,620.19	32,355.45

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Charlotte, Ninth Ave.—W. L. Griggs	J. U. Grice—Charlotte	60	995	811	$ 2,107.60	$	$ 24.66	$	$ 2,132.66	$11,868.78	$14,001.04
Concord, First—C. H. Trueblood	H. B. Bollinger—Concord	24	433	452	1,039.51		133.85		1,173.36	5,420.20	6,593.56
Concord, Kerr St.—A. T. Cain	Smoot Baker—Concord	20	185	155	62.58	14.95	10.16		77.61	2,043.00	2,120.61
Concord, McGill St.—T. W. Fogelman	L. E. Polk—Concord		378	436	373.00		580.00		935.00	4,240.00	5,193.00
Concord, West—W. O. Rivenbark	L. V. Connell—Concord	89	475	395			62.00		62.00	2,509.55	3,152.50
Cornelius—E. C. Taylor	E. D. Mooney—Davidson	5	118	145			36.23		36.23	1,111.65	1,147.88
Chadwick—J. D. Moose	J. W. Rogers—Charlotte, Rt. 5	16	221	444	1,921.57		359.62		2,281.19	3,157.51	5,438.70
Clear Creek—A. T. Honeycutt	J. F. Reader—Allen	13	191	131			22.50		22.50	856.70	394.50
Friendship—R. D. Carroll	G. Q. Garrison—Charlotte, Rt. 11	1	49	58	142.48		8.00		150.48	237.73	419.14
Glenwood—E. C. Keller	L. Q. Padgett—Charlotte, Rt. 5	19	63	186	29.50	2.00	40.33	2.50	81.83	739.44	892.85
Hopewell—J. C. Jones	E. E. Kerley—Huntersville	18	103	90	13.42				13.42	802.67	816.09
Howell's—M. D. L. Preslar	J. F. Little—Concord, Rt. 7	7	71	50	16.50				16.50	215.60	232.10
Huntersville—W. W. Abernathy	J. H. Walters—Huntersville	6	70	157		48.42			48.42	1,264.35	1,312.77
Independence Hill—T. L. Cashwell	S. W. Davis—Derita, Rt. 13		101	99	28.78	25.68	40.03		94.49	512.47	606.96
Kannapolis, First—H. G. Bryant	L. J. Brown—Kannapolis	34	774	770	406.22		90.93		497.15	7,921.72	8,418.87
**Matthews*—	J. R. Renfrow—Matthews	11	190	157	208.00		100.00		308.00	1,383.48	1,691.48
Miami—J. D. Harris	Gathie Dry—Concord, Rt. 5		35	30			21.85		21.85	77.00	97.85
Newell—C. E. Baucom	D. C. Kress—Derita	20	116	165	8.00	16.24	58.57		82.81	729.42	812.23
Oak Ridge—T. C. Stallings	D. M. McDonald—Concord, Rt. 6	5	76	118		4.00	9.00		13.00	691.60	704.60
Pleasant Plains—C. E. Baucom	Jessie E. Hartis—Matthews	26	200	118			5.00		5.00	448.75	453.75
Roberta—G. L. Hodge			85	100						171.25	171.25
Rockwell—A. P. McAllister	G. E. Sweet—Cornelius	21	89	192		5.93	35.76	3.11	41.69	420.35	462.04
Southside—M. H. Dry	W. A. Crandal—Charlotte, Rt.	8	105	125			30.00		30.00	1,570.03	1,600.03

*STOUGH MEMORIAL	J. Griffin—Pineville	13	102	161		13.00			13.00	574.00	587.00
THRIFT—C. D. Barton	L. M. Broom—Paw Creek	11	50	223	117.85		53.62		171.47	1,939.91	2,111.38
Union Grove—B. B. Hager	J. M. Stilwell—Huntersville	2	164	26		2.00	6.94		8.94	104.80	113.74
Water Oak—H. T. Davis	G. C. Kinley—Concord	3	28	57						84.04	84.04
WILSON GROVE—A. T. Cain	V. S. Mullis—Matthews, Rt. 19	6	110	109						991.23	991.23
Totals		690	11,186	11,038	$20,736.27	$ 437.83	$ 7,413.19	$ 13.11	$34,203.88	$177,632.39	$211,896.27

MITCHELL COUNTY

Altapass—C. C. Parker	Clyde Robinson—Altapass	24	64	68	$	$	$	$	$	$ 242.00	$ 242.00
Bakersville—C. G. Ellis	Chas. E. Greene—Bakersville	1	121	210	194.88	97.83	197.20	27.64	517.55	8,640.59	9,158.14
Bear Creek—C. G. Ellis	Adam Buchanan—Ledger	5	371	166	49.50				49.50	6,529.99	6,579.49
Beaver Creek—David Greene	C. A. Carpenter—Spruce Pine	5	30	80			18.54		18.54	276.30	194.84
Big Crabtree—J. Y. Sparks	W. B. Edwards—Wing	2	30	67						252.51	252.71
Big Rock Creek—George Francis	Allan Butler—Ewart	3	49	76			23.00		23.00	65.00	88.00
Black Mountain—D. H. Hall	C. H. Parsons—Little Switzerland	7	39	80			9.40		9.40	755.00	764.40
Cane Creek—J. H. Henline	M. B. Greene—Hawk	2	167	100		10.00	31.98		41.98	234.00	275.98
Cub Creek—J. H. Henline	Chas. Forbes—Toecane	4	272	166			10.00		10.00	281.36	291.36
Chestnut Grove—J. C. Thomas	G. W. Butter—Little Switzerland	20	120	73		19.75			19.75	180.00	199.75
Fork Mountain—C. G. Ellis	D. M. Cook—Bakersville	16	166	90	25.00		10.00		35.00	217.00	252.00
Grassy Creek—C. G. Ellis	John Washburn—Mt. Mitchell	2	300	125	14.75				14.75	1,609.02	1,623.77
Lily Branch—J. A. Gouge	C. C. Huskins—Wing	7	129	90		7.00	6.35		13.35	223.00	236.35
Liberty Hill—E. M. Cox	David Riddle—Penland	7	215	155	31.00		20.58		52.08	1,792.85	1,844.93
Little Rock Creek—	R. P. Randolph—Bakersville	4	195	80		10.00			10.00	32.90	42.90
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney—Bakersville	6	188	72		10.80	43.00		53.80	81.40	135.20
Mine Creek—C. G. Ellis	R. M. Davis—Toecane	7	174	*100		2.00	5.00		7.00	199.80	206.80
Mt. Carmel—J. C. Thomas	J. W. Buchanan—Spruce Pine	3	56	*93			9.55		9.55	400.57	410.12
Roan Mountain—J. H. Henline	C. M. Young—Bakersville	11	250	150	36.64		18.00		54.64	429.20	483.84
Rebels Creek—D. H. Hall	J. H. Willis—Boonford	1	70	85			16.50		16.50	176.77	193.27
Pine Branch—C. G. Ellis	D. C. Buchanan—Spruce Pine	9	181	177	25.00	132.92			157.92	867.00	1,024.92
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST—E. M. Cox	Ed. W. Young—Spruce Pine	9	384	273		287.68	175.00		462.68	1,625.00	2,087.68
Spring Creek—Geo. Francis	Jason Campbell—Buladean	5	60	35			4.00		4.00	40.75	44.75
Silver Chapel—J. A. Gouge	Bryan Roberson—Bandana	4	124	86			30.00		30.00	292.00	322.00

MITCHELL COUNTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	Chas. E. Buchanan—Toecane	----	94	94	$	$	$ 14.32	$	$ 14.32	$ 122.05	$ 136.37
Toecane—G. W. Francis	Jeter Grindstaff—Bakersville	12	170	125			20.50		20.50	353.71	374.21
White Oak—J. H. Henline	R. V. Wilson—Toecane	----	102	104			32.33		32.33	278.50	410.83
Totals		176	3,931	2,719	$ 377.27	$ 577.98	$ 695.25	$ 27.64	$ 1,678.14	$26,198.27	$27,876.41

MONTGOMERY

Asbury—W. E. Garner	Bascom King—Steeds	10	31	83	$	$	$	$	$	$ 205.16	$ 205.16
Bethel—	M. M. Jones—Mt. Gilead	3	44	27						178.15	178.15
Bisco—K. D. Stukenbrok	R. C. Kanoy—Bisco	----	124	110	135.75		133.99		269.76	800.61	1,070.39
Beulah Hill—J. M. Smith	M. A. Moore—Carthage	8	189	78	73.47		95.98		168.45	642.30	841.25
Blackwood's Chapel—A. B. Crawford	S. W. Aldredge—Mt. Gilead	27	116	120	52.99				52.99	588.50	641.49
Calvary—C. B. Reed	J. L. McNeil—Wadeville	----	63	43						248.28	248.28
*Capelsie—		----	30							31.00	31.00
Candor—K. D. Stukenbrok	W. B. Jordan—Candor	4	45	64	25.00		74.88		99.88	575.10	8[illegible]4.36
Center—C. M. Strickland	A. T. Strothers—Candor	10	142	75	23.35		36.33		69.68	343.36	413.04
Center Cross—W. E. Garner	John Cole—Seagrove	----	21	36			11.00		11.00	115.00	126.00
Deep River—F. D. Solomon	H. E. Davis—Jackson Springs	7	27	82						113.27	113.27
Dover—C. M. Strickland	F. A. Hogan—Star	6	247	103	14.73	5.00			19.73	1,154.01	1,164.74
Eagle Springs—	P. C. Morris—Jackson Springs	12	74	97	140.16		15.00		196.14	432.12	628.28
Eldorado—	J. C. Ingram—Eldorado	----	30	31	31.70		15.00		47.70	189.75	234.49
Hamer Creek—A. B. Cranford	C. M. Galloway—Mt. Gilead	8	109	129		10.00	40.00		50.00	305.00	355.00
Holly Mt.—	J. W. Haywood—Chip	1	102	75	97.76		54.92		152.68	231.50	398.59

LAUREL HILL—J. R. Jordon	Bert Chandler—Bisco	15	175	57	142.50		64.20		213.27	339.08	552.25
Liberty Hill—	U. G. Hunsucker—Wadeville	6	141	84		30.00	26.50		56.50	457.36	579.26
Little River—	Theo. McQueen—Troy	3	60	50	10.00		6.00		16.00	101.50	117.50
MAPLE SPRINGS—Gordon Lassiter	C. M. Spencer—Seagrove	3	59	*44			6.00		6.00	172.32	178.32
MT. CARMEL—J. R. Jordan	J. L. Morris—Troy	10	91	73						524.50	524.50
Mt. Gilead—J. A. Hunnicutt	H. A. Nanney—Mt. Gilead	18	275	270	502.13		232.34		734.47	3,384.68	4,119.15
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence	W. S. Strider—Striby	4	85	81		17.65	14.20		31.85	196.26	228.11
New Hope—W. E. Garner	F. S. Hancock—Star	2	24	40						77.00	77.00
Pleasant Grove—M. R. N. Caldwell	P. A. Parks—Wadeville	1	101	60		11.00	13.74		24.75	263.45	277.20
PINE HILL—J. C. Thompson	J. R. Lucas—Aberdeen	2	120	77	25.00		13.75		25.00	779.02	801.26
STAR—K. D. Stukenbrok	G. R. Ellis—Star	4	130	166	146.25	4.75			219.04	1,806.45	2,025.49
Stony Fork—	E. M. Thompson—Mt. Gilead	8	99	74		16.54	67.00		87.28	451.03	539.27
TROY—G. Van Stephens	J. S. Edwards—Troy	6	153	235	195.65	10.00	70.74		205.65	2,223.25	2,324.90
Wadeville—	W. H. Blue—Wadeville	9	66	66	100.00				100.00	290.00	390.00
White Crest—W. H. Stallings	D. R. Dennis—Mt. Gilead	4	63	37						260.66	260.66
Totals		199	3,032	2,559	$ 1,726.44	$ 96.97	$ 1,018.40	$	$ 2,837.09	$17,470.61	$20,178.10

NOTE:—The amount for Christian Education is grouped with Coöperative Program. That accounts for the blanks. Clerk.

MT. ZION

Antioch—W. Bryant Carr	W. M. Lloyd—Teer, Rt. 1	9	214	130	$ 242.50	$ 60.00	$ 72.57	$	$ 375.07	$ 353.60	$ 728.67
Bells—E. B. Booker	J. E. Womble—Apex, Rt. 3	5	188	169	4.50	26.50	25.17		56.17	470.50	526.67
Berea—No pastor	J. F. Parish—Durham, Rt. 3	4	229	133	72.25		36.50		108.75	648.03	756.78
Berry's Grove—J. C. McGregor	J. W. A. Berry—Timberlake	4	190	67	73.28		52.41		125.69	514.77	640.46
Bethel—Z. B. Teel	Lueco Lloyd—Chapel Hill		146	62		233.56	10.25		243.81	319.66	563.47
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman	E. E. Ferrell—Durham, Box 982	7	244	284	587.42	5.75	123.67	13.70	730.54	1,275.50	2,006.04
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—Martin W. Buck	B. B. Brown—Burlington	29	929	695	2,252.42		564.27		2,855.10	7,659.03	10,514.13
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean	Walter M. Williams—Burlington	18	331	378	1,502.98	1,373.50	854.83	75.00	3,806.31	6,955.52	10,761.83
Glenco—J. A. Hackney	Ernest Murray—Burlington	9	113	180	20.00		19.76		39.76	446.20	485.96
Glen Hope—No pastor			10							10.00	10.00
Cane Creek—B. L. Gupton	H. H. King—Hillsboro, Rt. 3	1	248	181	61.55	25.00	75.17		161.72	495.70	657.42
CARRBORO—No pastor	T. B. Ray—Carrboro		409	255	82.55		153.89		236.71	5,885.77	6,122.48
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive	L. H. Tapscott—Chapel Hill	3	347	401	446.87	429.92	484.52		1,383.31	6,719.94	8,103.25

MT. ZION—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CEDAR FORK—L. E. M. Freeman	H. H. Green—Morrisville, Rt. 2	----	131	109	$ 418.38	$ 29.98	$ 71.50	$-------	$ 519.86	$ 646.50	$ 1,166.36
Cross Roads—J. R. Cantrell	E. F. McCauley—Hillsboro, Rt. 3	5	77	157	15.35	----------	20.37	--------	35.72	240.00	275.72
DURHAM:											
ANGIER AVE.—W. G. Hall	W. E. Stanley—Durham	113	1,159	1,065	1,395.52	395.84	1,272.92	--------	3,122.06	13,253.66	16,375.72
EDGEMONT—C. S. Norville	W. H. Bright—Durham	52	900	749	1,606.20	----------	522.30	--------	2,128.50	15,185.87	17,314.37
FIRST—C. C. Coleman	M. J. Paschall—Durham	40	1,126	895	5,137.11	361.27	722.74	135.00	6,366.12	48,151.81	54,517.93
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins	L. G. Holleman—Durham	6	499	525	1,547.53	302.74	624.00	--------	2,474.27	7,170.06	9,644.33
Lakewood—L. W. Teague	F. A. Ward—Durham	22	265	239	298.09	100.00	91.20	--------	515.29	6,052.75	6,568.04
TEMPLE—Trela D. Collins	W. R. O'Brient—Durham	44	1,085	923	2,473.63	264.75	1,141.65	--------	3,880.03	14,641.38	18,520.41
WATTS STREET—C. S. Green	H. C. Barber—Durham	39	342	456	689.10	----------	106.27	--------	195.37	42,046.61	42,841.98
WEST—C. F. Hudson	----------	48	751	707	1,004.75	----------	284.21	--------	1,288.96	4,784.68	6,073.64
YATES—C. E. Byrd	R. S. McGhee—Durham	7	189	256	185.88	35.50	413.10	--------	867.82	2,531.62	3,399.44
Ebenezer—J. F. Roach	W. J. Williams—Durham, Rt. 9	1	99	89	----------	35.50	----------	--------	35.50	285.55	321.05
Efland—J. R. Cantrell	----------	----	22	------	30.15	----------	----------	--------	30.15	101.00	131.15
Ephesus—No pastor	G. M. Pope—Durham, Rt. 1	2	126	58	228.00	22.00	50.00	--------	300.00	1,620.00	1,920.00
Gorman—Z. B. Teel	H. T. Gooch—Durham, Rt. 8	12	140	87	21.46	----------	28.00	--------	49.46	1,008.37	1,057.83
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington	W. A. Young—Graham	3	209	290	736.54	85.52	407.51	--------	1,229.57	1,868.78	3,098.35
Haw River—J. R. Cantrell	L. E. Cole—Haw River	2	92	135	----------	15.50	21.36	--------	36.86	1,093.17	1,130.03
HILLSBORO:											
FIRST—J. R. Cantrell	J. E. Sharp—Hillsboro	8	158	134	109.75	15.93	131.16	5.78	262.62	1,832.86	2,095.48
WEST HILL—J. V. Frederick	Roy Goss—Hillsboro	9	92	169	50.45	----------	62.18	--------	112.63	912.41	1,025.04
Lowe's Grove—A. H. Porter	C. C. Edwards—Durham, Rt. 3	22	232	162	256.45	----------	56.00	--------	312.45	6,816.78	7,129.23
Lystra—No pastor	W. B. Cheek—Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	2	213	155	----------	81.88	218.44	--------	300.32	895.23	1,195.55
McDuffie Memorial—J. F. McDuffie	K. M. Lloyd—Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	1	72	71	61.42	----------	31.07	--------	92.49	509.02	601.51
Mars Hill—J. R. Cantrell	C. M. Walker—Hillsboro, Rt. 2	2	97	82	40.00	----------	47.40	--------	87.40	449.50	536.90
MEBANE—C. H. Cashwell	W. S. Crawford—Mebane	9	224	312	523.20	48.07	153.02	10.00	789.30	5,222.38	6,011.68

Merry Oaks—C. H. Norris	J. B. Richardson—Merry Oaks	----	34	40	48.76	----	11.70	----	60.46	182.93	243.39
Moore's Chapel—B. L. Gupton	H. M. Cates—Saxapahaw	----	88	101	65.00	----	23.00	----	88.00	395.79	483.79
Mount Ada—J. R. Cantrell	H. E. Jobe—Cedar Grove, Rt. 2	6	85	67	125.00	----	7.41	----	132.41	446.00	578.41
Mount Carmel—No pastor	C. W. Sparrow—Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	8	153	76	----	147.25	14.20	12.00	200.25	281.25	481.50
Mount Gilead—R. R. Gordon	J. B. Ward—Pittsboro	7	220	140	194.21	----	----	----	194.21	873.50	1,067.71
Mount Hermon—C. S. Norville	James Crabtree—Durham, Rt. 5	----	188	162	----	41.61	13.90	----	55.51	431.27	486.78
Mount Moriah—C. E. Byrd	J. A. Hester—Durham, Rt. 1	5	210	104	121.80	----	80.36	----	202.16	737.94	940.10
Mount Pisgah—G. T. Mills	G. T. Yates—Morrisville, Rt. 1	7	178	224	520.31	----	256.44	----	776.75	923.00	1,699.75
Olive Branch—A. H. Porter	K. E. Stallings—Durham, Rt. 6	13	179	95	29.57	10.00	53.00	----	92.57	2,296.96	2,389.53
Olive Chapel—C. R. Pittard	J. L. Swain—Apex	22	497	567	728.56	----	625.68	----	1,354.24	6,812.33	8,166.57
Pleasant Hill—C. H. Norris	W. A. Copeland—Pittsboro	4	99	75	120.00	----	----	----	140.00	357.00	497.00
Red Mountain—E. J. Caldwell	E. T. Mangum—Rougemont	12	216	86	30.00	37.00	41.77	----	108.77	4,870.00	4,978.77
Roberson's Grove—Z. B. Teel	V. L. Husketh—Durham, Rt. 6	3	68	83	28.32	----	8.00	----	36.32	568.00	604.32
Rose of Sharon—Z. B. Teel	Wyatt L. Scott—W. Durham	12	164	92	129.60	19.00	20.50	----	169.10	442.37	611.47
Sandy Level—J. V. Frederick	Claud C. Lynn—E. Durham	9	116	50	----	.50	8.00	----	8.50	316.18	324.68
SWEPSONVILLE—B. L. Gupton	W. M. Phillips—Swepsonville	13	167	216	----	11.00	65.82	5.00	85.82	2,576.07	2,661.89
Yates—*C. E. Byrd	R. S. McGhee—Durham, Rt. 1	----	34	32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Glen Hope—(dead)—	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Totals	----	659	14,594	12,960	$24,316.68	$ 4,333.02	$10,209.99	$ 276.48	$39,459.76	$231,584.80	$271,044.56

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

ATLANTIC (Carteret)—C. A. Lineberger	Myrtle Morris—Atlantic	4	91	58	$ 72.89	$----	$ 12.68	$----	$ 85.57	$ 586.34	$ 671.91
Atlantic (Onslow)—None	E. B. Smith—Marines	----	40	53	15.00	----	----	----	15.00	90.61	105.61
AYDEN—Benj. F. Clarke	Walter Buck—Ayden	7	134	71	----	25.00	89.35	----	114.35	1,383.09	1,497.44
Bayboro—L. B. Boney	Rufus Harris—Bayboro	----	42	40	----	----	5.00	----	5.00	161.60	166.60
Bay View—Floyd Harris	W. G. Winberry—Newport, R. F. D.	6	69	100	64.75	----	----	----	64.75	125.03	189.78
Bear Creek—D. B. Tritt	John Burns—Hubert	22	80	50	31.88	----	15.00	----	46.88	265.63	312.51
BEAUFORT—J. P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis—Beaufort	5	242	285	560.53	26.10	220.60	13.39	820.62	5,964.19	6,784.81
Bethel—M. E. Eubanks	Owen Stroud—Pink Hill	3	25	38	----	10.00	1.00	----	11.00	165.00	176.00
Bethlehem—M. E. Eubanks	B. S. Greer—Jacksonville	5	145	100	----	10.20	19.45	----	29.65	125.08	154.73
Cabin (1926)—	E. B. Bishop—Pink Hill	----	19	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cedar Dell—J. D. Howell	E. W. Brogden—Kinston	26	131	142	393.09	23.61	234.64	235.00	886.34	610.00	1,496.34

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cove (1926)—W. L. Bilbro	U. U. Doughty—Cove City		14	90	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Davis—E. G. Willis	Samuel Salter—Davis	3	133	152	188.04		39.77		227.81	1,298.60	1,526.41
Davis' Grove—C. W. Blanchard	Mrs. A. W. Williams—Stantonsburg	1	62	52	30.80		11.70		42.50	876.28	918.78
*Dover—											
*Duck Creek—											
Emmaus—Howard Pipkin	D. C. Ward—Goldsboro	2	75	80			15.00		15.00	434.50	449.50
Enons Chapel—D. B. Tritt			72		50.00		10.00		60.00	355.67	415.67
Falling Creek—E. L. Parker	Claud C. Ricks—Goldsboro, Rt. 4	6	183	178	77.25				77.25	366.00	443.25
Fort Barnwell (1926)—R. A. Miller	Amos Joyner—Dover	2	150	118							
Fremont—C. W. Blanchard	C. B. Thomas—Fremont		41	62	72.75		32.08		104.83	618.93	723.76
Goldsboro:											
First—A. J. Smith	S. F. Teague—Goldsboro	19	1,009	1,044	3,583.69	307.97	633.61	436.15	4,961.42	11,877.17	16,808.59
Second—E. L. Parker	E. H. Bain—Goldsboro	1	127	249	5.95	19.15			25.10	1,192.37	1,217.47
Bryan Street—J. W. Saddler	Ed. Combs—Goldsboro	7	87	108			5.00		5.00	20.00	25.00
Graingers—Roy A. Miller	D. W. Hamilton—Graingers		26	87	40.10		12.00		52.10	273.00	325.10
Grant's Creek—M. P. Davis	D. F. Riggs—Maysville	11	135	74	31.50				31.50	633.45	664.95
Hobucken—L. B. Boney	Mrs. R. L. Spencer—Hobucken		16	74	3.55		19.01		22.56	111.20	133.76
Hopewell—J. W. Bell	J. W. Holmes—Seven Springs	12	56	68			10.00		10.00	168.78	178.78
Jordan's Chapel—J. W. Saddler	Mrs. J. H. Capps—Goldsboro	8	147	60			5.20		5.20	230.00	235.20
Kellum—M. P. Davis	J. E. Winberry—Jacksonville	12	88	40	28.60		36.81		65.41	469.60	535.01
Kinston—W. H. Moore	J. A. Jones—Kinston	15	647	436	2,850.34	304.97	605.50		3,760.81	11,066.07	14,826.88
La Grange—J. D. Howell	H. T. Abbott—La Grange	1	123	116	522.25				522.25	1,021.00	1,543.25
Marshallberg—C. A. Lineberger	D. R. Lewis—Marshallberg		75	99	151.34		47.95		199.29	1,223.27	1,422.56
Maysville—M. P. Davis	F. M. Jenkins—Maysville	32	157	101	198.36	28.20	95.56		322.12	1,062.54	1,384.66
Morehead City—Wm. J. Crain	D. B. Willis—Morehead City	9	448	388	1,356.35	80.50	813.92		2,250.77	5,638.05	7,888.82
Mt. Nelson—	John W. Davis—Eureka	2	67	89						76.50	76.50

NEW BERN:											
FIRST—Austin O. Boda	J. B. Lovelace—New Bern	33	562	260	1,592.61	64.59	691.76	87.50	2,436.46	7,872.54	10,309.00
TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges	C. D. Thomas—New Bern	8	253	335		322.41	547.27		869.68	5,665.36	6,535.04
New Hope—J. C. Hough	David Conley—Kinston	1	118	86	20.00				20.00	467.00	487.00
North Harlowe—											
Oregon—	Mrs. M. Springer—South Creek		18	35	5.00				5.00	25.00	30.00
ORIENTAL—L. B. Boney	W. J. Smith, Jr.—Oriental		64	55	28.45		66.00		94.45	580.90	675.35
PINEY GROVE:											
(JONES)—L. M. Holloway	S. J. Harrison—Pollocksville	4	162	56	23.75		37.00		60.75	365.45	426.20
(ONSLOW)—D. B. Tritt	Herbert Odum—Swansboro	32	201	71	47.70	11.00	3.65		62.35	530.67	593.02
Pollocksville—L. M. Holloway	A. S. Lee—Pollocksville		135	124	188.30		134.98		323.28	1,046.09	1,369.37
Richlands—K. E. Bryan	A. F. Barbee—Richlands	4	71	90			47.00		47.00	603.40	650.40
Sandy Bottom—J. C. Hough	Clyde Taylor—Kinston, Rt. 4		47	70			40.73		40.73	254.25	294.98
Seven Springs—J. C. Hough			31	U.S.S.	25.00		17.00		42.00	141.00	183.00
Smyrna—E. G. Willis	A. F. Lewis—Smyrna		59	57			92.64		92.64	706.56	799.20
Snow Hill—C. W. Blanchard	E. J. Morgan—Snow Hill	8	50	53	52.50		100.73		153.23	756.64	909.87
Spring Garden—	Alex. Watson—New Bern, Rt. 2		23	*50			8.00		8.00	138.00	146.00
*Spring Hill (1926)—M. E. Eubanks	Neva Tallison—Mays		22	50							
Swansboro—D. B. Tritt	Leary Stanley—Swansboro	5	142	146	35.25	39.61	87.61		162.47	1,110.28	1,272.75
Tar Landing—M. E. Eubanks	R. D. Thomas—Jacksonville	6	40	64			17.50		17.50	135.00	152.50
Trenton—L. M. Holloway			14		1.00				1.00	149.00	150.00
Union—C. W. Blanchard	W. J. Rouse—Seven Springs		66	147	100.00		110.05		210.05	554.03	764.08
*Vanceboro—											
Vandemere—L. B. Boney			23	Union						161.75	161.75
WINTERVILLE—Benj. F. Clarke	A. G. Cox—Winterville		111	115			168.44		168.44	1,127.63	1,296.07
Woodville—W. B. Guthrie		1	19		13.50				13.50	117.60	131.10
White Oak—											
Totals		323	7,187	6,591	$12,462.07	$ 1,273.31	$ 5,161.19	$ 772.04	$19,668.61	$70,997.70	$90,666.31

NEW FOUND
(At end of Associational Statistics)

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—G. S. Turner	Lester C. Williams—Dunn, Rt. 4	3	105	68	$ 21.01	$ 6.73	$ 11.66	$	$ 39.40	$ 375.05	$ 414.45
Autryville—Hardy Lanier	Herman Vinson—Autryville		146	150	25.00				25.00	602.62	627.62
Baptist Chapel—A. C. McCall	J. B. Hair—Cooper	6	257	140		20.00	68.50		88.50	445.05	533.55

NEW SOUTH RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptis	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Dam—W. A. Coleman	S. P. Bullard—Roseboro, Rt. 3	----	131	89	$ 33.55	$	$ 15.19	$	$ 48.74	$ 273.50	$ 322.24
Brown—W. T. Campbell	R. E. Simmons—Clinton, Rt. 5	----	53	49	3.85				3.85	57.61	61.46
Cape Fear—J. H. Powers	Elbert Hall—Fayetteville, Rt. 8	7	94	68	30.00	1.82	40.76		72.58	619.08	691.66
Carroll Memorial—I. N. Kimbrough	A. W. Melvin—Lakedale	----	61	100		32.87	66.74		99.61	744.80	844.41
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgepeth	J. R. Thaggard—Cedar Creek	2	277	257			92.96		92.96	992.30	1,085.26
Cedar Falls—I. N. Kimbrough	A. T. McDaniel—Fayetteville, Rt. 6	----	113	125	71.48	54.93	99.05	.25	225.71	795.81	1,021.52
Center—G. S. Turner	H. S. Matthews—Godwin	----	150	88	75.00		25.45		100.45	453.28	553.73
Clement—A. C. McCall	G. R. Page—Autryville	16	278	130	35.50		32.00		67.50	402.56	470.06
Concord—F. T. Collins	C. Davis—Autryville	1	150	48		24.10	12.00		36.10	376.50	412.60
Corinth—G. A. Bain	M. T. Crumpler—Clinton	4	110	94	305.00				305.00	530.50	835.50
Cumberland Union—D. M. Clemmons	J. W. Mintz—Cedar Creek	11	113	115	47.95	9.50	8.00		65.45	474.66	540.11
Elizabeth—Joel S. Johnson	Arthur Porter—Roseboro	16	187	202	7.50	12.21	41.33		61.04	434.58	495.62
Evergreen—C. B. Horne	A. H. Culbreth—Autryville	5	133	110		3.12			3.12	180.00	183.12
FAYETTEVILLE:											
FIRST—Joel S. Snyder	Jno. A. Oates—Fayetteville	25	900	736	2,379.56		914.73		3,294.29	19,662.03	22,956.32
MASSEY HILL—I. N. Kimbrough	F. M. Barrett—Fayetteville	6	224	318	313.16	73.08	281.54		667.78	1,262.40	1,930.18
PERSON STREET—Joel S. Johnson	N. W. Faircloth—918 Person St.—Fayetteville	7	126	148			65.00		65.00	693.31	758.31
Godwin—G. S. Turner	Duncan Pope—Godwin	----	66	50	12.25		33.10		45.35	306.66	352.01
Harmony—C. B. Horne	M. E. Boyette—Parkersburg	1	49	78		8.56			8.56	164.98	173.54
Hickory Grove—J. S. Johnson	Orie Warren—Salemburg	----	125	110		19.82	10.00		29.82	338.87	368.69
Judson—R. L. Byrd	G. B. Sessoms—Fayetteville	----	122	110	48.00				48.00	418.00	466.00
Lebanon—G. S. Turner	J. W. Cain—Fayetteville	5	125	114	57.91		22.50		80.41	575.36	655.77
Long Branch—Hardy Lanier	M. F. Starling—Autryville	2	119	140	3.00		6.02		9.02	281.35	290.37
Macedonia—Hardy Lanier	M. Lee—Stedman	----	98	144	72.61	11.98	113.23	10.00	207.82	1,222.30	1,430.12

Magnolia—B. T. Mauldwin	D. M. Autry—Stedman, Rt. 1	4	125	89	24.13	9.37	17.70		51.20	299.25	350.45
Mary's Chapel—G. S. Turner	F. B. Lee—Clinton	2	16	65	5.00				5.00	145.65	150.65
Mill Creek—Hardy Lanier	M. M. Sessoms—Roseboro	10	65	69		1.50	3.17		4.67	149.85	154.52
Mintz—Curtis Brisson	Leslie Jones—Roseboro	7	64	98			13.51		13.51	181.40	194.91
Mingo—E. N. Johnson	I. E. Barefoot—Dunn, Rt. 1	3	108	68	63.70		66.30		130.00	371.90	501.90
Mount Elam—Joel S. Johnson	Ira Baggett—Salemburg, Rt. 1	5	225	*178	33.13		80.89		114.02	409.54	523.56
Mount Gilead—F. T. Collins	J. A. Cain—Fayetteville, Rt. 4	8	229	110		45.88	8.28		54.16	682.62	736.78
Mount Pisgah—	G. C. Pate—Fayetteville, Rt. 8		76	39							
Parkersburg—A. D. Carter	W. C. Melvin—Parkersburg		53	42							
Peter's Creek—D. L. Hewitt	A. R. Melvin—Roseboro, Rt. 3		119	84	35.84		4.00		39.84	214.46	254.30
Piney Green—	Jonah Hudson—Clinton, Rt. 5		205	103		11.55	3.00		14.55	3.00	17.55
Pleasant Green—I. N. Kimbrough	A. N. Tatum—Fayetteville, Rt. 2	2	100	83	64.93		5.44		70.37	832.23	902.60
Pleasant Union—W. A. Coleman	J. E. Horne—Autryville	11	120	100		6.00	9.30		15.30	177.00	192.30
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. A. Barker—Roseboro	3	186	150	111.19		83.00		194.19	1,815.00	2,009.19
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington—Salemburg	54	471	542	357.53		112.58	300.00	770.11	1,692.23	2,462.34
Sharon—D. M. Clemmons	Mack Horne—Cedar Creek	5	147	98	33.06	14.89	69.17		117.12	825.42	942.54
Shiloh—D. M. Clemmons	G. H. McGhee—Elease		44	30							
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	A. E. Alderman—Dunn, Rt. 1	11	350	226	584.25	54.45	177.99		816.69	796.00	1,612.69
Stedman—Hardy Lanier	J. R. White—Stedman	4	94	122	28.27	10.00	79.91		118.18	514.55	632.73
Suggs Grove—C. R. Hinton	R. H. Edge—Cedar Creek		80	60							
Tabernacle—C. R. Hester	E. T. Jones—Rockfish	3	100	91	20.80	59.23	29.32		109.35	585.73	695.08
Union Grove—Hardy Lanier	R. C. Howard—Autryville	1	126	100	7.50				7.50	488.00	495.50
White Oak—W. J. Jones	T. J. Wilson—Clinton		82	83		45.90	59.94		105.84	176.97	282.81
*Mt. Vernon—Howard Pipkin	Marshall Lainey—Clinton	1	71	126		8.71	10.81		19.52	313.94	333.46
Totals		256	7,568	6,537	$ 4,911.66	$ 546.20	$ 2,794.07	$ 310.25	$ 8,562.18	$43,357.90	$51,920.08

PEE DEE

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton	J. H. Summey—Ansonville		87	92	$ 48.75	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 58.75	$ 635.15	$ 693.90
Bethel—Z. W. Roton	C. C. Pusser—Ellerbe		36	30			4.25		4.25	86.50	90.75
Cartledge's Creek—C. E. Ruffin	N. D. Hicks—Rockingham	3	130	61	72.46		46.23		118.69	425.00	543.69
Cobb Memorial—J. M. Smith	N. C. Humphrey—Rockingham	10	116	151		44.00			44.00	967.72	1,011.72
Deep Creek—M. L. Dorton	E. G. Jones—Wadesboro	18	151	94	78.96				78.96	864.03	942.99
EAST LAURINBURG—Cade Deaver	A. E. Briston—E. Laurinburg	12	145	197	68.87		126.20		195.07	944.33	1,139.40

PEE DEE—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Entwistle—J. M. Smith	A. R. Williams—Rockingham	31	195	426	$	$ 20.35	$	$	$ 20.35	$ 3,763.39	$ 3,783.74
Ellerbe—											
GIBSON—O. W. McManus	A. J. Gardiner—Gibson			60	226.31	12.45	53.50		292.26	819.07	1,111.33
HAMLET—J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce—Hamlet	25	854	700	2,851.61	109.85	1,121.66		4,083.12	8,380.58	12,463.70
Hoffman—no report	Write to Frank Butler—Hoffman										
LAURINBURG—E. V. Babb	J. W. Holis—Laurinburg	28	338	232	1,320.01		186.88		1,506.89	8,233.72	9,740.61
Lilesville—F. G. Walker	J. T. Saunders—Lilesville	8	164	171	133.40		295.64		429.04	1,039.29	1,468.33
Midway—T. W. Hearne	A. B. Welch—Rockingham	14	98	101	25.00		.25		25.60	776.23	801.23
Morven—J. H. Snow	H. G. Huntley—Morven	5	177	162	66.58	24.25	177.21		268.04	1,106.26	1,374.30
McDonald—M. D. Hill	J. F. McDonald—Rockingham	21	43	104	25.00				25.00	279.18	304.18
Pleasant Grove, A—M. L. Dorton	E. R. Gilmore—Wadesboro	17	104	47	50.00	8.40			58.40	275.41	333.81
Pleasant Grove, R—T. W. Hearne	W. F. Campbell—Rockingham	3	56	73	15.00	9.50	20.00		44.50	409.09	453.59
Peachland—J. W. Davis	W. L. Harris—Peachland	20	229	115	132.13		42.70		174.83	581.07	755.90
Pee Dee—T. W. Hearne	Jack Humber—Rockingham	18	194	179	50.00				50.00	1,238.57	1,288.57
Red Hill—M. L. Dorton	G. C. Martin—Wadesboro	5	157	50		5.00	30.25		35.25	489.25	524.50
Roberdel—C. E. Ruffin	J. F. Haigler—Rockingham		104	75		16.10			16.10	993.10	1,009.20
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton	O. L. Henry—Rockingham		454	299	1,377.06				1,377.06	8,552.06	9,929.12
Saron—C. E. Ruffin	C. M. Covington—Ellerbe	4	95	114	89.91	15.35	38.86		144.12	307.00	451.12
SPRING HILL—J. E. Hoyle	J. L. Watson—Wagram	3	138	100	643.86		279.59		923.45	1,655.79	2,579.24
Steele's Mill—T. W. Hearne	H. H. Dobbs—Cordova	34	203	283		53.20	131.47		184.67	2,342.77	2,527.44
WADESBORO—B. F. Bray	R. S. Pruette—Wadesboro	2	500	510	2,540.91		199.44		2,740.35	5,609.11	8,349.46
Wade—F. G. Walker		4	52		75.00		25.00		100.00	400.00	500.00
Totals		285	4,820	4,426	$ 9,890.82	$ 328.45	$ 2,778.88	$	$12,998.15	$51,173.67	$64,171.82

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—B. E. Morris	J. C. Pearce—Randleman, Rt. 2	11	250	252	$ 668.89	$	$ 159.87	$	$ 828.76	$ 7,275.45	$ 8,104.21
Calvary—Jas. C. Gillespie	R. L. Berland—Reidsville	13	171	140	60.85		69.84		130.69	974.51	1,105.20
Cedar Falls—P. D. Buck	Emery Smith—Cedar Falls	3	49	79	24.00		50.68		74.68	385.23	459.91
Central Falls—P. D. Buck	C. G. Frazier—Asheboro		18	60	12.00				12.00	84.65	96.65
Fairview—J. C. Gillespie	Wm. Cumminger—Reidsville	4	101	75	119.35	16.96	38.71		175.02	685.49	860.51
Franklinville—W. A. Elam	Jno. W. Clark—Franklinville	28	179	260	389.97	24.04	167.68		581.69	1,299.99	1,881.68
GIBSONVILLE—	E. C. Riggens—Gibsonville	38	235	279	51.26		76.14		127.40	2,706.11	2,833.51
Glenola—L. W. Burrus	G. H. Tillatson—High Point	17	107	180			233.64		233.64	684.50	918.14
GREENSBORO:											
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner	O. E. Lee—Greensboro	58	1,353	1,685	16,574.13	3,614.48	2,731.33		22,919.94	29,645.26	52,565.20
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason	W. A. Hedrick—Greensboro	52	813	840	2,040.14	855.82	1,158.82		4,054.78	8,976.29	13,031.07
BESSEMER—Raymond Lanier	Herndon Taylor—Greensboro	29	187	232	75.00		88.38		163.38	3,376.93	3,540.31
ELLER MEMORIAL—C. F. Rogers	Claud L. Casey—Greensboro	54	422	498	50.00		177.48	50.00	277.48	3,312.42	3,589.90
FOREST AVE.—Edgar E. White	H. B. Moore—Greensboro	35	518	562	971.63	298.75	424.84		1,695.22	2,001.20	3,696.42
GLENWOOD—B. G. Whitley	J. L. Roberson—Greensboro	26	220	295	87.17		108.00		195.17	1,478.25	1,673.42
GUILFORD—E. E. White	R. F. Bondurant—Guilford College		43	50	12.00		7.00		19.00	362.45	381.45
MAGNOLIA ST.—J. N. Bowman	H. S. Noah—Greensboro	23	183	241	52.65		124.59		177.24	2,383.71	2,560.95
POMONA—C. R. Johnson	C. C. Patterson—Pomona Mills	45	174	428	80.05		138.90		218.95	2,264.47	2,483.42
REVOLUTION—B. F. Austin	W. R. Maness—Greensboro	8	425	317		149.55	120.00		269.55	2,278.00	2,547.55
STEVENS' MEMORIAL—Chas. S. Young	W. H. Perdue—Greensboro, Rt. 5	9	118	264		47.30	38.20		85.50	1,617.47	1,702.97
WHITE OAK—	B. H. Scott—Greensboro, Rt. 4	12	436	527			93.06		93.06	3,080.92	3,173.98
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Lloyd T. Wilson	A. E. Tate—High Point	69	1,165	928	6,823.44	892.60	1,401.33		9,117.37	19,615.71	28,733.08
GREEN ST.—H. T. Stevens	M. E. Howell—High Point	51	844	853	2,264.21		552.40		2,816.61	43,408.68	46,225.29
MECHANICSVILLE—J. M. Hilliard	E. D. Turner—High Point, Sta. B	5	177	217	19.50	92.75	130.57		242.82	1,438.00	1,680.82
SOUTHSIDE—Tasso W. Siler	C. H. Maynor—High Point	6	271	314	11.80	12.32	79.93		104.05	1,789.93	1,893.98
WEST END—Samuel T. Hensley	W. S. Hedrick—High Point	31	440	324	324.66	65.58	171.14		561.38	4,085.35	4,646.73
LATHAM PARK—O. A. Elmore	J. E. Broom—Greensboro	6	53	67		25.00	103.00		128.00	409.43	537.43
Lebanon—R. E. Heath	L. H. Rhodes—Greensboro, Rt. 4		56	*86						82.00	82.00
Liberty—R. P. Ellington	A. E. Dark—Liberty		102	146	99.94	114.00	198.04		411.98	1,249.53	1,661.51
Macedonia—G. H. Williams	Wm. Brothers—Liberty	7	110	*104			19.00		19.00	302.64	321.64
Mt. Zion—J. A. Hackney	M. R. Cable—Burlington	3	133	99		39.82	9.25		49.07	556.90	605.97
Oak Grove—J. H. Haynes	C. B. Shackleford—High Point, Rt. 3		35	92			8.29		8.29	1,987.00	1,995.29

PIEDMONT—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Osceola—A. Z. Shoemaker	H. B. Ray—Brown Summit, Rt. 1	10	56	129	$	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 6.00	$ 463.13	$ 469.13
Ramseur—W. A. Elam	J. M. McAlister—Ramseur	2	210	243	487.92		307.06		794.98	2,306.69	3.101.67
Randleman—S. F. Morton	S. M. Barker—Randleman	5	77	140		8.00	83.95		91.95	690.94	782.89
Reidsville, First—W. E. Goode	R. T. Burton—Reidsville	4	612	469	2,075.36	63.19	795.61		2,934.16	8,398.91	11,333.07
Ruffin—L. P. Soots			13				3.96		3.96	139.40	143.36
Sandy Creek—James Edwards	J. E. Wood—Liberty		9	33		4.00	9.00		13.00	65.00	78.00
Smith's Grove—C. R. Smith	R. W. Westmoreland—Colfax, Rt. 1	5	42	130			31.29		31.29	171.00	202.29
Summerfield—E. A. Long	A. J. Ayers—Summerfield	9	130	102						701.25	701.25
Trinity—J. H. Haynes	J. M. Thomas—High Point, Rt. 5	12	95	136		12.75	10.00		22.75	887.00	909.75
White's Memorial—P. D. Buck	Mrs. J. W. Webster—Asheboro			50	11.23				11.23	107.18	118.41
Worthville—E. W. Shaw											
Totals		687	10,632	12,056	$33,387.15	$ 6,336.91	$ 9,926.98	$ 50.00	$49,701.04	$163,728.97	$213,430.01

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	O. E. East—Mayodan, Rt. 1	14	171	56	$	$	$	$	$	$ 190.60	$ 190.60
Brim's Grove—L. W. Burrus	R. T. Gravitte—Pilot Mt.	10	239	170			8.00		8.00	150.00	158.00
Beaver Island—M. Myers	L. T. Highfill—Mayodan		81	124			12.57		12.57	191.72	204.22
Beck's—J. T. Murry	R. J. Hunter—Winston-Salem, Rt. 7		116	156		66.75	51.69		118.44	549.36	667.80
Brown Mt.—	Ronald Martin—West Field		81	88							
Bethel—J. F. Manuel	Mrs. W. A. Southern—Meadows		8	25	15.00				15.00	94.55	109.55
Clemons—E. T. Sims	C. N. Essex—Clemons, Rt. 2	20	256	261		101.50	55.27		156.77	561.09	717.86
Center Grove—E. T. Sims	T. W. Pegram—Clemons	1	56	60		2.00	3.50		5.50	265.61	271.11
Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soots	C. H. Wilson—Mayodan	11	74	66	66.00		40.75		106.75	507.30	614.05

Deep Springs—S. B. Wilson	T. B. Lindsay—Stoneville	2	34	53			22.21	12.00	22.21	108.90	131.11
Danbury—			55								
DAN VALLEY—J. A. Joyce	J. T. Wall—Stoneville	24	206	42		58.56	67.35		125.91	195.00	320.91
DRAPER—W. H. Hollowell	L. A. Hamrick—Draper		38	261	121.71	36.74	100.88		559.33	2,220.32	2,779.65
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots	L. C. Tucker—Madison		38	80	15.00		23.16		38.36	266.65	305.01
Friendship—E. A. Long	D. M. Bowles—Germanton		173	55			47.85		47.85	378.62	426.47
Germanton—E. A. Long			22		40.00				40.00	50.00	90.00
Grace—J. F. Manuel	L. P. Sharp—Madison		30	59	17.00	9.50	5.00		31.50	132.42	163.91
Good Will—R. B. Crowder	C. M. Freeman—Kernersville	10	123	131						587.25	587.25
Glen's Chapel—J. F. Manuel	J. A. Cardwell—Madison	3	25	54	9.50	5.45	2.75		17.70	67.50	85.20
Hanes—O. E. Ward	R. O. Bennett—Hanes	9	222	261	60.35		200.59		260.94	1,354.42	1,615.36
HAYMORE MEMORIAL— W. P. McCarter	W. J. Chandler—Mt. Airy	39	348	378	73.40		41.85		115.25	2,286.16	2,401.41
KING MEMORIAL—E. L. Smoak	W. B. Weaver—Spray	9	186	273		8.00	20.00		28.00	1,764.00	1,792.00
Kernersville—Jno. R. Miller	Chas. F. Snow—Kernersville	20	216	293	792.81	134.35	183.60		1,113.76	3,287.11	4,487.00
King—J. H. Hall	E. W. Rumley—King	12	182	150	20.56	25.52	163.79		209.87	1,914.09	2,123.96
LEAKSVILLE—J. C. Ammons	W. B. Wilson—Leaksville	25	328	452	68.10	231.88	306.20	16.00	622.18	3,552.00	4,174.18
Leak Memorial—J. F. Manuel	J. F. Tuttle—Germanton	6	69	108	27.00		1.70		28.70	173.22	201.92
Lewisville—S. B. Wilson	Smith Williams—Lewisville	5	113	158	91.01	10.00	77.43		178.44	547.30	725.74
Macedonia—O. H. Hauser	T. O. Hauser—Bethania	8	127	168		32.65	15.20		47.85	369.54	417.39
Mt. Olive—O. E. Ward	T. W. Moser—Rural Hall	26	258	103		31.00	67.00		98.00	652.00	750.00
Mt. Hermon—J. C. Gillespie	Andrew Thomas—Reidsville	1	56	73	21.85		82.10		103.95	361.55	465.50
Madison—L. D. Bass	J. C. Brown—Madison	6	127	155	188.50	963.36	369.38		1,518.24	2,111.40	3,629.64
Mt. Zion—Garnette Whiten	M. L. Millir—Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	2	67	65		2.70	18.00		20.70	212.00	237.70
Mayodan—L. D. Bass	W. T. Vernon—Mayodan	3	185	289		34.30	217.80		252.10	1,839.79	2,091.89
Mt. View—E. A. Long	T. P. Sally—King	4	120	104	75.35		71.16		146.51	461.17	607.68
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser	J. T. Scott—Tobaccoville	10	112	78	20.00		35.51		55.31	181.37	236.68
Olive Grove—M. D. Phillips	A. S. Wright—Pinnacle		72	91		3.50	7.50		11.00	176.00	187.00
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce	Clyde Joyce—Sandy Ridge	6	152	98		11.25	12.00		23.25	279.90	303.15
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder	M. C. Charles—Winston-Salem	1	44	82		10.00	19.76		29.26	168.99	309.16
Oak Level—L. P. Soots	W. P. Holland—Stokesdale		49	102		14.42	16.00		30.42	448.89	479.31
Peter's Creek—J. F. Manuel	B. C. Ayers—Nettle Ridge, Va.	7	81	36		7.00			7.00	137.45	144.45
Providence—L. U. Weston	B. M. Carles—Stoneville		80	47		9.50	9.10		18.60	180.68	199.48
Pilot Mt.—W. E. Linney	I. M. Gordan—Pilot Mt.	3	165	244	173.06	18.74	19.46		211.26	5,327.06	5,538.32
Quaker Gap—R. E. Adams	H. G. Johnson—Germanton	9	248	199			117.97		117.97	938.18	1,056.15
Rural Hall—J. H. Hall	J. A. Simmons—Rural Hall	1	91	100	6.00	3.87			9.87	345.13	355.00
Red Banks—E. A. Cohn	Paul Merrett—Rural Hall	2	104	63						159.59	159.59

PILOT MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove—E. F. Hellard	C. R. Mabe—Madison	16	78	75	$ 3.35	$ 8.16	$ 5.00	$ 1.50	$ 18.01	$ 179.23	$ 197.24
Simmon's Grove—J. W. Chilton	U. G. Matthews—Mt. Airy	12	28	103		2.00	3.10		5.10	30.38	35.48
SPRAY—D. S. Dempsey	L. W. Clark—Spray	36	292	355	662.91	89.50	210.00	20.00	982.41	7,964.10	8,946.51
Stony Ridge—J. F. Manuel	L. W. McKenny—Gap	3	66	111		3.25	2.15		5.40	387.80	393.20
Shiloh—S. F. Morton	W. A. Sullivan—Pinnacle	2	112	116	49.25		44.59		93.84	466.05	559.89
Sharon—J. C. Gillespie	W. B. Thompson—Reidsville	13	205	109	41.82		27.76		69.58	783.60	853.18
Stoneville—E. A. Long	W. H. Grogan—Stoneville	4	161	93	42.17		17.00		59.17	691.87	751.04
Union Hill—J. F. Knott	W. F. Hauser—Clemmons	2	57	68		13.26	23.00		36.26	401.00	437.26
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	C. A. Meadows—Kernersville	31	158	138			25.61		25.61	635.08	680.69
Walkertown—E. T. Sims	P. B. Marshall—Winston-Salem	----	70	140	40.00		65.45		105.45	556.38	661.83
Walnut Cove—E. O. Ward	J. D. Johnson—Walnut Cove	19	157	171		117.00	121.00		238.00	996.30	1,234.30
WINSTON-SALEM:											
ANTIOCH—Garnette Whitten	A. M. Hicks—Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	25	148	238	25.00	16.25	12.00		53.25	754.55	807.80
BROWN MEMORIAL—S. H. Templeman	E. L. Davis—Winston-Salem	22	838	1,049	3,850.00	290.41	4,283.34	47.80	8,471.55	30,282.56	38,753.11
BOWEN VALLEY—D. K. Cohn	A. E. Wiles—Winston-Salem	21	142	127		14.00			14.00	2,020.70	2,034.70
CALVARY—W. M. Page	J. M. Fowler—Winston-Salem	3	176	246		12.75	78.00		90.75	3,283.90	3,374.65
Chatham—J. F. Murray	J. J. Hudson—Winston-Salem	6	72	120		5.00	36.11		41.11	359.50	400.61
City View—J. L. Knott	R. L. Angel—Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	7	94	*100			19.00		19.00	128.00	147.00
EAST FOURTH STREET—L. P. Smith	C. C. Cash—Winston-Salem	11	801	666	160.00	410.80	140.00	15.00	725.80	14,314.82	15,040.62
EAST TWENTY-FIFTH STREET—E. A. Cohn	Roy T. Darnell—Winston-Salem	5	14	150		5.00	13.00		18.00	2,148.00	2,166.00
FIRST—Jno. R. Jester	D. H. Wilcox—Winston-Salem	17	1,003	939	11,802.49	992.85	5,406.16	100.00	18,301.50	80,683.67	98,989.58
NORTH—T. C. Keaton	E. E. Norman—Winston-Salem	27	460	602	184.25	75.08	180.25		438.58	11,112.56	11,551.14
MINERAL SPRING—W. F. Staley	L. T. Goforth—Winston-Salem Rt. 7	----	162	242		104.33	16.90		121.03	3,189.41	3,310.44
SALEM—C. H. Stevens	J. H. Himrick—Winston-Salem	40	962	927	3,036.94		652.58		3,689.52	12,794.61	16,484.13

SOUTHSIDE—V. M. Swaim	S. E. Fort—Winston-Salem	35	652	540	34.00	87.93	415.39		537.32	11,368.66	11,905.98
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter	E. L. Vogler—Winston-Salem	45	560	657	1,042.05	40.42	866.12		1,948.59	5,628.52	7,577.11
Woodland—L. B. Murray	E. A. Myers—Winston-Salem	9	90	127						475.00	475.00
Totals		728	12,376	14,120	$22,873.43	$ 3,720.33	$15,302.91	$ 212.30	$42,695.15	$227,325.69	$270,020.84

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan	T. B. Miller—Apex	27	443	417	$ 2,098.50	$	$ 777.84	$	$ 2,876.34	$ 3,912.25	$ 6,788.59
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins	E. L. House—Knightdale	5	203	146	75.05		55.74		130.79	1,005.10	1,135.89
CARALEIGH—E. G. Ussery	Bennie Morgan—Raleigh, Rt. 3	8	229	311		75.14	10.00		85.14	727.34	812.48
Cary—C. H. Norris	E. N. Meekins—Cary	32	419	475	1,052.85	161.70	304.39		1,518.94	2,107.31	3,626.25
Central—Raleigh Sherron	W. C. Horton—Wendell, Rt. 1		61	115		50.00		70.00	120.00	2,192.77	2,312.77
Collins Grove—Fred. G. Womack	J. V. Welch—New Hill, Rt. 1	4	134	103	176.71		56.00		232.71	349.87	582.58
Ephesus—C. H. Norris	Francis Hardy—Cary	3	249	160	130.00	25.00	80.75		235.75	5,821.65	6,057.40
Fuquay Springs—D. W. Herring	W. E. Fleming—Fuquay Springs	3	373	495	961.26	8.06	217.69	560.00	1,747.01	2,707.20	4,454.21
GARNER—S. T. Morris	W. A. Watkins—Garner	7	99	144	108.52		75.00		183.52	495.57	679.09
Good Hope—Z. B. Teel	W. E. Cobb—Carpenter	28	256	263		68.00	107.00		175.00	672.69	847.69
Green Level—G. T. Mills	W. R. Johnson—Morrisville, Rt. 1	26	368	359	1,085.49	16.00	297.24		1,398.73	1,716.54	3,115.27
Hephzebah—R. F. Hall	T. P. Baker—Wendell, Rt. 2	21	338	327	131.71		205.11	7.61	344.43	5,292.50	5,636.93
Holly Springs—No pastor	L. H. Furr—Holly Springs		164	84	168.86		142.57	4.50	315.93	692.18	1,008.11
Inwood—A. S. Putnam	D. C. Smith—Raleigh, Rt. 3		140	120		117.00	84.20	4.25	205.45	881.96	1,087.41
Knightdale—S. W. Oldham	D. J. Robertson—Knightdale	6	267	303	166.68		132.48		299.16	1,846.51	2,145.67
Leesville—D. M. Clemmons	Mrs. Ella Kelly—Raleigh, Rt. 1		106	55	27.30	3.10			30.40	338.00	368.40
Morrisville—H. C. Sears	L. J. Barbee—Morrisville		145	76	455.89	15.07	17.40		488.36	1,774.22	2,262.58
MOUNT HERMON—L. J. Rainey	E. R. Phipps—Morrisville, Rt. 2	8	177	128	228.08		128.76		356.84	431.19	788.03
Mount Olivet—Oscar M. Jones	Mrs. Ida Maynard—Cary, Rt. 1	2	31	52		12.80	20.00		32.80	34.47	67.27
*Mount Zion—	Leroy Goodwin—Raleigh, Rt. 1		60	70							
New Hill—H. C. Sears	T. R. Barker—New Hill		103	95	222.97		73.20		296.17	761.50	1,057.67
**Pilot*—G. W. Bunch	Edgar Phillips—Raleigh	4	120	181						716.95	716.95
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris	E. E. Banks—Raleigh, Rt. 3	3	93	109	72.35		71.88		144.23	1,222.19	1,366.42
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	A. J. McKee—Apex, Rt. 5	14	158	132		18.75	61.86	4.00	84.61	225.00	309.61

RALEIGH—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
RALEIGH:											
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	15	396	611	$ 1,921.00	$ 201.75	$ 168.00	$	$ 2,290.75	$19,902.08	$12,588.50
SOUTHSIDE—A. W. Fleischmann	A. G. Sorrell (Asst. Supt.)—Raleigh	6	142	221	125.00				125.00	5,059.00	5,184.00
TABERNACLE—	J. M. Broughton—Raleigh	60	1,490	1,541	7,176.89	190.00	2,007.12		9,374.01	19,225.43	28,599.44
REEDY CREEK—Oscar M. Jones	C. G. Young—Cary, Rt. 1	5	73	60			15.00		15.00	198.00	213.00
Salem—R. E. Atkins	J. H. Bryson—Apex	20	425	315	163.65	41.00	168.86		373.51	1,203.63	1,577.14
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates	A. L. Wilson—New Hill	1	122	115	376.62	67.91	203.66	5.56	653.75	411.15	1,064.90
Sorrell's Grove—S. R. Moore	I. D. Marcom—Morrisville	1	73	41			4.50		4.50	94.98	99.48
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	T. L. Jones—Cary, Rt. 2	10	248	150		143.10	205.50		348.60	602.36	950.96
Wendell—S. W. Oldham	J. T. Allen—Wendell	16	478	618	600.00	22.50	175.58	290.00	1,088.08	3,203.60	4,291.68
ZEBULON—R. H. Herring	A. S. Hinton—Zebulon		406	450	89.63	167.18	150.00		406.81	3,691.27	4,098.08
Totals		331	8,480	8,851	$17,615.01	$1,404.06	$ 6,017.33	$ 945.92	$25,982.32	$79,912.13	$105,177.50

ROANOKE

Aenon—	I. A. Page—Elm City		39	55	$	$	$	$	$	$ 102.00	$ 102.00
Antioch—G. H. Johnson	J. H. Lewis—Enfield		101	59	31.20		6.70		37.90	266.50	304.40
*AURORA—	W. L. McGahay—Aurora		28	30							
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	J. R. Edwards—Battleboro	5	91	91	91.00	16.75	123.18	10.43	241.36	1,575.68	1,817.04
Bethel—Stanley W. Rogers	John Mayo, Jr.—Bethel	2	157	213		111.76	301.11		412.87	3,937.32	4,350.19
Conocanara—N. W. Babbitt			24		19.75		4.25		24.00	178.00	199.00
*Chocowinity—	W. H. Miller—Washington	1	63	50							

Conoho—W. Ross Yokley	J. C. Ross—Oak City	5	127	116	65.00	12.00	73.00		150.00	748.00	898.00
Corinth—E. C. Sexton	N. W. Coggin—Nashville	21	267	131		30.28	23.16		53.44	648.30	701.74
Cedar Branch—Geo. L. Leggett	J. W. Martin—Jamesville		199	109						505.85	505.85
Dawson's—J. T. Kirk	M. W. Perry—Scotland Neck		136	108	60.00		66.88		126.88	831.49	958.37
Elm Grove—E. C. Sexton	C. H. Baines—Nashville	47	157	125						165.19	165.19
Eagles—P. E. Downes	W. W. Eagles—Tarboro	7	69	140	293.00	18.40	51.50		362.90	475.61	838.51
Ebenezer—C. G. Lowe	R. T. Pittman—Whitakers	2	43	40		23.00			23.00	611.08	634.08
ELM CITY—W. L. Davis	F. W. Carter—Elm City	1	114	77	61.95	5.00	4.00		70.95	454.13	525.08
Everetts—W. Ross Yokley	Dennis Hardy—Everetts		75	106	28.00	43.00	70.00		141.00	573.50	714.50
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	D. Mac Johnson—Enfield	15	297	402	448.93				448.93	3,961.66	4,410.59
FARMVILLE—J. M. Duncan	Geo. W. Davis—Farmville	8	114	187	65.40	308.54	199.16		573.10	3,479.01	4,052.11
Fountain—W. H. Dodd	E. B. Beasley—Fountain	2	57	115	326.75	47.52	103.74	20.00	498.01	1,292.83	1,790.84
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	F. B. Marquette—Whitakers	11	98	66	58.58	107.15	131.48		297.21	285.41	582.62
Grace—Chas. B. Trammel	J. P. Harrell—Washington	3	63	90	200.00	37.54	96.67		334.21	2,174.95	2,509.16
GREENVILLE:											
IMMANUEL—L. R. O'Brian	H. H. Duncan—Greenville	10	363	416	515.81		148.13		663.94	7,417.60	8,081.54
MEMORIAL—H. F. Jones	W. W. Lee—Greenville	22	355	386	1,368.21	519.25	837.00	63.00	2,787.48	8,142.99	10,930.47
Halifax—J. T. Kirk	C. H. Boykin—Halifax	2	43	35	43.18				43.18	665.25	708.43
Hickory—W. O. Rosser	S. J. Smith—Whitakers	9	168	178	141.50	4.84	92.30		238.64	747.18	985.82
Hobgood—E. P. West	L. G. Shields—Hobgood	6	47	72	113.14	22.00	96.86		232.00	797.42	1,029.42
Hamilton—E. P. West	P. L. Salesberry—Hamilton		95	101	375.00		171.50		546.50	1,371.00	1,917.50
Juvenile—D. E. Hill	J. W. Harper—Rocky Mt.	26	57	68		2.00			2.00	199.00	201.00
Johnson's Tabernacle—B. A. Long	C. A. Miller—Rocky Mt.	12	52	76			11.00		11.00	226.58	237.50
Macedonia—N. L. Arnold	J. C. Taylor—Nashville	14	125	75			9.75		9.75	221.52	231.27
Mt. Herman—J. L. Coley	F. H. Cockrell—Elm City	17	89	107			19.24		19.24	792.49	811.73
Momeyer—E. C. Sexton	E. L. Matthews—Nashville	6	136	174			77.68		77.68	677.65	755.33
NEW HOPE—H. L. Arnold	W. R. Baker—Wilson	22	162	191	122.17	78.18	83.02	5.00	288.37	1,381.67	1,670.04
NASHVILLE—A. R. Phillips	M. C. Gulley—Nashville	15	287	216	660.81	87.75	5.55		754.11	3,428.83	4,182.94
Oak Level—C. G. Lowe	T. E. Bone—Nashville		121	155		66.09	27.72		93.81	1,135.84	1,229.65
*Pactolus—	Walter Langley—Pactolus	3	48	39							
Pinetops—P. E. Downs	L. S. Everetts—Pinetops	8	89	102	112.27	20.29	16.70		149.26	1,795.64	1,944.90
*Pinetown—W. L. Davis	L. G. Walters—Pinetown	1	45	39	15.00				15.00	150.00	165.00
PLYMOUTH—J. R. Everetts	J. B. Edmondsun—Plymouth	12	111	146	101.35		102.00	4.56	207.91	2,763.20	2,971.11
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. A. Baines—Nashville	7	126	72			70.00		70.00	475.00	545.00
*Piney Grove—											
RED OAK—J. M. Everetts	N. C. Coppedge—Red Oak		237	266	380.00	28.00	238.60	34.07	680.67	1,593.00	2,273.67

ROANOKE—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ROCKY MOUNT:											
FIRST—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock—Rocky Mt.	51	1,422	1,151	$ 5,983.52	$ 202.32	$ 694.94	$	$ 6,880.78	$12,059.34	$18,940.12
NORTH—T. E. Walters	S. M. Taylor—Rocky Mt.	17	322	474	552.44	293.24	441.23	2.80	1,289.71	8,249.97	9,539.68
ARLINGTON STREET—D. E. Hill	J. E. Daughtridge—Rocky Mt.	73	700	568	219.81	216.48	14.00		450.29	4,580.00	5,030.29
CALVARY—J. L. Coley	C. L. Moore—Rocky Mt.	28	217	297	183.26		42.25		225.51	2,614.07	2,839.58
ROANOKE RAPIDS—A. P. Mustian	E. W. Eubank—Roanoke Rapids	14	430	336	712.22		441.20		1,153.42	4,158.59	5,312.01
ROSEMARY—E. J. Harrell	S. D. Brown—Rosemary	10	500	800	365.58	114.19	350.79		830.56	4,417.24	5,247.80
ROBERSONVILLE—E. W. Mason	H. S. Everetts—Robersonville	10	169	153	250.00				250.00	2,635.00	2,885.00
Riddick's Grove—Geo. Leggett	Grover Doddard—Williamston	1	56	64			6.00		6.00	704.00	710.00
Sharpsburg—C. V. Brooks	J. W. Robbins—Sharpsburg	3	159	172	55.90	20.20	78.73	1.00	155.83	452.30	608.13
SCOTLAND NECK—A. B. Bass	C. F. Burroughs—Scotland Neck	38	645	646	2,232.87	236.29	583.73	55.72	3,108.61	7,099.29	10,207.90
STONEY CREEK—C. G. Lowe	S. J. F. Ellen—Rocky Mt.		220	137	259.00	84.25	100.16		443.41	2,370.37	2,813.78
Stan Hope—E. Lee Fox	W. B. Stevens—Stan Hope		25	48	25.00				25.00		25.00
Speed—			37	40						38.00	38.00
Stokes—L. R. O'Brian	L. R. Whishard—Stokes		27	75	31.35	13.00	40.71		85.06	122.00	207.06
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	R. C. D. Beaman—Stantonsburg	10	94	154	143.46	136.30	161.42	4.00	445.18	981.85	1,427.03
SPRING HOPE—J. A. Ward	L. T. Bartholomew—Spring Hope	2	194	275	1,000.00	240.65	149.61		1,390.26	3,794.16	5,184.42
TARBORO—I. L. Yearby	A. B. Babcock—Tarboro	38	373	347	646.66	228.71	319.06		1,194.43	35,200.91	36,395.34
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	L. A. Parker—Tillery		44	36	27.00		5.25		32.25	225.68	257.93
WELDON—R. S. Fountain	N. J. Shepherd—Weldon	28	338	538	1,255.20	1,795.55	459.80		1,894.55	5,437.72	7,332.27
Whitakers—None	J. R. Marks—Whitakers	16	91	88	63.28		82.62		145.90	724.58	870.48
WILLIAMSTON—C. H. Dickey	H. O. Peele—Williamston	10	253	176	576.19		143.03		719.22	4,116.65	4,835.87
WILSON:											
FIRST—Dr. I. M. Mercer	A. B. Carroll—Wilson	29	698	581	3,892.10		1,073.98		4,966.08	12,034.25	17,000.33
Five Points—T. L. Vernon	J. F. Baltizzer—Wilson		148	170	60.81	3.25	60.36		124.42	798.71	923.13
Pender Street—H. L. Arnold	B. C. Newsome—Wilson	4	35	107		7.02			7.02	172.75	179.77

Pleasant Hope—		3	34								
WASHINGTON—FIRST—	F. E. Brooks—Washington	15	175	*176	10.00					18.00	28.00
Totals		715	12,342	12,563	$24,243.67	$ 3,564.79	$ 8,510.75	$ 200.58	$36,509.79	$169,250.72	$205,770.51

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	O. T. Lee—Allenton	5	334	225	$ 329.85	$	$ 124.69	$	$ 454.54	$ 684.07	$ 1,138.61
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	L. B. Barnes—Lumberton, Rt. 3		116	109	237.59	34.61	56.93	5.68	334.81	436.87	771.68
Baltimore—T. H. Plemmons	J. A. Small—Fairmont	4	193	136	64.31	148.43	145.12	90.32	448.18	1,666.15	2,114.33
Barnesville—J. M. Arnette	R. R. Pitman—Barnesville	8	315	302	255.90		58.65		314.55	957.60	1,272.15
Bear Swamp—B. G. Funberg	Oliver Page—Marietta	2	246	203	409.11		115.50		524.61	832.25	1,356.86
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	A. R. Lamm—Lumberton, Rt. 1		60	52	41.50		33.40	3.56	78.46	168.55	247.01
Beulah (N. C.)—P. T. Britt	L. F. Martin—Lumberton, Rt. 4		82	60		17.00	10.50		27.50	175.41	202.91
Beulah (S. C.)—Roy Arnette	W. R. McCormick—Hamer, S. C., Rt. 2	2	105	51			1.75		1.75	56.97	58.72
Bethel—J. M. Fleming	W. H. Hardin—Lumberton, Rt. 1	11	31	64	10.00		18.00		28.00	80.00	108.00
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	R. L. Pitman—Orrum	14	246	224	904.82		120.62		1,025.44	893.76	1,919.20
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming	J. B. Riddle—St. Pauls, Rt. 4		187	140	142.49	11.01	95.74		249.24	467.54	716.78
Bloomingdale—J. M. Arnette	Walker Hodge—Barnesville		147	160	245.14	43.52	64.70		353.36	386.92	740.28
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt	W. H. Bullard—Orrum, Rt. 1	18	155	120			56.74		56.74	1,256.05	1,312.79
Buie—	Alfred Britt—Buies		32	44		15.74	17.10		32.84	144.54	177.38
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell	J. B. Blake—Lumberton, Rt. 5		107	149	40.60	24.97	29.10		94.67	644.70	739.37
Centerville—E. A. Paul	F. M. Wilkerson—Lumberton, Rt. 3	8	204	203	97.50				97.50	533.87	631.37
Corinth—Alexander Baxley	J. D. Baxley—Lumberton, Rt. 7		15	43						182.00	182.00
Clybonville—E. O. Johnson	J. Walter Prevatt—Lumberton, Rt. 2	1	33	58	8.32	1.10	4.28		13.70	149.67	163.37
Ephesus—J. H. Powers	W. H. Beasley—Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3	8	139	90	36.75				36.75	280.18	316.93
FAIRMONT—T. H. Plemmons	T. S. Teague—Fairmont	12	496	439	2,233.73	174.23	545.33	18.01	2,971.30	8,279.57	11,250.87
Great Marsh—A. P. Stephens	J. H. Fisher—St. Pauls, Rt. 1	5	180	91	119.71		46.75		166.46	623.77	790.23
Green Springs—J. H. Powers	Jas. H. Smith—Hope Mills	5	342	346	233.06	76.56	106.00		415.62	1,919.57	2,335.19
Hog Swamp—I. E. Wishart	R. E. Britt—Orrum, Rt. 1	1	78	60						200.00	200.00
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester	L. W. Grimes—Hope Mills, Rt. 2	3	104	107			50.00		50.00	556.60	606.60
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	G. E. Thompson—Lumberton, Rt. 4	22	274	242	328.60		288.57		617.17	752.26	1,369.43
Lumber Bridge—	S. K. Johnson—Lumber Bridge		156	90		43.18	19.22		62.40	98.97	161.37

ROBESON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
LUMBERTON:											
EAST—E. A. Paul	O. F. Nance—Lumberton	----	433	300	$ 353.24	$	$ 150.70	$	$ 503.94	$ 5,351.76	$ 5,855.70
FIRST—C. H. Durham	E. J. Britt—Lumberton	31	752	891	4,833.99	1,319.82	4,992.23	50.00	11,196.04	20,810.99	32,007.03
North—E. A. Paul	Clayton Singletary—Lumberton, Rt. 2	1	135	124	67.20	11.14	131.05		209.39	708.32	917.71
West—E. A. Paul	R. A. Stankwytch—Lumberton, Rt. 6	----	63	140		56.20	67.67		123.87	642.48	766.35
MAXTON—A. B. Wood	F. C. Frostick—Maxton	----	278	289	803.93	119.25	127.00		1,050.18	2,496.58	3,546.76
McDonald—I. T. Newton	A. L. Hall—McDonald	2	85	85	146.41	16.47	49.68		212.56	428.37	640.93
Mt. Elim—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. Z. Stone—Orrum, Rt. 1	1	154	155	69.26	4.49	79.57		153.32	500.62	653.94
Mt. Moriah—A. B. Wood	A. McLean—Maxton, Rt. 3	----	77	63	54.05	22.91	44.77		121.73	269.65	391.38
Mt. Zion—I. T. Newton	G. B. Jackson—Rowland	6	118	43	5.25				5.25	177.37	182.62
Oakdale—P. T. Britt	J. T. Price—Marietta	----	219	168		14.68			14.68	411.17	425.85
Oak Grove—J. M. Fleming	Bunyan Tyner—Buies, Rt. 1	----	74	95		7.99	15.75		23.74	153.25	176.99
Oakton—J. M. Arnette	J. K. Atkinson—Proctorville	1	99	96	64.06	11.10	30.83		105.99	705.60	811.59
Parkton—J. H. Powers	Collier Cobb—Parkton	26	235	226	263.31		109.83		373.14	1,592.40	1,965.54
Pembroke—I. E. Wishart	W. Cain—Pembroke	6	60	81	105.70		52.60		158.30	525.43	683.73
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd	W. A. Jenkins—Fairmont	----	90	121	58.25				58.25	380.88	439.13
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgpeth	I. P. Graham—Proctorville	11	119	222	364.14		198.16		562.30	1,089.91	1,652.21
Raeford—J. E. Hoyle	H. L. Gatlin—Raeford	6	206	167	314.65	95.68	388.65		798.98	2,293.07	3,092.05
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul	L. C. Davis—Lumberton, Rt. 6	----	227	165	114.05		38.00		152.05	642.10	794.15
Raynham—E. A. Paul	C. W. Britt—Raynham	4	113	50		15.00	5.50		20.50	264.72	285.22
RED SPRINGS—A. P. Stephens	L. M. Cook—Red Springs	31	401	392	577.17	10.00	248.44		835.61	4,121.81	4,957.42
Rennert—A. P. Stephens	E. C. Perry—Rennert	----	76	60	89.22		37.78		127.00	473.62	600.62
Rock Fish—W. C. Dowd	N. M. McDaniel—Hope Mills	----	101	110	25.36		40.00		65.36	458.50	523.86
Rowland—J. M. Page	C. H. Lennon—Rowland	2	108	86	16.40	5.75	65.00		87.15	4,237.41	4,324.56
Rozier—P. T. Britt	R. B. Tolar—St. Pauls, Rt. 2	2	70	57		69.45	40.10		109.55	263.63	373.18
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stephens	Arch McDuffie—Lumberton, Rt. 2	1	84	120	252.36	7.10	81.18		340.64	470.93	811.57

Singletary's X-Roads—E. A. Paul	S. McLean—Lumberton, Rt. 5	----	90	148	36.22	31.20	14.00	--------	81.42	320.97	402.39
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming	W. L. Lamb—Lumberton, Rt. 4	3	113	105	9.10	17.04	4.25	--------	30.39	452.78	483.17
ST. PAULS—L. Sasser	L. J. Moore—St. Pauls	8	487	343	1,307.65	81.62	185.47	--------	1,575.74	3,260.68	4,836.42
Ten-Mile—L. Sasser	J. L. Townsend—Lumberton, Rt. 1	5	180	133	102.85	--------	44.85	--------	147.70	857.50	1,005.20
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. T. Graham—St. Pauls, Rt. 1	4	97	128	440.25	38.06	93.94	--------	572.25	452.29	1,024.54
Union Springs—Curtis Brisson	I. M. Butler—Cumberland	11	132	118	31.13	--------	--------	--------	31.13	597.72	628.85
White Pond—P. T. Britt	J. E. Rowland—Fairmont	----	91	65	75.70	49.15	15.00	--------	139.85	250.00	389.85
Zion's Hill—J. M. Fleming	J. A. Sessoms—Lumberton, Rt. 7	3	161	160	--------	23.05	26.55	--------	49.60	550.50	600.10
Zion's Tabernacle—I. E. Wishart	J. J. Kinlaw—Lumberton, Rt. 7	1	254	91	--------	--------	8.00	--------	8.00	323.50	331.50
Totals		295	10,259	9,405	$16,319.88	$ 2,617.50	$ 9,395.14	$ 167.57	$28,501.19	$78,964.35	$107,465.54

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Dr. C. L. Jackson	A. S. Ballard—Aberdeen	3	204	210	$ 445.03	$ 36.95	$ 87.44	$--------	$ 569.42	$ 2,649.81	$ 3,219.23
Antioch—E. A. Livingston	J. R. Wilson—Goldston	4	76	79	--------	--------	.16	--------	16.00	115.50	131.50
Ashley Heights—Jesse Blalock	E. R. Pickler—Aberdeen	6	60	85	70.25	34.72	62.48	2.73	170.18	521.28	691.46
Bear Creek—J. C. Kidd	W. P. Hammer—Bear Creek	16	189	132	--------	25.21	48.34	4.20	77.75	311.57	389.32
Bennett—J. C. Kidd	Ed. S. Phillips—Bennett	9	87	136	67.85	10.00	59.93	--------	137.78	520.31	658.09
Bethany—E. W. Byerly	D. E. Murchison—Gulf	10	132	59	379.26	15.50	104.60	--------	499.36	419.41	918.77
Bethlehem—S. E. Hannon	J. A. Fry—Carthage	11	245	76	142.76	--------	64.48	--------	207.24	623.23	830.47
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter	E. S. Seawell—Bennett	3	207	130	--------	55.00	48.00	--------	103.00	450.62	553.62
Bonlee—E. W. Byerly	I. H. Dunlap—Bonlee	9	150	174	196.71	--------	123.30	--------	320.01	1,097.15	1,417.16
Brush Creek—R. H. Weaver	J. E. Spence—Cole's Store	2	164	74	8.10	8.53	29.50	--------	123.13	279.99	403.12
Calvary—W. C. Hough	Mrs. W. O. Black—Carthage, Rt. 4	4	42	72	--------	3.00	16.00	--------	19.00	116.00	135.00
Cameron—O. A. Keller	C. L. Deaton—Cameron	8	194	190	352.55	56.05	114.03	27.50	550.13	952.20	1,502.33
Carolina—G. C. Phillips	W. N. Dixon—Cumnock	----	44	74	4.36	--------	--------	--------	4.36	85.28	89.64
Carthage—Dr. C. L. Jackson	H. F. Seawell—Carthage	13	288	271	153.25	12.00	333.60	--------	498.85	11,893.70	12,392.55
Cool Springs—O. A. Keller	M. L. Johnson—Sanford	5	170	139	55.36	7.00	--------	--------	62.36	379.23	441.59
Deep River—C. M. Strickland	C. L. Moffitt—Ramseur, Rt. 1	10	141	85	15.75	--------	15.00	--------	30.75	226.50	257.25
East Sanford—R. A. Morris	W. E. Warner—Sanford	19	133	228	--------	50.90	--------	--------	50.90	1,247.25	1,298.15
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon	J. E. Clark—Pittsboro, Rt. 2	7	112	112	60.00	--------	26.44	--------	86.44	369.90	456.34
Ephesus—O. A. Keller	L. E. Fore—Sanford	----	33	80	15.00	--------	25.00	--------	40.00	113.40	153.40
Fall Creek—J. C. Kidd	C. R. Jones—Bennett	3	270	120	131.95	--------	47.06	--------	179.01	533.53	712.54
Flat Springs—R. A. Morris	G. F. Johnson—Moncure	----	68	90	16.75	2.50	51.42	--------	70.67	255.92	326.59

SANDY CREEK—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flint Hill—W. C. Hough	J. C. Maness—Eagle Springs		60	61	$	$	$ 1.86	$	$ 1.86	$ 51.00	$ 52.86
Friendship—W. W. Williams		1	45			4.66			4.66	101.20	105.86
Goldston—E. W. Byerly	T. P. Murchison—Goldston		68	111	11.20		11.75		22.95	314.45	337.40
Gum Springs—R. A. Morris	C. T. Desern—Moncure, Rt. 2		106	79		15.07	10.00		25.07	252.00	277.07
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough	William Hancock—Bear Creek	6	99	72			9.45		9.45	136.50	145.95
Hickory Mt.—B. G. Early	H. J. Straughan—Siler City, Rt. 4	2	104	91	100.00		70.00		170.00	285.00	455.00
JONESBORO—O. A. Keller	T. J. Lanier—Jonesboro	13	213	258	183.52	20.00	286.98		470.50	1,689.43	1,279.93
Juniper Springs—B. M. Shacklette	M. S. Bradley—Jonesboro, Rt. 2	5	116	100	24.70	5.00	32.75		62.45	470.02	532.47
Lemon Springs—	A. H. Hall—Jonesboro, Rt. 4	1	40	65			5.58		5.58	115.93	121.51
Love's Creek—J. C. Canipe	R. C. Fox—Siler City	18	210	90	45.00	10.00	59.00		114.00	606.78	720.78
Mays Chapel—F. G. Womack	S. C. Glosson—Moncure	16	118	48	107.25	6.50	32.25	4.50	150.50	278.62	429.12
Mechanics' Hill—W. E. Garner	Levi Maness—Carters Mill	6	74	28		10.00	13.00		23.00	88.15	111.15
Mineral Springs—R. H. Weaver		1	43		14.44	3.25	10.25		27.94	107.50	135.44
Moncure—Jesse Blalock	C. D. Wilkie—Moncure	8	96	108	94.61		59.00		153.61	563.87	717.48
Moon's Chapel—W. J. Byrum	C. W. Jordon—Siler City		58	106		10.00	50.00		60.00	542.00	602.00
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton	F. W. Russell—Saxapahaw, Rt. 1	12	284	212	42.17	25.00	75.27		142.44	1,003.55	1,145.99
Mt. Pleasant—	Ira D. Poe—Staley, Rt. 2		50	51			24.05		24.05	81.36	105.41
New Salem—S. C. Glosson	E. L. Perry—Pittsboro, Rt. 1		83	74		22.00	19.60		51.60	173.19	224.79
Oakley—J. C. Canipe	H. J. Dixon—Siler City, Rt. 3	2	104	114	79.46	10.00	39.35		128.81	393.80	522.61
Pine Bluff—C. L. Jackson	Margaret Kittell—Pine Bluff	4	14	18						43.87	43.87
*Pine Grove			26							.60	.60
Pittsboro—	James L. Griffin—Pittsboro		131	175		371.73	79.60		451.33	1,280.75	1,732.08
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker	J. A. Dennis—Cameron		37	33			5.00		5.00	96.00	101.00
Riverside—E. A. Livingston	J. L. Kerns—Bennett		25	45			4.25		4.25	75.45	79.70
Rive's Chapel—E. W. Byerly	W. E. Hart—Siler City, Rt. 5	17	184	126	25.10		7.50		32.60	239.60	272.20
Rock Springs—W. F. Cates	C. W. Neal—Bynum	3	58	92	12.32		13.50		25.82	359.24	385.06

Rocky River—	C. M. Webster—Siler City	11	145	106	78.00	10.00	40.55		128.55	266.66	395.21
Sandy Branch—E. W. Byerly	M. F. Norwood—Bear Creek	11	287	151	50.07		28.38		178.45	401.72	580.17
Sandy Creek—W. J. Byrum	E. A. McMasters—Staley, Rt. 2	6	179	120	70.00		14.50		84.50	332.20	416.70
SANFORD—	D. B. Teague—Sanford	19	445	478	1,038.00	143.00	617.00		1,798.00	7,931.00	9,720.00
SILER CITY—J. C. Canipe	J. Q. Seawell—Siler City		312	282	647.64	100.00			1,047.64	3,179.53	4,227.17
SOUTHERN PINES—E. A. Tuck	S. B. Richardson—Southern Pines	34	110	101	40.00		157.26		197.26	2,695.90	2,893.16
Staley—W. J. Byrum	C. P. Fox—Staley		30	80	155.15	45.31	71.99	4.15	276.60	331.19	627.79
Taylor Memorial—C. L. Jackson	W. W. Norris—Aberdeen	12	63	98		15.46	19.44		34.90	105.99	140.89
Tyson's Creek—E. W. Byerly	J. J. Moon—Bear Creek, Rt. 1	3	109	89	33.00		47.61		80.61	244.40	325.01
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd	W. H. Crisco—Steeds	8	239	83	20.50				20.50	330.98	351.48
Vass—	J. M. Tyson—Vass		35	72			21.00		21.00	67.00	88.00
Yates-Thaggard—J. E. Ayscue	Cary Kiser—Vass	11	42	64	21.00				21.00	101.05	122.05
Totals		390	7,400	6,211	$ 5,385.06	$ 1,154.34	$ 3,310.34	$ 43.08	$ 9,892.82	$48,519.26	$58,412.00

SANDY RUN

Adaville—J. D. Bridges	J. L. Crow—Forest City	13	113	95	$	$	$	$	$	$ 232.40	$ 232.10
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny	J. D. Brown—Forest City	23	268	390	2,583.68	130.58	349.60	206.28	3,270.14	3,954.04	7,224.18
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill	Orsen Morrow—Forest City	1	95	74	30.20		19.75		49.95	109.20	159.15
Bethel—Z. D. Harrill	J. E. Bland—Ellenboro	13	369	361		49.97	84.43	7.22	141.62	1,007.97	1,149.59
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	J. J. Tarlton—Hollis	14	231	154	346.75	2.00	71.37	15.38	435.50	953.84	1,389.34
Broad River—G. P. Horn	G. W. Underwood—Cherokee, S. C.	15	100	44						96.00	96.00
Bostic—I. D. Harrill	C. F. Walker—Bostic		183	160	104.24	20.00		20.00	144.24	724.91	869.15
Camp Creek—C. C. Matheny	K. D. Jolly—Gaffney, S. C.	15	342	180		30.97	6.35	5.00	42.32	517.70	560.02
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright		1	65				1.35		1.35	87.25	88.60
CAROLEEN—R. N. Childress	G. C. Harrill—Caroleen	22	488	392		176.00	232.96	10.00	418.96	2,630.14	3,049.10
CHEROKEE CREEK—M. M. Huntly	J. B. Ruppe—Gaffney, S. C.	3	318	168	100.67		25.15		125.82	548.29	674.11
CLIFFSIDE—Rosco C. Smith	B. E. Roach—Cliffside	4	581	888	2,020.25	69.15	104.04	89.42	2,282.86	7,198.96	9,481.82
Concord—M. L. Buchanan	Floyd Harrill—Ellenboro	6	237	136	10.00	19.75			29.75	518.85	548.60
Drewry Dobbins—W. M. Gold	L. B. Harris—Mooresboro	11	137	64	10.00		7.50		17.50	252.16	269.66
First Broad—W. M. Gold	M. O. Mooney—Bostic	3	218	71	81.10		47.00		128.10	358.30	486.40
Fairview—L. W. Cain	J. E. Yelton—Bostic	5	133	99			10.00		10.00	98.00	108.00
Floyd Creek—T. C. Harris	J. H. Sargee—Forest City	1	168	150	45.16				45.16	201.70	246.86

SANDY RUN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Forest City, First—Dr. W. A. Ayers	O. C. Turner—Forest City	16	664	688	$ 1,201.30	$	$ 315.42	$ 45.00	$ 1,561.72	$21,603.30	$23,165.02
Florence—Z. D. Harrill	J. W. Webb—Forest City	2	212	252			107.15		107.15	806.08	913.23
Greens Creek—Paul Stewart	W. S. Jackson—Campbella, S. C.	11	279	216	30.32	20.00	22.00		72.32	754.46	826.78
Green River—A. G. Melton	C. W. Davis—Fingerville, S. C.	10	234	90		39.36	13.12		52.48	362.80	415.28
Green Street—W. R. White	L. M. Arrowood—Rutherfordton	6	69	127		6.50			6.50	233.50	240.00
Goods Creek—T. M. Hester	Roy Scruggs—Mooresboro	3	110	98		9.00	20.00	1.00	30.00	278.70	308.70
Haynes Memorial—A. T. Stoudenmire	C. H. Wilson—Avondale	6	243	306	254.18		105.10		359.28	3,409.26	3,768.54
Henrietta—R. N. Childress	B. B. Smart—Henrietta	29	393	317	329.13	191.83	116.64	20.66	658.26	3,421.35	4,079.61
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn	F. Z. Elmore—Mooresboro	15	321	271	241.04				241.04	2,308.08	2,549.12
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felment	J. C. Stott—Landrum, S. C.	10	168	105		11.00	32.60		43.60	236.70	280.30
Hicks Grove—H. C. Culbreth	N. A. Waters—Cherokee, S. C.	5	117	79		7.90			7.90	129.65	137.55
Holly Springs—M. A. Adams	G. M. Cole—Harris	13	226	263	20.20	8.10	20.84	2.00	51.14	551.75	602.89
Lavonia—C. H. Padget	J. D. Ellis—Gaffney, S. C.	----	94	100		12.15	9.45		21.60	153.46	175.06
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick	Elie Hoyl—Bostic	7	177	65	48.32			5.00	53.32	237.20	290.52
Mt. Lebanon—B. M. Hamrick	Durham Digh—Bostic	2	85	51	16.80			5.00	21.80	165.60	187.40
Mt. Pleasant (R.)—M. L. Buchanan	V. R. Price—Forest City	25	262	246		55.00	34.34		89.34	867.33	956.67
Mt. Pleasant (C.)—I. D. Harrill	G. C. Hawkins—Mooresboro	14	200	160		106.25	11.84	5.00	123.09	445.70	568.75
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt	J. A. Black—Ellenboro	6	118	126	72.60				72.60	446.80	519.40
Mountain View—Z. D. Harrill	E. Roberts—Rutherfordton	2	137	175	65.41		45.37		110.78	269.55	380.33
Prospect—T. M. Hester	J. L. Kirby—Gaffney, S. C.	25	278	246		8.00	22.40	2.00	32.40	398.66	431.06
Peniel—H. C. Culbreth	John Owens—Landrum, S. C.	8	156	145		13.50	9.81		23.31	193.00	216.31
Race Path—G. P. Abernathy	J. A. Matheny—Ellenboro	15	216	202			3.95	10.00	13.95	482.60	496.55
River Side—H. P. Culbreth	W. W. McIntyre—Forest City	1	34	60			10.67		10.67	166.00	176.67
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones	J. A. Pope—Bostic	22	138	40		2.00	1.00		3.00	253.72	256.12
Sandy Run—A. T. Stoudenmire	E. G. Whitaker—Mooresboro	19	286	337	125.00	75.00	183.34	45.00	428.34	1,721.83	2,150.17

Sandy Springs—A. G. Melton	Bryant Lancaster—Fingerville, S. C.	17	221	186		18.26	45.00	5.00	68.26	470.60	538.86
Shiloh—A. G. Melton	J. T. Ruppe—Rutherfordton	72	304	185	25.00			6.50	31.50	380.30	411.80
Smith's Grove—W. B. Craig	J. C. Fortenberry—Forest City	5	95	112	25.00		21.50		46.50	223.00	269.50
Spindale—W. W. Rimmer	Loyce Williamson—Forest City	21	361	422	181.40	341.20	466.81	23.00	1,014.41	1,401.88	2,416.29
Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith	J. M. Robbins—Forest City		197	75		11.26	14.00		25.26	381.55	406.81
Southern—M. L. Lemmons	Mrs. E. H. Walker—Ruth		98	186		63.00	53.73		116.73	539.35	656.08
Spencer—M. M. Huntly	J. B. Walker—Spindale	14	337	350	70.00	33.94		14.57	118.51	2,225.24	2,343.75
Trinity—M. M. Huntly	Wade Harris—Mooresboro	8	174	135	75.00				75.00	501.22	576.22
Walls—M. L. Buchanan	G. C. Davis—Bostic	22	346	128	50.00	2.00	4.45		56.45	437.51	493.96
Totals		581	11,396	9,969	$ 8,162.75	$ 1,533.67	$ 2,650.03	$ 545.03	$12,891.48	$65,946.79	$78,838.27

SOUTH FORK

Antioch—A. L. Campbell	C. V. Devine—Lincolnton		29	30	$	$	$	$	$	$ 84.36	$ 84.36
Bethel—No pastor	W. B. Mullen—Lincolnton		88	83		28.85			28.85	264.18	293.03
Brookford—D. S. Lee	J. C. Clark—Brookford	12	225	165	37.50	28.50	40.31		106.31	5,149.82	5,256.13
Catawba—R. Lee Davis	C. W. Evin—Catawba	4	142	123		68.29	129.00		197.29	640.33	837.62
Center View—L. A. McClure	Walter Laney—Maiden	10	125	143		6.50	40.00		46.50	556.71	603.21
Corinth—H. B. Chromister	J. L. Wilson—Vale, Rt. 4	7	134	135		22.00	18.60		40.60	323.70	364.30
Denver—C. M. Robinson			22		10.25				10.25	151.00	161.25
Faith—H. B. Jones			26			4.50			4.50	80.37	84.87
Gainesville—L. A. Bangle	W. P. Martin—Lincolnton, Rt. 1	15	200	147		6.43	9.88		16.31	191.00	207.31
Goodsonville—H. B. Jones	J. P. Williams—Lincolnton, Rt. 3		81	187						1,020.00	1,020.00
HICKORY:											
FIRST—R. C. Campbell	Thos. P. Pruitt—Hickory	43	787	778	3,476.48	271.40	1,366.20		5,114.08	12,956.02	18,070.10
HIGHLAND—E. F. Sullivan	A. T. Fox—Hickory	20	342	578	1,221.71	19.61	214.72		1,456.04	5,539.96	6,996.00
WEST (see W. Hickory).											
Lowings Chapel—L. A. McClure	G. S. Whisnant—Lincolnton, Rt. 4	14	154	164		24.93		3.40	28.33	256.26	284.59
Leonard's Fork—W. J. Camp	Mrs. J. W. Hoover—Crouse		77	28		10.10	13.00		23.10	223.84	246.94
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—Eph. Whisenhunt	R. H. Harrill—Lincolnton	5	305	347	356.43	463.69	323.62		1,143.74	6,475.04	7,618.78
Lincolnton Avenue—M. I. Harris	I. A. Hallman—Lincolnton	19	222	367	122.15	80.50	33.00		235.65	3,031.85	3,267.50
Macedonia—W. B. McClure	F. W. Barker—Lincolnton	9	210	143	20.00		16.28		36.28	149.65	187.93
MAIDEN—T. C. Singleton	T. H. Caldwell—Maiden	14	378	432		33.55	8.40		41.95	1,502.33	1,544.28

SOUTH FORK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain Grove—Lee J. Jones	J. C. Abernathy—Hickory, Rt. 1	3	110	106	$ 34.37	$ 40.74	$ 90.94	$	$ 166.05	$ 661.75	$ 827.80
Mount Ruhama—L. A. McClure	Lawrence Caldwell—Maiden, Rt. 1	5	238	241		44.20	31.31		75.51	620.90	696.41
Mount View—L. A. McClure	M. M. Moore—Maiden, Rt. 1		129	87		18.90	15.55		34.45	373.40	407.85
Mount Zion—T. H. Roach	T. H. Holderman—Alexis	6	141	102		45.00	47.65		92.65	426.52	519.17
NEWTON:											
FIRST—G. V. Tilley	G. C. Hewitt—Newton		208	264	174.60		158.00		332.60	3,372.26	3,704.86
North—G. V. Tilley	G. T. Whisnant—Newton	2	74	130		18.00	67.92		85.92	707.33	793.25
OLIVET—C. M. Robinson	Osborne Brown—Long Island	4	163	280	323.78	45.15	108.38	30.12	507.43	1,586.00	2,093.43
PENELOPE—P. A. Underwood	Lem Yoder—Hickory, Rt. 4	27	269	292	299.56		42.16		341.72	3,316.79	3,658.51
Piney Grove—C. M. Robinson	J. P. Abernethy—Catawba, Rt. 2	4	47	60	16.00	4.00	6.50		26.50	180.80	207.30
Providence—J. J. Waldrop	M. S. Brittian—Vale, Rt. 4	8	138	173		24.47	24.95		49.42	484.88	534.30
Reepsville—Corli Devine	McKinley Sronce—Lincolnton, Rt. 2	20	94	148		28.54	7.00		35.54	195.87	231.41
River View—T. H. Roach	S. T. Rup—South Side	6	145	221		173.95	120.49		294.44	1,179.69	1,474.13
Sharon—W. E. Bost	L. A. Abernethy—Iron Station	4	72	75	7.16	12.40	10.60		30.16	176.45	206.61
South Salem—L. A. McClure	F. D. Helms—Iron Station		67	91		9.03	16.00		25.03	228.88	253.91
South Side—J. M. Ballard	Ed. Brown—Lincolnton, Rt. 6	6	62	148	20.78				20.78	329.73	350.51
Warlicks—H. B. Chronister	P. S. Berry—Icard	11	76	139						322.95	322.95
WEST HICKORY—R. D. Short	W. A. Lutz—West Hickory	23	269	305	230.14	65.39	26.13		321.66	1,885.07	2,206.73
*Kid's Chapel—	H. A. Keever—Iron Station		22	44						102.00	102.00
*Webb's Chapel—W. W. Rimmer	James Bynum—Lincolnton	9	16	45		12.75	9.93		22.68	128.00	150.68
*Cedar Grove—Albert Campbell	John Beard—Newton, Rt. 5	3	56	40						99.00	99.00
Long Shoals—W. H. Flowers	Arthur Sumney—Lincolnton, Rt. 6	12	45	76						100.00	100,00
Startown—T. Singleton			6		15.00				15.00	28.00	43.00
Totals		325	5,992	6,919	$ 6,365.91	$ 1,611.37	$ 2,996.52	$ 33.52	$11,007.32	$55,102.69	$66,110.01

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—W. C. Loney	F. A. Loumon—Connelly Springs	1	82	76	$ 12.04	$	$ 15.81	$	$ 27.85	$ 275.76	$ 303.61
Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw	C. Abernathy—Hickory, Rt. 4	8	84	80	3.78		22.80		26.58	515.00	541.58
Beulah—J. J. Waldrop	Pink Talent—Vale	5	36	47	24.00		11.75		35.75	70.33	106.08
Connelly Springs—A. A. Lockey	G. Smith—Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	15	146	117	63.61		74.01		137.62	783.28	920.90
Corinth—J. L. Street	A. M. White—Casar		83	84						160.89	160.89
Icard—W. C. Loney	J. J. Proptt—Icard	3	59	65	10.00		17.00		27.00	346.46	373.46
Mill's Chapel—C. A. Abernathy	H. D. Rhoney—W. Hickory	5	77	70			16.31		16.31	200.50	216.81
Mt. Zion—W. M. Gold	C. B. Lindsay—Casar	5	110	59	5.00				5.00	166.54	171.54
Mt. Vernon—C. M. Roberson	J. F. Leatherman—Vale	3	93	99	5.82		10.36		16.18	398.20	414.38
Mt. Gilead—F. C. McDaniel										5.00	5.00
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel	W. T. Parker—Casar	14	107	65						124.97	124.97
Pisgah—J. J. Waldrop	Julius Parker—Casar		105	72	11.00		7.00		18.00	176.50	194.50
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Street	J. R. Chapman—Connelly Springs		111	75	8.50				8.50	192.25	200.75
St. John—C. A. Abernathy	J. R. Huffman—Connelly Springs	4	136	97	11.75		19.65		31.40	551.71	583.11
St. Paul—C. H. Henderson	R. C. White—Belwood	15	229	94	33.15		17.71		50.86	306.32	357.18
Shoupt's Grove—B. H. Parker	D. G. Proptt—Hickory	11	89	93			32.49		32.49	212.13	244.62
Wilkie's Grove—A. M. Segal	W. A. Burns—Hickory, Rt. 5	2	135	166	18.75		20.50		39.24	368.51	407.75
Walker's Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	M. Huffman—Connelly Springs	9	100	83			4.35		4.35	148.09	152.44
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel	R. W. McBee—Connelly Springs	12	118	112			2.00		2.00	211.14	213.14
Zoar—M. A. Huffman	C. M. Stomey—Connelly Springs		44	65	4.00				4.00	150.80	154.80
Totals		112	1,944	1,619	$ 211.39	$	$ 271.74	$	$ 483.13	$ 5,364.38	$ 5,847.51

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. B. Wilson	Oscar Hartness—Advance		74	104	$	$ 22.64	$ 69.35	$	$ 91.99	$ 130.13	$ 222.12
Beulah—John McAlpine	M. F. Carter—Eufola, Rt. 1		67	72		31.64	61.15		92.19	124.32	216.51
BETHEL—L. R. Tate	I. S. Ostwalt—Statesville, Rt. 3	1	334	272		88.60	248.02	28.80	336.68	1,213.96	1,550.64
Berea—J. M. Wright	T. A. Jones—Troutman, Rt. 1	8	81	60		15.67	23.21		38.88	176.00	214.88
CORNATZER—J. L. Kirk	J. A. Allen—Mocksville, Rt. 3	2	28	31	13.30				13.30	108.79	122.09
CORINTH—C. H. Myers		7	74	88	19.89	38.00	82.00		139.89	1,734.40	1,874.29
Cool Springs—W. L. McSwain	B. B. Swann—Elmwood, Rt. 1	3	56	52	90.86		13.64		104.50	164.91	269.41
Cooleemee—M. L. Barnes	Graham Gobble—Cooleemee	65	312	640	87.00		163.73		250.73	3,121.92	3,372.65

SOUTH YADKIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cleveland—J. B. Eller	C. S. Shell—Cleveland	----	52	80	$ 110.00	$	$ 16.00	$	$ 126.00	$ 282.00	$ 408.00
China Grove—G. W. Burch	W. R. Owens—China Grove	6	130	216					104.05	1,793.68	1,897.73
Calvary—R. N. Honeycutt	J. R. Loftin—Salisbury, Rt. 7	23	279	302		105.00	20.00		125.00	965.00	1,090.00
Dunn's Mountain—J. A. Combs	M. L. Cline—Salisbury, Rt. 6	9	94	74		33.55			33.55	642.43	675.98
Enon—D. N. Binkley	Geo. Twicegood—Salisbury, Rt. 5	----	112	111		28.00	52.72	2.47	82.19	175.00	257.19
Eaton's—C. S. Cashwell	J. B. Cain—Cana	26	224	118	75.25		77.02		152.27	740.35	892.62
East Spencer—R. S. Lennon	N. B. Williams—Spencer	----	90	134	49.15		74.04	4.45	127.64	300.00	427.64
Fork—E. W. Turner	S. B. Garwood—Advance, Rt. 2	----	201	284	173.07		96.81	8.20	278.08	667.16	945.24
Farmington—E. W. Turner	B. C. Teague—Cana, Rt. 2	6	113	88	186.61		62.87		249.48	391.20	640.68
Faith—W. A. Hough	J. A. Garner—Salisbury, Rt. 3	11	78	131		33.00	82.00		115.00	494.00	609.00
Gold Hill—W. A. Hough	Lee Rhidenhour—Gold Hill	----	14	49			9.72		9.72	133.01	142.73
Harmony—W. L. McSwain	W. B. York—Harmony	----	84	115	155.35	13.26	30.00		198.61	568.46	767.07
Ijames X-Roads—W. V. Brown	W. L. Hendren—Calahalu	6	89	112						183.00	183.00
Jerusalem—	A. E. Tatum—Mocksville	3	85	88	11.68		5.00		16.68	398.00	414.68
Landis—G. G. Grubb	E. F. Coffey—Landis	7	185	177						901.00	901.00
Mocksville—W. B. Waff	T. M. Hendrix—Mocksville	2	200	227	1,130.50	17.31	331.30		1,479.11	2,480.24	3,959.35
Mooresville:											
First—C. H. Myers	J. F. Campbell—Mooresville	26	312	359	452.95	70.34	123.89		647.18	3,892.04	4,539.22
South Side—G. H. Liner	W. B. Cook—Mooresville	63	529	257		85.76	5.00		90.70	1,445.51	1,536.21
New Hope—W. L. McSwain	E. L. Swann—Statesville, Rt. 4	12	113	108	383.40	26.28	114.67	3.00	527.35	667.55	1,194.90
New Bethany—J. W. Watts	J. R. Warren—Eufola	----	137	102		5.00	20.85		25.85	475.00	500.85
Oakdale—Earl Bradley	H. D. Young—Salisbury	38	112	250		78.00			78.00	1,351.95	1,429.95
Phaniels—G. W. Burch	J. W. Connell—Rockwell	----	56	60	38.52	9.00	2.48	1.20	50.00	201.78	251.78
Rockwell—J. S. Harris	M. L. Sink—Rockwell	11	52	79	30.55		40.08		72.63	345.60	418.23
Spencer:											
First—M. W. Gordon	H. H. Henderson—Spencer	2	491	627	884.09		250.07		1,134.16	33,333.18	34,467.34

Society—W. L. McSwain	Quince Griffith—Harmony, Rt. 1	6	116	94			10.64		31.77	262.00	293.77
South River—I. P. Frazier	T. S. White—Statesville, Rt. 2	2	125	83	201.18	42.24	121.75		365.17	2,605.27	2,970.44
Shady Grove—J. M. Wright (Supply)	R. H. Brown—Troutman, Rt. 2	5	57	62			10.00		25.00	100.00	125.00
SALISBURY:											
FIRST—O. A. Moore	P. S. Carlton—Salisbury	31	822	855	2,196.38	233.11	863.80		3,293.29	14,018.89	17,312.18
North Main—R. N. Honeycutt	L. W. Hess—1313 N. Long St., Salisbury	44	136	253	5.00	30.00	166.00		230.00	1,601.00	1,831.00
ROWAN—R. L. Deweese	Delma Lowder—Salisbury	16	85	150	100.00		43.26		143.26	396.06	539.32
STALLINGS MEMORIAL—C. A. Rhyne.	W. L. Edwards—Salisbury, Rt. 2	11	387	619	791.12				791.12	7,695.51	8,486.63
STATESVILLE:											
FIRST—J. B. Eller	C. E. Keiger—Statesville	10	380	411	2,649.13	66.57	395.42		3,133.57	9,096.42	12,229.99
Front Street—I. P. Frazier	J. W. Shell—Loray	41	284	269	148.76	30.50	116.74		296.00	2,516.08	2,812.08
Diamond Hill—C. S. Cashwell	O. C. Bost—Statesville		42	78	200.00				200.00	915.07	1,115.07
WESTERN AVENUE—B. E. Morris.	C. A. Milsaps—Statesville	35	607	902	1,353.60		576.34		1,929.94	9,126.68	11,056.62
TURRENTINE—			76	173	23.90	22.00	119.74		152.64	225.00	377.64
Troutman—L. R. Tate	T. A. Kennedy—Troutman	6	122	174		35.00	109.74		154.74	1,670.10	1,824.84
TRADING FORD—R. N. Honeycutt	S. P. Leonard—Spencer	12	275	372	31.81				31.81	1,284.13	1,315.94
Totals		582	8,455	9,992	$ 9,614.15	$ 1,197.61	$ 4,354.90	$ 48.12	$15,474.34	$111,123.78	$126,598.12

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:											
FIRST—F. A. Bower	A. P. Harris—Albemarle	21	471	553	$ 1,440.31	$ 293.19	$ 656.46	$ 10.00	$ 2,399.96	$ 7,557.76	$ 9,957.72
GRACE—C. B. Reid	W. B. Teeter—Albemarle	6	182	169	59.64		34.33		93.97	1,121.00	1,214.97
NORTH—D. E. Deaton	M. C. Strother—Albemarle	15	356	328	227.35	4.30	225.37	4.60	461.62	2,194.40	2,656.02
WEST—R. L. West	D. M. Herrin—Albemarle	45	326	339	430.88		120.57		551.45	20,725.34	21,276.79
Anderson Grove—Ralph Harris	R. A. Rummage—Albemarle, Rt. 2	9	222	229		41.06	57.21	8.10	106.37	481.84	588.21
Antioch—C. G. Honeycutt	Jas. Thomas—New London	1	66	80	2.88	10.00	18.53		31.41	407.86	439.27
Aquadale—F. W. Fry	H. R. Greene—Albemarle, Rt. 1	13	152	105		12.97	42.32		55.29	271.82	327.12
Barbee's Grove—M. D. Hill	N. L. Eudy—Oakboro	1	73	*80			10.07		10.07	235.17	245.24
Bethel—Ralph Harris	C. O. Tucker—Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1		102	137		2.65	7.00		9.65	223.11	232.76
Big Lick—Ralph Harris	A. H. Sasser—Oakboro	9	168	94		14.95	11.44	6.25	32.64	210.23	242.87
Canton—F. A. Bower (Supply)	A. F. Morton—Albemarle, Rt. 6	28	268	330	35.00		25.00		60.00	16,795.72	16,855.72

STONE MOUNTAIN

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Corinth—W. A. Hough	O. H. Morgan—Gold Hill	5	76	44	$ 44.62	$	$ 47.67	$	$ 92.29	$ 334.50	$ 426.79
Cottonville—V. L. Andrews	W. E. Honeycutt—Norwood, Rt. 2	1	71	*125	25.00		16.20	25.00	66.20	324.20	390.40
Ebenezer—J. M. Page	W. R. Young—Badin	5	285	240	473.10	95.97	74.05	15.29	658.41	7,533.27	8,191.68
Kendall's—W. A. Hough	T. L. Miller—New London, Rt. 1	4	153	151	46.70		82.72		129.42	1,381.16	1,510.58
Locust—T. E. Staley	A. A. Hartsell—Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1		170	125	25.74	6.35	74.32	2.70	109.11	206.63	315.74
Midland—W. F. Fry	M. D. Hagler—Midland		100	108						294.11	294.11
Mineral Springs—A. A. Hathcock	Willie Hatley—Oakboro		116	78	37.00				37.00	185.00	222.00
Mission—F. W. Fry	T. F. Rowland—Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1	2	156	63		8.60	39.35	15.27	63.22	532.87	596.09
Mt. Pleasant—J. S. Harris	V. P. James—Mt. Pleasant	4	100	84	35.50		5.00		40.50	430.00	470.50
New London—W. A. Hough	H. E. Coggin—Richfield	6	111	107	63.90	326.40	140.41		530.71	1,037.05	1,567.76
Norwood—V. L. Andrews	R. A. Kendall—Norwood	27	364	440	376.55	103.43	218.26		698.24	2,098.12	2,796.36
Oakboro—W. F. Fry	W. C. Coble—Oakboro		115	141		25.50	99.25		124.75	924.50	1,049.25
West—S. L. McIntyre	Marvin Hartsell—Oakboro	6	40	62		23.91	3.80		27.71	105.50	133.21
Palmerville—J. M. Page—Badin	E. F. Eddins—New London, Rt. 2	8	85	75	212.20	16.00	107.18		335.38	363.95	699.33
Philadelphia—A. A. Hathcock	C. J. Brooks—Stanfield, Rt. 1	10	143	99	36.12	5.40	12.86		54.38	306.11	360.49
Pleasant Grove—F. W. Fry	Ellis Burris—Albemarle, Rt. 6	15	235	193	6.93	13.36	67.91		88.20	440.81	529.01
Plyler—C. B. Reid	L. M. Eudy—Albemarle, Rt. 3		70	96	46.56				46.56	194.16	240.72
Porter—E. J. Hutchinson	C. A. Lomax—Albemarle, Rt. 5	7	108	108		8.80	46.52		55.32	458.90	514.22
Prospect—F. A. Bower (Supply)	W. C. Morris—New London, Rt. 2		94	82	23.13		25.25		48.38	274.50	322.88
Richfield—E. M. Brooks	S. L. Morton—Richfield	3	31	63	23.00		59.15		82.15	3,118.00	3,200.21
Silver Springs—V. L. Andrews	J. C. Russell—Norwood, Rt. 1	2	311	190	75.00		35.87	25.00	135.87	2,089.65	2,225.52
Smyrna—A. A. Hathcock	Clarence Reid—Stanfield		32	*41		10.00	10.00		20.00	122.13	142.13
Stanfield—E. M. Brooks	H. R. Connell—Stanfield	21	56	85	40.00		6.39		46.39	2,389.19	2,435.58
Union Grove—D. P. Morris	J. H. Morton—Albemarle		112	175			21.00		21.00	114.93	135.93
Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	W. C. Hinson—Richfield		102	93			20.77		20.77	674.48	695.25
Yadkin—J. T. Calloway	Thomas Burris—Albemarle	3	23	34							

Totals		277	5,645	5,546	$ 3,787.11	$ 1,022.84	$ 2,422.23	$ 112.21	$ 7,344.39	$76,158.04	$83,502.43

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hayes	I. F. Elledge—North Wilkesboro	2	117	75	$	$	$	$	$	$ 116.85	$ 116.85
Benham—Richard Day	Walter West—Benham		69	85			6.75		6.75	37.00	43.75
Bethel—J. A. Blevens	J. G. Mayberry—Hays	7	114	76			4.82		4.82	186.94	191.76
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher	W. M. Absher—Mertie	2	74	58						17.00	17.00
Deheart—T. E. Blevens	J. M. Handy—Radical	2	80	65						151.05	151.05
Elkspur—W. F. Cooper	John Barker—Miles	15	63	47							
Fairplains—J. S. Elliott	J. A. Brooks—North Wilkesboro	2	105	141							
Flint Hill—J. M. Absher	T. W. Clouch, North Wilkesboro		76	41						66.40	66.40
Haymeadow—J. A. Blevens	F. A. Dancy—Hays	10	143	78				44.00	44.00	125.55	169.55
Knobs—Levi McCan and W. F. Cooper	Mrs. Callie Billings—Traphill		137	41			3.65		3.65	53.65	57.30
Liberty Grove—A. B. Hays	Mrs. J. S. Elliott—Knottville		137	37			11.10		11.10	30.67	41.77
Mt. Valley—B. L. Winton	Elbert Watkins—Reddis River		62	56						27.00	27.00
Mt. View—C. C. Holland	C. E. Billings—Hays	17	121	98	44.19				44.19	400.40	444.59
Mount Pisgah—J. A. Blevens	Mrs. J. A. Myers—Dockery		152	51	125.00				125.00	67.05	192.05
Mount Zion—L. E. Sparks	J. H. Faw—Reddis River		75	58						96.00	96.00
New Light—J. A. Burcham			83								
Oak Ridge—J. A. Blevens	C. W. Wiles—Hays	12	237	100						136.00	136.00
Oak Grove—T. J. Walsh	Mrs. M. C. Beshears—Shoe	19	53	110							
Piney Grove—T. E. Blevens	Hormer Waddell—Moxley	4	174	107						72.50	72.50
Pleasant Ridge—C. F. Fields	Bryan Carter—Elkin		123	100		1.68	3.00		4.68	31.00	35.68
Rock Springs—A. F. Absher	W. M. Absher—Hall's Mills		88	40						38.50	38.50
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren	C. C. Gentry—Doughton		138	80						284.50	284.50
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	W. C. Wiles—Hays	2	57	25						86.43	86.43
Traphill—Grant Cothren	Griffis Royal—Traphill		78	52						80.85	80.85
Union—I. C. Woodruff	G. H. Vannoy—Wilbur	4	119	65						112.00	112.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevens	Bud Nailer—New Life	4	201	50						20.50	20.50
Riverside (dead)—											
Totals		102	2,876	1,736	$ 169.19	$ 1.68	$ 29.32	$ 44.00	$ 244.19	$ 2,237.84	$ 2,482.03

STONY FORK

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boon's Fork—Tipton Greene	Milton Coffey—Shull's Mills	7	94	69	$	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 44.16	$ 54.16
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	Adolphus Brown—Boone		13	41						25.00	25.00
Elk—G. M. Sebastian	F. L. Dula—Ferguson		41	60		1.00			1.00	77.35	78.35
Hopkin's Chapel—O. C. Dellinger			27	50							
Laurel Fork—R. H. Shore	E. L. Kerley—Blowing Rock	1	144	49			3.25		3.25	60.91	64.16
Mt. Vernon—R. C. Eggars	W. J. Cook—Boone	20	229	165			160.00		160.00	284.50	444.50
Mt. Ephriam—G. M. Watson	C. C. Triplett—Triplett	4	175	65		19.00	14.00		33.00	112.24	145.24
Mt. Paron—G. M. Watson	G. D. Watson—Deep Gap, Rt. 1		29	50		10.00			10.00	65.96	75.96
*Middle Cane—G. M. Watson	W. M. Minton—Mt. Zion		35	72							
New Hopewell—John McGinnis	L. E. Gragg—Gragg	7	95	51		1.00			1.00	46.50	47.50
Poplar Grove—G. M. Sebastian	P. M. Williams—Shulls Mills		157	100		135.00	.90		135.90	99.22	235.12
*Rock Springs—Henry Smith	J. T. Woods—Darby		65	30	1.50				1.50	32.22	33.72
*Rock View—G. M. Watson	Lee Minton—Triplett		42	76					50.00	33.50	83.50
Watauga—N. S. Hampton	L. M. Hodges—Banner Elk—R. F. D.	6	152	115		34.86			34.86	25.25	60.11
Yellow Hill—J. M. Michael	Lillie Beshears—Summit		116	102			7.54		7.54	150.00	157.54
Totals		25	1,414	1,095	$ 1.50	$ 210.86	$ 185.69	$	$ 396.55	$ 1,056.81	$ 1,504.86

SURRY

Antioch—I. D. Ferguson	C. E. Tate—Mt. Airy	2	170	81	$ 44.18	$	$ 40.38	$	$ 84.56	$ 335.50	$ 420.06
Calvary—E. B. Draughn	L. H. Stone—Mt. Airy	5	168	175	16.85				16.85	257.67	274.53
Cross Roads—J. S. Hinson	C. W. Bryant—Cycle	11	42	34						154.00	154.00

Central View—E. F. Henson	B. F. Hodges—Round Peak	1	68	50						81.00	81.00
Copeland—H. R. Stanley	J. R. Venable—Rockford	8	75	80			13.25		13.25	259.92	273.17
Bannertown—S. F. Morton	H. R. Imon—Mount Airy	16	228	100	16.20		24.20	11.00	51.70	723.42	775.12
Dobson—	W. L. Reece—Dobson		64	134	5.80					118.50	124.30
East Elkin—R. J. Pardue	G. W. Creed—Elkin	1	105	99						55.93	55.93
ELKIN—	C. O. Hadley—Elkin	26	370	553	921.59		145.65		1,067.24	6,119.21	8,344.02
Fancy Gap—	W. L. Shaw—Mount Airy	3	59	60						77.00	77.00
Fairview—I. D. Ferguson	J. M. Wilmoth—Dobson	5	77	129						86.50	86.50
Francisco—J. H. Hall	J. T. Simmons—Francisco		29	63					30.00	13.50	43.50
Friendship—T. S. Draughn	W. A. Gentry—Elkin	6	15	65			7.00		7.00	127.14	134.14
Flat Rock—O. H. Hauser	E. C. Midkiff—Mount Airy	5	250	300							1,500.00
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields	J. F. Fields—Rusk	3	144	76	1.25		9.76		11.06	85.90	96.96
Hill's Grove—Geo. Oakley	Claud Flinchman—Siloam	3	77	79			5.00		5.00	23.11	28.11
Hollow Springs—J. W. Calloway	N. H. Sutphin—Mount Airy	4	150	152		4.10	6.73		10.83	130.78	141.61
Indian Grove—	Tollie Kirkman—Mount Airy		109	87			6.35		6.35	166.00	172.35
Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley	Samson Collins—Mount Airy	2	58	34						65.43	65.43
Ladonia—J. C. Gatewood	Lillian Gatewood—Ladonia		24	61		.62	1.00		1.62	56.60	58.22
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST—E. Gibson Davis	A. G. Webb—Mount Airy	38	667	656	1,869.35		1,656.21		3,525.56	8,263.17	11,788.73
Little Mountain—W. C. James	W. C. James—Mount Airy		14	50						6.50	6.50
Mount Carmel—L. B. Murray	J. Hilary Jones—Mount Airy	2	115	139	16.00		5.00		21.00	211.53	232.53
Mt. Herman—H. R. Stanley											
Mountain Park—J. W. Bryant	W. B. Williams—Rusk	1	93	77		3.78	5.29		9.07	214.59	223.66
Mountain View—J. H. Hall	C. F. Carson—Low Gap	16	55	68	32.00		20.00		52.00	227.16	279.16
Mount Zion—											
New Bethel—Marvin Stanley	R. C. Galding—Lambsburg, Va.	2	50	27			5.50		5.50	1.25	6.75
New Hope—R. W. Calloway	Melvin Hicks—Round Peak	4	68	52						62.03	62.03
New Life—											
Oak Grove—I. D. Ferguson	Delmar Hodges—Round Peak	3	57				37.05		37.05	121.50	158.55
Pine Ridge—I. D. Ferguson	C. C. Edwards—Mt. Airy		46	68			2.75		2.75	75.75	78.50
Piney Grove—I. D. Ferguson	R. B. Dollyhigh—White Plains		82	60			1.25		1.25	55.45	56.70
Rockford—D. G. Reece	J. G. Burrus	1	77	50		9.90	18.00		27.90	2,037.00	2,064.90
Rockyford—J. W. Calloway	Lee Thompson—Kapps Mill	1	58	39						83.75	83.75
Richmond—T. S. Draughn	R. A. Jenkins—Rusk		94	102			6.50		6.50	550.29	656.79
Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley	J. E. Tilley—Arrarat	1	52	57						37.75	37.75
Salem—J. Z. Adams	R. S. Edmonds—Dobson	2	149	70						4.00	

SURRY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams	Kizzy Martin—Rusk	3	41	60		12.43	21.00		33.43	94.69	128.12
Siloam—T. S. Draughn			106				14.00		14.00	132.00	146.00
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton	Nestor Reynolds—Brim		83	84	12.50				12.50	101.25	113.75
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus	H. W. DeZerm—Pilot Mountain	15	171	80			7.50		7.50	139.40	146.90
Union Cross—I. D. Ferguson	C. S. Dobbins	1	139	85		4.00	41.73		45.73	185.67	231.40
Westfield—S. F. Morton	E. V. Hill—Brim	4	199	105		38.55	117.00		155.55	512.50	668.05
White Plains—E. B. Draughn	D. N. Bunker—White Plains	8	87	58		10.00	10.84		20.84	77.25	98.09
Woodville—J. H. Hall	A. L. Hiatt—Pilot Mountain		95	68	2.00		12.00		14.00	149.45	163.45
Totals		203	4,880	4,467	$ 2,937.72	$ 83.38	$ 2,240.94	$ 11.00	$ 6,595.08	$22,267.04	$30,338.01

TAR RIVER

*Advance—L. R. Evans	Samuel Wyne—Kittrell		57	34	$ 10.00	$	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 185.00	$ 195.00
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	W. J. Mohorn—Littleton, Rt. 1	13	234	122	22.00		5.00		27.00	3,236.00	3,263.00
Bethesda—H. C. Hinton	J. J. Watkins—Gold Leaf, Va.	5	69	57		85.18	23.29		108.47	325.92	434.39
Bethlehem—E. J. Harrell	R. H. King—Thelma		60	27		12.00	6.85		18.85	236.50	255.35
Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt	A. G. Bobbitt—Littleton		50	*32						242.52	242.52
Browns—E. R. Nelson	A. H. Frazier—Warrenton		143	50	100.00	25.00	54.76		179.76	516.18	695.94
Bunn—W. T. Brown	J. N. Perry—Bunn	7	153	202	18.43	15.60	148.83		182.86	898.16	1,081.02

Carey's—J. F. Mitchiner	A. H. Hoyle—Henderson, Rt. 2	16	248	195	137.00		53.00		190.00	797.68	987.68
Castalia—J. S. Hopkins	D. E. Pearce—Castalia	43	384	194		58.00	46.82		104.82	1,301.38	1,406.20
Cedar Rock—J. S. Hopkins	T. H. Sledge—Louisburg, Rt. 4	10	312	206	130.38				130.38	1,018.50	1,148.88
Centerville—Geo. W. May	A. A. Shearin—Centerville	5	93	110		6.51	13.19		19.70	311.50	331.20
Corinth—J. A. McIver	H. A. Faulkner—Louisburg, Rt. 5	18	304	150		12.15	10.00		22.15	142.50	164.65
Cypress Chapel—M. T. Lamm	Spencer Gay—Spring Hope, Rt. 2	6	200	260		11.19	14.49		25.68	603.81	629.49
Duke Memorial—A. Corey	E. J. Wheless—Spring Hope	13	219	175						625.77	625.77
Enterprise—H. Reid Miller	E. L. Hale—Littleton	7	224	116	38.50		26.00		64.50	385.75	450.25
Ephesus—A. A. Pippin	W. O. Murray—Spring Hope	8	152	60	50.00		22.30		72.30	495.56	567.86
Fishing Creek—A. Reid Miller	J. A. Saunders—Whitakers	2	110	74	83.80		45.30		129.10	409.20	538.30
Gardner's—E. C. Shoe	C. M. Haithcock—Macon	5	237	146	290.00	35.35	422.62	2.00	749.97	712.59	1,462.56
Harris Chapel—C. M. Rollins	E. H. Neal—Essex	15	170	110		25.00			25.00	2,139.19	2,164.19
HENDERSON:											
FIRST—H. A. Ellis	J. I. Miller—Henderson	4	690	734	1,814.82	747.49	675.60		3,237.91	14,161.05	17,398.96
NORTH—F. Soden	Grover Parrish—Henderson	14	271	250		8.40			8.40	1,151.60	1,160.00
SOUTH—F. Soden	J. L. Clark—Henderson		256	242	17.80	11.45	24.25		53.50	778.57	832.07
Hickory Rock—J. C. Yates	A. B. Inscoe—Louisburg, Rt. 2	3	65	74		4.00	11.00		15.00	292.00	307.00
Holly Grove—J. W. Nobles	Russell Stallings—Spring Hope		110	41			8.00		8.00	140.00	148.00
Inez—E. R. Nelson	Miss Jimmie Clark—Inez	6	74	72	46.00	2.00	14.60		62.60	311.33	373.93
Kittrell—C. R. Hinton	C. E. Woodlief—Kittrell, Rt. 2		22	65	50.00				50.00	216.50	266.50
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller	E. C. Bobbitt—Littleton	22	239	154	166.20	319.00	128.23		613.43	2,531.51	3,144.94
LOUISBURG—J. A. McIver	W. R. Mills—Louisburg	10	300	222	928.19		51.19		979.38	3,942.47	4,921.85
Macon—R. E. Brickhouse	V. G. Shearin—Macon	13	180	90	201.51	66.00	181.95		449.41	1,045.65	1,495.06
Maple Spring—J. C. Yates	J. H. Wheless—Louisburg, Rt. 4	4	172	108	99.45	10.00	31.57		141.02	645.93	786.95
Marmaduke—N. W. Bobbitt	A. S. Bugg—Marmaduke	6	63	34	21.00		20.50		41.50	233.86	275.36
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	Geo. B. Blum—Middleburg	1	88	53	221.32	5.00	80.00		306.32	476.42	782.74
Mountain Grove—W. C. Bowden	H. R. Mosley—Alert	9	210	120		9.24		5.80	15.04	312.50	327.54
Mount Hebron—J. H. Harper	Maralien Wilder—Wood	9	133	86		9.20	8.00		17.20	121.28	138.48
Mount Olive—J. L. Coley	P. R. Strickland—Spring Hope	3	42	39		1.08	13.90		14.98	180.65	195.63
Mount Zion—R. P. Caudill	M. E. Watkins—Alert, Rt. 1	4	232	162	267.45	23.55	19.50		310.50	1,709.00	2,019.50
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner	Geo. T. Ayscue—Henderson, Rt. 6	14	303	181	147.74	800.00	68.96		1,016.70	768.00	1,784.70
NEW SANDY CREEK—F. Soden	James H. Hoyle—Henderson, Rt. 1	18	266	169	22.03		6.74		28.77	1,201.58	1,230.35
Norlina—W. R. Stephens	E. B. Watkins—Norlina	5	143	178	68.60	21.45	8.50		98.55	873.93	972.48
North Warrenton—J. G. Davis	J. W. Liles—Warrenton		92	103		5.00			5.00	160.00	165.00
Peach Tree—J. A. Ward	J. E. Wilder—Spring Hope, Rt. 2	27	258	191	7.00		28.09		35.09	419.42	454.51

TAR RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner	H. H. Baker—Zebulon	17	375	196	$	$ 60.00	$ 12.15	$	$ 72.15	$ 664.23	$ 736.38
Philadelphia—Geo. W. May	A. W. Jenkins—Nashville	15	284	123	58.00	5.00			63.00	1,021.71	1,084.71
Pilot—A. A. Pippin	G. F. Pearce—Zebulon, Rt. 3	13	379	266	43.50	10.00	57.25		110.75	1,239.40	1,350.15
Pine Ridge—No letter*	J. F. Perry—Wakefield		139	*150							
Poplar Spring—W. T. Brown	P. J. Brewer—Zebulon, Rt. 2		110	55	33.60	6.25	26.90		66.75	404.76	471.51
Quankie—			85		1.03	9.00	2.80		12.83	86.00	98.83
Randall's Chapel—A. Lamonds	J. H. Ferguson—Louisburg, Rt. 3	3	72	60						25.00	256.00
Red Bud—C. L. Gillespie	J. W. Pearce—Castalia, Rt. 1	15	180	98		10.00	15.00		25.00	1,914.46	1,939.46
Reedy Creek—N. W. Bobbitt	R. G. Harris—Arcola	9	192	80		31.00	30.80		61.80	332.48	394.28
Rock Spring—C. M. Rollins	J. B. Wilder—Louisburg		186	110						150.00	150.00
Rocky Cross—A. A. Pippin	L. A. Hapwood—Middlesex	6	127	174	27.50	26.66	56.40		110.56	354.82	465.38
Samaria—J. W. Nobles	J. T. Morgan—Middlesex	3	370	46	10.00	40.00	80.00		130.00	426.04	556.04
Sandy Creek—J. F. Roach	A. J. Joyner—Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	245	214		66.23	5.47		71.70	846.71	918.41
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles		1	125							115.87	115.87
Sulphur Spring—C. L. Gillespie	M. K. Aycock—Elberon	13	164	157	61.18	10.00	47.00		118.18	445.10	563.28
*Thelma—											
Turkey Branch—G. H. Johnson	J. B. Browing—Enfield, Rt. 2		38	34	17.50				17.50	192.78	210.28
Vaughan—E. C. Shoe	M. D. Nelson—Vaughan	6	180	153	125.00	184.75	89.71	35.73	435.19	521.41	956.60
Warren Plains—R. E. Brickhouse	W. S. Terrell—Warren Plains	15	211	180	351.70		203.59		555.29	710.73	1,266.02
Warrenton—R. E. Brickhouse	J. Willie White—Warrenton	24	214	244	1,064.24		382.58		1,446.82	2,272.01	3,718.83
West End—E. R. Nelson	W. H. Perry—Henderson, Rt. 3	11	78	123	42.00		40.87		82.87	780.52	863.39
White Level—W. T. Brown	G. A. Nelms—Louisburg, Rt. 4	9	271	182	74.57		89.00		163.57	853.37	1,016.94
Wise—W. R. Stephens	R. I. Mulchi—Wise	8	222	127		60.00	12.00		72.00	2,690.00	2,762.00
Wood—J. Clyde Yates	J. R. Shearin—Wood	1	183	198	12.90	5.80			18.70	300.00	318.70
Totals		519	12,058	8,819	$ 6,871.94	$ 2,853.53	$ 3,424.55	$ 43.53	$13,193.50	$62,500.36	$75,693.86

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka—T. D. Watson	G. M. Ledford—Alarka	4	78	45	$	$ 12.00	$ 3.00	$	$ 15.00	$ 66.50	$ 81.50
Antioch—J. H. Wilson	J. J. Wiggins—Bryson City		44	63						22.53	22.53
Almond—J. M. Woodard	E. D. Jervis—Almond	3	152	135	26.77	20.95	75.88		123.60	191.00	314.60
Arlington—J. H. Wilson	J. N. Breedlove—Bryson City	8	69	83		5.00	14.00		19.00	203.11	222.11
*Bear Creek—											
*Bethabara (dead)—											
*Bethel—											
Bone Valley—Jessie Millsaps	L. E. Brooks—Proctor	8	98	52						96.00	96.00
Bryson Branch—F. W. Deitz	S. P. Shepherd—Bryson City	29	72	78	9.41				9.41	148.70	158.11
Buffalo (Indians)—Ute Jumper	Jarret Wachacha—Robbinsville	2	20	6	1.00	3.00	2.00		6.00	116.00	122.00
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard	A. D. Burnett—Needmore	12	226	85		17.85	25.50		43.35	180.81	224.16
Bryson City—R. L. Creal	Vance Browning—Bryson City	17	400	230	310.86	64.00	226.08		600.94	3,934.81	4,535.75
Bushnell—J. M. Woodard	Fred Monteith—Bushnell		67	44	3.45		22.30	7.65	33.40	220.23	253.63
Cedar Cliff—Oscar Crisp	S. S. Hooper—Robbinsville	5	85	36						199.81	199.81
Chambers Creek—W. W. Anthony	A. R. Anthony—Bushnell		145	40						53.00	53.00
Cold Springs—J. H. Wilson	D. R. Lindsey—Judson	1	145	87	86.28		11.00		97.27	218.92	316.20
Coble Branch—H. J. Hogue	S. H. Davis—Proctor		65	16						71.71	71.71
Deep Creek—J. H. Wilson	K. T. Cates—Bryson City	3	122	128	20.00	6.40	34.83		61.23	295.87	357.10
Epps Springs—J. H. Johnson	A. L. Nichols—Bryson City		30	64						18.68	18.68
Ela—E. O. Hall	A. L. Lomonac—Ela		42	42						88.86	88.86
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole—Forney		156	39			6.50		6.50	90.75	97.25
Holly Springs—T. D. Watson	W. W. Sitton—Bryson City	1	52	55						378.33	378.33
Indian Creek—J. J. Griffin	J. J. Griffin—Bryson City		55	25			1.00		1.00	35.34	36.34
Judson—J. M. Woodard	Calvin Lequire—Judson		123	72						242.47	242.47
Laurel Branch—E. O. Hall	J. A. Gibby—Judson		38	*40			14.00		14.00	36.10	50.10
Lone Oak—B. F. Shope	Mollie Shope—Millsaps	25	*200	223						184.57	184.57
Lufty—Holland Bradley	L. B. Wilson—Smokemont	28	213	60			1.52		1.52	148.32	149.84
Maple Springs—T. D. Watson	C. H. Allen—Almond		106	55						48.50	48.50
Mingus Creek—Paul Dillon	Mrs. Minnie Hoyle—Mingus	3	65	34	3.77				3.77	110.00	113.77
Mt. Carmel—H. J. Hogue	H. Jenkins—Bryson City	12	61	69						25.14	25.14
*Mt. Zion—	J. T. Brendle—Judson		70	50							
Mill Creek—Gaston Griffin	R. L. Branton—Salola		32	35							
*Noland—											
Nantahala—N. E. Holden	T. H. Hamrick—Wesser		66	71			2.80		2.80	39.00	41.80
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Johnson*			*45								

TENNESSEE RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Powells Branch—Jessie Millsaps	P. M. Coble—Fontana		73	55	$ 50.00	$	$	$	$ 50.00	$ 54.00	$ 104.00
Proctor—W. P. Elliott	J. P. Walker—Proctor	1	115	67		50.00	40.00		90.00	405.00	495.00
Panther Creek—Mat Crisp	J. B. Anderson—Japan	1	153	96						164.50	164.50
Ravensford—J. H. Hammett	Floyd Swain—Ravensford*	1	31	*19						371.01	371.01
Robbinsville—W. P. Elliott	D. Breedlove—Robbinsville*	9	214	*150			52.00		52.00	2,402.00	2,454.00
*Rock Creek—											
*Round Hill—J. H. Johnson	H. E. Fuller—Judson	1	37	70	10.00				10.00	18.35	28.35
Santutlah—B. F. Shope	J. M. Phillips—Millsaps		100							66.94	66.94
Silver Creek—N. E. Holden	A. B. Holden—Wesser	1	125	63						571.40	571.40
Spruce Grove—W. L. Buchanan	J. E. Wiggins—Bryson City	3	35	57						56.82	56.82
Stecoah—T. J. Graham	Lynn Trull—Stecoah		226	50						61.80	61.80
Sweet Gum—T. P. Mehaffey	Joe Ramsey—Robbinsville	2	137	115						137.35	137.35
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp	Mrs. S. P. Harwood—Robbinsville	11	97	103		10.00	6.73	25.16	41.89	204.93	246.82
Tuskeegee—Oscar Crisp	E. J. Breedlove—Tuskeegee	39	244	204						315.51	315.51
Tennessee River—Oscar Crisp	J. P. Jenkins—Dorsey		157	55						40.15	40.15
*Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	G. H. Passmore—Nantahala		82	40						.65	.65
Whittier—J. L. Colville	J. C. Rhodes—Whittier		79				46.86		46.86	350.51	397.37
Yellow Creek—Oliver Orr	D. Anderson—Yellow Creek	9	163				10.50		10.50	255.10	265.60
Totals		239	4,990	3,206	$ 521.54	$ 189.20	$ 596.50	$ 32.81	$ 1,340.04	$12,941.08	$14,281.13

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift	W. J. Farthing—Watauga Falls	11	174	60	$	$ 3.00	$ 7.45	$	$ 10.45	$ 132.95	$ 143.40
Bethel—L. A. Hurst	Carl Farthing—Sweet Water	13	201	169	123.00	22.60	34.80		180.40	901.38	1,081.78

Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	W. J. Hagaman—Reese	12	164	154		73.82	82.59		156.41	241.19	397.60
Bethany—F. C. Watts	J. L. Triplett—Hacket	1	84	50		5.00	4.00		9.00	148.47	157.47
Brushy Fork—R. C. Eggers	L. M. Trivett—Vilas		127	95		21.00	144.07		165.07	294.61	459.68
Boone—P. A. Hicks	W. R. Gragg—Boone	21	337	510	361.41	240.21	369.90	150.00	1,121.52	2,650.38	3,771.90
Blowing Rock—P. A. Hicks	J. H. Winkler—Blowing Rock	1	148	200		25.47	46.50		71.98	802.50	874.47
Cove Creek—L. A. Hurst	W. F. Sherwood—Sherwood	6	170	159	142.56		112.61	14.15	269.32	2,140.30	2,409.62
Cool Spring—G. W. Trivett	C. M. Shore—Blowing Rock		100	49			66.00		66.00	201.76	267.76
Clark's Creek—E. C. Hodges	A. C. Lawrence—Banner Elk		41	50						39.70	39.70
Elk Knob—											
Fall Creek—W. A. Pennell	T. B. Gryder—Heaton	9	59	45						798.30	798.30
Forest Grove—L. A. Wilson	J. M. Johnson—Vilas	12	157	109		24.98			24.98	154.60	179.58
Gap Creek—E. C. Hodges	Thos. Fairchilds—Deep Gap	10	96	70						168.36	168.36
Howards Creek—L. B. Murray	D. W. Cook—Sands		102	56			58.50		58.50	207.19	265.69
Laurel Springs—L. B. Murray	Arthur Greene—Deep Gap		171	147			78.46		78.46	86.66	165.12
Middle Fork—W. D. Ashley	R. C. Greene—Blowing Rock	2	93	40			59.00		59.00	241.13	300.13
Meat Camp—L. B. Murray	M. C. Brown—Boone		130	90			65.20		65.20	5,149.50	5,214.70
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts	Ira Hodges—Balm	6	139	64			32.68		32.68	314.56	347.24
Mt. Gilead—E. J. Farthing	Smith Egger's—Beech Creek	23	119	54						80.54	80.54
Mt. Lebanon—W. D. Ashley	S. B. Hayes—Vilas	10	134	88		1.45	18.00		19.45	229.83	249.28
Oak Grove—F. C. Watts	B. A. Hodges—Adams		78	69			115.00		115.00	141.10	256.10
Pleasant Grove—G. W. Sebastian	E. H. Perry—Zionville		258	135	111.00		50.97		61.97	333.84	395.81
Proffit's Grove—L. A. Wilson	L. E. Wilson—Zionville	8	85	111		9.00	64.73	2.00	75.73	188.50	264.27
Rich Mountain—D. M. Wheeler	H. W. McNiel—Zionville	8	86	40			3.00		3.00	93.77	96.77
*Samson—J. W. Fox	S. J. Turnmire—Penley		50	28			1.00		1.00	25.55	26.55
Shulls Mills—Maston Bradshaw	B. F. Wilcox—Shulls Mills	2	90	48						139.88	139.88
South Fork—	John Cox—Todd		138	133			25.20		25.20	43.10	68.30
Stony Fork—W. D. Ashley	Joe Wellborn—Stony Fork	4	143	134			5.00		5.00	223.30	228.30
Three Forks—F. C. Watts	H. G. Cook—Boone	2	127	67	77.00		126.00		203.00	294.50	497.50
Timbered Ridge—L. C. Wilson	E. B. Hagaman—Beech Creek	12	89	59	3.00	2.30	24.35		29.65	75.35	125.00
Union—E. C. Hodges	G. C. Norris—Mabel	8	205	85			44.50		44.50	171.97	216.47
Willowdale—L. A. Hurst	A. J. Greene—Vilas	1	110	81	7.00		14.50		21.50	540.00	561.50
Zionville—R. C. Eggers	J. R. Isaacs—Mabel	15	151	172			24.95		24.95	2,981.23	3,006.18
Zion Hill—D. A. Greene	M. A. Ward—Beech Creek	31	136	*62		4.00	30.76		34.76	336.82	371.58
Totals		228	4,492	3,486	$ 724.97	$ 432.83	$ 1,709.72	$ 166.15	$ 3,033.67	$20,592.82	$23,626.49

TRANSYLVANIA

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brevard—Wallace Hartsell	J. A. Glazener—Brevard	64	530	449	$ 1,079.77	$ 126.22	$ 209.54	$ 172.25	$ 1,587.78	$ 6,791.26	$ 8,379.04
*Blantyre—											
Boylston—W. P. Holtzclaw	Carlos Holden—Brevard, Rt. 2	2	98	52						116.05	116.05
*Blue Ridge—	T. S. Jones—Zirconia		49	39							
Carr's Hill—J. F. Scott	T. B. Lane—Brevard		168	96	87.75		35.03	26.00	148.78	214.44	363.22
Cathey's Creek—C. C. Reece	Ward Breedlove—Selicia		79	80	15.00				15.00	316.50	331.50
Carson's Creek—H. R. Pitman	Mrs. Froney Raines—Brevard	1	30	24						53.50	53.50
Dunn's Rock—	W. H. Hogsed—Brevard		31	50	14.50		14.50		29.00	86.62	115.62
Dunn's Creek—C. C. Reese	C. E. Hogsed—Brevard		96	56							
East Fork—H. R. Pitman	J. T. Reynolds—Brevard		23	50						48.47	48.47
Enon—W. W. Marr	W. L. Talley—Penrose		115	98	47.96				47.96	630.48	678.44
Glady Branch—J. E. Osteen	F. H. Holden—Brevard	8	126	110	9.50	49.35	38.20		97.05	328.58	425.63
Lake Toxoway—Z. I. Henderson	L. V. Sigman—Lake Toxoway	5	81	55	29.75		20.77		50.52	287.25	337.77
Little River—J. F. Scott	W. R. Kilpatrick—Penrose	7	199	143	48.35		130.56	30.00	208.91	1,032.40	1,241.31
Mt. Moriah:											
Calvert—P. P. Hartsell	J. W. Glazener—Rosman	20	102	104	43.73		5.00	25.00	73.73	506.26	579.99
Cherryfield—J. S. Stanberry	J. L. Whitmire—Brevard		113	119	101.57		3.79	37.50	142.86	1,438.96	1,581.82
*Macedonia—	C. A. McCall—Lake Toxaway	4	89	78						99.50	99.50
Oak Grove—Z. I. Henderson	C. W. Henderson—Quebec	7	198	132	102.55		29.86		132.41	469.83	602.24
Old Toxaway—W. O. Holcombe	G. M. Aiken—Rosman	2	88	64						86.50	86.50
Pisgah Forest—H. F. Wright	D. H. Orr—Pisgah Forest	7	146	150		17.51	2.00		19.51	245.51	265.02
Rocky Hill—H. L. Vaughan	E. R. Bishop—Cedar Mountain		73	39	45.00				45.00	394.27	439.27
Shoal Creek—Dillard Owen	T. R. Chastian—Balsam Grove	21	109	67						90.53	90.53
Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe	C. E. Orr—Brevard	13	139	60						242.32	242.32
*Traveler's Rest—	J. C. Cash—Namur		34	20							
*Union—	Otto Alexander—Oakland		41	36	10.00				10.00		10.00

Zion—H. F. Wright	C. R. Clark—Rosman	33	234	203	26.70	3.75	6.28		36.73	806.38	843.11
Totals		194	2,891	2,374	$ 1,662.13	$ 196.83	$ 495.53	$ 290.75	$ 2,645.24	$14,285.61	$16,930.85

TUCKASEIGEE

Buff Creek—K. Allen	W. H. Cogdil—Sylva, Rt. 1	1	149	71	$	$	$	$	$ 10.35	$ 240.00	$ 250.35
Black Mountain—Ben Cook	Loney Cabe—Cullowhee	11	49	70						118.35	118.35
Barker's Creek—Geo. Snyder	Claude Jones—Whittier, Rt. 2		147	157					20.75	42.42	63.17
Balsam Grove—Ben Cook	Euler Aiken—Rich Mountain		160	75						134.45	134.45
Balsam—K. Allen	O. J. Beck—Balsam	12	144	50					10.00	201.25	211.25
CULLOWHEE—I. K. Stafford	E. H. Stillwell—Cullowhee	1	168	244					103.55	2,036.75	2,140.30
Cedar—Ben Cook	M. C. Kinley—Parker	8	104	60						97.65	97.65
Dillsboro—B. N. Rogers	F. I. Watson—Dillsboro	8	123	175						692.00	692.00
Dick's Creek—Wm. Anthony	Will Bromlett	1	51	32						60.00	60.00
East Fork—L. H. Crawford	W. T. Deitz—Green's Creek	17	136	122					10.10	226.78	236.88
East Sylva—R. N. Deitz	D. H. Dilliard—Sylva	13	129	186					18.55	843.30	861.85
Green's Creek—Geo. Snyder	G. R. Hall—Green's Creek		99	102					29.64	66.31	95.95
Hamburg—L. H. Crawford	Sam Fisher—Glenville		105	60				49.20	49.20	102.85	152.05
Locust Field—Geo. Snyder			123		5.00				5.00	31.10	36.10
Lovedale—W. C. Reed	W. B. Stiles—Sylva	11	111	126					100.00	438.84	538.84
Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz	E. D. Beck—Webster	21	117	46			5.00		5.00	71.00	76.00
Moses Creek—Marion Hooper	W. C. Wood—East La Porte		61	85					10.00	172.68	182.68
New Savannah—L. H. Crawford	Tom Jones—Gay	3	30	60						400.00	400.00
Ochree Hill—L. H. Crawford	Ray Blanton—Sylva	22	192	132					18.85	138.10	156.95
Old Savannah—L. H. Crawford	S. M. Brooks—Green's Creek	4	172	85					15.04	135.96	151.00
Qualla—R. L. Cook	J. E. Bridges—Whittier		22	27	4.25				4.25	54.68	58.93
Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz	D. G. Bryson—Sylva	9	354	252					369.22	1,067.56	1,436.78
SYLVA—J. G. Murray	A. J. Dills—Sylva	12	183	267					209.30	2,063.73	2,273.03
Speedwell—Geo. Snyder	W. A. Hooker—Speedwell		109	95						112.00	112.00
Shoal Creek—J. T. Carson	John L. Hyatt—Whittier		106	45	21.17				21.17	160.35	181.52
Webster—A. W. Davis	W. C. Cagle—Webster	5	143	65					40.05	365.11	405.16
Wilmot—R. W. Green	D. Denton—Whittier, Rt. 2		116	45					2.80	35.00	37.80
Tuckaseegee—A. C. Queen	J. A. Hooper—Tuckaseegee		84	49						419.50	419.50
Zion Hill—R. W. Green	G. W. Woodward—Gay		132	52						80.00	80.00
*Big Ridge—W. W. Parker	Sam Fisher—Big Ridge	6	37	37						63.16	53.16

TUCKASEIGEE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Catherine Chapel—M. L. Hooper	Mrs. H. B. Hooper—Cowarts	3	29	41	$	$	$ 8.15	$	$ 8.15	$ 60.45	$ 68.60
*John's Creek—A. C. Queen	Hobart Nicholson—Cowarts	28	140	68						120.00	120.00
*Mount Pleasant—T. F. Arrington	G. C. Crawford—Balsam		125	57		7.25	2.32		9.57	83.13	92.70
*Sol's Creek—L. H. Crawford	Stirlin Melton—Argura	2	82	42						35.45	35.45
*Wolf Creek—Ben Cook	V. N. Brown—Wolf Mountain	6	92	63						100.00	100.00
*Yellow Mountain—Frank Bumgardner	J. B. Fox—Norton	5	125	47		8.23	.60		8.85	66.70	75.01
Totals		209	4,249	3,190	$ 30.42	$ 15.48	$ 16.11	$ 49.20	$ 1,079.39	$11,126.61	$12,205.46

UNION

Antioch—I. B. Little	Brice Baucom—Marshville, Rt. —	1	118	71	$	$	$ 15.30	$	$ 15.30	$ 335.00	$ 350.30
Austin's Grove—A. I. Huneycutt	Daniel Haigler—Wingate, Rt. —		150	110		60.11	26.00		86.11	341.09	427.20
Benton's X-Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	J. K. Trull—Monroe, Rt. 2	11	253	171	8.60		36.88		45.48	966.62	1,012.10
Bethel—M. D. L. Preslar	C. E. Rushing—Marshville, Rt. 3		90	66	93.00		29.92		122.92	334.53	457.45
Corinth—Zeb Caudle	T. C. Griffin—Monroe, Rt. 5	11	174	91	21.20	19.50	15.36		56.06	477.29	533.35
Deep Springs—C. C. Huneycutt	J. A. Candle—Peachland, Rt. 1	14	154	61		6.50	6.61		13.11	131.60	144.71
Ebenezer—A. I. Huneycutt	E. L. Byrum—Unionville, Rt. 1	18	184	200		16.00			16.00	1,475.56	1,491.56
Euto—A. Marsh	Miss Glennie Morgan—Marshville, Rt. 2	12	16	40						12.00	12.00
Fairfield—J. A. Snow	W. H. Braswell—Marshville	5	135	*128		27.07	12.50		39.57	298.87	338.44
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	E. R. Snyder—Wingate, Rt. 1	17	407	300	70.00		22.00	50.00	142.00	677.16	819.16
Hamilton's X-Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	Mark Hill—Marshville	6	149	121		34.00			34.00	8,000.03	8,034.03

Hermon—J. E. Melton	W. C. Helms—Waxhaw, Rt. 1	----	59	66	5.50				5.50	183.50	189.00
Hopewell—C. C. Burrus	T. L. Price—Unionville, Rt. 1	20	209	177	284.07	10.00			294.07	898.70	1,192.77
King Street—C. C. Burrus	J. A. Williams—Waxhaw, Rt. 4	5	159	110	50.00				50.00	140.00	190.00
Macedonia—J. W. Davis	Lee Medlin—Monroe, Rt. 4	29	141	125		26.25	9.75		36.00	252.00	288.00
Marshville—J. A. Snow	B. C. Parker—Marshville	11	346	297	444.75	116.71	340.77		902.23	4,658.52	5,560.75
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton	Edgar Montgomery—Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	3	42	81	6.60				6.60	112.00	118.60
MEADOW BRANCH—Coy Muckle	J. A. Bivens—Wingate	29	524	614	1,244.23	436.47	295.14	1,070.00	3,045.84	5,051.62	8,097.46
Midway—W. B. Holmes	Myers Medlin—Monroe, Rt. 3	6	99	96		5.40			5.40	641.31	646.71
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt	V. S. Simpson—Unionville, Rt. 2	5	325	92	11.55	17.00	2.00		30.55	682.27	712.82
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder	Griff Frank—Polkton	----	62	58	10.50				10.50	188.00	198.50
MONROE—J. D. Harte	B. L. Biggers—Monroe	10	591	558	497.00	1,070.85	1,684.68	540.67	3,793.20	5,333.47	9,126.67
Mt. Harmony—C. C. Huneycutt	J. E. Sustar—Matthews	15	287	*90			22.78	20.00	42.78	668.31	711.09
Mt. Moriah—I. B. Little	L. B. Price—Marshville, Rt. 1	7	138	75	5.00	5.00	5.00		15.00	249.85	264.85
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder	C. B. Morgan—Marshville, Rt. 1	4	134	60	27.25				27.25	410.60	437.85
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar	T. A. Walden—Monroe, Rt. 7	----	129	93	13.00		6.55		19.55	226.46	246.01
Mt. Zion—J. E. Melton	J. H. Melton—Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	3	95	*65			4.00		4.00	500.06	504.06
Mountain Springs—J. C. Meiggs	H. H. Moore—Monroe, Rt. 1	5	125	100	40.85		9.63		50.48	346.31	396.79
New Hope—I. B. Little	N. R. Simpson—Marshville, Rt. —	----	110	50			4.50		4.50	135.53	140.03
New Salem—E. J. Hutchinson	W. C. Yaw—Monroe, Rt. 6	34	235	82		10.00	12.47		22.47	313.77	336.24
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes	H. F. Goodwin—Monroe	3	230	210	17.91	3.21	17.90		39.02	1,345.90	1,384.92
Oak Grove—Clyde Baucom	C. B. Gordon—Monroe	5	89	100	18.85	18.25	22.02		59.12	449.00	508.12
Oak View—Coy Muckle	J. D. Warren—Monroe	----	47	55	15.67	7.50			23.17	458.92	482.09
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	Carl Parker—Marshville, Rt. 4	23	173	166	47.00		18.00		65.00	1,280.00	1,345.00
Philadelphia—J. C. Meiggs	Baxter Riggins—Marshville, Rt. 1	26	260	215	175.00				175.00	525.00	700.00
Pleasant Hill—H. W. Stallings	N. A. Walters—Marshville, Rt. 5	1	153	92		6.23	7.40		13.63	273.58	287.21
Roanoke—T. E. Staley	F. B. Price—Monroe, Rt. 2	6	78	88	7.81				7.81	265.95	273.76
Sandy Ridge—W. B. Holmes	Walter Melton—Monroe, Rt. 4	6	140	82	17.00				17.00	283.47	300.47
Sardis—C. C. Huneycutt	W. J. Stephenson—Indian Trail, Rt. 1	5	102	71			6.00		6.00	196.08	202.08
Shiloh—Clyde Baucom		5	215	116			65.33		65.33	487.30	552.63
Union—M. D. L. Preslar	W. L. Thomas—Monroe, Rt. 1	4	141	100	128.04	10.00	14.96		153.00	294.44	447.44
Union Grove—T. E. Staley	J. T. Yarboro—Marshville, Rt. 2	3	179	72	11.96				11.96	219.75	231.71
Waxhaw—J. H. Thompson	Houston Helms—Waxhaw, Rt. 1	20	165	110						298.68	298.68
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes	Wilson Price—Monroe, Rt. 6	10	214	115		20.00	20.00		40.00	983.15	1,023.15
Totals		398	7,826	5,840	$ 3,272.34	$ 1,926.05	$ 2,733.45	$1,680.67	$ 9,612.51	$40,403.25	$50,015.76

WEST CHOWAN

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
AHOSKIE—Oscar Creech	Dr. C. G. Powell—Ahoskie	28	615	711	$ 2,065.54	$ 729.14	$ 591.32	$ 576.63	$ 3,962.63	$ 9,043.23	$13,005.86
Ashley's Grove—N. H. Shepherd	O. C. Futrell—Conway	3	274	249	77.11	52.23	176.01	75.60	380.95	1,338.69	1,719.64
Askewville—E. Y. Poole	L. S. Mizelle—Askewville	16	246	212	212.24	70.28	131.32	----	413.84	1,979.83	2,393.67
AULANDER—J. Fred Stimson	Herbert Jenkins—Aulander	----	387	290	1,548.78	----	486.63	----	2,035.41	8,854.11	10,889.52
Bethel—D. P. Harris	J. E. Daniel—Pleasant Hill	7	96	95	173.58	32.77	118.80	----	325.15	790.33	1,115.48
Bethany—E. Y. Poole	H. L. Parker—Colerain	4	308	139	----	85.00	66.55	18.10	169.65	807.21	976.86
Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey	W. A. Thomas—Cofield	5	173	93	126.90	----	131.99	316.00	574.89	781.39	1,356.28
Brantley's Grove—Oscar Creech	F. D. Overton—Ahoskie	8	136	158	267.92	----	25.12	----	293.04	2,021.00	2,314.04
Buckhorne—J. L. Price	J. C. Taylor—Como	21	251	243	589.85	83.10	249.58	373.19	1,295.73	1,866.87	3,162.60
Capehart's—A. Finch	H. G. Evans—Merry Hill	2	271	176	219.00	----	86.50	----	305.50	4,015.94	4,321.44
CASHIE—C. C. Cox	J. H. Matthews—Windsor	13	375	233	1,238.89	52.50	188.60	1,372.50	2,852.49	4,202.97	7,055.46
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey	C. S. Godwin—Ahoskie	13	217	132	290.00	----	130.60	----	420.60	682.45	1,103.05
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	W. W. Britt—Harrellsville	3	189	161	642.52	25.04	347.59	130.64	1,145.79	1,467.48	2,613.27
Colerain—E. Y. Poole	C. R. Brinkley—Colerain	19	556	363	1,158.25	169.65	190.00	----	1,517.90	2,361.57	3,879.47
Connaritsa—J. L. Powers	J. S. Jenkins—Aulander	23	429	336	796.56	----	252.19	10.00	1,058.75	1,020.43	2,079.18
Conway—A. W. H. Jones	R. J. White—Conway	13	370	386	511.58	8.00	268.34	----	787.92	1,667.20	2,455.12
Creeksville—B. Townsend	G. T. Futrell—Potecasi	10	217	178	294.70	----	76.21	----	370.91	946.82	1,317.73
Early's—Oscar Creech	A. R. Benthall—Aulander	----	82	83	51.37	----	35.87	----	87.24	245.89	333.13
Elam—D. P. Harris	Z. L. Davenport—Gumberry	14	262	144	300.00	----	145.20	----	445.20	1,169.30	1,614.50
Galatia—D. Cale	G. L. Davis—Seaboard	5	417	111	----	38.76	88.44	----	127.20	2,571.72	2,698.92
Greene's X-Roads—A. Finch	G. E. Lawrence—Windsor	6	307	128	164.00	----	43.00	----	207.00	744.04	951.04
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	E. D. Callis—Harrellsville	7	182	176	464.41	235.85	400.00	35.00	1,135.26	1,464.60	2,599.86
Hebron—R. B. Lineberry	H. T. Vann—Woodland	3	68	69	65.22	15.50	105.70	24.00	210.42	291.37	501.79
Holly Grove—R. B. Lineberry	J. D. Hoggard—Aulander	4	156	70	255.37	27.86	95.84	10.25	389.32	611.48	1,000.80
Holly Springs—E. C. Andrews	J. T. Baker—Cofield	13	136	108	128.00	----	60.22	----	188.22	435.08	623.30

Horton's—C. M. Billings	H. W. Green—Aulander	4	150	92	84.81		23.20		108.01	307.25	415.26
Jackson—J. P. Essex	A. C. Gay—Jackson	7	177	120	572.33	79.57	265.53	328.50	1,245.93	2,023.18	3,269.11
Kelford—James I. Kendrick	J. E. Tyler—Kelford	5	314	124	246.39		58.41	317.00	621.80	1,256.64	1,878.44
Lasker—D. Cale	P. L. Askew—Lasker	10	157	148	80.30		76.16		156.46	459.00	615.46
Lawrence—A. Corey	T. R. Oder—Windsor	2	184	86		28.93	98.81		127.74	417.65	545.39
Lewiston—J. I. Kendrick	T. L. Minton—Lewiston	21	428	293	634.61	122.40	217.55	637.00	1,611.56	1,210.69	2,822.25
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones	J. D. Overby—Margarettsville	----	70	46		70.00	45.14	55.00	170.14	428.23	598.37
Mars Hill—D. D. Lewis	R. N. Freeman—Colerain	4	451	226	376.08				376.08	4,533.00	4,909.08
MEHERRIN—B. Townsend	J. K. Parker—Murfreesboro	21	409	358	541.76	258.24	289.50	300.00	1,389.50	2,890.88	4,280.38
Menola—R. M. Von Miller	Harvey G. Snipes—Ahoskie	1	117	90	168.65	134.76	225.96	222.75	752.12	973.51	1,725.63
Merry Hill—J. E. Copeland	H. R. Outlaw—Merry Hill	14	181	123	152.50		56.12		208.62	771.00	979.62
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex	C. G. Matthews—Seaboard	6	220	157	187.53		50.30		237.83	779.41	1,017.24
Mount Tabor—E. C. Andrews	O. L. Matthews—Murfreesboro	3	226	202	614.98		100.31		715.29	1,288.35	2,003.64
MURFREESBORO—W. R. Burrell	W. B. Edwards—Murfreesboro	6	184	260	75.00				75.00	75.00	150.00
Oak Grove—C. M. Billings	S. L. Marsh—Aulander	2	133	64	175.00		22.50		197.50	374.75	572.25
Pine Forest—A. P. Mustian	J. L. Camp—Garysburg	3	60	71	50.43		45.16		95.59	239.00	334.59
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Powers	C. A. Dunning—Aulander	2	258	90	215.00	7.00	114.73	1.25	337.98	500.27	838.25
Potecasi—C. M. Billings	J. R. Baugham—Potecasi	12	251	155	533.70		135.89		669.59	3,364.25	4,033.84
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey	W. L. Early—Powellsville	6	232	170	288.94	89.33	101.20	625.00	1,104.47	1,007.90	2,112.37
Republican—J. L. Powers	A. V. Cobb—Windsor	12	376	123	445.00	71.23	282.86	144.00	943.09	1,808.31	2,751.40
Rich Square—R. M. Von Miller	Jas. A. Worrell—Rich Square	7	270	212	363.70	63.71	312.47	123.00	862.88	2,543.25	3,406.13
Riverside—A. Finch	N. J. Miller—Merry Hill	16	202	204	216.43	22.75	71.15	3.80	314.13	1,416.98	1,731.11
Roanoke—J. P. Essex	W. F. Nelson—Lasker	2	97	57	85.12				85.12	218.61	303.73
Robert's Chapel—J. L. Price	J. C. Edwards—Pendleton	5	241	209	623.32		180.19	289.00	1,092.51	6,750.13	7,842.64
Ross—A. Finch	L. G. Evans—Powellsville	39	697	144	355.00		123.43		478.43	1,451.10	1,929.53
Sandy Run—N. H. Shepherd	C. C. Tyler—Roxobel	16	360	285	178.37	48.60	68.51	14.25	309.73	1,493.60	1,803.33
SEABOARD—D. P. Harris	J. R. Crocker—Seaboard	----	250	205	815.43		170.42	237.50	1,223.35	2,040.63	3,263.98
Severn—A. W. H. Jones	H. P. Stephenson—Severn	2	236	202	885.17		163.82		1,048.99	1,610.91	2,659.90
Siloam—G. D. Leggett	L. H. Speller—Windsor	7	166	58	40.00		30.00		70.00	340.88	410.88
St. John's—N. H. Shepherd	C. B. Vaughan—Ahoskie	8	170	136	107.85		40.00		147.85	465.50	613.35
Union—B. Townsend	W. A. Miller—Ahoskie	4	159	114	713.69	25.00	146.95	7.50	893.14	1,188.33	2,081.47
Winton—E. C. Andrews	M. R. Herring—Winton	----	155	131	728.31		341.39		1,069.70	1,743.47	2,813.17
Woodland—C. M. Billings	R. M. Griffin—Woodland	3	210	155	468.68	34.75	125.00	190.00	818.43	1,537.36	2,355.79
Totals		490	14,511	10,154	$22,665.87	$ 2,681.95	$ 8,474.28	$6,437.46	$40,259.57	$98,890.02	$139,149.59

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Andrews—W. H. Ford	J. H. Abernathy—Andrews	87	617	437	$ 312.15	$ 312.00	$ 185.00	$	$ 809.15	$ 5,997.48	$ 6,806.63
Boiling Springs—A. B. Smith	N. A. Gibson—Grandview	10	232	56						109.15	109.15
Fires Creek—W. A. Heddon	C. M. Brindle—Hayesville	2	59	20			1.00		1.00	35.00	36.00
Hayesville—H. H. Hyde	Z. A. Chambers—Hayesville	1	169	118						824.25	824.25
Hangingdog—A. B. Smith	W. A. Adams—Murphy	12	298	83		8.05	14.50		22.55	250.73	273.28
Marble Springs—W. A. West	J. B. Hall—Marble	29	448	140	64.00	48.50	74.04		186.54	799.65	986.19
Martin's Creek—C. F. Conley	W. N. Crisp—Murphy	22	120	67		14.00	11.00		25.00	146.98	171.98
Mount Pisgah—Cecil Green	W. H. Mann—Hayesville		70	66						480.53	480.53
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Smith	Miss Bair McCracken	8	70	86	10.00				10.00	120.00	130.00
Mount Zion—W. A. West	T. G. Wilson—Marble		81	24						44.28	44.28
Murphy—T. L. Sasser	Noah Lovingood—Murphy	7	348	490	408.72	33.67	172.06	25.00	639.45	10,182.19	10,821.64
Notla—C. F. Conley	Mrs. E. G. White—Murphy	13	139	91		10.00	5.00		15.00	83.18	98.18
Peachtree—Cloyd Pipes	H. B. Elliott—Murphy	5	230	121	49.55		26.00		75.55	199.14	274.69
Philadelphia—O. G. Rogers	E. F. Patterson—Hayesville	7	96	83		15.00			15.00	64.24	79.24
Red Marble—W. A. West	Charlie Solesbee—Andrews		183	62	5.60	5.62			11.22	157.85	168.07
Rowland's Creek—J. G. Hogan	Thomas Gregory—Nantahala	7	61	50						128.60	128.60
Second Baptist (Murphy)—J. G. Hogan	Thomas Dockery—Murphy	3	38	40						58.70	58.70
Shady Grove—F. B. Garrett	W. T. Massey—Hayesville	2	44	40		10.35	2.05		12.40	61.65	74.05
Shiloh—W. A. Heddon			30				1.50		1.50	41.00	42.50
Shooting Creek—O. G. Rogers	E. L. Parker—Hayesville	3	78	79			30.00	2.90	32.70	38.50	71.20
Sweetwater—W. A. Heddon	J. H. Palmer—Hayesville		27	31	10.00				10.00	58.00	68.00
Tusquittee—W. A. Heddon	T. D. Woodard—Hayesville		42	39			2.06		2.06	50.00	52.06
Upper Peachtree—J. G. Hogan	C. W. Thomasson—Murphy	12	61	90			36.00		36.00	102.10	138.10
Valley River—W. A. West	Will Pullium—Andrews	4	247	66	25.25		28.40		53.65	229.62	283.27
Pinelog—										186.75	

*Bethabara—		7	68							6.50	6.50
*Bethel—Milton Brown	F. M. Powers—Hayesville		54	38		1.50			1.50		1.50
*Little Brasstown—Algia West	Harvey Caringer—Brasstown	5	172	73		38.00			38.00	111.00	149.00
*Junaluska—	Frank Mostellar—Andrews		40	50							
*Mission Hill—H. H. Hyde	W. H. Hogsed—Shooting Creek		48	49						103.35	103.35
*Oak Grove—	R. A. Chambers—Andrews, Rt. 1		80	56			1.00		1.00	25.75	26.75
*Martin Hill—H. O. Martin	J. W. Garrett—Hayesville	3	126	126						30.00	30.00
*Smyrna—			45								
*Topton—John Stanbury	D. B. Wright—Topton		39	51							
*Vengeance Creek—			56								
*Swaney—	L. D. Swaney—Swayney										
*Colville—Mission Sunday School	L. A. Pace—Marble			71							
Totals		259	4,416	2,893	$ 885.27	$ 496.69	$ 589.61	$ 27.70	$ 1,999.29	$26,725.17	$22,530.37

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek—J. P. Decker	Eli Abernathy—Murphy	3	46	23	$	$ 25.00	$ 15.00	$	$ 40.00	$ 90.00	$ 130.00
Beaverdam—John Mulkey	M. F. Farmer—Unaka		147	50						35.85	35.85
Bethel—John Mulkey	James Davis—Grandview	9	52	65						101.00	101.00
Ebenezer—John Mulkey	J. F. Fricks—Murphy	10	108	45						28.40	28.40
Fairview—N. O. Kilpatrick	B. L. Fox—Ranger		63	45			3.00		3.00	16.50	19.50
Friendship—W. G. Sparks	J. McNabb—Suit		157	75						268.40	268.40
Grape Creek—J. T. Payne	Joe Coleman—Murphy	1	89	48						33.46	33.46
Hopewell—P. H. Chastain	A. L. Tippet—Culberson		127	63		5.50	5.00		10.50	63.50	74.00
Liberty—J. A. Brendle	W. B. Ledford—Turtletown, Tenn.	16	159	67						153.42	153.42
Mt. Pleasant—Ira Helton	C. S. Jenkins—Culberson	6	170	46						49.75	49.75
Mt. Nebo—E. A. Beavers	J. T. Dockery—Grandview		81	60		2.53	4.00		6.53	59.88	66.41
Mt. Vernon—J. R. Hamilton	J. R. Miller—Wehutty	5	88	50						59.72	59.72
Mt. Olive—E. A. Beavers	H. G. Jones—Postell	10	47	35							
Mt. Moriah—R. R. Bell	Mrs. S. A. Moore	12	113	60						85.50	85.50
Macedonia—L. N.Marr	P. W. Helton—Isabella, Tenn.	5	89	68			5.00		5.00	81.13	86.13
Oak Grove—J. P. Decker	L. P. Payne—Letitia		23	47						42.44	42.44
Pleasant Grove—J. P. Decker	A. W. Green—Ranger	5	90	50		3.00	1.00		4.00	92.03	96.13
Pleasant Hill, Ga.—Ira Helton	Newt Davis—M. Bluff, Ga.		101	55						94.60	94.60

WEST LIBERTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Hill, N. C.—W. S. Kinsey	Grady Williamson—Patrick	8	77	25	$	$	$	$	$	$ 16.16	$ 16.16
Persimmon Creek—J. P. Decker	B. H. Campbell—Persimmon Creek	10	74	54			2.70		2.70	86.00	88.70
Shoal Creek—C. F. Conley	Ernest Allen—Postell	6	160	67						281.35	281.35
Shady Grove—E. D. Cole	Laura Kisselburg—Culberson	6	91	40		2.00	5.00		7.00	116.00	123.00
Union—E. A. Beavers	J. H. Payne—Persimmon Creek	16	75	35						126.10	126.10
Violet—J. T. Dugan	Willard Graham—Violet	7	70	68						182.98	182.98
*Culberson—											
*Hiwassee—											
Notla—C. F. Conley	Mrs. E. G. White—Murphy, Rt. 2	13	125	90	40.00				40.00	25.00	65.00
*Chapel Hill—											
Totals		148	2,422	1,331	$ 40.00	$ 38.03	$ 40.70	$	$ 118.73	$ 2,189.27	$ 2,308.00

WILMINGTON

Atkinson—L. L. Johnson	Dr. G. C. Beard—Atkinson	3	239	150	$ 200.00	$	$	$	$ 200.00	$ 1,273.02	$ 1,473.02
Barlow's Chapel—K. E. Bryant	Z. R. Thompson—Sloop Point		125	58	53.00				53.00	272.75	325.75
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn	W. H. Brinson—Currie	1	39	25						55.00	55.00
Bethlehem—C. B. Horne	Z. E. Corbett—Currie	7	79	40	11.20	42.10			53.30	193.45	246.75
Burgaw—C. R. Taylor	W. R. Harrell—Burgaw	8	240	246	152.56	76.56	281.56		510.68	1,721.61	2,232.29
Canetuck—J. H. Poteet	R. D. Pridgen—Currie	2	116	60	59.86		17.21		77.07	366.84	443.91
Cape Fear—H. S. Strickland	J. M. Hill—Acme		30	38		10.00	14.23		24.23	126.50	150.73
Caswell—	J. G. Sherman—Point Caswell		38	*25							

Centerville—L. L. Johnson	L. H. Vollers—Wilmington	4	140	202		184.11			184.11	1,072.38	1,256.49
Harmony—											
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horne	H. G. Harrell—Ivanhoe	1	90	43		32.61	1.32		33.93	290.49	324.42
Ivanhoe—L. L. Johnson	C. W. Howell—Ivanhoe		44	*20		8.00	11.41		19.41	102.00	121.41
Jacksonville—K. E. Bryant	R. D. Thomas—Jacksonville		101	113	282.15	66.60	209.49		558.24	1,537.13	2,095.37
Leland—H. S. Strickland	M. V. Hufham—Leland		25	80	30.00				30.00	699.50	729.50
Long Creek—C. R. Taylor	Charlie White—Currie	5	102	88	199.09				199.09	361.29	560.38
Maple Hill—Geo. W. White	T. M. Batts—Maple Hill		58	33			27.00		27.00	273.30	300.30
Masonboro—R. J. Hall	B. E. Hollis—Wilmington, Rt. 2	11	181	131	196.02		133.72	5.55	335.29	2,991.19	3,326.48
Moore's Creek—C. R. Taylor	Clyde Moore—Currie		35	40	25.00				25.00	198.00	223.00
Mount Holly—J. E. Allard	J. B. Johnson—Watha		63	46	46.35		52.75	2.35	101.47	88.88	190.33
New Hope—H. S. Strickland	W. S. Cook—Phoenix		13	52	37.55				37.55	146.95	184.50
*Olivette—			21								
Providence—M. E. Eubanks			35							101.68	101.68
Riley's Creek—C. R. Taylor	A. R. Pollock—Rocky Point		159	98	131.82		48.00		179.82	1,127.68	1,307.50
Riverside—C. R. Taylor	J. D. Hocutt—Ashton	3	113	56	255.65		61.37		317.02	389.57	706.59
Salem—K. E. Bryant	A. M. Grant—Snead's Ferry	1	43	91	18.25				18.25	165.23	183.48
Sea Gate—C. P. Herring	A. S. Lewis—Sea Gate	21	181	325	190.53		86.38		276.91	1,599.09	1,876.00
Shiloh—L. L. Johnson	Brooks Costin—Watha	8	159	87	145.00		5.00		150.00	326.10	476.10
Teachey—I. E. Belch	A. L. Hunt—Teachey	2	127	96	292.22		5.00		297.22	1,525.25	1,822.47
Wallace—I. E. Belch	R. E. Evans—Wallace	45	325	321	1,200.00	25.00	674.54	178.50	2,078.04	3,819.76	5,897.80
Watha—J. H. Booth	R. M. Moore—Watha		56	106	33.06		12.00	1.00	46.06	243.60	289.66
Well's Chapel—J. E. Allard	Ben Newkirk—Willard	3	207	109	392.54		98.44		490.98	800.58	1,291.56
Willard—C. R. Taylor	Willie Murray—Willard	7	126	89	55.34				55.34	295.54	350.88
WILMINGTON:											
FIRST—J. M. Kester	James F. Warwick—Wilmington	30	908	637	7,197.94	1,169.21	930.47		9,297.62	31,133.13	40,430.75
SOUTHSIDE—J. T. Byrum	R. B. Moore—Wilmington	56	1,011	600	1,056.48	173.52	177.60	8.02	1,415.62	8,802.30	10,217.92
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	W. Hugh Cox—Wilmington	40	1,060	540	1,303.98	29.68	515.68		1,849.34	11,150.74	13,000.08
TEMPLE—H. W. Baucom	David H. Howes, Jr.—Wilmington	22	406	466	237.69	75.00	428.07		2,874.76	10,135.82	13,010.58
GIBSON AVENUE—T. H. Williams	J. P. Wheeler—Wilmington	49	229	249	80.04				80.04	1,742.66	1,822.70
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall	J. S. Brown—Wilmington	6	230	248	322.36	289.76	326.78	10.00	948.90	4,571.92	5,520.82
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	C. J. Josenhans—Wilmington	1	133	93	259.00	12.06	315.61		586.67	1,216.92	1,803.59
Totals		336	7,287	5,711	$16,598.68	$ 2,194.21	$ 4,433.63	$ 205.42	$23,431.94	$90,917.85	$114,349.79

YADKIN

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bean Shoals—	Stella Flynn—Shoals	6	164	158	$	$	$	$	$ 17.28	$ 334.88	$ 411.66
Boonville—	Vonnie Coram—Boonville		230	219	476.63				676.63	1,752.12	2,428.75
Bethel—G. E. Burress	Pearl Gough—Yadkinville	1	115	85	6.00				31.69	235.60	267.29
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown	Bula Beck—Cana		106	36						109.00	109.00
Cross Roads—W. L. McSwain	Lydia Burgass—Cana	3	204	142	95.61				164.95	442.61	607.57
Charity—R. P. Coram	Ethel Vestel—Boonville	14	249	150					32.99	162.25	195.24
Deep Creek—J. G. Allgood	H. A. Myers—Yadkinville	3	259	203	40.00				74.65	196.87	271.52
East Bend—R. E. Adams	Claude Martin—East Bend	3	97	75					33.00	814.08	919.08
Enon—R. E. Adams	Margaret Poindexter—E. Bend	16	269	114	11.50				66.50	774.79	866.23
Forbush—J. T. Murray	Ruby Long—Yadkinville		253	242					121.47	425.21	546.78
Friendship—R. P. Coram	Lois Spencer—East Bend	7	105	129					10.89	147.18	158.07
Flat Rock—M. A. Lindley	W. A. Johnson—Hamptonville		282	156					223.32	615.00	983.46
Huntsville—J. T. Murray	Gladys Howell—Cana		90	67					4.73	129.35	134.08
Island Ford—W. V. Brown	Lonnie Holleman—Jonesville	2	65	44						56.07	56.07
Jonesville—R. E. Adams	M. F. Roberson—Jonesville		169	185						228.86	288.86
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	J. H. Procter—Cycle		150	82						165.00	165.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	Mae Groce—Harmony		100	65					33.00	169.64	202.64
Oak Ridge, North—T. S. Draughn	J. E. Moxley—Boonville		166	75					10.00	377.00	387.00
Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	Leon Reavis—Yadkinville	2	175	145						220.60	302.25
Rocky Spring—L. D. Ballard	Austin Shaw—Harmony	4	106	56					10.13	202.00	212.31
Richmond Hill—G. E. Burrus	Ruth Hobson—Boonville	8	102	132					25.00	230.00	253.00
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	Mary Renagan—Harmony		198	145					85.00	381.90	463.00
Shady Grove—R. P. Coram	F. A. Lineberry—Jonesville	2	96	138	29.43				48.63	239.70	288.33
Swains—M. A. Lindley	Bessie Wagoner—Jonesville		254	106					13.92	174.50	151.40
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	R. W. Yarber—Yadkinville	3	106	103						150.00	150.00
Union Grove—R. P. Coram	Effie Hobson—Yadkinville		182	152					17.00	144.00	161.50

West Bend—J. T. Murray	J. F. Haynes—Lewisville	1	47	46					12.06	161.00	173.00
Yadkin Valley—E. W. Turner	R. A. Totter—Advance	10	121	77	19.00				27.00	182.66	209.66
Yadkinville—	J. T. Reece—Yadkinville		90	70	137.00				149.00	557.44	706.44
Totals		90	4,544	3,367	$ 815.17	$	$	$	$ 1,888.76	$ 9,666.09	$11,554.85

YANCEY

Baker's Creek—	W. L. Wilson—Burnsville			40	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bald Mountain—John Willis	Chappell McCurry—Bee Log	5	73	50							
Bald Creek—B. T. Nanney	Chappell McCurry—Bee Log	3	200	80							
Blue Rock—	E. J. Hall—Celo	5	108	73							
Bolen's Creek—Dewey Jameson	G. C. Anglin—Anatone	2	93	75	58.97		16.00		74.97	130.15	205.12
Brown's Creek—P. L. McMahan	J. A. Shuford—Celo	6	170	95							
BURNSVILLE—R. E. Powell	Grady Bailey—Burnsville	44	420	254	719.95	130.75	196.75		1,047.45	2,625.22	3,672.77
Byrd's Chapel—Ralph Morgan	W. W. Williams—Ramseytown	2	102	81			50.00		50.00		
Cane River—Ralph Morgan	L. H. Phoenix—Cane River	5	157	60	12.00				12.00	10.00	22.00
Concord—	J. M. Riddle—Anatone		46	50							
Coney Rock—	Welzie Hughes—Green Mountain	5	30	100	6.00				6.00	71.00	77.00
Crabtree—B. B. Styles	W. A. Hall—Burnsville	6	85	150							
Double Island—L. D. Thomas	Walter Green—Green Mountain	2	120	124							206.36
Elk Shoal—J. D. King	Z. E. McIntosh—Bald Creek	10	218	101			45.37		45.37	239.00	284.37
Green Mountain—	Edd Fox—Burnsville	1	74	75							
Ivey Gap—J. D. King	J. M. King—Sylva	5	144	88							
Indian Creek—	J. M. England—Cane River		27	28			75.00			64.95	139.95
Jack's Creek—J. E. Hensley	M. M. Bailey—Burnsville, Rt. 1	13	119	90		17.30	28.50		45.80	244.56	290.36
Laurel Branch—Dewey Jameson	Mrs. B. H. Riddle—Pensacola		107	80		2.00			2.00	163.53	165.53
Little Creek—John Willis	Willis Pate—Butch	4	28	61							
Mt. Mitchell—L. D. Thomas	Alvin Jones—Busick		154	140							
Mt. Pleasant—Dewey Jameson	J. W. McIntosh—Swiss	12	270	120		20.00	51.35		71.35	456.80	528.15
Pleasant Grove—M. B. Haney	Posey Randolph—Green Mt.	4	134	101							259.27
Pleasant Valley—B. T. Nanney	B. E. Ray—Bald Creek		61	59							
Pleasant Gap—P. L. McMahan	B. G. McMahan—Micaville										
Price's Creek—	Moscow Towe—Price's Creek	3	35	64			11.00		11.00		

YANCEY—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside—R. E. Powell	Chas. Gardner—Cane River	3	69	75	$	$ 4.50	$ 25.00	$	$ 29.50	$ 275.00	$ 304.50
South Toe—P. L. McMahan	A. L. Silver—Celo	6	78	100		11.00	25.81		36.81	159.79	196.60
Windom—R. D. Ponder	Jess Autry—Burnsville	2	55	75		50.00	22.00		72.00	173.50	245.50
Young's Chapel—J. E. Hensley	Dewey Gurley—Boonford	7	106	82	39.25		14.45		53.27	265.47	318.74
Zion—Wight Robinson	Jessie Hughes—Toledo	2	66	50							269.00
*Claymont—M. B. Henry			27	25							
*Higgin's Chapel—R. E. Farmer	T. M. Mashburn—Higgins		73								
AFairview			65								
APeterson's Chapel			40								
AShoal Creek			68								
Totals		159	3,632	3,302	$ 836.17	$ 235.55	$ 561.23	$	$ 1,557.52	$ 4,878.77	$ 6,926.26

AData prior to 1924.

NEW FOUND

(Printed out of order of account of late reception)

Antioch—Jessie Corn	R. R. Vaughan—Marshall		41	33	$	$	$	$	$	$ 61.25	$ 61.25
Beulah—W. H. Graham		5	70	41			10.00		10.00	5.88	15.88
Bear Creek—Cecil Reece	Mrs. R. P. Ball—Marshall, Rt. 5		19	40							
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons	Dock Surrett—Odessa		93	59			5.00		5.00	73.27	78.27
Caney Fork—Everett Sprinkles	John Goforth—Marshall	1	105	*82			25.50		25.50	249.65	275.15
Corinth—C. G. Grogan	L. B. Hawkins—Leicester	7	100	99		23.00	30.35		53.35	216.61	269.96
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons	C. E. Duckett—Gem		102	*50			12.68		12.68	52.41	65.09
Flats of Spring Creek—P. T. McAfee	J. R. Woody—Spring Creek		93	107			28.67		28.67	137.76	166.43

French Broad—T. D. Lanning	W. A. Camby—Alexander	----	193	*90						151.70	151.70
Jones Valley—B. B. Plemmons	G. W. Surrett—Odessa	----	95	49						60.00	60.00
Highlands—Walter Goforth		6	32								
Liberty—W. N. Martin	J. A. Martin—Bluff	----	88	75						14.55	14.55
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reece	A. T. Ball—Marshall	----	29	*60			5.00		5.00	76.00	81.00
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkles	C. A. Worley—Worley	17	150	60						215.48	215.48
Lusk Chapel—H. D. Corn	W. G. Price—Trust	16	144	*98						88.87	88.87
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons	John D. Balding—Joe	----	58	51							
North Fork—B. B. Plemmons	G. W. Wilds—Big Pine	3	183	57			36.85		36.85	268.44	305.2
Paynes Chapel—T. D. Lanning	J. F. Payne—Marshall, Rt. 5	2	61	*65							
Piney Grove—F. M. McElreath	M. Arrowwood—Marshall	----	40	41						107.80	107.80
Turkey Creek—R. R. Mahaffey	M. G. Wilson—Leicester	----	135	66			32.95		32.95	303.60	335.95
Union—Earl Bradley	B. P. Green—Marshall	----	87	45			10.00		10.00	278.00	288.00
Zion—W. H. Graham	Herbert Miller—Bluff	2	116	64							
Totals		59	2,034	1,332	$	$ 23.00	$ 182.15	$	$ 220.00	$ 2,360.67	$ 2,580.67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 8
Alleghany	Wm. Franklin, Whitehead	W. F. Jones, Furches	Scottville, Sept. 8
Anson	M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	Cedar Grove, Oct. 25
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	Bryan Oliver, Grassy Creek	Landmark, Aug. 3
Avery	N. S. Hampton, Pinola	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	Jonas Ridge, Aug. 23-24
Beulah	A. C. Gentry, Roxboro	G. W. Joyner, Jr., Denniston, Va.	Shiloh, July 26-27
Bladen	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	White's Creek, Oct. 10-11
Brier Creek	R. N. Garner, Spurgeon	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Union, Oct. 4, 5, 6
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	John Jenrette, Ash	Bolivia, Oct. 25-26
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	Vance McGhinnis, Boomer	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 24
Buncombe	J. M. Justice, Black Mt.	W. W. Williams, Oteen	Swannanoa, Aug. 14
Caldwell	W. C. Tyree, Lenoir	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	South Lenoir, Sept. 18-19
Cape Fear-Columbus	F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	Neil Thompson, Vineland	Sweet Home, Oct. 18-19
Carolina	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville	A. G. Sargent, Hendersonville	Shaw's Creek, Aug. 9
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Valdese, Oct. 25-26
Central	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	New Bethel, Sept. 26
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sound Side, Sept. 18
Dock	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	D. B. Edwards, Exum	Polly Bridge, Nov. 9
Eastern	T. H. King, Clinton	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Bear Marsh, Oct. 9
Elkin	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	Rock Creek, Oct. 5
Flat River	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford	W. R. Mangum, Stem	----------
French Broad	L. C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill	Walnut, Aug. 23, 24
Gaston County	W. J. Francis, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Gastonia (S. Marietta St.), Oct. 23-24
Green River	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton	A. A. Walker, Marion	Cross Mill, Oct. 4
Haywood	R. P. McCracken, Clyde	Curry Hayes, Clyde	Clyde, Aug. 23-24
Johnston	F. H. Brooks, Smithfield	S. L. Morgan, Smithfield	Trinity, Nov. 7-8
King's Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, King's Mountain	Beaver Dam, Oct. 9-10
Liberty	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	Sam. J. Smith, Lexington	Holloways, Sept. 4
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Angier, Nov. 7-8
Macon	H. Dean, Stiles	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Cowee, Aug. 30

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	D. W. Fink, Charlotte	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Arlington, Sept. 11
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	D. W. Green, Wing	Bakersville, Sept. 14
Montgomery	G. V. Stephens, Troy	J. A. Hunnicutt, Mt. Gilead	Mt. Carmel, Oct. 18-19
Mt. Zion	W. M. Williams, Burlington	W. O. Williams, Durham	Mebane, Oct. 16
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	Davis, Nov. 7-8
New Found	B. B. Plemmons, Trust	W. A. Hawkins, Odessa	Turkey Creek, Aug. 17
New South River	J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville	G. S. Turner, Godwin	Mt. Elam, Aug. 15
Pee Dee	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	C. B. Deane, Rockingham	Morven, Oct. 23
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	Samuel T. Hensley, High Point	Bessemer-Greensboro, July 18-19
Pilot Mountain	Fred. N. Day, Winston-Salem	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	Oak Ridge, July 17
Raleigh	Jno. D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Green Level, Nov. 1
Roanoke	Bryce Little, Wilson	Geo. C. Reid, Whitakers	Farmville, Oct. 16
Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Green Springs, Oct. 31-Nov. 1
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	Percy Bloxon	----------
Sandy Creek	Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Teague, Siler City	Bethlehem, Oct. 4, 5, 6
Sandy Run	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 11, 12
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Mt. Ruhama, Sept. 27
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	A. A. Parker, Casar	Olive Grove, Aug. 16
South Yadkin	I. P. Frazier, Statesville	L. O. White, Statesville	Society, Oct. 18-19
Stanley	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	E. M. Brooks, Albemarle	Silver Springs, Oct. 9, 10
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	C. W. Wiles, Hays	Dehart, Sept. 21
Stony Fork	D. M. Wheeler, Bamboo	B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills	Watauga, Nov. 13
Surry	W. L. Reece, Robson	J. E. Cockerham, Mt. Airy	Flat Rock, July 20
Tar River	J. E. Allen, Warrenton	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	White Level, Oct. 10
Tennessee River	J. M. Woodard, Needmore	E. O. Hall, Forney	Brush Creek, Aug. 23-24 and 25
Three Forks	Smith Hagaman, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Middle Fork, Aug. 28
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	Brevard, Oct. 17
Tuckaseegee	T. F. Deitz, Beta	A. J. Dills, Sylva	Sylva, Aug. 16-18
Union	C. M. Beach, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Faulks, Oct. 10, 11
West Chowan	C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Ashley's Grove, Oct. 30
West Liberty	R. R. Bell, Sweetgum, Ga.	Fred Stiles, Murphy	Macedonia, Sept. 27
Western North Carolina	C. F. Martin, Murphy	Geo. W. Kinsey, Andrews	Martin's Creek, Aug. 24
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington	Sea Gate, Oct. 23-24
Yadkin	W. V. Brown, Cycle	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Island Ford, Aug. 16
Yancey	R. E. Powell, Burnsville	J. E. Hensley, Burnsville	Burnsville, Aug. 31, Sept. 2

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Association	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexander	256	35	5,118	$ 147.30	$ 716.83	$ 578.09	$	$ 1,442.22	$ 9,341.91	$ 10,784.13
Alleghany	14	10	513	8.00	34.60	158.29	104.05	304.96	698.72	1,003.66
Anson	61	12	1,420	531.09		256.48		888.57	6,799.07	7,687.64
Ashe	236	40	3,178	853.40		452.79	25.00	1,331.19	5,653.62	6,984.81
Avery	153	22	2,521	244.56	112.44	243.15		600.15	7,135.47	7,735.62
Beulah	157	21	2,560	2,534.85	210.90	844.39		3,590.04	13,777.04	17,357.08
Bladen	80	27	2,921	2,612.50	477.08	2,266.99	109.40	5,465.97	18,200.31	23,666.28
Brier Creek	186	31	4,741	31.05	197.67	288.66	59.44	576.82	6,044.10	6,620.92
Brunswick	57	19	1,621	1,248.90	123.51	474.83	2.31	1,849.55	6,168.55	8,018.10
Brushy Mountain	208	27	4,261	2,355.01	411.93	899.62	71.00	3,737.56	16,143.54	19,881.10
Buncombe	386	53	8,413	16,891.67	1,751.84	4,776.10	2,112.74	25,532.33	342,258.95	367,791.28
Caldwell	359	42	5,600	2,214.54	665.84	1,024.66	22.60	4,505.07	48,034.43	62,589.50
Cape Fear-Columbus	180	37	5,648	2,314.57	1,299.98	1,958.72	92.52	5,664.69	23,765.71	29,430.40
Carolina	390	50	5,895	2,227.01	640.62	1,572.94	579.96	5,020.53	36,449.80	41,470.33
Catawba River	118	20	2,970	4,080.40	403.25	1,333.62	169.89	5,987.20	35,901.85	41,889.05
Central	242	34	8,028	18,165.29	4,093.64	4,703.46		25,962.39	76,692.83	102,659.22
Chowan	410	64	12,035	14,556.04	6,922.27	6,893.44	957.83	29,329.58	107,664.97	136,994.55
Dock	115	15	1,134	69.40	41.81	79.90		191.11	3,152.50	3,343.61
Eastern	220	41	6,022	7,550.27	1,115.43	3,620.96	51.30	12,337.96	40,548.43	52,886.39
Elkin	89	12	1,974		85.18	102.51		187.69	2,055.10	2,242.79
Flat River	366	33	7,216	7,528.17	2,939.37	3,028.01	312.50	14,140.80	39,381.08	53,521.74
French Broad	208	36	4,367	898.35	1,713.11	1,431.54	14.00	4,057.00	14,215.20	18,272.20
Gaston County	647	37	9,571	20,663.48	927.22	5,467.09	543.05	27,596.76	124,009.52	151,606.28
Green River	385	52	7,417	3,833.38	290.84	2,001.44	5.20	6,130.86	37,364.97	43,495.83
Haywood	297	32	3,781	2,330.17	1,436.92	989.58	250.00	5,006.57	18,404.63	23,261.20
Johnston	257	45	6,215	4,911.44	1,268.58	1,911.01	46.93	8,127.96	41,309.08	49,337.04
Kings Mountain	581	41	10,493	14,950.68	1,624.38	4,482.47	1,427.15	22,484.68	67,762.56	85,247.24
Liberty	215	26	4,988	4,503.09	2,073.36	6,464.87	220.26	13,261.58	71,284.44	84,546.02

Little River	277	22	5,647	7,505.21	249.38	2,516.53	----------	10,251.02	26,315.48	37,238.50
Macon	137	35	4,356	411.98	202.75	170.17	1.40	786.30	7,941.30	8,727.60
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	690	35	11,301	20,736.27	437.83	7,413.19	13.11	34,203.88	177,632.39	211,896.27
Mitchell	176	27	4,051	377.27	577.98	695.25	27.64	1,678.14	26,198.27	27,876.41
Montgomery	201	31	3,023	1,726.44	96.97	1,018.40	----------	2,837.09	17,470.61	20,178.10
Mt. Zion	659	55	14,594	24,316.68	4,333.02	10,209.99	276.48	39,459.76	231,584.80	271,044.56
Neuse-Atlantic	323	61	7,187	12,462.07	1,273.71	5,161.14	772.04	19,668.61	70,997.70	90,666.31
New Found	49	17	2,034	----------	23.00	103.54	----------	126.54	3,122.73	3,249.27
New South River	256	50	7,568	4,911.66	546.20	2,794.07	310.25	8,562.18	43,357.90	51,920.08
Pee Dee	285	28	4,820	9,890.82	328.45	2,778.88	----------	12,998.15	51,173.67	64,171.82
Piedmont	687	42	10,632	33,387.15	6,336.91	9,926.98	50.00	49,701.04	163,728.97	213,430.01
Pilot Mountain	728	71	13,186	22,873.43	3,720.33	15,302.91	212.30	42,695.15	227,325.69	270,020.84
Raleigh	331	34	8,589	17,615.01	1,404.06	6,017.33	945.92	25,982.32	79,195.18	105,177.50
Roanoke	700	67	12,481	24,233.67	3,564.79	8,510.75	200.58	36,509.79	169,232.72	205,742.51
Robeson	295	60	10,399	16,319.88	2,617.50	9,395.14	167.57	28,501.19	78,964.35	107,465.54
Sandy Creek	390	59	7,451	5,385.06	1,154.34	3,310.34	43.08	9,892.82	48,519.26	58,412.88
Sandy Run	581	51	11,396	8,162.75	1,533.67	2,650.03	545.03	12,891.48	65,946.79	78,838.27
South Fork	325	40	5,992	6,365.91	1,611.37	2,996.52	33.52	11,007.32	55,102.69	66,110.01
South Mountain	112	20	1,944	211.39	----------	271.74	----------	483.13	5,364.38	5,847.51
South Yadkin	582	47	8,372	9,614.15	1,197.61	4,354.90	48.12	15,474.34	111,123.78	126,598.12
Stanley	277	37	5,645	3,787.11	1,022.84	2,422.23	112.21	7,344.39	76,158.04	83,592.43
Stone Mountain	102	26	2,876	169.19	1.68	29.32	44.00	244.12	2,237.84	2,482.03
Stony Fork	25	15	1,414	----------	210.86	185.69	----------	396.55	1,056.81	1,503.36
Surry	203	46	4,880	2,937.72	83.38	2,240.94	11.00	6,595.08	22,287.04	30,338.01
Tar River	519	65	12,058	6,871.94	2,853.53	3,424.55	43.53	13,193.50	62,500.36	75,693.86
Tennessee River	239	54	5,210	521.59	189.20	596.50	32.81	1,340.04	12,941.08	14,281.13
Three Forks	228	35	4,492	724.97	432.83	1,709.72	166.15	3,033.67	26,592.82	23,626.49
Transylvania	194	26	2,891	1,662.13	192.83	495.53	290.75	2,645.24	14,285.61	16,930.85
Tuckaseigee	159	29	3,619	30.42	----------	5.00	49.20	1,052.82	10,607.72	11,660.54
Union	398	44	7,826	3,272.34	1,926.05	2,733.45	1,680.67	9,612.51	40,403.25	50,015.76
West Chowan	490	58	14,511	22,665.87	2,681.95	8,474.28	6,437.46	40,259.59	98,890.02	139,149.59
West Liberty	135	28	2,297	----------	38.03	40.70	----------	78.73	2,164.27	2,243.00
Western North Carolina	234	36	4,416	885.27	457.19	589.61	27.70	1,959.29	20,499.57	22,408.86
Wilmington	336	39	7,287	16,598.68	2,194.21	4,433.63	265.42	23,431.94	90,917.85	114,349.79
Yadkin	90	29	4,544	815.17	----------	----------	----------	1,888.76	9,666.09	11,544.85
Yancey	159	36	3,632	836.17	235.55	561.23	----------	1,557.52	4,878.77	6,926.26
Totals	18,449	2,368	383,242	$ 431,939.31	$ 75,298.54	$ 181,256.23	$ 20,525.08	$ 713,655.79	$3,201,427.21	$ 4,091,592.12

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

Association	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	35	5,118	35	2,898	3	100	-------	-------	28	7	32	3	$ 0.31	$ 2.35
Alleghany	14	513	10	523	1	42	5	35	4	6	6	4	.59	1.95
Anson	12	1,420	12	946	5	206	-------	-------	8	4	12	-------	.62	5.41
Ashe	40	3,178	35	3,460	7	180	8	98	32	8	26	14	.44	2.27
Avery	22	2,521	22	2,521	7	175	5	107	17	5	15	7	.24	3.03
Beulah	21	2,560	20	2,335	16	500	37	597	19	2	20	1	1.40	6.78
Bladen	27	2,921	23	2,035	15	560	40	670	17	10	26	1	1.86	8.09
Brier Creek	31	4,721	31	2,299	1	40	5	29	24	7	24	7	.12	1.35
Brunswick	19	1,621	19	1,837	29	600	30	427	9	10	17	2	1.14	4.94
Brushy Mountain	27	4,261	27	2,997	9	411	15	150	22	5	22	5	.87	4.66
Buncombe	53	8,913	47	8,414	94	2,088	65	1,029	37	16	42	11	2.86	41.26
Caldwell	42	5,600	40	4,747	25	625	20	415	33	9	35	7	.78	10.81
Cape Fear-Columbus	37	5,648	35	4,245	17	575	31	341	23	14	35	2	1.00	5.21
Carolina	50	5,895	40	5,729	35	1,020	34	385	38	12	32	18	.85	7.02
Catawba River	20	2,970	20	3,181	28	700	38	445	18	2	19	1	2.01	14.13
Central	34	8,028	34	6,350	54	1,620	53	985	28	6	33	1	3.23	12.78
Chowan	64	12,035	62	9,572	46	1,480	131	1,793	47	17	58	6	2.43	11.37
Dock	15	1,134	14	972	1	25	-------	-------	12	3	11	4	.16	2.92
Eastern	41	6,022	35	4,018	40	1,200	95	1,400	26	15	38	3	2.04	8.78
Elkin	12	1,974	11	1,324	1	25	2	14	11	1	7	5	.09	1.13
Flat River	33	7,216	32	5,712	13	390	48	900	29	4	32	1	2.06	7.06
French Broad	36	4,367	34	3,431	30	710	30	300	21	15	29	7	.92	4.11
Gaston County	37	9,571	36	10,617	118	3,196	64	787	36	1	33	4	2.82	15.84
Green River	52	7,417	47	5,197	24	720	13	153	40	12	44	8	.83	5.88
Haywood	32	3,781	31	3,682	16	480	16	210	22	10	17	15	1.25	5.94
Johnston	45	6,215	44	5,775	61	1,830	49	864	32	13	39	6	1.30	7.93
Kings Mountain	41	16,493	40	10,331	80	2,400	58	1,054	39	2	40	1	2.14	8.12
Liberty	26	4,988	26	5,185	37	1,110	30	539	22	4	24	2	2.65	16.95

Little River	22	5,647	22	4,962	36	1,080	46	448	20	2	19	3	1.81	6.59
Macon	35	4,356	33	2,855	14	420	9	75	17	18	25	10	.18	2.05
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	35	11,301	35	11,038	64	1,920	51	874	32	3	32	3	3.05	18.94
Mitchell	27	3,876	27	2,709	10	300	4	28	25	2	25	2	.43	7.45
Montgomery	31	3,023	30	2,558	20	612	20	150	25	6	23	8	.92	6.67
Mt. Zion	55	14,594	53	12,960	80	2,514	96	2,845	48	7	53	2	2.70	18.57
Neuse-Atlantic	61	7,187	54	6,591	61	1,810	55	827	36	25	51	10	2.73	12.61
New Found	17	2,034	16	797	3	97	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	.07	1.89
New South River	50	7,568	50	6,537	43	1,350	36	615	33	17	46	4	1.13	6.86
Pee Dee	28	4,820	25	4,426	44	1,324	62	1,550	21	7	26	2	2.69	13.30
Piedmont	42	10,632	41	12,056	73	2,790	66	2,379	34	8	40	2	4.67	20.07
Pilot Mountain	71	13,186	69	14,120	88	2,642	67	1,821	57	14	65	6	3.45	21.81
Raleigh	34	8,589	34	8,851	57	1,710	57	908	26	8	32	2	3.06	12.40
Roanoke	67	12,481	65	12,563	105	2,625	127	1,702	50	17	60	7	2.95	17.48
Robeson	60	10,399	60	9,405	64	1,910	100	1,072	21	39	57	3	2.77	10.47
Sandy Creek	59	7,451	56	6,211	25	740	49	786	42	17	57	2	1.33	7.89
Sandy Run	51	11,396	50	9,969	74	1,921	50	1,095	47	4	50	1	1.13	6.91
South Fork	40	5,992	37	6,919	59	1,750	40	570	30	10	35	5	1.83	11.03
South Mountain	20	1,944	19	1,619	7	205	4	35	15	5	17	3	.25	3.00
South Yadkin	47	8,372	47	9,992	68	1,950	59	725	36	11	45	2	1.83	14.97
Stanley	37	5,645	37	5,546	30	810	52	300	27	10	35	2	1.29	14.81
Stone Mountain	26	2,876	24	1,736	8	327	11	30	13	13	7	19	.08	.89
Stony Fork	15	1,414	15	1,095	2	90	-------	-------	7	8	12	3	.28	1.06
Surry	46	4,880	42	4,467	11	297	18	447	32	14	30	16	1.29	5.96
Tar River	65	12,058	64	8,819	63	1,560	99	992	52	13	58	7	1.08	6.27
Tennessee River	54	5,210	48	3,206	18	510	15	170	29	25	24	30	.26	2.86
Three Forks	35	4,492	35	3,486	9	320	11	240	25	10	30	5	.67	5.26
Transylvania	26	2,891	25	2,374	15	330	12	238	14	12	15	11	.88	5.66
Tuckaseegee	29	3,619	28	2,835	12	350	15	137	17	12	20	9	.29	3.23
Union	44	7,826	44	5,840	53	1,356	26	600	37	7	42	2	1.23	6.39
West Chowan	58	14,511	58	10,754	80	2,552	153	3,341	53	5	58	-------	2.77	9.58
West Liberty	28	2,297	25	1,331	3	92	-------	-------	18	10	9	19	.03	.97
Western North Carolina	35	4,416	31	2,379	10	308	17	178	18	15	17	16	.51	5.86
Wilmington	39	7,287	36	5,711	70	1,750	44	960	24	15	34	5	3.21	15.69
Yadkin	29	4,544	29	3,367	8	201	12	294	16	13	23	6	.42	2.57
Yancey	36	3,632	32	3,302	16	418	9	171	24	12	14	22	.45	2.01
Totals	2,368	383,242	2,258	334,233	2,216	63,919	2,414	40,330	1,751	634	1,954	395	$ 1.89	$ 10.87

1926—SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s	
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled
Alabama	76	2,176	1,395	14,561	284,215	1,853	188,368	1,639	33,334
Arkansas	45	1,030	640	7,165	112,231	798	89,440	586	14,743
District of Columbia	1	27	33	465	14,222	27	14,647	57	1,614
Florida	32	784	604	6,668	103,638	573	79,437	589	14,342
Georgia	95	2,541	1,886	17,054	406,402	2,123	239,600	1,619	40,982
Illinois	24	594	486	3,119	62,319	501	48,446	269	6,093
Kentucky	80	2,049	1,569	14,357	316,467	1,824	217,316	942	23,995
Louisiana	36	831	555	8,115	125,025	742	80,552	713	14,766
Maryland	3	98	135	820	18,142	99	18,162	126	2,707
Mississippi	82	1,644	959	10,925	224,779	1,341	133,684	1,376	34,377
Missouri	87	1,852	1,355	9,920	225,849	1,622	189,786	1,440	34,759
New Mexico	17	174	92	1,023	11,925	114	11,818	152	2,637
North Carolina	64	2,347	1,584	19,367	378,255	2,207	322,861	1,895	55,347
Oklahoma	43	1,066	792	10,797	133,667	831	112,717	1,019	23,173
South Carolina	39	1,224	773	12,032	222,218	1,151	165,470	1,426	42,370
Tennessee	64	1,934	1,570	13,463	276,699	1,594	196,858	898	25,381
Texas	120	3,207	2,573	29,689	477,683	2,659	378,877	3,986	93,705
Virginia	29	1,196	687	11,053	223,228	1,088	195,292	1,041	34,061
Total Convention	931	24,774	17,688	193,279	3,616,964	21,147	2,683,331	19,773	498,386
**Texas B. M. A.	32	574	495	2,686	43,507	305	21,419	2	40
**Arkansas Landmarks	31	655	381	2,579	47,782	325	19,617	-------	-------
Grand Totals	994	26,003	18,564	198,544	3,708,253	21,777	2,724,367	19,775	498,426

BAPTIST CONVENTION—1927

W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
1,439	$ 188,931.34	1,945	291	$ 10,704,999.00	$ 1,913,932.31	$ 382,560.40	$ 2,296,492.71
502	127,543.52	691	78	4,938,386.00	1,000,102.97	282,398.73	1,282,501.70
25	10,946.62	27	5	2,528,000.00	366,434.50	121,444.43	487,878.93
1,049	192,714.34	676	125	13,405,793.81	2,092,893.57	394,687.27	2,487,580.84
2,107	464,114.89	2,224	246	15,290,932.53	2,357,628.11	557,824.15	2,915,452.26
411	10,113.78	537	54	2,794,623.00	458,614.90	80,887.65	539,502.55
1,462	212,575.69	1,787	179	14,744,631.28	2,202,966.12	645,315.17	2,848,281.29
601	196,169.17	710	93	4,922,076.00	951,908.57	313,220.40	1,265,128.97
214	26,829.10	93	21	2,868,160.00	341,779.64	105,355.91	447,135.55
825	209,661.54	1,411	191	8,008,578.00	1,824,911.75	425,797.42	2,250,709.17
1,108	151,469.35	1,668	82	13,498,537.74	2,206,809.80	468,886.27	2,675,696.07
132	23,755.67	87	28	616,701.00	162,051.09	38,543.35	200,594.44
2,317	319,642.56	2,133	332	20,192,326.50	3,470,949.27	729,894.58	4,200,843.85
861	111,133.95	689	217	7,677,225.85	1,587,238.59	307,917.31	1,895,155.90
1,933	200,622.51	1,131	118	10,388,813.25	1,605,848.36	491,963.53	2,097,811.89
1,153	265,896.79	1,590	139	11,057,749.82	1,896,944.05	554,437.89	2,451,381.94
2,257	1,068,570.26	2,459	583	25,216,520.91	4,995,812.55	1,415,320.80	6,411,133.35
2,554	368,226.27	1,110	417	14,976,787.12	2,257,592.33	844,955.34	3,102,547.67
20,950	$ 4,148,916.73	20,968	3,199	$183,830,835.81	$ 31,694,418.48	$ 8,161,410.60	$ 39,855,829.08
--------	----------	378	55	$ 546,600.00	$ 131,350.28	$ 47,165.18	$ 178,515.46
11	$ 466.86	314	--------	$ 341,952.00	$ 58,546.25	$ 13,961.44	$ 72,507.69
20,961	$ 4,149,383.59	21,660	3,254	$184,719,387.81	$ 31,884,315.49	$ 8,222,537.82	$ 40,106,852.31

Woman's Missionary Union

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. W. E. Maxwell, Sparta	5	$ 16.85
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek	8	121.52
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland	5	97.13
Beulah—Mrs. D. W. Bradsher, Roxboro	37	1,998.17
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	40	1,371.72
Brier Creek—Miss Mattie Sale, Ronda	5	6.00
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Southport	30	633.79
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. A. O. Bray, North Wilkesboro	15	785.81
Buncombe—Mrs. J. G. Greenwood, West Asheville	65	11,767.88
Caldwell—Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Lenoir	20	1,395.43
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville	31	1,187.79
Carolina—Mrs. Eugene Coker, Balfour	34	1,270.95
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton	38	2,593.03
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest	53	10,609.78
Chowan—Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City	131	9,948.64
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	95	4,219.97
Elkin—Mrs. Tom Church, Ronda	2	5.30
Flat River—Mrs. Chas. G. Royster, Bullock	48	4,295.61
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	30	1,175.62
Gaston—Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont	64	8,485.97
Green River—Miss Alda Grayson, Rutherfordton	13	780.61
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville	16	2,145.30
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	49	4,198.43
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	58	5,778.14
Liberty—Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Thomasville	30	4,199.77
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	46	3,548.78
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin	9	61.93
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	51	13,042.91
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville	4	112.63
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy	20	650.04
Mount Zion—Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Durham	96	16,184.93
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern	55	7,282.06
New South River—Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	36	2,502.62
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro	62	6,802.89
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	66	24,320.29
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	67	17,293.20
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh	57	9,986.35
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	127	18,959.31
Robeson—Mrs. Alf. H. McLeod, Lumberton	100	8,585.96
Sandy Creek—Mrs. June U. Gunter, Sanford	49	3,511.35
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta	50	2,997.11
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory	40	3,162.33
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs	4	96.15
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville	59	6,975.40
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London	52	1,866.20
Stone Mountain—Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	11	14.70
Surry—Mrs. Sam Ray, Elkin	18	2,555.59
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	99	5,161.15
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City	15	390.08
Three Forks—Mrs. I. G. Greer, Boone	11	618.73
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	12	787.49
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta	15	486.99
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	26	2,251.48
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn	152	13,515.77
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Ralph Moody, Murphy	17	322.54
Wilmington—Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Currie	44	10,386.91
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville	12	592.14
Yancey—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville	9	338.64
From S. B. C. Education Board	----------	250.00
Grand Totals	2,413	$ 265,042.53

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China 1885
Britton, T. C., Wusih, China 1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Wusih, China 1888
*Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China 1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China 1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China 1903
Tatum, E. F., Yangchow, China 1888
*Herring, D. W., Chengchow, China 1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan 1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Shanghai, China 1908
*Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Shanghai, China 1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China 1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China 1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Harbin, China 1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China 1913
*McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China 1913
*McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China 1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China 1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh, China 1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China 1918
*Powell, Rev. J. C., Oyo, Africa 1919
*Powell, Mrs. J. C., Oyo, Africa 1919
*Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China 1920
*Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China 1920
*Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China 1920
*Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China 1920
*Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China 1920
*Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China 1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China 1920
*Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China 1921
*Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan 1921
Blackman, L. E., Yangchow, China 1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., Yangchow, China 1922
Murray, Miss Kate, Chengchow, China 1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China 1922
Hurley, Dan T., Bucharest, Rumania 1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Bucharest, Rumania 1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, Soochow, China 1923
Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, Shanghai, China 1923
*Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China 1924
*White, P. E., Kweiteh, China 1924
*White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, China 1924
Woodward, F. T. N., Pochow, China 1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China 1924
Spence, Miss Marjorie, Tenuco, Chile 1925
*Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China 1925

*At home on a furlough.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNab
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty

1861	Raleigh	James McDaniel	W. T. Brooks	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—*Continued*

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1898	Greenville	R. H. Marsh	N. B. Broughton H. C. Moore	John E. White	J. D. Boushall	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

For the first time in many years, if ever before, we have been able to secure statistical reports from every one of the 64 Associations in the State, for which we are profoundly grateful to the Associational clerks and others who made this possible. In some cases the Associational clerks could not furnish us with complete and up-to-date information about the churches for the reason that the church clerk did not furnish him with the information in the church letter sent to the Association.

You can readily see the importance of keeping a faithful record of all that your church does during the year and of passing this information on to your Association from whose reports we make up the records of the Baptist State Convention and pass them on to the statistical secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention and they become a part of the records of the Baptists of the world. The value of these reports is determined by their accuracy. Unless they are accurate when they reach us, we cannot make them so.

Of course the figures included in our statistical tables represent what each association did during its fiscal year, whereas the Baptist State Convention follows the calendar year in making up its financial reports. That accounts in part for the discrepancy between the financial tables in this Annual and Treasurer Durham's report found in another place in this Annual.

GROWTH IN CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

The growth this year does not seem quite so marked as in former years. In fact, the percentage of increase has been falling off for two years. While we now have 2,368 churches, a gain or 43 over last year, yet there was a net increase in membership of only 7,485, our total membership now being 383,242.

BAPTISMS

While we received during the past year 18,449 by baptism, quite a goodly number to be sure, yet this is 1,082 less than we had in 1926, which was 1,777 less than in 1925. We need to sound the note of evangelism more strongly and more fervently.

Think of 634 churches in the State that did not have a single baptism in them during the entire year. We can save ourselves only by saving others. Hence a church that is not definitely in the business of winning the lost to the Saviour and leading them to do all that He has commanded is doomed.

FINANCES

In the matter of finances we have scarcely held our own, except for local expenses. For the Coöperative Program we gave, $431,939,-31; for Missions (State, Home and Foreign), Designated, $75,298.54; for Benevolence (including Orphanage, Hospital, Ministers' Relief), $181,256.23; for Christian Education, $20,525; total Denominational Contributions, $713,655.79; total local church expenses, $3,201,427.21; grand total denominational and local church expenses, $4,091,592.12, which is $24,184.76 more than was contributed last year.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The average per capita contribution for the entire Convention was $1.89 for denominational objects and $10.85 for denominational and local expenses combined, the latter being three cents in excess of last year, while the per capita for denominational objects alone was six cents less. The Association leading in per capita gifts for every thing was the Buncombe with $41.26, with the Pilot Mountain second, with $21.81. For denominational objects, the Piedmont lead in per capita gifts with $4.67, and the Pilot Mountain came second with $3.45.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

In number of churches, the Pilot Mountain leads with 71 churches; Roanoke, 67; in membership, Mount Zion, 14,594; West Chowan, 14,511; in baptisms, Pilot Mountain, 728; Piedmont, 687; in number of Sunday Schools, Pilot Mountain, 69; Roanoke, 65; Sunday School Membership, Pilot Mountain, 14,120; Mt. Zion, 12,960; in number of B. Y. P. U.'s, Gaston County, 118; Roanoke, 105; in B. Y. P. U. Membership, Gaston County, 3,196; Piedmont, 2,790; in number of W. M. U.'s, West Chowan, 153; Chowan, 131; in W. M. U. Membership, West Chowan, 3,341; Piedmont, 2,379; in Denominational Contributions, Piedmont, $49,701.04; Pilot Mountain, $42,695.15; in local church expenses, Buncombe, $342,258.95; Mount Zion, $231,584.80; in total Denominational and local expense contributions, Buncombe, $367,791.28; Mt. Zion, $271,044.56.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

Those having a church membership of over 10,000, Sunday School Membership of above 9,000, and contributions above $100,000: (1) Church Membership: Chowan, 12,035; Kings Mountain, 10,493; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 11,186; Mt. Zion, 14,594; Piedmont, 10,632; Pilot Mountain, 12,376; Roanoke, 12,342; Robeson, 10,259; Sandy Run, 11,396; Tar River, 12,058; West Chowan, 14,511. (2) Sunday

Schools Membership: Chowan, 9,572; Gaston County, 10,617; Kings Mountain, 10,331; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 11,038; Mt. Zion, 12,960; Piedmont, 12,056; Pilot Mountain, 14,120; Roanoke 12,563; Robeson, 9,405; Sandy Run, 9,699; South Yadkin, 9,992; West Chowan, 10,754. (3) Large Contributions: Buncombe, $367,791.28; Central, $102,659.22; Chowan, $136,994.55; Gaston County, $151,606.-28; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $211,896.27; Mount Zion, $271,044.56; Piedmont, $213,430.01; Pilot Mountain, $270,020.84; Raleigh, $105,-177.50; Roanoke, $205,742.51; Robeson, $107,465.54; South Yadkin, $126,598.12; West Chowan, $139,149.59; Wilmington, $114,349.79—fourteen Associations giving $2,543,926.06, considerably more than half of what was given last year by all the Associations.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now 2,258 Sunday Schools in the Convention, an increase of 15 over last year. The Sunday School membership is now 334,233, an increase over last year of 10,456. In the following Associations the Sunday School membership is larger than the church membership: Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, (exactly same), Brunswick, Catawba River, Gaston County, Liberty, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Raleigh, Roanoke, South Fork, South Yadkin. For every 100 church members there are 88.6 in Sunday School, an increase of 2.4 per cent over last year.

In the number of Teacher Training awards given, the past year has been the best in the history of the Sunday School work in this State—11,929.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

There are now 2,216 B. Y. P. U.'s in the State with an approximate membership of 63,919, an increase of 299 Unions during the past year. In the matter of study course awards the past year has been a record-breaker, 16,832 having been given, over against 14,005 for the year previous, an increase of 2,827. Brother James A. Ivey has been made B. Y. P. U. Secretary for this year. Associated with him in the general work will be Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior, Intermediate Secretary, Misses Marguerite Harrison and Mary Frances Biggers, Field Workers for the East and West.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W. M. U. report shows 485 new societies organized in 1926, an increase of 79 over the previous year, 353 of these being among our young people. The number of active societies, 2,413, at the close

of the year shows a net loss of fifty, because no dead mailing list is kept and a society not reporting for a year is dropped. There were 453 Standard societies; Roanoke Association leading again in this number. Contributions amounted to $265,042.53. Winston-Salem, First Church led in gifts with $7,358.17. The Association leading in gifts was Piedmont, with $24,320.29 first, Roanoke with $18,959.30, second. Tar River Association, Miss Lillie Harper, Superintendent, won the W. M. U. and Young People's banner for the best all-round year's work. Intensive field work was done by Mesdames K. D. Stukenbrok, J. S. Connell, John O. Gough, Misses Gertrude Mattison, Della Huggins, Valeria Belle Nichols, Lillie Harper, and Mary Cliatt, in twenty-one Associations. Forty-five Associational meetings were attended by State officers. Mission Study classes reported 1,286; number of tithers 3,519; subscriptions to missionary magazines, 8,002; to Biblical Recorder, 5,952; miles traveled by Superintendents, 21,044; by State Officers, 26,133. A new venture was the G. A. and R. A. Associational Camps, five very successful ones being held. In the tithing story contest sponsored by the W. M. U., Bess Thomas, of Meredith College, won the award offered both by the State and by the Southern W. M. U.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—STATE AND SOUTHWIDE

The three colleges, three junior colleges and the one high school owned by the Convention enrolled during 1926-27 and the summer of 1927, 3,472. Adding the Orphanage enrollment, the number is 3,965. These are divided as follows: College Students, 1,947; High School, 783; Elementary Schools, 381; Summer Schools, Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Wingate, Campbell, 854. In these schools were enrolled 230 ministerial students and 45 student volunteers. These institutions are valued at $6,484,635.68, of which amount $3,792,873.23 is invested in plants and equipment and $2,691,762.45 is in endowment (par value). The value of endowment should at least equal the amount invested in plants and this should be the goal at least by 1940.

The four Southwide Institutions in which North Carolina Baptist have a part are valued at $5,516,302.00, with an endowment of $2,321,267.00. In these Institutions 60 young men and women from North Carolina are enrolled.

REPORTS OF TREASURER WALTERS DURHAM AND AUDITOR A. T. ALLEN & CO.

January 12, 1928.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith a statement of my account as Treasurer of the Convention for the year ended December 31, 1927, showing cash receipts and disbursements by funds together with the cash balance of each on December 31, 1927.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer.*

GENERAL FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated General Funds		$403,806.32	
Balance from Last Year		14,161.08	
Total		$417,967.40	

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses Paid	$ 34,737.92		
Distributed to Other Funds	369,299.95		
Total		404,037.87	
Balance December 31, 1927			$13,929.53

STATE MISSION FUND:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 17,124.11
Special Funds	18,962.81
Share General Fund	73,859.99
Total Receipts	$109,946.91
Less Overdraft from Last Year	52,014.42
Balance	$ 57,932.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses Paid	$106,968.03	
Overdraft December 31, 1927		$49,035.54

Foreign Missions Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 33,392.05	
Share General Fund	92,324.98	
Total Receipts	$125,717.03	
Balance from Last Year	26,058.72	
Total	$151,775.75	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Foreign Mission Board	129,873.37	
Balance December 31, 1927		$21,902.38

Home Missions Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$16,981.72	
Share General Fund	41,546.25	
Total Receipts	$58,527.97	
Balance from Last Year	3,250.61	
Total	$61,778.58	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Home Mission Board	$57,612.80	
Balance December 31, 1927		$4,165.69

Education Fund:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 3,638.16
Share General Fund— N. C. Education	96,017.99
Share General Fund— Southern Education	30,467.26

Special Funds		$ 370.00	
Refunds from Centennial Campaign		17,474.44	
Total Receipts		$147.967.85	
Balance from Last Year		1,158.59	
Total		$149,126.44	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Vouchers Paid	$115,103.57		
Transferred to Souther Education Board	$ 30,529.14	$145,632.71	
Balance December 31, 1927			$3,493.73

MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND:

RECEIPTS			
Designated Funds		$ 3,077.52	
Share General Fund		16,618.50	
Total Receipts		$19,696.02	
Balance from Last Year		2,051.16	
Total		$21,747.18	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Vouchers Paid	$ 3,518.21		
Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board	$16,759.38	$20,277.59	
Balance December 31, 1927			$1,469.59

HOSPITALS' FUND:

RECEIPTS		
Designated Funds	$16,430.43	
Share General Fund for N. C.	14,771.99	
Share General Fund for New Orleans	3,692.99	
Total Receipts	$34,895.40	
Balance from Last Year	2,224.05	
Total	$37,119.45	

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to J. W. Crews, Treas.	$14,925.27		
Transferred to G. T. Lumpkin, Supt.	16,405.01		
Vouchers Paid	20.63		
Transferred to New Orleans Hospital	4,195.44	$35,546.35	
Balance December 31, 1927			$1,573.10
75 Million Fund:			
Balance December 31, 1927			$40,397.29
(No transactions in 1927)			
Total Cash Balance—All Funds			$37,895.77

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.
Dear Sir:

We submit herewith a summary of our detailed report on the Audit of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C., for the twelve months ended December 31, 1927.

Our detailed report will be submitted to you as soon as we have been able to hear from all the verifications mailed out and if any differences appear they will then be covered in our report.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination has been in detail and consisted of a verification of all cash disbursements as supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business. We reconciled the vouchers issued during the year with those paid by the Treasurer and we also reconciled the checks issued by him in payment of vouchers, with the charges to his account by the bank. We also traced all Cash Receipts into the banks and made tests of the receipts by reference to the original letters sending money to the Treasurer. We did not check all the letters for the reason that it would have taken quite a while to do it and we did not think it necessary in view of the fact that the Cash Receipts are published in detail every three months. At the close of our Audit all paid vouchers were turned over to Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper, and the Treasurer has no vouchers in his possession except those paid by him in 1928.

We found the books in good shape and well and accurately kept. No irregularities were disclosed during the course of our audit.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS BALANCES

In the several Exhibits in our report the Cash Receipts and Disbursements are set out in detail. The following is a summary of the Cash Balances in each of the Funds at December 31, 1927:

		Balances	*Overdrafts*
General Fund—Borrowed Money Account General Fund—Regular Account	Exhibit "A"	$14,000.00	$ 235.47
State Missions Fund—Exhibit "B"			49,936.57
Foreign Missions Fund—Exhibit "C"		21,902.38	
Home Missions Fund—Exhibit "D"		4,165.69	

N. C. Education Fund—Exhibit "E"	$ 496.48	
Southern Education Fund—Exhibit "F"	2,868.00	
Ministers' Relief Fund—Exhibit "G"	1,455.59	
N. C. Hospital Fund—Exhibit "H"	1,489.17	
New Orleans Hospital Fund—Exhibit "I"	83.93	
75 Million Fund	40,397.29	
Net Cash Balance—All Funds		$36,686.49
Totals	$86,858.53	$86,858.53

We examined the method of distributing the General Fund for the Year and find that it was distributed as follows:

State Missions	20 %
Foreign Missions	25 %
Home Missions	11¼%
Ministers' Relief	4½%
Hospital—N. C.	4 %
New Orleans Hospital	1 %
N. C. Education	26 %
Southern Education	8¼%
Total	100%

We also inquired into the Bonds of the Bookkeeper and Treasurer and found them bonded for $10,000.00 and $30,000.00 respectively.

Our examination was confined strictly to Cash Transactions. We have not attempted to prepare a Balance Sheet of the Assets and Liabilities.

The Total Receipts for the year were as follows:

Funds Paid by Churches to the Convention	$494,450.30
Funds Remitted Direct	9,702.58
Refunds from Centennial Campaign	17,474.44
Special Funds	19,332.81
Total	$540,960.13

To compare the total with last year we should eliminate the Refunds from the Centennial Campaign. This would leave a balance of $523,485.69 as compared with $551,409.05 in 1926.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Allen & Company.

LIST OF PASTORS

We must rely very largely for this list upon the Associational clerks. They, in turn, must reply upon the church clerks to furnish them accurate information about the ministers in their churches, whether pastors or not, and their correct address.

Quite a number of new names have been added this year, and quite a number have been dropped. We followed religiously the lists sent us by the Associational clerks, except where we had personal knowledge to the contrary.

We shall be glad to make any corrections that ought to be made. If you should change your permanent address, notify us promptly and we shall be glad to make the correction on our mailing list and furnish the same to Dr. E. P. Aldredge, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Abernethy, W. E., Mountain Park
Abernethy, C. A., Dallas, R. 1
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville
Absher, A. F., Mertie
Absher, J. M., Offen
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Austin
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Adams, R. E., East Bend
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R. 1
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
Andrews, I. E. D., Clayton
Andrews, R. L., Ready Branch
Algood, J. G., Yadkinville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington
Andrews, E. C., Winton
Andrews, V. L., Norwood
Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest
Anthony, W. W., Whittier, R. 1
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville
Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arledge, John, Tryon
Arnold, H. L., Wilson
Ashe, A. M., Murphy
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Ashley, G. N., Wake Forest
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Austin, B. F., Greensboro
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayescue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Bain, G. A., Dunn
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Barnes, O. F., High Point
Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville

Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Barnes, J. H., Garland
Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg
Barrs, W. L., Shiloh
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Bass, L. D., Madison
Bass, S. R., Belmont
Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Bass, A. B., Scotland Neck
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bates, W. T., Highlands
Baucom, Clyde, Wake Forest
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Baucom, C. E., Wingate
Baxley, Alex., St. Pauls
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Beach, W. R., Cary
Beaty, John, Highlands
Beaver, E. A., Suit
Belch, I. E., Wallace
Bell, J. W., Faison
Bell, Robt., Sweet Gum, Ga.
Bell, R. R., Culberson
B lton, J. O., Mt. Airy
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Morganton
Bennett, J. C., Candler
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Berry, Paul V., Denton
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Blackman, N. D., Clinton
Blalock, Jesse, Lillington
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, T. E., New Life
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
Boda, A. O., New Bern
Boggs, J. H., Gastonia, R. 3
Bomar, E. E., Landrum, S. C.
Boney, L. B., Bayboro
Booker, E. B., Apex
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
Bost, W. E., Iron Station
Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest
Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Bradley, Earl L., Asheville
Bradley, Holland, Smokemont
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Bradshaw, Maston, Globe
Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Branton, R. L., Solola
Bray, B. F., Wadesboro
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brendle, J. A., Ducktown, Tenn.
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Brisson, Curtis, Roseboro
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Britt, P. T., Boardman
Britt, N. F., Lumberton
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Brown, A. L., Four Oaks
Brown, G. W., Boone
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, T. L., Gates
Brown, W. T., Bunn
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryant, H. G., Oxford

Bryant, J. W., Jonesville
Bryant, K. E., Asheville
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Bryson, A. C., Balsom
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
Buchanan, Charles, Spruce Pine
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Buck, P. D., High Point
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Burch, G. W., China Grove
Burdick, H. F., Salisbury
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burns, Ford A., Mount Holly
Burrell, W R., Murfreesboro
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R. 1
Cain, A. T., Concord
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Cale, D., Potecasi
Caldwell, C. A., China Grove
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, R. C., Hickory
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Campbell, A. L., Maiden
Campbell, W. T., Varina, R. 1
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Cantrell, J. R., Raleigh
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. R., Hammond, S. C.
Carter, A. D., Garland
Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
Cashwell, C. H., Mebane
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Cates, W. F., East Durham
Caudill, R. E., Smethport
Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
Caudill, R. P., Wake Forest
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Chilton, W. A., Mt. Airy, R. 1
Childress, R. N., Caroleen
Chronister, H. B., Pearland
Church, T. V., Buck
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Clarke, B. F., Winterville
Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Cloer, G. A., Iotla
Clover, M. G., Morganton
Coffee, H. L., Furches
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Cole, E. D., Culberson
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Coley, P. A., Concord
Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge
Collins, T. D., Durham
Colville, J. L., Whittier
Comer, J. R., Seagroves
Comer, W. T., Hiddenite
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, L. A., Denton
Connell, Raymond, Kannapolis
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain
Cook, H., Cowarts

Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain
Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Cooper, W. F., Doughton
Coram, R. P., Boonville
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Judson, Brevard
Corn, J. A., Asheville
Corn, J. P., Zirconia
Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill
Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine
Craig, B., Monroe
Craig, W. B., Union Mills
Cranford, A. B., Pekin
Creal, R. L., Bryson City
Creech, A. R., Micro
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crisp, J. H. M., Chambers
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee
Croom, H. M., Hickory
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
Crump, C. S., Southern Pines
Crutchfield, T. S., Columbia
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Davidson, W. W., Raleigh
Davis, M. P., Maysville
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy
Davis, J. W., Wingate
Davis, H. T., Tryon
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
Davis, W. L., Washington
Day, Richard, Elkin
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem
Dean, E. C., Burlington
Deaton, D. E., Albemarle
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg
Decker, John, Suit
DeLoatch, B. F., Saxapahaw
Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont
Deitz, T. F., Beta
Deitz, R. M., Green Creek
Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Devine, Carl, Lincolnton
Dewese, R. L,, Salisbury
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Dorton, M. L., Badin
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Dowd, W. C., Manchester
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
Dugan, J. T., Unaka
Duncan, J. M., Farmville
Duncan, N. G., Creswell
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Early, W. D., Jackson Springs
Early, B. G., Raleigh
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Edwards, W. L., Lumberton
Edwards, J. C., Staley
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Eller, J. B., Statesville
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, J. S., Knottville
Elliott, W. P. Robbinsville
Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Elmore, O. A., Greensboro
Eplee, L. N., Forest City
Ervin, T. E., Canton, R. 2
Essex, J. P., Jackson

Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Everett, J. M., Red Oak
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Ferguson, I. D., Ararat
Ferguson, T. D., Ararat
Fields, C. F., Elkin
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5
Fleischman, A. W., Raleigh
Fogleman, T. W., Concord
Ford, W. H., Andrews
Foster, R. C., Linwood
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Fox, E. Lee, Spring Hope
Fox, J. W., Lenoir
Francis, George, Ewart
Franklin, W. F., Whitehead
Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Frederick, J. V., Gastonia
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Fry, F. W., Oakboro
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain
Funderburk, G. S., Little Rock, S. C.
Gaines, J. A., Charlotte
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville
Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest
Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh
Gladson, M. J., Culberson
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Godwin, L. E., Selma
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, W. E., Reidsville
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gouge, J. A., Ledger
Graham, T. J., Brock
Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
Green, Levi, Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Drexel
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, Cecil, Hayesville
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Grogan, C. C., Canton
Grubb, G. G., Landis
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2
Guthrie, W. B., Stacy
Hackney, J. A., Burlington
Hager, B. B., Mooresville
Haggard, A. A., Gastonia
Hall, D. H., Marion
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R. 2
Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Hall, A. J., Forney
Hall, E. O., Forney
Hall, T. J., Lake Toxaway
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hamilton, J. L., Turletown, Tenn.
Hammett, J. H., Spartanburg, S. C.
Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
Hanes, J. H., Jamestown
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Harrell, E. J., Rosemary
Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore

Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Harris, J. P., Beaufort
Harris, F. L., Kinston
Harris, M. I., Lincolnton
Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2
Harris, T. C., Harris
Harris, J. S., Mount Pleasant
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill
Hartsell, W. H., Brevard
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Hathcock, A. A., Concord
Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hays, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, J. M., Lexington
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
Heath, R. E., Greensboro, R. 2
Hayney, M. B., Green Mountain
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5
Hearn, T. W., Rockingham
Helton, Ira, Culberson
Helms, D. F., Unionville
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Henderson, Z. I., Quebec
Henderson, C. H., Charlotte
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine
Hensley, S. T., High Point
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hicks, John I., Andrews
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Hicks, P. A., Boone
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
Hileman, C. W., Asheville, R. 4
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Hill, J. W. P., Ridgeville, S. C.
Hill, J. E., Morganton
Hines, H. B., Manteo
Hinson, E. F., State Road
Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Hinton, C. R., Wake Forest
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
Hodge, G. L., Landis
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hodges, E. C., Boone
Hodges, J. R., Newland
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Station 1
Hogan, J. C., Andrews
Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Holden, N. E., Lauada
Holland, C. C., Wake Forest
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Hollowell, W. H., Draper
Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
Hooper, M. L., Waynesville
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hopkins, J. S., Castalia
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Howard, A. T., Tigersville, S. C.
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Hough, J. C., Kinston
Hough, W. C., Carthage
Hough, W. A., New London
Howell, J. D., LaGrange
Howell, A. T., Greensboro
Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale
Howell, Batory, Cana

Hoyle, J. E., Raeford
Hudson, J. A., Angier
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hudson, C. F., West Durham
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Hunneycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 2
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Hurst, L. A., Sherwood
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
Hyde, H. H., Hayesville
Israel, F. L., Rose Hill
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff
Jameson, Dewey, Pensacola
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Johnson, J. H., Judson
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown
Johnson, E. N., Dunn
Johnson, G. H., Enfield
Johnson, Jennings, Muyodan
Johnson, L. L., Atkinson
Johnson, L., Raleigh
Johnson, C. R., Pomona
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill
Jollay, Charles, Asheville, R. 4
Jones, O. M., Raleigh
Jones, A. B., Tuxedo
Jones, H. B., Alexis
Jones, J. C., Salemburg
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, A. W. H., Severn
Jones, L. J., Marion
Jones, H. F., Greenville
Jordan, J. R., Star
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge
Joyner, A. V., Canton
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Keels, L. J., Hallsboro
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Kendrick, James I., Lewiston
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Kesterton, J. W., Gastonia, Ranlo Station
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, H. O., Ranger
Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, J. D., Wampler
King, T. C., Burnsville
King, T. H., Clinton
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
Kirk, J. E., Benson
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Kirk, J. T., Halifax
Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
Kolb, E. C., Durham
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest
Lamm, M. T., Wake Forest
Lammond, A., Creedmoor
Lancaster, N. T., Belmont
Laney, Will, West Hickory
Lanier, G. P., Benson
Lanier, J. E., Calypso

Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
Lawrence, Eli, Thomasville
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Lee, L. C., Sanford
Lee, D. S., Brookford
Lee, D. E., Summitt
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Linwood
Lewis, D. D., Colerain
Lewis, M. L., Balfour
Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Liner, H. G., Mooresville
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Little, I. B., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Bennett
Lockee, A. A., Mt. Holly
Long. E. A., Germantown
Long, B. A., Rocky Mount
Loney, W. C., Boiling Springs
Love, Hoyle, Grover
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7
Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3
Lowe, S. A., Walhalla, S. C.
Lucas, R. H., Belhaven
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Lunch, W. L., Mountain Park
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Lynch, W. C., Forest City
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
McCall, A. C., Erwin
McCamp, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy
McCarter, Jesse, Belcross
McClure, W. B., Lincolnton
McClure, L. A., Alexis
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
McDaniel, F. C., Cliffside
McDaniel, Ed. L., Lattimore
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFee, C. B., Asheville
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R. 1
McIver, J. A., Louisburg
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKaughan, J. A., Troutman
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McMahon, W. F., Marion
McMahon, P. H., Celo
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.
Mack, Frank, Aquone
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester, R. 1
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Mangum, O. R., Oxford
Manly, A. J., Rosman
Manuel, J. F., Walnut Cove, R.
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marr, W. W., Penrose
Marsh, A., Marshville
Marshall, J. J., Macon
Martin, C. F., Murphy
Martin, G. A., Waynesville
Martin, J. L., Tabor
Martin, Jeff L., Franklin
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Mason, E. W., Robersonville
Matheney, C. C., Forest City
Mauldwin, B. F., Buie's Creek
May, G. W., Centerville

Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs, R. 1
Mercer, I. M., Winston-Salem
Michael, Melvin, Pattons Ridge
Miller, I. C., Lenoir
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, J. R., Kernersville
Miller, R. A., New Bern
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1
Milsaps, Jesse, Bushnell
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mitchell, W. G., Jennings
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, S. R., Cary
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station
Moran, Owen W., Gastonia
Morgan, R. H., Burnsville
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morris, Roy A., Sanford
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Mulkey, John, Grandview
Mullis, John, Bee Log
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
Murray, L. B., State Road
Murray, J. G., Sylva
Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Myers, B. O., Shiloh
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Naff, S. L., Mount Olive
Nancy, B. T., Swiss
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6
Nichols, J. T., Purlear
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
Norris, C. H., Cary
Norton, W. T., Crossnore
Norvelle, C. S., Durham
Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, W. M., Winston-Salem
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Pardue, T. F., Reidsville
Parham, Otto, Swannanoa
Parker, E. L., Clinton
Parker, C. C., Marion
Parker, C. E., Whitakers
Parker, B. H., Wingate
Parker, W. W., Cowarts
Parrish, S. T., Saluda
Passmore, P. H., Flats
Paul, E. A., Lumberton
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, J. T., Patrick
Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pennell, W. A., Zionville
Penry, H. T., Southmont
Pentuff, J. R., Newell
Phillips, Alex, Ingold
Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
Phillips, A. R., Dalton

Phillips, N. B., Fairview
Pickens, J. M., Stocksville
Pipes, J. C., Murphy
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
Pitman, H. R., Brevard
Pittard, C. R., Apex
Plemmons, B. B., Trust
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
Plybon, C. T., Greensboro
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Pool, E. Y., Colerain
Poplin, Fred, Ronda
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Potter, F. O., Supply
Potts, G. L., Mocksville
Potts, W. T., Highlands
Powell, R. E., Burnsville
Powers, J. H., Parkton
Powers, J. L., Aulander, R. 2
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Pressley, W. W., Raleigh
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Quinton, J. D., Asheville, R. 5
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Raney, L. J., Durham
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, W. C., Sylva
Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reese, Cecil, Big Laurel
Reeves, George G., North Wilkesboro
Reid, C. B., Albemarle
Riggs, O. L., Durham
Rivenbark, W. Q., Concord
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
Rimer, W. W., Spindale
Roach, E. C., Jamestown
Roach, B. P., Whiteville
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest
Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3
Roberts, P. A., Hendersonville
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R. 2
Robinson, Burgin, Marshall, R. 2
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rogers, L. J., Sunburst
Rogers, B. N., Clyde
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, C. F., Proximity, Greensboro
Rogers, Stanly W., Bethel
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Rollins, C. M., Wake Forest
Rose, J. W., Gibsonville
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Botan, Z. W., Asheville, Star Route
Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Ruppe, J. J., Tryon
Russell, W. J., Vineland
Russell, G. B., Saluda
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
Sargent, A. G., Hendersonville
Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls
Sasser, T. L., Murphy
Scott, J. F., Penrose
Sears, H. C., Morrisville, R. 1
Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave
Sebastion, G. W., North Wilkesboro

Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3
Sexton, E. C., Momeyer
Sexton, J. D., Edison
Sexton, C. W., Edison
Seymour, T. Y., Buie's Creek
Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Shacklette, B. M., Durham
Shell, P. J., Nebo
Shepherd, N. H., Murfreesboro
Sherron, Raleigh, Wakefield
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution, Greensboro
Shoemaker, T. J., Lenoir
Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Shope, B. L., Yellow Creek
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Siler, T. W., High Point
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Singleton, T. C., Maiden
Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Judson, Tellico
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, A. B., Marble
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
Smith, James, Marion
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Smith, Horace L., Marshall
Smith, R. C., Cliffside
Smith, Henry, Deep Gap
Smoak, E. L., Leaksville
Snow, J. A., Marshville
Snyder, G. C., Beta
Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
Soden, F., Henderson
Snypes, N. V., Bat Cave
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4
Soots, L. P., Madison
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
Sparks, W. G., Maryville, Tenn.
Sparks, A. F., Ledger
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
Spero, R. H., West Asheville
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R. 1
Sprinkle, A. Perry, West Asheville
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
Sprinkle, Everett, Trust
Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Staley, T. E., Monroe
Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5
Stamps, M., Louisburg
Stanbury, J. S., Hazlewood
Stanbury, J. H., Asheville
Stancil, W. D., Kenly
Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Stephens, G. V., Troy
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
Stephens, W. R., Norlina
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
Stevens, C. H., Winston-Salem
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stewart, Paul, Passion
Stimson, J. F., Aulander
Strickland, C. M., Proximity, Greensboro
Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek
Strickland, C. S., Greensboro
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill

Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale
Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill
Stroup, S. A., Hudson
Stroup, H. M., Charlotte
Stukenbrok, K. D., Star
Styles, B. B., Micaville
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Summey, M. E., Tryon
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
Swann, S. G., Moyock
Swift, W., Reese
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3
Taylor, C. L., Glen Alpine
Taylor, E. C., Cornelius
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Teague, J. L., Bessemer City
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Teague, Loyd W., Durham
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
Teel, Z. B., East Durham
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Tilley, G. V., Newton
Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va., R. 5
Tipton, S. D., Asheville, Woodfin Station
Thomas, J. C., Boonford
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2
Todd, J. K., Clarendon
Torbert, W. R., Huntersville
Trammel, C. B., Washington
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
Trivett, J. R., Toliver
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trivett, G. L., Grassy Creek
Trogden, J. M., Gastonia
Trueblood, C. H., Concord
Truett, W. T., Andrews
Tuck, E. A., Southern Pines
Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
Tucker, G. A., Cameron
Turner, A. L., Southport
Turner, E. W., Hamptonville
Turner, G. S., Godwin
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, J. B., Raleigh
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
Tyson, J. S., Morven
Underwood, P. A., Hickory
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
Vipperman, D. E., McAdenville
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Walker, M., Cycle
Walker, F. G., Lilesville
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watson, G. M., Darby
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. W., Patterson
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1
Watts, Isaac, Boomer
Watts, S. O., Boomer
Weaver, R. H., Siler City
Wells, E. L., Edenton

West, R. L., Albemarle
West, W. F., Roxboro
West, Algia, Robbinsville
West, E. P., Hamilton
West, B. S., Swannanoa
West, W. A., Marble
Westcott, W. C., Southport
Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs
Wheeler, D. M., Triplett
Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor
Whisenhunt, Eph., Elkin
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
White, E. E., Greensboro
White, G. W., Wallace
White, W. R., Rutherfordton
White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5
Whitten, G. V., Winston-Salem
Whittington, R. S., Millers Creek
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Wild, James, Marshall
Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
Williams, T. H., Wilmington
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Williams, G. H., High Point
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Willis, E. G., Davis
Willis, John, Ramseytown
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, L. A., Boone
Wilson, S. B., Winston-Salem
Wilson, L. C., Boone
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Winkler, H. M., Smethport
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4
Wolf, J. L., Biltmore
Womack, F. G., Carrboro
Wood, A. B., Maxton
Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro
Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Woodruff, I. C., Hays
Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
Wright, H. F., Rosman
Wright, J. M., Statesville
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest
Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
Yokeley, W. R., Erlanger
Young, C. S., Greensboro, R. 5

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Adams, A. M., Millsaps
Adams, D. A., Hays
Adams, J. J., Southport
Abernethy, C. M., Drexel
Abram, W. E., Spindale
Alderman, J. M., Delway
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, Turlon, Clayton
Aman, D. F., Wilmington
Anderson, D. T., Fayetteville, R. 9
Annas, L. M., Pearland
Arnold, Clyde R. N., Hickory
Arnold, J. N., Highlands
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, R. 1
Avent, John, Vineland
Avery, W. B., Boardman
Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Barnett, Lowell, Shelby
Beck, G. L., Leicester
Bishop, Joe E., E. Gastonia
Bishop, W. A., E. Gastonia
Bishop, W. P., Gay
Bost, W. E., Cramerton
Boyd, J. W., Morven
Branton, R. L., Golda
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. H., Hays
Brown, John, Moxley
Brown, Geo., Asheville, R. 5
Brown, R. L., Boone
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Brown, Jas., Elon College
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Barber, P. S., Gastonia
Barker, M. H., Andrews
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton
Barnes, R. L., Boone
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville
Baxley, A., St. Pauls
Beam, J. A., Woodsdale
Bean, L., Mortimer
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
Betts, J. T., Asheville
Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Breedlove, B. W., Needmore
Bridges, D. P., Newland
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Broadwell, D. G., Selma
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk
Buchanan, H. W., Spruce Pine
Buchanan, Chas., Toecane
Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City
Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burns, J. R., Drexel
Burdick, F. H., Salisbury
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Byles, H. C., High Point
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River
Campbell, A. M., Maiden
Campbell, R. C., Penland
Campbell, N. W., Hemlock
Cannady, E. H., Ingold

Carlton, W. E., Wilbur
Carroll, L. A., Murphy
Carlton, N. E., Baldwin
Chamblin, T. L., High Point
Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek
Church, E. W., Asheville
Church, W. N., Summit
Church, G. H., Statesville
Clark, L. H., Canton, R. 1
Cook, W. B., Mooresville
Calloway, J. T., Badin
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Champion, R. C., Columbus
Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Coon, H. D., Asheville, R. 5
Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine
Caines, J. T., Tabor
Cain, W. R., Chadbourn
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Carrick, Thos., High Point
Campbell, W. C., Shelby
Campbell, Roy, Ledger
Carroll, F. U., Winterville
Carter, V. M., Patterson
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Cassada, W. A., Hayesville
Chafine, H. L., Asheville
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chambers, M. A., Chambers
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
Church, J. W., Summit
Clark, J. C., Lenoir
Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton
Clifton, R. I., Fayetteville
Coats, John, Marshall
Coffey, R. C., Marble
Collier, R. D., Linden
Combs, J. A., Erlanger
Comer, J. R., Seagrove
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Cook, J. H., Casar
Corn, H. P., Asheville, R. 5
Corn, Jesse, Marshall
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills
Craig, W. B., Union Mills
Crisp, J. F., Morganton
Crisp, S. M., Japan
Croom, H. M., Hickory
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Davis, H. T., Salisbury
Delancey, J. C., Greensboro
Dendee, F. E., Gneiss
Denny, Lester, Grassy Creek
Dean, D. A., Cullowhee
Dillard, C. C., Radical
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
Dorman, J. M., Tabor
Durham, W., Reidsville
Douglass, E. E., McGrady
Doster, W. T., Kings Mountain
Dockery, J. C., Grandview
Drum, Park K., Newton, R. 1
Daniels, P. S., Raleigh
Davis, B. M., Asheville
Davis, J. A., Hemlock
Davis, L. A., Brookford
Davis, J. R., Murphy
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Devenney, J. V., Lawndale
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, G. J., Raleigh
Dockery, Chas., Ravenford
Ebletoft, J. W., Shelby
Edwards, B. F., Henderson
Edwards, A. H., Spring Hope

Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill
Eply, L. N., Forest City
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Elrod, J. M., Pearland
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Felts, N. M., Jennings
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Foster, J. A., Call
Franklin, D. M., Cramerton
Francis, Cleve, Ellenboro
Gaines, B. D., Charlotte
Gant, M. D., Asheville, R. 5
Garnes, S. E., Asheville
Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro
Goodwin, W. M., Valley
Grant, J. H., Nantahala
Green, C. W., Marion
Grice, E. S., Ranlo Sta., Gastonia
Grogg, E. M., Boone
Grace, J. H., Farrington
Guthrie, W. B., Gibsonville
Gwaltney, H. H., Rigby, Va.
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goforth, J. W., Ravenford
Goodman, C. F., Todd
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
Greene, Edmon, Boone
Greene, J. H., Warne
Greene, S. H., Warne
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, J. L., Boone
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
Griffin, W. N., Alexander
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont
Griggs, J. M., Todd
Grindstaff, I., Toecane
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine
Grogan, R. P., Cruso
Grubb, T. W., Todd
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R. 5
Hagger, L. W., Stanley
Hampton, C. G., Asheville
Haney, M. B., Bee Log
Harden, J. W., Morganton
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy
Heilig, J. A., Salisbury
Hester, J. M., Navy Chaplin
Hendrix, Hoyle, Salisbury
Henley, Wm., Grassy Creek
Herbert, Frank, Hayesville
Hewett, D. L., Shallotte
Higgins, W. B., Gibsonville
Hobbs, L. M., Rennert
Hickman, T. O., Marietta
Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Holden, C. W., Winston-Salem
Holland, A. R., Asheville, R. 3
Hoover, Vance, Hickory, R. 1
Hooper, M. L., Hazelwood
Honeycutt, W. A., Swannanoa
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Hale, D. J., Clinchfield
Hamby, J. M., Bina
Harrelson, E. M., Red Springs
Harrelson, J., Clarendon
Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Harril, H. D., Forest City
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Haynes, E. P., State Road
Haynes, J. M., Clyde
Haynes, W., West Asheville
Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville

Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem
Henderson, Tally, Wing
Henson, Arthur, Canton
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
Hipps, F. L., Trust
Hipps, R. H., Asheville
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Hodgson, J. F., Smithport
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
Hogan, K. W., Monroe
Hoglan, John, Webster
Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs
Honeycutt, A. L., Allen, R. 1
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Hooker, W. H., Marshall
Hopkins, J. C., West Jefferson
Howard, J. R., Mooresville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Hufham, D., Delco
Huggins, W. F., Alexis
Hughes, S. A., Valley
Hughey, J. M., Forest City
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Troy
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
Hunt, C. L., Asheville
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro, R. 2
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
Ivey, G. C., Gastonia
Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount
James, P. C., Winston-Salem
Johnson, V. M., W. Asheville
Johnson, T. C., High Point
Justice, J. R., Franklin, R. 3
Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Johnson, D. L., Cedar Creek
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, J. G., Hendersonville
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro
Keller, E. C., Charlotte, R. 3
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R. 1
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Kinsland, J. H., Franklin
Killian, M. B., Granite Falls
Kirksey, G. C., Morganton
Kirsteen, M. L., Biltmore
Lambert, Jessie, Smokemont
Leaford, Lester, Prentiss
Link, Forney, Lincolnton
Lemmons, M. L., Union Mills
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City
Lunsford, T. W., Asheville, R. 3
Lunsford, W. R., Marble
Little, Clarence, Peachland
Lynor, J. T., Whiteville
Lancaster, N. T., Gastonia
Lanning, Jeff, Asheboro
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City
Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Lovingood, Noah, Murphy
Lowder, H. C., Pendleton
Long, Raymond, E., Gastonia
Lynch, Wm., Greensboro
McCoy, D. C., Latta
Massic, Wm., Waynesville
Mauldin, S. P., Concord
Messerve, C. F., Raleigh
Miller, A. L., White Oak
Millican, N. A., Nakina
Monds, R. S., Hertford
Motherly, Willie, Greensboro
Mullin, H. J., Asheville
Millsaps, Jesse, Dorsey

Millsaps, Henry, Dorsey
Millsaps, Zele, Grand View
Morgan, F. M., Flats
Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGuire, John, Matney
McIntire, L., W. Asheville
McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
Malone, F. H., Lumberton
Mangum, W. E., Durham
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington
Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Mason, W. C., Nantahala
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Mathews, B. H., Biltmore
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Merrell, G. L., Gulf
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Miller, F. O., Reno
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, M. D., Triplett
Mills, Geo., Hazelwood
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
Monteith, S. B., Bryson City
Moore, Harry, Burgaw
Martin, C. H., Polkton
Mull, B. V., Gastonia
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro
Nelson, J. A., Uree
Nall, L. A., Greensboro
Norris, John, Boone
Norman, M. A., Sylva
Nanney, W. O., Lexington
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Needham, John, Lexington
Neves, J. M., Crumpler
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Norket, L. R., Huntersville
Norris, C. L., Whaley
Owens, C. F., Canton
Olive, W. S., Apex
Passmore, T. H., Flats
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Perry, J. Z., E. Gastonia
Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gorda
Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern
Pilkington, J. G., Japan
Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4
Page, B. R.. Southport
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Patterson, J. J., Whittier
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Payne, J. B., Gastonia
Pearce, C. L., Vaughan
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
Pittman, S. M., Newland
Ponder, N. L., Brevard
Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill
Poplin, F. M., Lilesville
Powell, H. A., High Point
Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir
Privette, J. E., Jennings
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Proffit, M. S., Democrat
Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Rhymer, O. E., Waynesville
Riddle, London, Asheville
Riddle, J. L., Advance

Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6
Rogers, T. F., Albemarle
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
Ruth, C. W., Asheville
Ruple, T. J., Rutherfordton
Raney, W. A., Ravensford
Raybon, J. F., Lumberton
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Reece, B. B., Andrews
Rice, G. E., Culberson
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
Roberts, C. S., Lenoir
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte
Ross, C., Graham
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Russell, G. B., Saluda
Salmon, F. D., Aberdeen
Satterfield, H. O., Pekin
Sebestian, A. T., Dehart
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Sinclair, J. W., Ashe
Singletary, Garland, Abbottsburg
Sitton, J. D., Webster
Sarden, F., Gibsonville
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain
Smith, Douglas, W. Asheville
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Stancil, Nevel, Kenly, R. 1
Stanley, J. H., Ash
Stegall, W. F., Concord
Stree, J. L., Boster
Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
Stroupe, H. B., Asheville
Swain, H. L., Durham
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sears, D. R., Siler City
Seism, L. B., Lawndale
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville
Setzer, Albert, Lenoir
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Shook, J. B., Leicester
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, J. S., Unionville
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slaughter, Geo., Robbinsville
Smart, B. B., Henrietta
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Smith, H. H., Stony Fork
Smith, R. L., Hendersonville
Smith, J. F., Benham
Smith, J. W., Clayton
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1
Sowers, W. A., Winston-Salem
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Summey, J. A., Ansonville
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs
Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
Taylor, H. D., Asheville
Taylor, J. W., Gibsonville
Tally, Harderson, Wing
Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tew, D. W., Clinton
Tew, J. O., Roseboro
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville
Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Turpin, G. S., Yellow Creek
Veazey, J. W., Asheville

Wacaster, J. W., W. Asheville
Walker, James, Dockery
Walters, W. L., Gastonia
Watson, G. M., Darby
Weaver, G. H., Raeford
Webb, N. S., Rockingham
West, B. L., Thomasville
Woody, W., Frank
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort
Weston, L. U., Greensboro
Whitesides, A. L., Lincolnton
Williams, Frank, Biltmore
Wilkerson, G. O., Huntersville
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro
Wolf, J. L., Biltmore
Wade, J. H., Asheville, R. 3
Wall, W. H., Shelby
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
Walton, M. C., Wilmington
Weston, E. L., Greensboro
Wells, C. G., Salisbury
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
White, R. T., Conway
White, J. P., Maggie
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit
Wild, James, Marshall, Rt.
Williams, J. G., Biscoe
Williams, O. P., Bryson City
Williams, W. A., Penrose
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4
Wilson, J. F., Robbinsville
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Worley, W. N., Asheville
Wright, C. P., Shelby
Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain
Yonce, D. A., Nantahala
Young, G. P., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Young, W. M., Unaka

ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Beach, B. S., Bonlee
Berghauser, R. I., Asheville, R. 2
Biddle, J. T., Wilmington
Biles, T. H., High Point
Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
Bobbitt, D. E., Tillery
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Crain, W. J., Morehead City
Crawford, C. E., Blacksburg, R. 1
Davis, G. W., Spindale
Davis, J. P., Bullock
Downey, R. P., Belcross
Drum, P. K., Maiden
Elliott, E. S., Shelby
Evans, W. T., Kenly
Gaddy, J. F., Marshville, R. 4
Gillespie, A. S., Reidsville, R. 2
Herring, R. A., Wilmington, R. 2
Hipps, F. L., Trust
Howard, C. B., Louisburg
Ingle, E. J., West Asheville
Johnson, W. B., Lillington
Lamm, S. L., Jonesboro
Lambert, H. F., Mt. Pleasant
Lennon, M. L., Union Mills
Marshburn, R. F., Wallace
Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Perry, C. C., Wingate
Potts, E. H., Pineville
Ragland, C. H., Oxford
Robinson, D. J., Rocky Mount
Simons, J. D., Colerain
Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
Warren, C. C., Dunn
White, J. L., Jr., Greensboro

SOUTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Potter, W. D., Winnabow

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Pridgen, P. A., Bladenboro
Stegall, J. F., Wingate

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Andrews, Wallace O., Wake Forest
Ashley, Geo. Norman, Edenton
Baucom, Clyde E., Unionville, R. 2
Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest
Brown, J. E., Cowarts
Burch, Geo. W., Ingold
Carter, J. O., Reidsville
Clemmons, Dennis M., Wake Forest
Church, Avery M., Pulear
Dorsett, L. G., Wake Forest
Evans, Lucius R., Franklinton
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Holland, C. C., Statesville
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Rasberry, R. J., Wake Forest

Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Yates, J. Clyde, Wake Forest
Caudill, R. Paul, N. Wilkesboro
Lamm, Thos. M., Bunn
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Mars Hill

Baker, Exum F., Wendell
Bradley, Earl L., Asheville
Barnett, Clarence L., Mars Hill
Barnett, L. P., Mars Hill
Cook, Albert E., Marcellus, Mich.
Clarke, Frank E., Girdletree, Md.
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Long, Raymond, Gastonia
Leatherwood, Frank H., Waynesville
Parker, Charles E., Kelford
Smith, James H., Marion

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Wingate

Joyner, N. S., Wingate
Thompson, Wingate
Beck, J. P., Badin
Davis, J. W., Wingate
Parker, Brady, Wingate
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Buie's Creek

Morris, S. T., Wadeville
Walton, J. O., Salisbury, R.

INDEX

	Page
Amendment to Charters of Institutions	22
Amendment to Constitution	42
Associational Directory	216
Associational Statistics	124
Auditor's Report	85, 237
Baptist Book Shop	81
Baptist Centennial Campaign	35-41, 83
Baptist Foundation	54, 119
Baptist Hospital	50, 116
Baptist Schools and Colleges	
B. Y. P. U.	27, 109, 231
Benevolence	112-119
Biblical Recorder	24
Boards of the Convention	6-9
Boiling Springs Matter	22, 48, 49
By-Laws	16, 17
Centennial Committee	45
Church Accommodations at N. C. C. W.	47
Columbus Durham Monument	26
Constitution	10-15
Convention Sermon	27
Coöperative Program	31
Directory Southern Baptist Convention	123
Education	21, 86, 87-101, 231
Election of Officers	19, 47, 48
Enlistment	81
Evangelism	77
Foreign Missions	51, 78
General Board	4, 6, 42, 44, 73
General Church Activities	220
Historical Commission	4, 56, 79
History of the Convention	226
Home Missions	34, 78
Memorials	57
Messengers to the Convention, List of	58-72
Ministers, Who are Pastors	237
Ministers, Ordained, Not Pastors	252
Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board	34, 112
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Seminaries	259
Minutes of 1833 Convention	263-294

PAGE
Missionaries from North Carolina on Foreign Fields 225
Missions 74
New Pastors Welcomed 27
Officers of the Convention 3
Order of Business 20
Organization 19
Orphanage 50, 114
Pastors' Conference 122
Pastors, List of 239
Place and Preacher of next Convention 42
Preachers' School 44, 45, 82
Proceedings of the Convention 19-56
Proceedings of the Convention of 1833 ..... 47, 263-294
Social Service 41, 54, 55, 56
Standing Committees 4
Statistical Summary 229
Statistical Tables—Associational 124, 218
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention 227
Statistical Tables—Schools and Colleges 100
Statistical Tables—W. M. U. 224
Student Activities 111
Summary of Denominational Statistics 222
Sunday Schools 29, 103, 231
Thanks 53
Theological Schools 50
Treasurer Durham's Report 233
Trustees 3, 33, 53
War 43
Woman's Work 29, 102, 231

By order of the last session of the Convention, we are publishing the minutes of the fourth annual session of the Convention and including them in this annual. These minutes are reprinted from the only copy known to be in existence. The style of the original is followed as nearly as may be.

WALTER M. GILMORE, Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fourth Annual Meeting

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD AT

Dockery's Meeting House, Richmond County
(*Now Cartledge's Creek Church*)

November 1-6, 1833

FAYETTEVILLE
PRINTED BY EDWARD J. HALE
1834

PROCEEDINGS

The Convention having convened according to appointment at Dockery's Meeting House, Richmond County, the introductory Sermon was delivered by Elder David S. Williams, from Mark XVI, 15, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

The Convention was then called to order by the President Elder Wm. P. Biddle, and the meeting opened by singing and prayer.

Brethren P. P. Smith, D. Thomson, Samuel Mims, Wm. Duskin and Alex. N. Nicholson were appointed a committee to receive the Letters and Money from the Delegates of the Auxiliary Societies.

Letters, Contributions and Delegates were received from the following Auxiliary Societies.

COUNTIES	SOCIETIES	DELEGATES	POST OFFICES
Wake,	Cross Roads,	George W. Purify,	Wake Forest.
		Lemuel Cooke,	Do.
	Raleigh,	QUINTAIN H. TROTMAN,	Raleigh.
	Wake Liberty,	David Justice,	Wake Forest.
	Wake Union,	Daniel Crenshaw,	Do.
		SAMUEL WAITE,	Do.
Cumberland,	Cape Fear Female Society,	Samuel Mims,	Fayetteville.
		Charles McAllister,	Do.
	Cape Fear Ass'n,	JAMES McDANIEL,	Do.
		Alexander Townsend,	Leesville, (Robeson.)
		Jesse Pitman,	Do.
		ELIAS DAVIS,	Elizabeth, (Bladen.)
Orange,	Cane Creek,	Letter by Stephen Pleasant.	
	Mount Moriah,	Wm. Duskin,	Hillsborough.
		John Boroughs,	Do.
Craven,	Newbern,	JOHN ARMSTRONG,	Newbern.
Lenior,	Hopeful Society,	Wm. P. BIDDLE,	Fort Barnwell.
		Samuel S. Biddle,	Do.
Edgecomb,	Tarborough,	Letter by A. J. BATTLE	
Chatham,	Rives Chapel,	Peter P. Smith,	Enerson's Tanyard.
		Aaron Emerson,	Do.
		Wm. J. Brooks,	Do.
		Andrew Headen,	St. Lawrenceville
	Bear Creek,	Atlas Gilbert,	
	Love's Creek,	Josiah Brooks,	
	Rocky Spring,	Letter by Peter P. Smith	

COUNTIES	SOCIETIES	DELEGATES	POST OFFICES
Moore,	Friendship,	ELI PHILLIPS,	Carthage.
Anson,	Cedar Creek,	James Watkins,	Wadesborough.
		N. H. Tindall,	Tindalsville.
		Gilbert Townsend,	Lilesville.
		John Culpeper, sen.	Do.
Richmond,	Cartledge Creek,	Robert S. Thomas,	Dockery's Store
		Alfred Dockery,	Do.
		William S. Thomas,	Do.
		William Powell,	Do.
		George Northam,	Do.
	Saron,	Alexander N. Nicholson,	Bostick's Mills.
	Spring Hill,	Charles Livingston,	Mount Pelino.
		Duncan McMillan,	Do.
		Malcolm McMillan,	Do.
Franklin,	Maple Spring,	JOSEPH J. FINCH,	Louisburg.
Nash,	Nashville,	AMOS J. BATTLE,	Nashville.
Halifax,	Conoconary,	Letter by A. J. BATTLE.	
Person,	Flat River,	STEPHEN PLEASANT,	Vanhook's Store
	Oliver Branch,	Leter by Thomas King.	
Caswell,	Leesburg,	Letter by STEPHEN PLEASANT.	
Granville,	Island Creek,	Thomas King,	Oak Hill.
	Grassy Creek,	William Royster,	Rogers' Store, Wake.
New Hanover,	Wilmington,	JACOB C. GRIGG,	Wilmington.
Johnston,	Smithfield,	David Thompson,	Smithfield.
Bertie,	Cashie,	Joseph B. Outlaw,	Windsor.
		Turner Carter,	Do.
		THOMAS MEREDITH,	Edenton.
	Colerain,	Letter by T. Carter.	
Perquimons,	- - -	Letter by T. MEREDITH.	
Montgomery,	Long Creek,	Letter by J. CULPEPER, Jr.,	Wadesborough.
	Forky Little River,	William Butler.	
	New Union,	Letter by Benjamin Deberry.	
Duplin,	- - -	Stephen Graham,	Kenansville.
Sampson,	- - -	DAVID S. WILLIAMS,	Clinton.
Guilford,	Jamestown,	Isaac Beeson,	Jamestown.
Warren,	- - -	James Smithwick,	Warrenton.
Buncombe,	Mount Pleasant,	THOMAS STRADLE,	Asheville.
Davidson,	Jersey Settlement,	JOSIAH WISEMAN	Lexington.
		W. W. Wiseman,	Do.
Lincoln,	- - -	HUGH QUIN,	Lincolnton.

Visiting brethren in the Ministry were invited to take seats with us, when Brethren Wm. Dossey, S. S. Burdett, and Campbell Stubbs of S. Carolina, J. M. Allen of Philadelphia, Noah Richardson, John Culpepper, Jun'r, Malthus Furman, Theophilus Hobgood, Noah Graham, and John Munro accepted the invitation.

Brethren McAllister, Graham, and R. S. Thomas, were appointed a Committee to arrange the preaching during this meeting.

Elder Jas. Thomas presented a Letter and Minutes from the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina, upon which he was recognized as a Delegate from that body.

Proceeded to the election of Officers for the ensuing year, which resulted as follows:

Wm. P. RIDDLE, President,
THOS. MEREDITH,
WM. HOOPER,
ALFRED DOCKERY, } Vice presidents,
JOHN ARMSTRONG, Corresponding Secretary,
AMOS J. BATTLE, Recording Secretary,
CHAS. McALLISTER, Treasurer.

Appointed T. Meredith, J. Culpepper, Sen., and J. Armstrong a Committee to nominate the Board of Managers.

Received a Letter from the former Treasurer, containing the intimation of a wish for exemption; upon which, it was unanimously resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be presented to Brother Auston, for the services he has rendered this Body as Treasurer, from its formation to the present time.

Appointed brethren J. Culpeper, Sen'r, Wm. Dossey, and Samuel Wait, a Committee on Home Missions; J. Armstrong, Jas. Thomas and Thos. King, on Foreign Missions; Thos. Meredith, J. M. Allen and Sam'l S. Biddle, On Education; Chas. McAllister, D. Thomson and T. Meredith, on the Wake Forest Institute; J. Culpeper, Jun'r, J. Armstrong and J. J. Finch, on the Periodical; Jas. McDaniel, Noah Richardson and J. M. Allen, on the Agency; Eli Philips, A. Emerson, and J. M. Allen, on Tracts; J. C. Grigg, S. S. Burdett and G. W. Purify, on Sabbath Schools; D. S. Williams, Alfred Dockery and Stephen Pleasants, on Temperance; Stephen Graham, D. Thomson and P. P. Smith, on the former Treasurer's Accounts.

Adjourned to 9 o'clock Saturday Morning.

Prayer by J. Thomas.

SATURDAY MORNING, November 2.

Met at 9 o'clock. Prayer by John Armstrong.

The Committee appointed last year to prepare Bye-Laws for the use of this Body, reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See Appendix, letter A.)

The Committee on Home Missions reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter C.)

The Committee on Foreign Missions reported, which was received, and ordered to be printed. (See letter F.)

The Committee on Sabbath School reported, which was received, and ordered to be printed. (See letter E)

The Report of the General Agent was called for, read and ordered to be printed. (See letter G.)

Resolved unanimously, That this Convention highly appreciate the discretion, the faithfulness and the success with which our Agent has uniformly discharged the difficult and laborious duties of his station, and that we deeply regret the dissolution of a connexion, which has been productive of so much satisfaction to us, and, as we trust, so much advantage to the cause in which we are engaged.

Adjourned till 2 o'clock. Prayer by J. M. Allen.

Met at 2 o'clock. Prayer by Eli Phillips.

The Committee on Education reported, which was received, and ordered to be printed. (See letter I.)

The Committee on a Periodical reported, which was received, and ordered to be printed. (See letter L.)

Resolved, That Brother T. Meredith be requested to continue the publication of the "Baptist Interpreter;" also, that he be requested to commence, as soon as practicable, a weekly paper.

Further Resolved, That the President of this Convention send a written request to our sister Convention, in South Carolina, inviting her to co-operate with us in sustaining the paper contemplated in the above resolution.

The Committee on Tracts reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter H.)

Resolved, That we recommend the formation of Tract Societies, auxiliary to the Baptist General Tract Society, in the different Churches, and an extensive distribution of Baptist Tracts throughout the State; and that each member of this Convention be requested to encourage and promote our Tract cause as far as practicable, in the region in which he resides.

The Committee on the former Treasurer's Account reported, that they found a mistake in the addition of last year's Account, which they corrected in their Report, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter U.)

Appointed Samuel Waite, James McDaniel, and Thomas Stradle, a Committee on the State of Religion in this State.

Adjourned till 7 o'clock to-night. Prayer by Joseph J. Finch.

Met at 7 o'clock. Prayer by Thomas Meredith.

A letter from brother Wm. Q. Beattie of South Carolina, was read and referred to a committee of T. Meredith, J. Culpeper, Sen'r, and R. S. Thomas, to report on Monday.

A letter from brother Jonathan Going was read and referred to Turner Carter, Joseph B. Outlaw, and J. Armstrong to report on Monday.

Two letters from brother John Purify were read, one of which was referred to the Corresponding Secretary and the other to the Committee on the former Treasurer's account.

A letter from brother G. W. Thomson was read and referred to the Corresponding Secretary.

A letter from Mr. Carter Harrison was read and referred to Corresponding Secretary.

A letter from brother B. Brown was read and referred to Corresponding Secretary.

Appointed T. Meredith, William Dossey and J. Armstrong a committee to prepare Bye Laws for the government of our Beneficiaries, to report at the next meeting of the Board.

Resolved, That $100 be paid to the Church at Wilmington, they having complied with the conditions required by the last Convention.

Resolved, That $50 be appropriated to the Wilmington Church to aid them in securing the services of a preacher for the next year, provided their selection be approved by the Convention.

Resolved, That $37.75 be paid to brother Eli Phillips for 56 days labour as a Missionary for this body.

Adjourned till 9 o'clock Monday. Prayer by T. Meredith.

LORD'S DAY, November 3.

At at early hour a numerous congregation assembled at the stand and in attentive silence awaited the commencement of worship, which was introduced by Wm. P. Biddle from John 17 chap., and part of 1st verse, "Father, the hour is come: glorify thy son, that thy son also may glorify thee:" followed by J. M. Allen from John 17 chap. and 3rd verse. "And this is life eternal, that they might

know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent," and the services of the morning were closed by T. Meredith from 1st Kings 18 chap. and 21 v. "And Elijah came unto all the people and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the Lord be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him." In the afternoon James McDaniel preached from Isiah 54 chap. 13 v. "All thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children."

And at night the labours of the day were closed by J. Armstrong from Acts 13 chap. and 38 v. "And be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins."

MONDAY, 4th November.

Met according to adjournment. Prayer by Jacob Grigg.

The names of Delegates called and Bye Laws read.

Resolved, That the President shall at different periods during our present session and at all future meetings of this Body, give notice that any person may attend as a spectator to our proceedings.

On motion, appointed J. Culpeper, Sen'r, Charles McAllister and J. M. Allen, Delegates to the Baptist State Convention of South Carolina, who shall bear a letter of Correspondence from this Convention.

On motion, appointed Samuel Waite to write the above letter of Correspondence.

The Committee on brother J. Going's letter relative to this Convention's becoming an auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter P.) On motion, the Board reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter B.)

Resolved, That the 6th article of the Constitution be so altered as to read "with Thirty others" instead of with eighteen others.

Resolved, That the 9th article of the Constitution be altered so as to erase the latter clause, "but in no case to collect or transmit funds."

Adjourned till 3 o'clock. Prayer by James Thomas.

Met at 3 o'clock. Prayer by George W. Purify.

On motion, *Resolved*, That the Treasurer pay to Samuel Waite $450. This sum being the amount of compensation due him for fifteen month's services, and to be drawn from the three several funds of this institution in a proportion to the amount of each separate fund.

Brother S. S. Burditt offered the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That as this is the first Monday evening in the month, the period set apart by the Christian World as a time of special prayer for Missions, that we observe the same as far as practicable, and that the committee of arrangement request some of the ministering brethren to deliver addresses this evening on the subject of Baptist Missions.

Further Resolved, That this Convention recommend to all the Churches in this State to observe the Monthly Concert of Prayer.

Resolved, That a Board of Forty Trustees be appointed by this body, to whom shall be entrusted all the interests and operations of the Wake Forest Institute. Nine of whom shall constitute a quorum to transact business.

Further Resolved, That the said Board of Trustees be incorporated by an act of the Legislature as soon as circumstances will admit.

Further Resolved, That a Committee of Five be appointed to carry the foregoing resolution into effect in such a way and with such provisions as shall correspond with the Constitution of the State and aims of this Institution.

Appointed Stephen Graham, Joseph B. Outlaw, Alfred Dockery, David Thomson and Samuel S. Biddle to be the said Committee.

Resolved, That the aforenamed Committee be authorized and requested to procure an act of incorporation in behalf of the Convention, provided such should be found consistent with the Constitution of the State.

Resolved, That a Committee of six be appointed to nominate Forty persons as Trustees for the Wake Forest Institute.

Appointed Charles McAllister, Peter P. Smith, J. Culpeper, Sen'r, T. Meredith, Samuel Waite and David Justice to be said Committee.

Resolved, That a Special Agent be appointed to collect funds for the Wake Forest Institute, whose services shall be paid out of the funds collected.

On motion, appointed Brother Samuel Waite to be that agent, until the 1st February next, which appointment he accepted.

Resolved, That two General Agents be appointed for this Body, for one year.

Appointed Brother James Thomas, of S. Carolina, and Brother John Culpeper, Sen'r., to be those agents, which appointment they accepted.

Appointed S. Waite, J. Culpeper, Sen., and T. Meredith, a Committee to divide the State into twelve sections, and to select a Missionary for each section, and report in the morning.

In order that the funds of the Convention and those of the Institute may be kept separate and distinct, therefore

Resolved, That the Convention recommend to the Trustees of the Institute to provide for themselves a Treasurer and other officers necessary for the transaction of business relative to the interests of the Institute.

Resolved, That $60 be paid to brother T. Meredith for printing 1500 copies of last year's Minutes.

Whereas, our brother T. Meredith has gratuitously prepared for the press the Minutes of this body for last year; and whereas he has generously presented to this body one-fourth of the above sum due him for printing the said Minutes, therefore,

Resolved unanimously, That he is entitled to the thanks of this Convention.

Resolved, That the Recording Secretary prepare the Minutes of this meeting for the press, and forward them to Brother James McDaniel, to superintend the printing of them; and that brother S. Mims assist him in their distribution.

Further Resolved, That 1500 copies of said Minutes be printed, and a copy sent by mail to each Minister and Delegate composing this Body; also, to every Minister of our denomination in the State, known to be friendly to the objects of the Convention and also, that each Society be furnished with a parcel of them as early as possible.

The Committee appointed to nominate the Board of Trustees for the Institute reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter N.)

Whereas, there is now an increasing interest in Sabbath Schools in our Churches, and whereas there is a want of Sabbath School Books setting forth our peculiar principles, therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention recommend that there be a Baptist Sabbath School Union throughout the United States.

Adjourned till to-morrow morning 9 o'clock

Prayer by Elias Davis.

TUESDAY, November 5th.

Met at 9 o'clock. Prayer by Theophilus Hobgood.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to transmit immediately to the Treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of the

United States, the sum appropriated to Foreign Missions, and that also to the African Mission.

On motion, appointed James McDaniel, S. Graham and R. S. Thomas, a committee to specify to our agents their respective fields of labour, and report in the evening.

Appointed T. Meredith, J. B. Outlaw and D. Thomson, a committee to prepare a schedule of the items necessary for the Wake Forest Institute, and report in the evening.

The Committee on the State of Religion in this State, reported that they had not the information necessary to make out such a report as they considered the importance of the subject required.

Resolved, The said committee be continued and requested to make their report to the next annual meeting of the Convention.

The committee on the Agency reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter O.)

The committee on the Wake Forest Institute reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter D.)

The committee on Temperance Societies reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter K.)

The committee on the Institute reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter O.)

Resolved, That the Delegates appointed to the next meeting of the Convention be requested to bring with them a copy of the Minutes of the Associations to which they are connected, and also that they endeavor to procure a copy of the Minutes of other Associations in this State not represented in this Body.

Resolved, unanimously, That this Convention tender to the Brethren and Friends of this neighborhood, their grateful acknowledgement for their very kind reception and hospitable entertainment of this body.

Adjourned till 3 o'clock. Prayer by T. Meredith.

Met at 3 o'clock. Prayer by Turner Carter.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay to brother John Purify $50 in part payment for the expenses he has incurred in superintending the education of brothers Wm. Jones and Patrick Conely.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay to brother John Purify $50, in part payment for the expenses he has incurred superintending the Education of brother Benjamin Brown.

Resolved, That brethren W. Jones and Benj. Brown be continued under the superintendance of brother John Purify, to be continued at school, if practicable, until the 1st February next, and then that they remove to the Wake Forest Institute, and be subject to the discipline of said Institution.

The Committee to specify to our agents their course of labour, reported, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed. (See letter R.)

Resolved, That the Convention hold its next session at Cashie, in Bertie, near Windsor, to commence on Friday, before the 1st Sabbath in November, 1834, with the understanding, that the meeting in 1835, be held in the Western part of the State.

Resolved, That brother Hugh Quin preach the Introductory Sermon, and that brother Wm. Richards be his alternate.

Resolved, That brother Wm. Hooper preach the Sermon on Sabbath, in behalf of the Convention, and that brother S. Waite be his alternate.

Adjourned till 7 o'clock to-night, prayer by J. M. Allen.

Met according to adjournment.

The Committee appointed to divide the State into twelve sections, and to nominate a suitable Minister for each section, reported, which was adopted and ordered to be printed. (See letter T.)

The Committee appointed to nominate the Board of Managers, reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter S.)

The Committee to whom was referred brother W. Q. Beattie's letter, reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter Q.)

Resolved, That our Missionaries as named in the report, be appointed to ride in their respective sections for not less than one month, nor more than three months, and to report to the Corresponding Secretary previous to the next meeting of the Board.

Further Resolved, That our Missionaries be reminded that their business is to preach the Gospel, if possible, through their whole sections and that they be permitted to receive any donations or subscriptions in behalf of the Convention, which the brethren and friends among whom they shall pass, may see proper to contribute, and to return an exact account of the same in their reports.

Further Resolved, That the sum of $20 be allowed to each Missionary per month, while on service, except to those who are members of the Board of Managers, whose labours are gratuitously bestowed.

The Committee appointed to receive the contributions, &c, sent up to this meeting, reported, which was received and ordered to be printed. (See letter V.)

The Treasurer after having received the funds from the Committee on the former Treasurer's Accounts, made his report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed. (See letter W.)

After an address and prayer by the President, the meeting adjourned to the time and place already specified.

WM. P. BIDDLE, President,
A. J. BATTLE, Recording Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, 3 o'clock.

The Board was called to order by William P. Biddle, President. Members present,

T. MEREDITH, } Vice Presidents.
ALFRED DOCKERY, }
CHARLES McALLISTER, Treasurer.
A. J. BATTLE, Record. Sec'y.

James McDaniel, Turner Carter, Stephen Graham, Joseph B. Outlaw, David S. Williams, Samuel Mims, David Thompson, John Culpeper, Sen'r, and Samuel S. Biddle.

Resolved, That the Board hold its next meeting at Wake Union, in Wake County, to commence on Friday before the 1st Sabbath in May, 1834.

On motion, appointed brother James McDaniel to preach the Introductory Sermon, and that brother David S. Williams be his alternate.

On motion appointed brother John Culpeper, Jun., to preach on the Sabbath, in behalf of the Board, and that brother Q. H. Trotman be his alternate.

Adjourned to the time and place specified. Prayer by J. Thomas.

WM. P. BIDDLE, President.
A. J. BATTLE, Recording Secretary.

APPENDIX.

(A) BYE LAWS OF THE CONVENTION.

1. At each meeting of the Convention, the President, or in his absence, one of the Vice Presidents, shall take the Chair, and shall call the members to order; shall preserve decorum and order; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Convention by any two members. He shall open and close the Convention by prayer to God, or call on some brother to perform this service. He shall appoint Committees, with the sanction of the Convention. He may speak in debate upon important questions, but not until he has given other members a fair opportunity to give their views, and appointed some other member to fill the Chair.

2. The names of the Delegates shall be called each day, previous to proceeding to business.

3. Invitations shall be extended to Ministering brethren present to a seat in the Convention.

4. The Officers shall be chosen by ballot, but not necessarily from among the members.

5. The members shall observe that respect towards the officers and each other, which becometh those who reverence the God whose they are and whom they serve. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Convention, he shall rise from his seat, and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave; nor more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

6. Whilst the President is putting any question, or addressing the Convention, none shall walk out of, or across the house; nor when a member is speaking, shall entertain private discourse; nor whilst a member is speaking, shall pass between him and the Chair.

7. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, or, being in writing, it shall be handed to the Chair, and read aloud by the Secretary before debated.

8. After a motion is stated by the President or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed to be in the possession of the Convention, but may be withdrawn at any time by the mover, before a decision or amendment.

9. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lie on the table, to amend, or to postpone indefi-

nitely; which severeal motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged. But no motion or proposition on a subject different from that under consideration, shall be admitted under colour of amendment.

10. When a motion has been once made, and carried in the affirmative or negative, it shall be in order for any member who voted in the majority to move for reconsideration thereof on the same day.

11. When the reading of a paper is called for, and is objected to by any member, it shall be determined by a vote of the Convention.

12. No member shall absent himself from the service of the convention, unless he have leave, or be sick and unable to attend.

13. All questions, except such as relate to the Constitution, shall be decided by a majority of votes.

14. Should the presiding officer fail to enforce the foregoing regulations, he shall be regarded as untrue to his trust, and shall be liable to be reminded of his duty by any member present.

(B) REPORT OF THE BOARD.

During the meeting of the last Convention, it was unanimously resolved, that the interests of our denomination required a Literary Institution, on the manual labour system, and a committee was created, whose duty was to procure a farm adapted to the above object.

At a meeting of the Board, held in Raleigh, September 25th, 1832, a report from the Committee was received. The Committee had purchased a farm of Dr. C. Jones, 16 miles North of Raleigh, containing 615 acres, and having buildings sufficient to contain 50 students, for which they gave $2000.

For the payment of this farm, $1535 was pledged. In addition to this, a note of $500, in the hands of the Treasurer of the old N. C. Missionary Society, who is one of the Committee, was paid and guaranteed to Dr. Jones. There yet remains the sum of $550.50 of the pledges unpaid. The farm, however, has been paid for by an advance of the Committee, and the note for which is in the names and hands of the Committee. In addition to the above pledges and note, the sum of $200 has been received as a donation from brother Cullen Battle, of Georgia. The Board resolved, that the Institution should be called "The Wake Forest Institute," and adopted such measures as were judged necessary to commence operations, as early as February, 1833. On the 15th of December, the Board was called together again in Raleigh, when a Committee was ap-

pointed to make an estimate of the necessary expenses of the Institute for the first year. It was found, that to furnish the farm with provisions for the school, and other necessary expenses, amounted to $3063. The income from 50 Students at $60 per year, to $3000. Owing to circumstances beyond the control of the Board, the commencement of operations was postponed to February, 1834. The farm was committed to the care of brethren John Purify, W. Crenshaw, Foster Fort and G. W. Thompson, who were requested to manage it to the best advantage for the present year. A regular meeting of the Board was held at Cashie, in Bertie County, May 10th, 1833, when brother S. Waite was appointed the Principal of the Institute. A letter from brother J. Purify was read, stating the progress of Beneficiaries, and the sum of $45 was appropriated for their instruction.

Brother P. Conely has withdrawn himself from the patronage of the Board. He expresses his gratitude for the kindness and assistence of the Board. He is now engaged as a Missionary for the Raleigh Association. Brother W. Jones is under the instruction of Mr. Carter Harrison, who speaks of him as an amiable, studious, and pious young man. His studies are on the common branches of an English education.

Brother Brown is under the direction of brother Baker, who gratuitously gives him instruction in the various branches of an English Education.

Brother Eli Phillips, during the past year has travelled as a Missionary, 56 days. He laboured in the Counties of Randolph, Rowan, Montgomery and Davidson. He reports that section of the State as lamentably destitute of Baptist preaching.

From brother Dennis, no communication has been received. The Washington Church has secured the services of brother Jacob C. Grigg, and since the last meeting of the Convention, has enjoyed a happy revival.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Corresponding Secretary.

(C) REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Committee on Home Missions beg leave to report:—

We have examined the subject as well as our time and means of information would admit; and are of opinion, that the future success of this body depends very much upon the systematic and prudent movements of your domestic Missionairies. With the map of the State before us, we have divided the boundaries into twelve sections, each of which will be a field sufficiently large for one man to occupy.

We therefore recommend, that an itinerant, under the patronage of this body, should be sent to each of those sections, as early as practicable, and continue there as long as your funds will justify it; that these Missionaries should be clothed with the authority of agents for this body, and act under written instructions from the Board, unto whom they shall be amenable. If you cannot find as many men as there are sections, let the same man supply different sections at different times, so as to give to each of them a due proportion of missionary service within the year. If you could find only three or four suitable men, who would engage in the work they might, in accordance with the above suggestion, supply the whole field in proportion to the funds at your disposal for this object. All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. CULPEPER, Sen., Chairman.

(D) REPORT ON THE WAKE FOREST INSTITUTE

The Committee on the Wake Forest Institute ask leave to report: That having had the business with which they were charged under consideration, and having given to it as much time as their limited opportunity would admit, it appears to them that the funds of the Institute are not, strictly speaking, embraced in the funds of the Convention, and would therefore recommend, that the Constitution be now so altered as to embrace it. And whereas a Committee previously appointed, have contracted a debt to some amount, in the purchase of a farm for the benefit and convenience of the School, and whereas additional expense to a considerable extent must yet be met in procuring various articles indispensable in the commencement of the operation of said School, your Committee recommend that measures be immediately taken, by the appointment of an agent for that purpose, or by the adoption of some other means, to raise a sum sufficient to liquidate said debt, and to carry the institution into actual operation. Your Committee beg leave also, to recommend that a committee be appointed to obtain from the next Legislature of this State, an act of incorporation of the Institute. All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. McALLISTER, Chairman.

(E) REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS

Your Committee deeply regret the negligence which has hitherto prevailed in our Churches, on the subject of Sabbath Schools. Well persuaded are we, that these Schools wherever taught, are nurseries to Christian churches and important helps to the Christian minis-

try; not only with regard to the pupils therein taught, but also in relation to the teachers themselves. We therefore would now recommend an immediate, general and unanimous attention to that subject; and while we wish all our Ministers to make Christ and him crucified, the grand theme of all their public discourses, we also most earnestly desire that they, with all our active and intelligent brethren, may use every laudable means to procure suitable books and teachers, with talents, well adopted to facilitate a work that so deeply involves the best interests of our greatly beloved and highly favored Zion.

JACOB C. GRIGG, Chairman.

(F) REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of Foreign Missions, beg leave to report.

That the recent information received from Burma is truly encouraging. Every letter from that land of darkness furnishes us with the knowledge of new accessions to the several churches. A few years ago there was not a solitary christian among the 17,000,000 of Burma, nor was the name of Jesus printed in their language. Now there are five churches, and the New Testament is printed and read in their own native tongue. The people through all that benighted land, are showing a disposition and an anxiety to understand the nature and character of the new religion. Many have travelled more than hundreds of miles to converse with our brethren. Indeed, the general anxiety now exhibited by the Burmans, encourages us to hope that in a few years the religion of the Bible will be the religion of Burma. Brother Mason among the Karens, in one of his last communications, writes, "I cry no longer 'the horrors of heathenism,' but 'the blessings of missions.' I date no longer from a heathen land. Heathenism has fled these banks. I eat the rice, and the potatoes, and the fruits, cultivated by Christian hands, look on the fields of christians, and see no dwellings but those inhabited by christian families. I am seated in the midst of a christian village, surrounded by a people who love as christians, act as christians, and, in my eyes, look like christians."

In France, brother Rastan is actively engaged as a missionary. He is stationed in Paris, and has commenced operations under encouraging circumstances. We may soon expect to hear that God is blessing his own cause in that city.

In looking over the field of Foreign Missions, we have every encouragement to redouble our vigor, for the God of Heaven is blessing our efforts. The world must be filled with the knowledge of

God; and for the accomplishment of this glorious object, God, in his mercy is employing the feeble efforts of christians.

Your Committee would close this report by saying, that new fields for missionary labour, in different sections of the world, are presenting themselves to the christian zeal and the benevolent feelings of American Baptists; and therefore recommend the subject of Foreign Missions to the increasing energy of the State Convention.

All of which is respectfully submitted, &c.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Chairman.

(G) REPORT OF THE AGENT.

Elder JOHN ARMSTRONG, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of N. C.

My dear Brother: At this meeting you will, of course, expect some account of the labours of the past year, for the use of the Convention.

Shortly after the close of the last meeting of this body, held at Rives' Chapel, in the county of Chatham, I proceeded to the north side of the State.

Late in August of last year, I attended the annual meeting of the County Line Association, and had an opportunity of explaining to the brethren, the object of my visit among them.—In the following October, I had an interview with the Flat River Association, and explained to that body also the business in which I am engaged.

During the Autumn of that year, I visited the churches in the counties of Rockingham, Caswell and Person; and in the course of the following Winter and Spring, I had the pleasure of seeing most of the churches in the counties of Granville, Warren, Halifax, and several also in Nash, Edgecombe, Johnston, Robeson, Bladen, Columbus and Moore. A brief account of the result of my visit in a number of the counties just mentioned, having already been published in the Interpreter, I need not in this place be more particular.

During the Summer and the two months of this present Autumn which have now passed away, I have been chiefly employed in the counties of Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Lincoln, Rutherford, Buncombe and Burke. It was my intention before this meeting, to have visited Haywood and Macon. Every arrangement was carefully made for doing so; and, for a season, I was much encouraged with the hope of fully accomplishing my wishes.

But it pleased the Lord early in the month of May, to arrest me in my course.

From perfect health I found myself suddenly prostrated upon a sick bed;—nor was I able fully to resume my labours again, till

after the lapse of fifty days. I am happy, however, in being able to add, that the regret which was at first experienced, arising from my failure to visit the two counties just named, has since been greatly diminished by the repeated interviews which I enjoyed, while in the Western part of the State, with our respected brother, Elder Humphrey Posey. This servant of the Lord, now so extensively known and so justly esteemed for his indefatigable labours among both white men and Cherokees, is now living in the county of Macon; and having for many years been in the habit of travelling extensively in nearly all that part of North Carolina which lies west of the Blue Ridge, he is well prepared, by spreading correect information in regard to all the objects of this institution, to render us important aid. Having known that he had devoted many years to the support of the Missionary Cause, and that he was still a warm friend to all the objects before us, I did not hesitate to ask of him so much assistance, as he might find it convenient to give. To this request he readily consented.

While in the upper part of the State, I attended the annual meetings of the French Broad, the Catawba, and the Broad River Associations. Each of these bodies gave me a very friendly reception, and cheerfully indulged me with an opportunity of explaining all the objects of the Convention. Two of these Associations I had never seen before. One of them, the Catawba, I had the pleasure of attending two years ago. It was gratifying to observe the increase of friendly feelings towards many of the benevolent institutions of the present day, which had obtained since my first visit among them. This increase, of which I am now speaking, is chiefly to be attributed to the spread, through various means, of correct information among the churches of which this respectable body of christians is composed.

The situation of the churches visited since our last annual meeting, is not materially different from the situation of those visited before. In some sections more had been done to prejudice the minds of the brethren against all our movements than in others.

But in no case has a single obstacle been thrown in my way, that could not be easily traced to some misstatement or misapprehension in regard to the nature of my business. The sameness which has been generally found to prevail in the extensive field that I have, in some degree surveyed, renders the remarks made in my former reports, equally applicable at the present time.

Since our last meeting, I have preached 208 Sermons, baptized 6 persons, and on two occasions, assisted in the Administration of the Lord's Supper.

Although the state of religion was generally found to be low, it should be mentioned with gratitude to the Giver of every good and perfect gift, that, in several instances, during the past year, the churches have been blessed with seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord.

The character of the opposition to Missions and all the benevolent plans of this age, which, in some places, is still kept up, is not materially changed. Efforts are constantly made to make an impression on the public mind, that all those christians actively engaged in the Missionary enterprize, have abandoned the true faith, and, in a word, have become Arminians. This is one of the things frequently published from the pulpit and press. The object in all this management is perfectly obvious. So often has the idea just mentioned been repeated, that it is seriously doubted whether, amongst all the books and pamphlets which have been peddled off by those who are opposed to Missions, in this and the adjoining States, a single instance could be produced in which this attempt has not been made.

In order to meet this untrue assertion, and all others of a similar character contained in the books &c. to which I have just alluded, nothing more is wanted than a plain exhibition of facts. No man at this day may expect to have the support of the religious, or any respectable portion of the community, while endeavoring to establish a system that rests upon such assertions as shrink from light.

In conclusion permit me to say, that we have great cause to be encouraged in our work. Probably no one who was present when this convention was formed, expected to see, at this early period, what we now witness. This is the Lord's doing, and to him be all the praise.

But our work is not done. So far from it, that it can now only be said to be fully commenced. To carry forward this work, provision must be made, in some way, to convey to all our churches, and the friends of the churches, correct information, so far as it can be done, respecting the actual condition of the cause of God on earth, and of the whole heathen world.

In the prosecution of this grand design, especially in a section of country where general information is so much needed as it is in North Carolina, it is scarcely possible to place too high an estimate on a well conducted religious periodical. It is therefore devoutly hoped, that the religious journal of our own State, which came into existence at the commencement of the present year, will be well sustained and widely circulated. But, I must not enlarge.

Allow me, however, in this place, to record a tribute of praise and thanksgiving to Almighty God, for his kind protection of myself and family, in all our journeyings, during the space of nearly four years; for the uninterrupted harmony with which all the deliberations of this body have hitherto been conducted, and, above all, for that measure of success with which our labours have been crowned.

Finally, I must add, and I am happy in doing so, that kindness and hospitality have invariably been shewn me, in all my travellings during the past year.

As ever, your brother in the Lord.

SAMUEL WAIT, General Agent.

(H)

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of Tracts, beg leave to report,

That the distribution of religious Tracts is a cheap, easy, and certain means of doing good. Divine truth is the grand instrument which God employs for the conversion of sinners, and for the edification and comfort of saints; till they come in the unity of faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, to the measure of the fulness of Christ. In the promulgation of truth by preaching, which was God's first way of making the Gospel known, there are assuredly some peculiar advantages. But in doing it by writing, there are advantages also; and it has this recommendation, that it is God's chief way of making himself known to the human race from age to age, and of presenting truth to the minds of men from day to day, in every land where the revelation of his will is known. Paul wrote often, and much, and preciously, and said: "When this epistle is read among you, cause it to be read in the Churches of the Laodiceans, and that ye also read the epistle from Laodicea."—Peter also pursued the same happy course, that his brethren, and we also, as it is in this day, "might be able to have these things always in remembrance." Are there not thousands, and tens of thousands now in glory, whose first impressions of religion, as well as their following improvement, were made by reading? What is a religious tract, but a select portion of divine truth, designed and adapted to make the reader wise unto salvation?

Tracts, embodying those doctrines, and maintaining those practices, which constitute the faith and order of Baptist churches, are wanted, not only for the destitute, but also for the more favoured churches, and for individuals of every grade, and character and circumstance, as through the influence of the Holy Spirit, they are

happily adapted to promote self-examination, purity of walk and conversation, growth in grace,—a spirit of active benevolence and preparation for Heaven.

Such Tracts are now furnished us by the Baptist General Tract Society, whose operations are wisely conducted both with reference to the wants, and to the characteristic sentiments of the denomination. Aiming, as it does, to disseminate the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, it surely has a just claim to the kind regards and generous coöperation of all the churches. Wherever its publications have been received and read, they have exerted a most salutary influence, and in various ways proved a rich blessing to churches and individuals.

Your committee have learned with pleasure, that this society is rapidly growing in importance and usefulness. Under the smiles of a kind Providence, it has, by the munifence of its friends, extended its labours to the four quarters of the world. Its tracts have been distributed over the Mississippi Valley, in Africa, among the millions of Burmah, and recently in Germany. The publications of the Society comprise 134 Tracts, on a great variety of doctrinal, experimental, and practical subjects; which are bound in six volumes for the use of libraries, containing 1800 pages of the most excellent christian reading, and can be procured as a family possession, for the small sum of three dollars. Among these publications, is one on Communion, by Abraham Booth, of very great importance at the present day. It was not a fondness for controversy, but a desire to vindicate the honor of Christ, as Lawgiver in his own kingdom—to assert the Scriptural importance of a positive institution in the house of God; and to exculpate the denomination from charges of an odious kind, that excited Mr. Booth to compose and publish this treatise. It is decidedly the best thing of the kind extant, and ought to be in every Baptist family. In view of these excellent publications, how can we forbear to inquire, What are our obligations to a Society which has put within our reach so much valuable reading, at a price so low that the poorest members of our churches may afford to possess them? A Society which gives us the Life of Pearce for 12½ cents, Pengilly's Scripture Guide to Baptism for 6 cents, and Fuller's Backslider for 3 cents! Can such a Society want encouragement? Among the 450,000 Baptist Church-members in our country, is there one who does not covet the privilege of aiding the Society by subscription, or purchase, or donation? No where can an equal sum be appropriated with a higher certainty of doing good, thirty, sixty, and an hundred fold. Your committee, therefore, conclude by recommending the following resolution:

Resolved, That we recommend the formation of Tract Societies, auxiliary to the Baptist General Tract Society, in the different churches, and an extension distribution of Baptist Tracts throughout the State; and that each member of this Convention be requested to encourage and promote our Tract cause as far as practicable in the region in which he resides.

ELI PHILLIPS, Chairman.

(I) REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education respectfully report, That the principal difficulty which is now to be encountered, in connexion with the subject submitted more particularly to their consideration, is, scarcity of beneficiaries. The Education fund of the Convention is now presumed to amount to a considerable sum. The Wake Forest Institute, it is hoped, will soon furnish to young ministers, the means of obtaining a substantial and sufficient education. An interest in behalf of this object is evidently increasing in the hearts of our brethren. The Lord is clearly giving his sanction to the efforts which have been made, touching this point. And all that seems to be wanting is a competent supply of approved young ministers. It seems, therefore, to be particularly incumbent on us, at this time, to pray the Lord of the Harvest to send forth more labourers; and at the same time, to employ all appropriate means to encourage and bring forward such persons as furnish suitable evidence that they are called of God, to the ministry. As this is a work which more particularly belongs to the churches throughout the State, the importance of giving to this subject, all their immediate and earnest attention. And, as we believe that this matter will not fail to command the prayers and exertions of many, and as we are confident that God will bless operations prudently and conscientiously employed for the advancement of his own cause, we look forward with much satisfaction to the future results of this interesting and important branch of our constitutional exertions.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. MEREDITH, Chairman.

(K) REPORT ON TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

Your Committee recommend the following remarks on the important subject of Temperance:—They deem this Society to be worthy of the patronage of all religious and philanthropic individuals, especially when they consider the happy effects of it in reclaiming many of our fellow men from the destroying monster, Intem-

perance; and restoring them to the bosom of their families, and to the respectability of society: whilst others, regardless of admonition and the force of example, have plunged into the vortex of destruction. They could present many cases within their knowledge, to prove this important truth, and the great bearing that example has on the community. They therefore would recommend to our brethren, and all the friends of humanity, that immediate efforts be made to form Societies in all our churches and neighborhoods, and by example and every lawful means, to put a stop to the destructive practice of intemperance; and to be careful to avoid all arguments that will prejudice the minds of those that are taken captive by this snare of the devil.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID S. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

(L) REPORT ON PERIODICAL.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of a Periodical, have had the same under consideration, and submit the following report.

It will be recollected by the Convention, that at our last session, we agreed to extend our patronage to a monthly Periodical, then about to be published in Edenton, by Brother T. Meredith, to be called the North Carolina Baptist Interpreter. The first number of this paper was issued early in the Spring of the present year, and the subsequent numbers have appeared, with but few interruptions. Upon a careful inspection of the several numbers of the Interpreter, your committee give it as their opinion, that the confidence of the Convention was not misplaced. The paper has obtained a wide circulation, and so far as we have been enabled to obtain information, it has met with universal approbation. We therefore unhesitating recommend to the Convention, that the Interpreter be still patronized, and that renewed efforts be put forth, to give it a still wider circulation. It cannot, however, escape the observation of the Convention, that a monthly periodical, how ably soever conducted, is inadequate to supply the demands of the religious community with which we are connected. The great mass of religious information necessary to be diffused, and the increased demand for essays, and such expositions as have already appeared in the Interpreter, render it necessary that resort be had to a paper to appear at shorter intervals. That such a paper is necessary, admits not of a doubt; and we think no reasonable doubt can be entertained of its final success. We further suggest, that Edenton is an im-

proper place for the publication of such a paper as the one now under consideration. A situation should be selected not far from the centre of the State, or else near the South Carolina line, for the publication of such a paper. This last suggestion is made from a view of the fact, that the Interpreter has been extensively patronized in the latter State, as, also, from a well-grounded hope, that our sister Convention in South Carolina will extend her patronage to such a paper near her borders.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. CULPEPER, Jun., Chairman.

(M) REPORT ON THE AGENCY.

The committee on the Agency, consider a general Agent for this Convention indispensible. It is too manifest to require formal proof, that to the instrumentality of our Agent, the Convention owes, in a large measure, the success it has met, and the advancement it has made. It is likewise most obvious, that could the labours of our Agent have been still more extensive than they have been, the funds of the Convention would have been proportionably greater.

We therefore recommend that a general agent be employed forthwith to travel in behalf of this Convention the ensuing year. And from information received, we are fully persuaded, that it would be greatly conductive to the interests of the Convention, if practicable, to employ sectional agents. We therefore further, recommend that such agents be employed. All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McDANIEL, Chairman.

(N) REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE A BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Committee beg leave to recommend the following nomination:

W. P. Biddle, of Craven, John Armstrong, of do., Wm. Sanders, of do., Isaac Beeson, of Guilford, James Watkins, of Anson, Thomas Boyd, of Mecklenburg, John Portevent, of Brunswick, Thomas Stradlee, of Buncombe, Hugh Quin, of Lincoln, Alfred Dockery, of Richmond, Wm. Crenshaw, of Wake, Geo. W. Thompson, of do., Allen S. Winn, of do., Wm. Roles, of do, Alfred Birt, of do, John Purify, of do., Simon J. Jeffreys, of Franklin, Thomas Crocker, of do., Allen Bowden, of do., James King, of Person, J. Culpeper, Sen., of Montgomery, John McDaniel, of Cumberland, Charles McAllister, of do, Aaron J.

Spivy, of Bertie, Joseph B. Outlaw, of do., Turner Carter, of do, Henry Austin, of Edgecombe, Daniel Boon, of Johnston, David Thompson, of do., Paul Phifer, of Rowan, Alexander Mosely, of Lenoir, Geo. M. Thompson, of Pasquotank, Joseph Halsey, of Tyrrell, Chas. W. Skinner, of Perquimons, William Hooper, of Orange, Amos J. Battle, of Nash, Joseph Wiseman, of Davidson, Stephen Graham, of Duplin, David S. Williams, of Sampson, Thomas Meredith, of Chowan.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES McALLISTER, Chairman.

(O)

The Committee to whom was referred the arrangement of the Wake Forest Institute, beg leave to report: That there should, as soon as practicable, be a meeting of the Trustees for the purpose of choosing their officers, &c.

That there should be an agent for the Institute.

The appointment of a Farmer.

The furnishing of the Farm, with provisions, tools, &c.

Providing necessary buildings and having the others repaired.

The appointment of some person to receive applications for Students.

The appointment of a committee to make out a set of regulations for the management of the School.

The appointment of a Steward.

And to inquire into the state of things on the Farm.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. MEREDITH, Chairman.

(P) REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BRO. GOING'S LETTER.

Your Committee on the expediency of becoming auxiliary to the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, have had the subject under consideration and beg leave to report: We view with delight and gratitude to God the exertions of our Brethren in extending the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout these United States, and we recommend to our body a hearty coöperation with the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, so far as can be done consistent with our Constitution; but in as much as we are restricted in our domestic Missionary operations to our own State; your Committee are of the opinion that such a connexion as suggested to us by brother Going, their Secretary, would be both unconstitutional and inexpedient.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

TURNER CARTER, Chairman.

(Q) REPORT ON BROTHER BEATTIE'S LETTER.

The Committee appointed on brother Wm. Q. Beattie's letter, respectfully report: That as yet it remains uncertain that any funds from the North Carolina Missionary Society have come into the possession of this body; and accordingly have no ground on which they can constitutionally, proceed to comply with his request. Should, however, funds belonging to the foregoing Society be obtained by this Institution, and authority can be acquired from the representatives of the institution bestowing the funds, there will no doubt be a disposition in this body, promptly to meet brother Beattie's claim.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. MEREDITH, Chairman.

(R)

The Committee to whom was referred the regulations of the Agency, beg leave to report. We have, in conformity to our appointment, drawn up the following regulations for our Agents, viz.—They shall be careful, invariably to preach the Gospel, explain and recommend in a zealous and affectionate manner, the objects of this Convention—receive contributions to this Convention & the Wake Forest Institute; keep a journal of their proceedings, and report to each session of the Board—enforce the expediency and importance of Delegates being sent to each annual meeting of this body, by all Societies and Congregations contributing.—Both commence their labours about the centre of the State and advance down on the South East side, so as to be in the Eastern part of the State during the Winter and Spring, and in the Western part during Summer and Autumn.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McDANIEL, Chairman.

(S) REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE A BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Your committee recommend the following persons as a Board of Managers for the ensuing year, viz:

James McDaniel,	Samuel Mims,
Turner Carter,	Henry Austin,
Stephen Graham,	Wm. Sanders,
David S. Williams,	Ransom Sanders,
James C. Stephenson,	David Thompson,
John Purify,	Allen Bowden,

Daniel Boon,	Wm. Wiseman,
Peter P. Lawrence,	Isaac Beeson,
R. W. Lawson,	Aaron I. Spivy,
George W. Hofman,	Hugh Quin,
Wm. H. Merritt,	Quintain H. Trotman,
Peter P. Smith,	Samuel S. Biddle,
Reading S. Blount,	George Fennel,
Charles W. Skinner,	Lewis Bond,
John Culpeper, Jun.,	Joseph B. Outlaw.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. MEREDITH, Chairman.

(T)

The committee to whom was referred the business of dividing the State into 12 sections, and of nominating an itinerant for each section, ask leave to report, That they have performed that service, and have included in the

1st Section, The Chowan Association, embracing all the nine counties North and East of the Roanoke River. G. M. Thompson—his alternate John A. Shaw.

2d Section. The counties of Hyde, Tyrrell, Washington, Martin, Pitt, Beaufort, and that part of Craven lying on the North of Neuse river. Mills Piland—his alternate, James Griffin.

3d Section. Carteret, the remaining half of Craven, Jones, Lenoir, Onslow, Duplin, and New Hanover. Wm. J. Finley—his alternate, David S. Williams.

4th Section. Brunswick, Columbus, Bladen, Sampson, & Robeson. David Thames—his alternate, Elias Davis.

5th Section. Johnston, Cumberland, Richmond, Moore, South half of Wake and Chatham. James Dennis—his alternate, Eli Phillips.

6th Section. Greene, Wayne, Edgecombe, Nash, Halifax, Warren and Franklin. Thomas Crocker—his alternate, Amos J. Battle.

7th Section. Granville, North part of Wake, Orange, Person, Caswell, and the North part of Chatham. G. W. Purify—his alternate, James King.

8th Section. Randolph, Guilford, Rockingham, Davidson and Stokes. Josiah Wiseman—his alternate, Eli Carroll.

9th Section. Anson, Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus and Rowan. Paul Phifer—his alternate, John Sow.

10th Section. Iredell, Surry, Wilkes, and Ashe. Wm. Richards—his alternate, Drury Senter.

11th Section. Lincoln, Rutherford, Burke and that part of Buncombe lying East of the French Broad River. Thomas Stradlee—his alternate, Wm. Kinsey.

12th Section. From the French Broad River to the Western boundary of the State. Humphrey Posey—his alternate, Wm. Haynes.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL WAITE, Chairman.

(U)

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the late Treasurer, Henry Austin, to whom was referred the examination of the account in last year's Minutes, have examined said account, and report, that they find an error of fifteen dollars, on the 1st page of said account, stating the amount due from said Treasurer to be $1215 88, whereas the correct sum is $1200 88, which correction is stated in the account current below.

Which is respectfully submitted.

S. GRAHAM, Chairman.

HENRY AUSTIN, LATE TREASURER

In account with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention:

DR.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Total
To balance on hand, 7th August, 1832, as corrected in the above report	$ 546.66	$ 328.12	$ 326.10	$1,200.88
To amount of donation from Meherrin Church	11.00	20.75	3.50	35.25
Totals	$ 557.66	$ 348.87	$ 329.60	$1,236.13
Contra.				
By amount paid Hemon Lincoln, Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions, as per receipt	$	$ 339.00	$	$ 339.00
By paid premium on draft		1.70		1.70
By this sum paid John Purify for expenses for the education of brothers W. Jones and P. Conely			45.00	45.00
Totals	$	$ 340.70	$ 45.00	$ 385.70
Leaves a balance on hand, the 1st Nov., 1833, of	$ 557.66	$ 8.17	$ 284.60	$ 850.43
For which amount we have received of said Treasurer two good notes for money loaned	$	$	$	$ 611.40
For cash in good Bank Notes				189.00
One South Carolina Bill of $50, counterfeit; received last year				50.00
Lost in change				.03
Totals	$	$	$	$ 850.43

The above has been carefully examined, and all found correct; which is respectfully submitted.

Stephen Graham, *Chairman.*

(V) REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS

Counties	Contributors	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Total
Wake	Cross Roads Church	$ 6.00	$ 9.00	$ 5.00	$ 20.00
	Raleigh Church		10.00		10.00
	Wake Liberty Church	2.50	5.00	2.50	10.00
	Wake Union Church	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	10.00
	Samual Waite Church	3.00	3.00	4.00	10.00
Cumberland	Cape Fear Female Society		25.53		25.53
	Cape Fear Association	71.48	25.00		96.48
Orange	Cane Creek	1.00	9.64		10.64
	Mount Moriah	3.45	13.75	5.55	22.75
	Caleb Linsey, donation	.50		.50	1.00
Craven	Newbern	3.66⅔	3.66⅔	3.66⅔	11.00
Lenoir	Hopeful Society	15.00		7.00	22.00
	Ann Ellis, donation	2.00			2.00
	John Cannon, donation	3.00			3.00
Edgecombe	Tarborough	4.50	20.00	13.00	37.50
	A Sister, donation	2.00			2.00
Chatham	Rives Chapel	8.25	18.75	13.00	40.00
	Bear Creek	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	10.00
	Rocky Spring		8.50	8.50	17.00
	Love's Creek	6.00	3.00	1.00	10.00
Moore	Friendship	4.50	4.50	1.00	10.00
Anson	Cedar Creek	8.75	31.25	4.75	44.75
Richmond	Cartledge Creek	13.00	24.50	31.50	69.00
	Saron	5.00	10.50	2.50	18.00
	William Ussery, donation			.50	.50
	Spring Hill Church	4.50	24.20	2.25	30.95
Franklin	Maple Spring Church	2.70	4.50	3.70	10.90
	Allen Bowden, donation for Agent	.50		.50	1.00
Perquimans	Brethren and Friends donation			6.00	6.00
	Thomas Meredith, donation			4.00	4.00
Nash	Nashville			10.00	10.00
Halifax	Conoconary	7.25	3.00	19.25	29.50
Lincoln	Hugh Quin		10.00		10.00
Person	Flat River	2.00	3.50	7.50	13.00
	Olive Branch	8.00	10.00	8.25	26.25
Caswell	Leesburg	2.50	2.25	5.75	10.50
	Brethren and Friends, sent by Ann Graves	5.33⅓	12.33⅓	47.33⅓	65.00
Granville	Island Creek	9.50	25.50	3.50	38.50
	Grassy Creek	5.00	5.00	5.00	15.00
New Hanover	Wilmington	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	3.33⅓	10.00
Johnston	Smithfield	10.00	2.25	10.00	22.25
	Josiah O. Watson, donation			10.00	10.00
Rutherford	William Covington, donation		2.00		2.00
Bertie	Cashie Church	23.25	24.00	33.50	80.75
	Cashie Church, donation for Agent	5.25		5.25	10.50
	Colerain	4.50	3.25	2.25	10.00
Montgomery	Long Creek, donation	2.00	3.50		5.50
	New Union, donation	3.00	4.25		7.25
	Forky Little River	4.50	6.25	4.50	15.25
Duplin	Stephen Graham			10.00	10.00

(V) REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—*Continued*

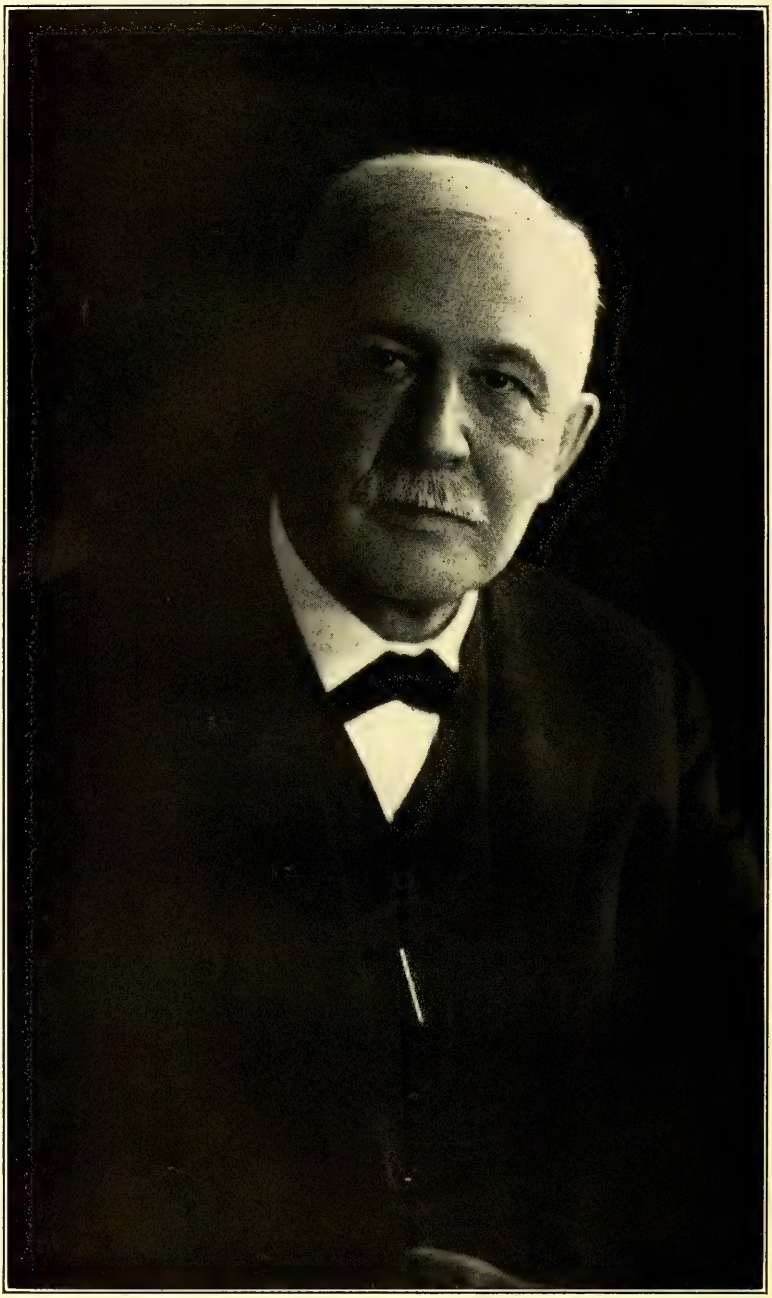
Counties	Contributors	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Total
Sampson	David S. Williams	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 10.00
Guilford	Jamestown	2.50	5.50	2.00	10.00
	A Friend, donation			1.00	1.00
Warren	James Smithwick	3.75	3.50	13.00	20.25
Buncombe	Mount Pleasant	2.50	5.00	2.50	10.00
Davidson	Jersey Settlement	5.76⅔	8.71⅔	5.57⅔	20.00
	Asa Chambers, donation		2.00	4.00	6.00
Totals		$ 286.89⅔	$ 406.08⅔	$ 350.51⅔	$1,043.50
	Collection on the Sabbath	19.42⅔	19.42⅔	19.42⅔	58.28
	Donation from Blacks on Sabbath for African Missions		3.12⅓		3.12⅓
	Collection on Monday night for Burman Mission		8.50		8.50
Totals		$ 306.32⅓	$ 437.13⅔	$ 369.94⅓	$1,113.40⅓

All of which is respectfully submitted. Peter P. Smith, *Chairman.*

(W) REPORT OF THE PRESENT TREASURER

DR.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Total
To this sum received from the Committee to audit the accounts of the former Treasurer, in two good notes, good money and a counterfeit bill of $50, in all	$ 557.66	$ 8.17	$ 284.60	$ 850.43
To this sum received from the Committee on contributions, sent to this meeting	$ 306.32⅓	$ 437.13⅔	$ 369.94⅓	$1,113.40⅓
Totals	$ 863.98⅓	$ 445.30⅔	$ 654.30⅓	$1,963.83⅓
Contra.				
By cash paid Samuel Waite, as agent, for fifteen months' service	$ 202.83	$ 102.44	$ 144.73	$ 450.00
By cash paid Jacob Grigg, the appropriation for the Wilmington Church	100.00			100.00
By cash paid Eli Phillips for 56 days service as Missionary	37.75			37.75
By cash paid T. Meredith for printing 1,500 copies of last year's Minutes	15.00	15.00	15.00	45.00
Cash paid John Purify, in part for expenses for the education of brethren Wm. Jones, Patrick Conely and Benj. Brown, this year			100.00	100.00
Totals	$ 355.58	$ 117.44	$ 259.73	$ 732.75
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, the 7th of November, 1833	$ 508.40⅓	$ 327.86⅔	$ 394.81⅓	$1,231.08⅓

Charles McAllister, *Treasurer.*



WESLEY N. JONES

Born in Wake County, North Carolina, July 2, 1852

Died suddenly at his home in Raleigh, October 20, 1928

President Baptist State Convention 1905, 1906, 1907.

For many years member of the State Baptist Board of Missions; graduated at Wake Forest College in 1879; for thirty years attorney for Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges; Chairman Board of Trustees of Meredith College since its beginning; Chairman Board of Deacons First Baptist Church of Raleigh. He was dean of the Wake County Bar; prominently associated with many business organizations in Raleigh; one of the earliest Commissioners of Labor and a member of the State Board of Charities.

A far-visioned Christian statesman, a devout follower of Christ, a faithful and trusted denominational leader.

Annual

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

Ninety-Eighth Annual Session
High Point

The Next Annual Session will be held
November 12-14, 1929
in Shelby

Presses of
Edwards & Broughton Company
Raleigh

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

I. M. Mercer ..... Winston-Salem

VICE PRESIDENTS

J. W. Suttle ..... Shelby
J. Rufus Hunter ..... Raleigh
E. J. Britt ..... Lumberton

RECORDING SECRETARY

Walter M. Gilmore ..... Raleigh

GENERAL SECRETARY

Rev. Charles E. Maddry D. D. ..... Raleigh

TREASURER

Mr. Walters Durham ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

~~Walter M. Gilmore~~ ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

M. A. Huggins ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY EMERITUS DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE

~~R. T. Vann~~ Duplicate ..... ~~Raleigh~~

SECRETARY DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Perry Morgan ..... Raleigh

1. *Sunday School Department*

~~Perry Morgan, *Secretary*~~ ..... Raleigh

2. *B. Y. P. U. Department*

James A. Ivey, *Secretary* ..... Raleigh

SECRETARY WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Edna R. Harris ..... Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. H. Weatherspoon ..... Raleigh
W. A. Wilkinson ..... Winston-Salem
R. H. Rigsbee ..... Durham

STANDING COMMITTEES

Adjusting Time of Associational Meetings—J. M. Kester, J. S. Snyder, H. T. Stevens, Zeno Wall, W. R. Bradshaw.

Arrangement for Centennial in 1930—Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; O. Max Gardner, Raleigh; George W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; H. F. Seawell, Carthage; Mrs. G. V. Tilley, Newton; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; H. F. Jones, Greenville; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; L. R. O'Brian, Greenville.

Constitutional Amendment—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.

General Board Organization—(Supplied after meeting of General Board).

Historical Commission—John T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, Wake Forest; E. M. Brooks, Albemarle; C. J. Black, Kings Mountain; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

Legislative Coöperation—R. N. Simms, Raleigh; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Memorials—Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; S. F. Conrad, Charlotte; R. F. Hall, Raleigh, R-2; G. T. Mills, Apex; J. R. Miller, Kernersville.

North Carolina Baptist Inter-Racial Commission—J. A. Gaines, Charlotte; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; J. A. Ellis, Raleigh; W. C. Jackson, Greensboro; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Zeno Wall, Shelby; W. C. Tyree, Lenoir; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Huff, Wingate; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Raleigh; Mrs. D. L. Probert, Charlotte; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville.

Order of Business—F. A. Bower, Albemarle; Zeno Wall, Shelby; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; A. O. Moore, Salisbury.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE, TO CONSIDER MAKING IT INTEGRAL PART OF THE CONVENTION—H. B. Easom, Shelby; H. T. Stevens, High Point; N. Dixie Blackman, Robersonville.

PUBLIC MORALS—William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.

PUBLICITY—C. S. Green, Durham; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

GENERAL BOARD ORGANIZATION—John R. Jester, Winston-Salem, President; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville, Vice President; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh, General Secretary; Executive Committee: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; John D. Berry, Raleigh; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; John W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem.

(1) DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS—J. Powell Tucker, Chairman; Wallace Hartsell, Recording Secretary; O. Joe Howard, W. O. Riddick, B. A. Bowers, R. R. Pittman, J. R. Morgan, W. R. Bradshaw, W. L. Griggs, J. E. Kirk, J. M. Kester, S. H. Templeman.

(2) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION—J. H. Highsmith, Chairman; Bruce Benton, Recording Secretary; J. J. Hayes, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, R. J. Bateman, Mrs. S. J. Everett, T. L. Johnson, J. R. Jester, J. T. J. Battle, Joel S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, J. Ben Eller.

(3) DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCE—John D. Berry, Chairman; Trela D. Collins, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Luther Little, D. G. Brummitt, L. T. Wilson, S. L. Morgan, J. H. Matthews, J. H. Barnes, J. W. Kincheloe, T. F. Deitz, L. L. Leary.

(4) DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES—E. Gibson Davis, Chairman; Elbert N. Johnson, Recording Secretary; J. C. Canipe, Z. M. Caveness, G. H. Payne, S. F. Teague, C. F. Gaddy, Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Mrs. W. S. Johnson, Ira T. Johnson, W. D. Poe, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

TERM EXPIRING 1929—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. R. Pittman, Barnesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Benson; W. D. Poe, Oxford.

TERM EXPIRING 1930—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; John D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; T. F. Deitz, Beta; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; R. C. Campbell, Hickory; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; E. Gibson Davis, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Luther Little, Charlotte; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; C. F. Gaddy, Monroe; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville.

TERM EXPIRING 1931—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; J. C. Canipe, Siler City; E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; J. Herman Barnes, Garland; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; S. L. Morgan, Smithfield; Wallace H. Hartsell, Brevard; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *ex officio;* Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, *ex officio.*

TRUSTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring:

1929—Carroll Weathers, Raleigh.

1930—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro.

1931—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

1932—T. F. Pettus, Wilson; C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Term Expiring:

1929—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Arthur Jackson, Hendersonville.

1930—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring:

1931—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

1932—W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point; B. F. Bray, Wadesboro.

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; R. G. Taylor, Dunn; D. B. Teague, Sanford.

1930—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Murfreesboro; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Calypso.

1931—J. M. Byrd, Coats; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; E. H. Ballentine, Varina; C. H. Norris, Cary; A. Parrish, Benson.

1932—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. K. Rand, Durham; Mrs. I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; J. L. Price, Pendleton; N. W. Britton, Woodland, A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.

1930—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; W. H. Moore, Greenville; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper; John L. Pritchard, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; W. S. Privott, Edenton.

1931—J. P. Holloman, Weldon; W. F. Cale, Tyner; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; L. W. Norman, Hertford; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh.

1932—J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; P. J. Long, Jackson; Chas. H. Jenkins, Aulander; J. G. Stancill, Margarettsville; Jno. E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Bosley.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—W. R. Chambers, Marion; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; J. W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory.

Term Expiring:

1930—Weaver Wilson, Asheville; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Marshburn, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill.

1931—J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

1932—R. T. Teague, Newland; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Chas. E. Green, Bakersville; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; H. Fields Young, Shelby.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

1930—A. G. Cox, Winterville; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

1931—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; W. R. Bradshaw, Morganton; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

1932—Miss Bertha Carroll, Murfreesboro; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring:

1929—T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Thos. Carrick, High Point; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

1930—W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Cannady, Kinston; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

1931—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

1932—I. G. Greer, Boone; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; J. D. Proctor, Lumberton; John D. Biggs, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. E. Daniel, Weldon.

1930—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; T. H. King, Clinton; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

1931—J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; W. L. Foushee, Durham; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

1932—E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; Jno. A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. C. Dowd, Charlotte; A. J. Hutchins, Asheville; A. D. Ward, New Bern; C. C. Coleman, Durham.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring:

1929—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

1930—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. C. Sanders, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

1931—J. B. Efird, Charlotte; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Raeford; B. F. Griffin, Pineville.

1932—J. C. McIntyre, Wingate; Rowland S. Pruette, Wadesboro; O. J. Sykes, Albemarle; F. D. Lethco, Charlotte.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; R. J. Bateman, Asheville.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

State Member of Board—A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

State Member of Board—W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Missions—J. M. Kester, Wilmington.
Home Missions—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity—Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.
Education Commission—W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Hospital Commission—S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
Executive Committee—J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; W. N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

CONSTITUTION

I NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church shall have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III MEETING

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, three Trustees of the Convention, and five Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice President commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer

of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

Sec. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

Sec. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V GENERAL BOARD

Section 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*,

and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself, in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

Sec. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

Sec. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

Sec. 8. At each December meeting of the General Board, a Secretary of Education shall be elected together with such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provision as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be for four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State, or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Sec. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

Sec. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

Sec. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

Sec. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

Sec. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Sec. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

I The President and Recording Secretary

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II Officers, Secretaries and Departmental Assistants

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III Quorum

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV The Work of the General Board

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below: The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention,) who are *ex officio* members:

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institutions; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the

work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V Undesignated Gifts

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII Secretary of Education

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII Executive Session

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX Amendments

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X Publication

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

High Point, N. C., November 13, 1928.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-eighth annual session at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the auditorium of the Green Street Baptist Church of this city, with President I. M. Mercer in the chair.

The President announced that J. D. Barnett would have charge of the music during this session and that Mrs. J. H. Dew would preside at the piano. Brother Barnett presented Koy Peterson, who led the singing this afternoon, announcing as the first hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

W. H. Williams led the devotional service, having the congregation to repeat with him, as a prayer, "That I may Know Him, and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto His death; if by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead," Phil. 3:10, 11. Brother Williams spoke briefly on this text.

The Secretary announced the following enrollment committee:

Mrs. L. E. Tinsley, G. Scott Turner, J. R. Everett, J. T. Byrom, A. R. Waters, L. L. Jessup, Q. L. Fry.

The Secretary announced that more than 250 messengers had been enrolled already. Further enrollment was made.

The President announced the following *Committee on Committees:*

T. H. King, E. N. Gardner, G. P. Abernathy, J. G. Murray, C. H. Dickey, J. C. Ammons, J. Louis Price.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, Charles E. Maddry was reëlected General Secretary of the Convention.

On motion of Ira E. D. Andrews, Walter M. Gilmore was reelected Recording Secretary.

On motion of R. L. West, Walters Durham was reëlected Treasurer.

On motion of A. Wayland Cooke, the Chair appointed the following Committee to Nominate the Trustees of the Convention:

J. S. Farmer, L. R. Pruett, J. W. Kincheloe, G. T. Watkins, Zeno Wall.

Bruce Benton presented the following report of the Committee on Order of Business, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Afternoon

2:30—Worship—W. H. Williams, Charlotte.
2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
3:00—Baptist Bible Institute.
3:15—Presentation of Reports.
4:00—Appointment of Committees.
4:15—Presentation of New Pastors.

Tuesday Evening

7:15—Worship—G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City.
7:30—Historical Commission.
7:45—Woman's Missionary Union.
8:00—Convention Sermon—Fred A. Bower, Albemarle.

Wednesday Morning

9:00—Worship—John T. Biddle, Rowland.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Biblical Recorder.

10:00—Orphanage.
10:30—State Missions.
11:45—Coöperative Program.
12:00—Address—J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn.
1:00—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:15—Worship—W. O. Rosser, Whitakers.
2:30—Miscellaneous.

Christian Education

2:45—1. Centennial Campaign.
3:00—2. Baptist Schools and Colleges.
3:45—3. Theological Seminaries.
4:30—Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:15—Worship—E. C. Snyder, Monroe.
7:30—Foreign Missions.
8:30—Home Missions.

THURSDAY MORNING

9:00—Worship—Hoyle Love, High Point.
9:15—Miscellaneous and Election of President and Vice Presidents.
9:45—Baptist Young People's Union.
10:05—Sunday Schools.
10:25—Baptist Sunday School Board.
10:45—Baptist Hospital.
11:15—Ministers' Relief and Annuity.
11:30—Baptist Foundation.
11:45—Public Morals.
12:00—Memorials.
12:15—Address—J. T. Henderson, Knoxville.

BRUCE BENTON,
J. D. HARTE,
E. V. BABB,
COY MUCKLE,
T. L. JOHNSON,
Committee.

E. O. Sellers, representative of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, was given fifteen minutes at this point to present the work of his institution.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report as General Secretary, calling attention to the salient features. (See Appendix.)

Charles E. Maddry offers the following changes in the Constitution:

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

V. *General Board.*

Sec. 6. Amend by striking out the following in line four. "The Chairman of the Trustees of the Convention and the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Foundation" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "and two other members of the General Board."

VII. *General Items.*

Sec. 5. No institution or agency or board owned by, controlled or affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or *make any debt or obligation* binding upon the Convention or change its status with respect to the Convention, without the consent and authority of the Convention or its General Board.

Sec. 6. Insert the words "or time" in line two after the word "Place."

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, the proposed amendments were referred to the following committee:

A. Wayland Cooke, T. L. Johnson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Weatherspoon, V. M. Dorsett.

Announcement was made of the serious illness of Mrs. R. T. Vann, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Lloyd T. Wilson, W. H. Matthews, and the four-year-old son of Brother and Sister A. O. Moore. L. Johnson was asked to lead in a special prayer in behalf of these, and the Secretary was requested to express to the families of the afflicted ones the sympathy of this body.

At the suggestion of Secretary Maddry, a free will offering was taken to provide a portrait of Walter N. Johnson, former State Mission Secretary, for the office of the General Secretary. The offering amounted to about $28.

At the request of the Chair, Secretary Maddry introduced the following pastors who have come into the State since the last Convention:

NEW PASTORS

E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton, from West Palm Beach.

J. L. Underwood, High Point, Mechanicsville Church, from Butler, Tennessee.

J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest, from Glasgow, Ky.

A. B. Miller, Fruitland Institute, from Texas.

Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs, from Portsmouth.

I. T. Jacobs, Mt. Airy, from Richmond.

B. J. Willis, Mt. Airy, from Sumter, S. C.

B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, from Knoxville.

Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte, from St. Joseph.

G. H. Payne, Elizabeth City, from Elkins, W. Va.

Will Gordon, Sherwood, from Chattanooga.

William H. Covert, Winterville, from New York.

Elbert F. Hardin, Lincolnton, from Oklahoma.

H. M. Hocutt, Ashton.

D. J. Robinson, Weeksville, from S. B. T. Seminary.

H. B. Anderson, Enfield, from Petersburg.

Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem.

Jennings Johnson, Mayodan, from South Carolina.

W. R. Vaiden, Washington, from Ettrick, Va.

N. C. Coggin, Norwood, from Lusk, Wyoming.

Carl E. Gaddy, Roxobel.

The Secretary read a letter from the Ministerial Association of High Point, extending cordial greetings to this body. He was requested to make suitable response.

Chairman T. H. King presented the following report of the Committee on Committees:

COMMITTEES

To Nominate Trustees of all Convention Institutions—J. M. Kester, R. L. Creel, S. H. Templeman, E. R. Nelson, R. S. Fountain, W. R. Beach, A. C. Hamby, T. E. Walters, J. D. Proctor, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, B. Townsend. E. F. Sullivan, Clarence A. Smith.

On Report of General Board—R. B. Lineberry, B. E. Morris, J. B. Grice, W. A. Elam, Martin W. Buck, J. J. Beach, R. J. Hall, Osborne Brown, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. J. G. Murray, Mrs. A. A. Butler, Horace B. Easom, T. F. Pettus.

Place and Preacher—Chas. F. Hudson, E. McK. Goodwin, D. F. Hood, Mrs. C. A. Haynes, M. L. Mott.

To Nominate Members of General Board—W. E. Goode, T. L. Sasser, P. A. Hicks, W. L. Griggs, W. R. Burrell, C. A. Payne, I. P.

Hedgepeth, C. H. Trueblood, D. F. Pultman, Mrs. C. H. Durham, R. W. Prevost, L. P. Smith, J. C. Gillespie.

Resolutions—A. Paul Bagby, J. W. Whitley, Arthur Jackson, Mrs. H. F. Jones, M. L. Jones, Mrs. G. A. Martin, C. C. Martheny.

For Committees on "Arrangement for Centennial in 1930," "Constitutional Amendment," "Historical Commission," "Memorials," "Order of Business," "Pastors' Conference Adjustment," "Public Morals," and "Publicity," see Standing Committees, Page 4.

On motion of J. Ben Eller, the report of the Committee was adopted.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by W. H. Fitzgerald.

Tuesday—Evening Session

E. O. Sellers led in the singing of "Love Divine," after which Jesse McCarter led in prayer.

G. H. Payne conducted the devotional service reading Acts 1:4-8 and speaking briefly on "The Supreme Need of the Holy Spirit."

E. O. Sellers read a telegram of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans. The Secretary was instructed to make reply.

John T. Alderman, Chairman of the Historical Commission, requested W. R. Cullom to read his report. After discussion by Brother Alderman, the report was adopted.

Secretary Maddry presented the report of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. After discussion by Livingston Johnson, it was adopted.

Special music was rendered by Eugene Olive, E. O. Sellers, Horace Easom and J. D. Barnett.

S. H. Templeman read Luke 6:31-46, and led in prayer, after which Fred A. Bower preached the Convention sermon from the text, "Why call Ye Me Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?" Luke 6:46, using as his theme, "Some Alarming Heresies in Conduct of Southern Baptists."

After singing "I am Thine O Lord," and "Hallelujah for the Cross," led by E. O. Sellers, adjourned. Benediction by D. H. Wilcox.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Eugene Olive led in singing "Come Ye That Love the Lord." Wallace Hartsell led in prayer. John T. Biddle read Matt. 28: 12-20, making comments on the same.

The Secretary read the proceedings of Tuesday's sessions, which were approved.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from Geo. W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, President Southern Baptist Convention. The Secretary was requested to make suitable response.

The following visitors were recognized:

Austin Crouch, Nashville, Tenn. Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention; W. D. Upshaw, Atlanta, Ga., T. W. Ayers, Atlanta, and H. C. McGill, Nashville, Tenn.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder,* which, after discussion by G. N. Cowan, E. O. Sellers, W. A. Hough, Charles E. Maddry, R. L. West, Zeno Wall, C. A. Upchurch, J. B. Huff and J. S. Farmer, was adopted:

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Some of the most potent agencies on earth have been captured by the devil and are being used by him to obstruct the work of the Kingdom. A. T. Robertson said in an address in this State some years ago that while the church was debating as to what attitude to take about moving pictures, the devil took this modern invention and ran away with it. It remains to be seen whether the radio, one of the greatest inventions of this, or any other age, is to be a blessing or a curse.

Perhaps no other instrumentality has been so effective in the dissemination of information as the printing press. It is a remarkable coincidence, or, shall we say, a wise providence, that just about the time Tyndale had his English translation of the Bible complete, the printing press was invented, and this made possible the rapid distribution of the Word of God. More copies of the Bible come from the press every year than of any other book. It is still "the world's best seller." Other valuable and helpful books are being turned from the press in great numbers.

But the devil has laid his hand upon this agency and is using it with great success in the destruction of the souls of men. Some of the books used in our schools certainly contain dangerous matter. This is especially true as to books on psychology. The *Greensboro News* carried a very timely editorial recently on "Psychology and Morality." The editor raised the question as to whether much of the crime committed in our country is not due to the books on psychology that are taught in our schools and colleges. He cites the cases of Loeb and Leopold, Hickman and the Oglethorpe students, as strong evidence that these cases of murder were incited by study of books on psychology. As to the danger of such teaching upon immature minds the editor says, "No carpenter worthy of the name lets his smaller offspring play with his adze. Can it be that those who have the conduct of collegiate affairs in this country have been serving too much mental pabulum in an uncooked or undone state?"

Less than a week ago an unknown friend sent to this office an advertisement of a series of books which will soon come from the press, on "Sex Appeal." We have never read anything more debasing or licentious. The friend who sent the advertisement wrote at the top of the page, "Such as this is what Christians must fight." The vile pictures contained in the book are to be put on the screen, so the author announces. It is to be hoped that those charged with the duty of censoring the movies will bar these degrading pictures. But if they can be smuggled through the mails, they will do incalculable harm.

Many of the articles which appear on the front pages of the daily papers are not fit to be read, especially by young people. The editors of these papers say the public demands the news and the papers must give them what they want or fail to secure support. And so the secular press has become, in many cases, a social sewer pipe, pouring its filth every morning into our homes to be read by our children.

Are we willing to let the devil have a monopoly on the press? Are we willing that our children shall read debasing literature with nothing to counteract its influence? If there were no other reason for having a religious paper come into the home, this should be more than sufficient to induce parents to subscribe for some periodical that contains wholesome reading matter.

But in addition to the blessings that a denominational paper brings into the home, it is an indispensable agency for the promotion of the work of the denomination. In no other way can so much important information be disseminated at such little cost. The *Biblical Recorder* stands for the promotion of all the objects

fostered by the Convention. Its columns are freely used by those in charge of our denominational agencies, both State and Southern. It is the most inexpensive assistant that a pastor can have. Will you pastors not make a way for this assistant to visit the homes of your people?

We must increase the circulation of the *Recorder* if it is to render the necessary service to our people and churches. We propose a State-wide campaign for this purpose in February and March, 1929. Will the Convention go on record as favoring such a canvass, and then will the churches and pastors back it up?

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Editor.

J. S. FARMER,
Business Manager.

M. L. Kesler, superintendent of the Thomasville Orphanage read his report on the Orphanage. (See Appendix.) After discussion by M. L. Kesler, A. J. Smith, J. C. Hough, the report was adopted. Superintendent Kesler presented a group of students from the Orphanage.

The quartet rendered special music, "I Want My Life to Count for Jesus."

Vice President J. Rufus Hunter took the Chair, by request of the President.

The regular order, State Missions, having arrived, Secretary Maddry was recognized, who reported a telegram from Treasurer Walters Durham, saying that $6,500 had thus far been received as a result of last Sunday's Baptist Honor Day offering.

R. B. Lineberry read the following report on the Report of the General Board:

ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The Committee to pass on the Report of the General Board begs leave to submit the following recommendations:

1. With reference to pastoral aid and general missionaries, we do not think there is any distinction in the nature of the labors of general missionaries and missionary pastors. It is the opinion of your committee that it would be detrimental to our mission, educational and benevolent work in the state to eliminate any of our field workers. We, therefore, heartily recommend that the present policy be continued.

2. Your Committee, seeing the situation of the State Mission Board, is unable to recommend the proper course on Evangelism. Therefore, we beg to leave the whole matter to the judgment of the General Board.

3. We recommend that the Board's policy of paying for the room and board at the Summer School for Preachers at Meredith College for one pastor from each association be continued, and that the selection of these men be left in the hands of the Executive Committees of the various associations.

4. With reference to Christmas Debt-paying Campaign: In view of the fact that several special offerings, such as the Baptist Honor Day offering and the Thanksgiving offering to the Orphanage, are being made this fall, we do not recommend that a State-wide offering be made for the Christmas Debt-paying Campaign, but that this matter be left optional with the pastors and churches.

5. Relative to the work of the Home Board in North Carolina we recommend that our State Board offer to take over the Home Board Mission work now being done in North Carolina temporarily until the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. As to special days and special offerings, we recommend that North Carolina Baptists stand by the Coöperative Program as a means of doing our mission, educational and benevolent work, and that we enter into no further special days or campaigns calling for extra contributions, except the regular quarterly contributions to missions through the Sunday School, the regular once-a-month and Thanksgiving offering for the Thomasville Orphanage, and the Mother's Day offering for the Hospital. However, in the event of an unseen emergency seeming to require a special campaign or a special offering for any object or cause supported and fostered by the Baptist State Convention, before putting on such a campaign or offering, the General Secretary shall present the matter to the General Board or Executive Committee of the General Board of endorsement and instruction.

7. Under Article 15, "Special Items," we recommend the adoption as suggested by the Advance Report of our General Board.

In view of the fact that within five years we have been compelled by the decline in gifts to cut our appropriations from $146,000 to $72,000, or practically one-half, we recommend that all churches that have been receiving aid from the State Mission Board for many years and have shown no progress and having little prospect for the future, be urged to relieve the Board from further aid or assistance.

In view of the crying needs, unparalleled opportunities, and challenging possibilities confronting us, we recommend a forward movement on the part of our churches in the matter of larger gifts for the prosecution of our work. Believing that the one and only Scriptural method of solving our financial problems to be that of stewardship and tithing, we therefore recommend, that every church in North Carolina be urged to put on an Every-Member Canvass, preceded by a careful study of stewardship and tithing.

Respectfully submitted,

R. B. LINEBERRY, *Chairman*,
H. B. EASOM, *Secretary*,
B. E. MORRIS,
J. J. BEACH,
W. A. ELAM,
J. B. GRICE,
R. J. HALL,
M. W. BUCK,
OSBORNE BROWN,
MRS. L. R. O'BRIAN,
MRS. J. G. MURRAY,
MRS. A. A. BUTLER,
T. F. PETTUS,
Committee on Report of General Board.

At the request of Secretary Maddry, W. R. Bradshaw delivered an address on State Missions. Discussion followed recommendation five in the report, which recommended that our General Board do not take over the Mission work of the Home Mission Board in this State, participated in by J. B. Eller, R. J. Bateman, Chas. E. Maddry, W. C. Barrett, L. Johnson, J. K. Henderson and G. A. Martin.

A. Wayland Cooke offered an amendment, which was adopted, to the effect that our Board offer to the Home Board to take over temporarily its Mission work in this State. The report was adopted.

Secretary Maddry presented the following report on the Cooperative program, which was adopted:

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

We are glad to report that the Coöperative Program, or budget method of doing our Mission, Educational and Benevolent work, is growing in popularity and favor with our people. We believe it is the best method of enlisting *all* of our people in ALL phases of our denominational work, and at the same time it is business-like, sane and, best of all, it is Scriptural. At the annual meeting of the General Board in June, the following series of resolutions were adopted:

Debt-paying Campaign

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention passed a resolution requesting each state to take under consideration the matter of a Southwide Campaign at Christmas time for the payment of the indebtedness on our Boards and Institutions.

And, whereas, the members of the Executive and Promotional Committees from North Carolina voted against such proposal with the understanding that the matter would be submitted to our General Board at the June meeting.

And, whereas, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, meeting on June 13, gave careful and earnest consideration to the whole matter, and in view of the fact that we are now in the very midst of our Centennial Campaign to pay the debts on our seven Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina, and in view of the fact that we have promised our people that if they would undertake to raise this Centennial Fund we would not put on any other special campaigns before the completion of this movement in 1930, and in view of the further fact that the Coöperative Program is growing in favor and effectiveness with North Carolina Baptists, and that we fear the launching of another debt-paying campaign at this time would not only wreck the Centennial Campaign but seriously and permanently injure the Coöperative Program:

Therefore, be it resolved, That, in lieu of a debt-paying campaign, we recommend to our churches the following:

1. That the General Board authorize the General Secretary to use all possible effort and means to secure a worthy offering from the more than five hundred churches in the State that gave nothing last year to the Coöperative Program.
2. That we urge all the churches that are now paying with regularity to the Coöperative Program to pay up their pledges in full for the year 1928 during the months of November and December.
3. That all churches be requested where possible to add to their regular gifts through the Coöperative Program for 1928 extra amounts as a free-will offering to swell the sum total given by the churches for the Coöperative Program for 1928.
4. That we ask all of our people, instead of making gifts to each other at the Christmas season, to make these gifts to the Coöperative Program, with the understanding that such gifts will go to swell the sum total given by the churches and that such gifts will be applied on the indebtedness of the Convention.
5. That all extra amounts thus given shall be divided among all those objects, Statewide, and Southwide, that participate in the Coöperative Program.
6. That the General Board set as an objective of North Carolina Baptists for 1929 Coöperative Program the sum of Seven Hundred Thousand ($700,000) Dollars, and that the General Secretary and his associates be authorized to apportion this amount among the associations on the basis of amounts given to the 1927 Coöperative Program, and that each district association be earnestly entreated to adopt the suggested goal and apportion it among the churches, urging each church to underwrite the suggested amount by an every-member canvass during the first week in December 1928.

7. That the greatest effort be put forth by the management of the Coöperative Program to induce every church possible to make the every-member canvass and thus underwrite the amount suggested so that the income of the Baptist State Convention may be stabilized and put on a businesslike basis.

8. To this end, we recommend that at least three good hours at different times during the meeting of the Baptist State Convention this fall be given to the practical consideration of making the every-member canvass, putting on the Coöperative Program and the best methods of promoting the same.

9. We wish it to be understood by our brethren of the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention that we desire as much as any others that the debts on our Boards and Institutions be paid as quickly as possible, and that it is our purpose to do our full share in such payment.

10. Since we have been devoting our energies for several years to promoting the Coöperative Program, we look with disfavor upon any special campaigns which would in any wise disrupt this plan of work. It is our judgment that it is better to stabilize our receipts, even if it takes a longer time, than to raise a little extra money by a spasmodic effort, the reaction to which would certainly be injurious to our regular work.

11. We would have it understood that in adopting this program no church that takes its pledges for the Coöperative Program in the regular way shall be denied the opportunity of making a special Christmas offering, if it is so desired. We trust, also, that every church, in making the increased subscription, may find it possible at Christmas time to pay as much as possible on the increased 1929 pledge. It is hoped that many of our people will use the Christmas season for making such payments rather than in spending large sums of money in other ways.

LLOYD T. WILSON,
S. H. TEMPLEMAN,
BRUCE BENTON,
Committee.

Acting in accordance with this resolution we divided the $700,000 objective for 1929 among the sixty-five district associations and almost without exception, each association adopted the amount suggested as its goal, and in most instances this amount was divided among the churches as a suggested goal. We prepared pledge cards for the every member canvass and have urged upon each pastor and church the vital importance of putting on a thorough and complete canvass for the Coöperative Program December 2-9. If our people will do this, we will soon solve all of our financial difficulties.

Up to the present time we have received on the Coöperative Program since January the first, $385,247.54. This is $54,267.25 less than we had received at the same period last year. If the same ratio of loss continues until December 31, we will come to the end

of the year $75,000 short of last year. This is going to mean nothing less than disaster for our State Mission work next year. We are now being literally swamped with applications for aid on pastors' salaries for next year, but unless our people rally within the next six weeks and pay up their obligations on our regular work as represented in the Coöperative Program, there will have to be made a drastic reduction even in the amount appropriated for State Missions this year.

Therefore, we urge upon our pastors and leaders in the churches to take this serious matter to heart, present it to the churches and urge upon all of our people the vital importance of coming to the rescue of our whole denominational program now.

Charles E. Maddry,
General Secretary.

Z. M. Caveness presented the report of the Baptist Foundation. (See Appendix.)

W. H. Weatherspoon spoke to the report, after which it was adopted.

J. T. Henderson closed the morning session with an address on the relation of the pastor to the finances of his Church, and the Spiritual element in our giving, followed by a period of conference

W. W. Barnes, Southwestern Theological Seminary, was recognized.

The Secretary read telegrams from B. W. Spilman and R. T. Vann in response to telegrams of sympathy, also telegram of greetings from the Virginia Convention, now meeting in Alexandria. The Secretary was instructed to make response and also to send message of greetings to the Tennessee Convention, now in session in Knoxville.

Adjourned with prayer by W. B. Waff.

Wednesday—Afternoon Session

Q. L. Fry led in a song service. Prayer by L. R. O'Brian. W. O. Rosser conducted the devotional service, reading Acts 4:1-13, and speaking on the outstanding characteristics of John and Peter. Prayer by H. B. Anderson.

Captain Zimmerman, Chaplain at Fort Bragg, made an appeal for coöperation in building a Protestant Chapel at Fort Bragg. Joel S. Snyder spoke along the same line.

M. A. Adams offered the following resolution which was adopted:

MILLS MEMORIAL

Whereas, It has been brought to the Convention that the name of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage be changed so as to commemorate the work and life of J. H. Mills, and

Whereas, we believe that would be a befitting thing to do, therefore

Be it resolved,

1. That we here in Convention assembled ask the trustees of our Orphanage to change its name so as to commemorate the life and work of J. H. Mills.

2. That the said trustees are hereby instructed to take such legal steps as may be necessary to said change.

M. A. ADAMS.

T. L. Johnson made the following report for the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution:

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

Your Committee, appointed to consider the proposed amendments to the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention, as offered by Charles E. Maddry, reports that after full and careful consideration, we are of the opinion and so recommend that all three of the proposed amendments should be adopted. A slight change in language, which in no wise changes the substance of the proposals, has been made. The Articles as amended would now read as follows:

ARTICLE V

Section 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committee on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

ARTICLE VII

Section 5. No institution or agency or board owned by, controlled or affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property

or make any debt or obligation binding upon the Convention or change its status with respect to the Convention without the consent and authority of the Convention or its General Board.

Section 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Wayland Cooke,
T. L. Johnson,
Judge E. W. Timberlake,
W. H. Weatherspoon,
V. M. Dorsett,
Committee.

After discussion by T. L. Johnson, J. A. Gaines, Chas. E. Maddry, the first two recommendations of the report were adopted, and the third recommendation was referred back to the Committee to make it harmonize with other sections of the Constitution.

Percy Bloxam offered a resolution requesting a special committee of six to be appointed to make a thorough study of the State organizations as to their efficiency, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

On motion, time is extended as long as necessary for miscellaneous business.

Chas. F. Hudson made report of Committee on

PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—Shelby, First Baptist Church.
Preacher—J. Marcus Kester.
Alternate—Charles H. Dickey.

Chas. F. Hudson.
E. McK. Goodwin.
D. F. Hord.
M. L. Mott.

J. S. Farmer made the following report of the committee to nominate trustees of the Convention:

W. H. Weatherspoon, W. A. Wilkinson and R. H. Rigsbee.

R. H. Rigsbee offered the following report for the Trustees of the Convention.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

We the surviving members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention beg to submit the following as our report: With full attendance of members of Board—W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, W. A. Wilkinson, of Winston-Salem, and R. H. Rigsbee, of Durham, present —organization effected with W. N. Jones as Chairman, and R. H. Rigsbee as Secretary. There being no business to call us together during this convention year we have no transactions to report. We hold in custody at direction of our Secretary, Bond of the Treasurer of the Convention in the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars. It is with deep sorrow that we report the death of our Chairman, Brother W. N. Jones, on October 20, 1928.

W. A. WILKINSON,
R. H. RIGSBEE, *Secretary.*

The regular order of business, Christian Education, was taken up, M. A. Huggins in charge.

Vice President J. W. Suttle was called to the chair by the President.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the Baptist Centennial Campaign, which, after discussion by I. M. Mercer, was adopted:

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN

In January, 1927, we began active preparation for the launching of the Centennial Movement. First of all, we made a canvass of the state by associations, securing a list of all Baptist prospects who were able to do something, over and above their regular offerings, for the payment of the debts on our schools. We secured the names of some twelve hundred Baptist men and women as special prospects for the Campaign. On August 15, 1927, we launched the Campaign for subscriptions in the group of nine associations around Raleigh. We worked the eastern section of the state first, and then early in the new year we came to the central section. During the summer months, we worked western North Carolina. It took thirteen

months to canvass the state, after a year spent in intensive and detailed preparation. We report subscriptions by associations as follows:

Raleigh (Civic)	$15,330.00
Alexander	557.25
Alleghany	552.00
Anson	644.00
Ashe	1,554.00
Avery	1,306.00
Beulah	5,542.50
Bladen	10,195.35
Brier Creek	999.50
Brunswick	2,024.25
Brushy Mountain	6,757.25
Buncombe	19,886.25
Caldwell	2,623.50
Cape Fear Columbus	7,364.25
Carolina	10,287.50
Catawba River	8,657.00
Central	58,366.25
Chowan	19,436.00
Dock	131.25
Eastern	15,362.35
Elkin	494.50
Flat River	5,194.65
French Broad	17,677.00
Gaston County	17,901.75
Green River	7,067.75
Haywood	13,403.00
Johnston	10,679.00
Kings Mountain	94,023.00
Liberty	17,779.00
Little River	15,938.00
Little River (Civic)	700.00
Macon	1,910.27
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	30,343.00
Mitchell	2,401.00
Montgomery	$ 5,698.10
Mt. Zion	44,268.55
Neuse-Atlantic	16,124.64
New South River	8,590.50
Pee Dee	11,270.50
Piedmont	59,589.88
Pilot Mountain	54,395.50
Raleigh	34,422.00
Roanoke	54,284.95
Robeson	38,351.00
Rowan	9,117.50
Sandy Creek	11,727.50
Sandy Run	26,258.45
South Fork	11,326.00
South Mountain	742.00
South Yadkin	12,417.00
Stanly	13,405.00
Stone Mountain	3,635.00
Stony Fork	386.25
Surry	2,441.00
Tar River	18,104.25
Tennessee River	1,968.00
Three Forks	3,860.20
Transylvania	5,860.50
Tuckaseigee	7,442.50
Union	16,813.50
West Chowan	25,616.62
Western N. C.	1,674.50
Wilmington	15,618.20
Yadkin	4,608.75
Yancey	6,987.00
Total	$950,093.71

There has been collected on the above pledges to this date, November 3, 1928, the sum of $168,776.16.

The total number of individual pledges received to date, in round numbers, 35,000.

There are many churches that did not put on the Campaign and many others that did not reach their quotas. We are still at work and hope to secure the full amount of our objective by November 1, 1930.

Already the Campaign has saved the honor and credit of the Convention. We have paid off our obligations at the banks and have begun to feel some relief from the terrible pressure of debt that has almost crushed us for the past four years. We have had an audit made of the books of the Treasurer and Bookkeeper of the Centennial Fund from the beginning to August 31, 1928. Everything was found correct and in good shape. We quote from the auditor's report the following:

Our examination included the records of the Treasurer, Mr. Walters Durham.

Our examination disclosed no irregularities in the handling of these funds and the balance to be accounted for at August 31, 1928, was found on deposit as indicated on Schedule 6. We reconciled the charges and credits made by the banks on the Treasurer's Account with the transactions as shown by the books in your office and found that all transactions were being properly passed through the Bank accounts and no transactions were found in the Bank accounts which could not be reconciled with the records in your office.

We carefully examined all Cash Disbursements and found them properly supported by vouchers, invoices, etc., issued in the regular course of business. We also examined the distribution of the campaign's expenses and the details of this item of Expense are given in Schedule 2.

We did not verify the Campaign's Pledges but the records in your office indicated pledges in the amount of $934,192.46, which included those received on September 1, immediately after the close of our audit.

Concluding, we wish to state that we found the books in balance and well and accurately kept. We have made certain adjusting and closing entries on the books as of August 31, 1928, to bring them in line with our report and have set up an account with each Institution showing the data as presented to you in these statements.

(Signed) A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY.

We have made one distribution of cash received and have sent to Wake Forest $5,468.25 and to Chowan $546.19. The debts on the other five schools are the debts of the Convention and the funds have been applied properly on their debts.

On or before December 1, we have to meet principal and interest as follows:

Meredith bonds, principal	$50,000
Meredith, semi-annual interest	16,500
Mars Hill, principal	11,600

Mars Hill, interest	$ 522
Boiling Springs, interest	1,203
Wingate, interest	810
Campbell, principal	3,000
Campbell, interest	1,380
Total	$85,015

We have as yet little in hand with which to meet these obligations. We have at least $100,000 due on Centennial pledges, and if our people pay their pledges and keep faith with us we can meet our obligations. However, it looks like we will be compelled to borrow heavily from the banks within two weeks, unless there is a generous and immediate response on the part of our brethren and sisters.

We are deeply grateful to all who have helped us in this Campaign. It has been a terribly hard and up-hill business from the beginning. But there was no other way out of our financial difficulties. In the main, there has been sympathetic and generous support given to the movement by all of our people. It is absolutely imperative now that we go on to finish the Campaign. We must urge the payment of pledges, in season and out of season. The Woman's Missionary Union is actively and sympathetically behind the collection of the pledges. We crave the support and help of everybody for the successful completion of this enterprise.

Charles E. Maddry,
General Director.

On motion, time is extended fifteen minutes.

R. L. Moore, President of Mars Hill College, addressed the Convention on Christian Education.

J. B. Davis, new President of Boiling Springs Junior College, was recognized.

R. B. Lineberry for his Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The Committee on Advance Reports of General Board submits the following recommendation with reference to the Department of Education:

1. That we recommend an expression of our gratitude and appreciation to the Churches throughout the State for their hearty cooperation in subscribing to the Centennial Campaign.

2. That the Campaign be pursued to a full completion of all the churches of the State, to the end that the full million and a half dollars be subscribed and paid by the close of the year, 1930.

3. That pastors and churches heartily and unanimously coöperate with the W. M. U. in the collection of the Centennial pledges.

R. B. LINEBERRY, *Chairman.*

W. A. Ayers read a report on the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, for information.

Time was extended fifteen minutes.

W. O. Carver, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke in behalf of his institution, as did W. W. Barnes, representing the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas.

Walter M. Lee, pastor Franklin Baptist church, was recognized as a pastor having come to the State since the last Convention, and J. R. Moore, South Carolina, as a visitor.

On motion of H. T. Stevens, a committee is to be appointed to consider making the Pastors' Conference an integral part of the Convention, to report a year hence. The following Committee was later appointed:

H. B. Easom, H. T. Stevens, and N. D. Blackman.

On motion adjourned, after prayer by I. T. Newton.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

A song service was conducted by W. Furman Betts.

The Chair read telegrams of greetings from the Kentucky General Association and from Len G. Broughton. The Secretary was instructed to make reply.

E. C. Snyder read Isaiah 9th chapter and other passages and spoke on "God's Order," followed by special music, "Golden Bells" by Furman Betts and J. H. Jones.

The first order of the evening was Foreign Missions. J. M. Kester, the member of the Foreign Mission Board from North Carolina, was in charge.

The following returned Missionaries were called to the platform and introduced:

T. W. Ayers, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, M. L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, P. E. White, and Mrs. White.

J. M. Kester read the following report on Foreign Missions:

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The latest report of the Foreign Mission Board to the Southern Baptist Convention shows the status of the work as follows: Foreign missionaries, 489; native missionaries, 2,057; 1,275 churches, with 146,072 members; 12,542 baptisms during the year; 1,538 Sunday schools; 785 Woman's Missionary Societies; 638 B. Y. P. U.'s; 587 schools of all grades, enrolling 26,244 pupils; 9 hospitals which preached the gospel to and treated nearly 50,000 patients.

Such a record of achievement should encourage us. It shows good stewardship; for the work was done with a small amount of money and under many difficulties. In spite of the many missionaries kept at home on account of lack of funds, the forces on the field have been greatly blessed by the Holy Spirit in spreading the unsearchable riches of Christ to the millions in the darkness of sin.

Another source of encouragement is the reduction of the debt on the Foreign Mission Board. From January 1 to October 1 of this year, the debt was reduced $75,556.19. A letter from Dr. Ray dated November 7, states that the Board has sold a piece of property in Budapest for $90,000 and this will be applied on the debt as soon as received. The Board is determined to wipe out the debt as soon as possible. The debt on October 1 was $1,070,173.55. It will therefore take some time to pay the entire debt; but the churches may rest assured that the Board is handling the matter in as wise a way as possible and will clear away the handicap as soon as it can.

To be sure the work is suffering. It has suffered for five years from a constantly decreasing income. The decrease continues year by year in spite of an increase in membership and in the face of prosperity among our members. The Board was compelled to make its budget for 1929 nearly $65,000 less than that for 1928 and to cut $286,512.61 from the amount requested by the missionaries on the fields. How long shall we continue this tragic cutting and curtailing of the Lord's work when the world's most urgent need is the gospel?

On last May 3, the Board suffered the loss by death of its great-hearted leader, Dr. J. F. Love. For fourteen years he had given his best to the work of foreign missions. The indifference of the churches and the decreasing receipts in the face of a world white unto harvest crushed his heart and hurried him to the grave. So far, the Board has not succeeded in securing a successor for Dr.

Love. In the meantime Dr. T. B. Ray, the Foreign Secretary, who for twenty-two years has served the Board, is carrying on the work and is doing it in a fine way.

The churches can help the cause of foreign missions in many ways. They can make use of the many missionaries at home, using them for pulpit supplies, as acting pastors, and for conducting Schools of Missions. The churches also can make more use of the free literature of the Board, and by conducting Schools of Missions from time to time. We would urge that these things be done, and as rapidly as possible the churches come back to giving foreign missions the rightful proportion of all gifts to the Lord's work.

J. M. KESTER.

T. W. Ayers was presented to deliver the message on Foreign Missions. E. F. Tatum also spoke, after which Mrs. M. L. Braun sang "The Old Rugged Cross," and the congregation sang "Higher Ground."

C. H. Durham, member of the Home Board from North Carolina, presented Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, who discussed Home Missions, with special reference to the recent defalcation of its treasurer, and how to safeguard its funds in the future.

At the suggestion of R. J. Bateman, a special love offering was taken for R. T. Vann, amounting to $136.

E. Walter Sikes, president Clemson College, S. C., was recognized.

W. O. Carver made announcement of the critical illness of E. Y. Mullins, president Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, after which William Louis Poteat led in special prayer in his behalf.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

Hoyle Love was in charge of the devotional service, reading Luke 4:14-21 and speaking on "An Example for Christians to Follow." Brother Peterson led the singing. Prayer by E. E. Bomar.

The journal of Wednesday's proceedings was read and approved.

Chairman T. H. King announced the committees on 1930 Centennial and on making the Pastor's Conference an Integral Part of the Convention. (See list of standing committees.)

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the second item in the report of the committee on Amendments to the Constitution, adopted yesterday, (VII General Items, sec. 5) was reconsidered, and referred back to the Committee to report to the Convention a year hence.

D. F. Putnam made the report for the Committee to nominate members of the General Board. (See Boards of the Convention.)

T. L. Johnson made the following further report on amendments to the Constitution, which was adopted:

AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION

That Article III, be amended by striking out all of Section I of said Article after the word "November," in line two thereof.

The recommendation to change Article VII, Section 6, by inserting the words "time or," in line two before the word "place," was adopted.

R. W. Torbert, Huntersville, was recognized as a new pastor, having come into the state from Virginia.

J. M. Kester reported for the committee to nominate trustees of the institutions of the Convention, which was adopted. (See Trustees of the Convention.)

By request of the President, Vice President J. Rufus Hunter was called to the Chair.

I. M. Mercer nominated for President of the Convention for the ensuing year, J. W. Suttle; W. C. Barrett nominated J. Clyde Turner; H. W. Baucom nominated J. A. Campbell.

On motion of R. L. West, nominations were closed.

The following tellers were appointed:

H. W. Baucom, J. B. Eller, J. S. Farmer, A. J. Smith, and S. L. Morgan.

While the ballots were being counted the next order, Baptist Young People's Union, was taken up. James A. Ivey, B. Y.

P. U. Secretary, was in charge. His colaborers, Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior Intermediate Secretary, Misses Marguerite Harrison and Mary Frances Biggers were presented. J. H. Barnes, C. A. Rhyne and C. C. Coleman gave brief testimonies of the value of B. Y. P. U. work.

A. J. Smith made the following report for the tellers counting the vote for President of the Convention:

J. A. Campbell	95
J. W. Suttle	107
J. Clyde Turner	145

On motion of J. W. Suttle, J. Clyde Turner, was unanimously elected by a rising vote as President of the Convention for the ensuing year.

On motion of J. A. Gaines, the Convention expresses its appreciation of the fine spirit manifested by J. W. Suttle.

S. H. Templeman nominated for Vice President, J. W. Kincheloe; J. A. McKaughan nominated J. A. Campbell; Fred N. Day nominated J. W. Suttle. Nominations were closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren as Vice Presidents.

On motion of W. A. Hough, the Convention extends its gratitude and appreciation to the retiring Moderator, I. M. Mercer, for the service he has rendered for the past four years.

Perry Morgan Secretary of the Sunday school Department of the General Board, presented his report. After discussion by H. E. Waldrop and B. E. Morris, bearing testimony to the value of the present methods being used in enlarging the work of the Sunday schools in our State, the report was adopted.

H. C. McGill, representing the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., presented the interests of that institution.

W. R. Cullom, member of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention from North Carolina, called special attention to Education Day to be observed in the Sunday schools next June.

G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, presented his report, which, after he and M. L. Kesler had spoken to it, was adopted. (See appendix.)

On motion of H. E. Waldrop, discussion on each of the remaining items on the Order of Business will be limited to ten minutes.

At the request of Secretary Maddry, Elbert N. Johnson spoke to the report on Ministers' Relief and Annuity in the absence of Secretary Vann, who was detained because of sickness in his family. The report was adopted.

Joseph A. Gaines presented the following report on Public Morals, which, after discussion by him, was adopted:

PUBLIC MORALS

In preparing its report your Committee found many questions calling for consideration, but on account of limits of time and space deems it expedient to select and emphasize a few subjects of major importance.

1. Temperance Law Enforcement, and the Administration of Justice

We re-affirm the position our Convention has consistently held and declared on the question of intoxicating liquors. We have ever believed that the manufacture, sale and use of alcoholic beverages is a menace to life and morals, a curse upon our people, and should be prohibited by law.

After years of agitation and effort the Christian forces of our State achieved the legal prohibition of the liquor traffic in North Carolina, and eventually saw the triumph of that cause in the enactment of the 18th Amendment to the National Constitution. It has been the contention of enemies of prohibition that this law could not be enforced because a majority of the people do not want it. Recent events seem to have answered that claim with overwhelming denial. Political leaders in the presidential campaign of this year insisted that this campaign was a national referendum on the liquor question. If that be so, then there can be no doubt as to the mind of the majority in America.

The people do want prohibition. It appears then that this law can be enforced. We call upon all officers of government, from township to the Nation's Capital, honestly to enforce the laws of our land.

We also believe that the law should be enforced with equal justice upon all, and demand of our courts of justice that for the rich and poor alike, for the ignorant and the educated, the humble and the high, justice shall be equal.

2. RACE RELATIONSHIPS

We hold prejudice, misunderstanding and injustice in the relations of one race toward another to be utterly opposed to the gospel of Jesus Christ. We believe that the gospel requires the strong to bear the burdens of the weak. We deplore and condemn race prejudice in every form and wherever found. North Carolina stands in a favorable light among the states of the nation in this respect. Here we have a white race and a black race living together in the same territory, under the same laws and economic conditions. We rejoice in the good understanding which mutually prevails, in the attitude of tolerance and consideration, and in our freedom from mob violence and lynchings. It should be our aim to maintain and to improve this good understanding, and in every way possible our Convention should seek to help the members of the black race among us.

3. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

We hold marriage to be a sacred, life-long bond, uniting one man and one woman in the obligations of husband and wife. We look upon divorce for any cause as a violation both of the ideal and the will of God. It is our belief that many causes of divorce would be eliminated by better regulation of marriage. Hasty marriages should be discouraged, and secret marriages and the marriage of those mentally and physically unfit should be prohibited by law.

There is need for a law requiring the publication in advance of notice of intention to marry before a license to marry could be lawfully granted. We feel that the marriage and divorce laws of the State need careful study.

4. RECREATION AND AMUSEMENT

Wholesome recreation and innocent amusements are good and necessary, and should be promoted. A large part of recreation concerns the ministry to the imagination. In this, literature, pictures, pageants and plays occupy an important place. Much of the literature offered the public purely for mental entertainment is dangerous. This is especially true of a certain class of periodical literature which centers around the questions of sex. It is hard to understand how many of these with their open appeal to the most

sordid imagination are permitted the privileges of the postal service. They are to be found on almost every newsstand, gaudily decorated to catch the eye of the public. They constitute a menace to young life.

Much of the current literature of today is not immoral but anti-moral. It openly sneers at morality and cultivates a cynical attitude toward decency. Our people should be on their guard against this, as well as all other sinister appeals to the imagination, and whenever possible should seek to suppress that which unlawfully evades the vigilance of the law. More potent than this is the method of substitution, fostering and promoting the good and wholesome in place of the bad.

5. A Protest Against War

Remembering the horrors of war so recently endured by the world, and the sorrow and suffering in which our country shared, no right-minded man wishes to see war come again.

Mere wishing, however, will not prevent war. We believe that our protest should be uttered throughout the Christian world against the resort to war as a means of settling differences between nations. We should stand for the principle of arbitration and adjustment to be secured by treaties and international courts. We approve the purpose of the peace agreement recently signed in Paris by the representatives of fifteen nations, our nation included. This was brought about largely under the leadership of our own American Secretary of State, and will come before the Senate at its next session for ratification. We recommend the adoption by our churches of an appeal to Congress for ratification of the treaty.

Among other subjects which might well occupy the attention of our Convention are those of prison reform, the regulation of child labor, the question of dishonesty and extravagant living, which leads to dangerous economic conditions, the observance of the first day of the week as a day of rest, and many more.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That we pledge the coöperation of our Convention to the Southern Commission on Inter-Racial Coöperation, and to the North Carolina Commission on Inter-Racial Coöperation, and we ask the Convention to authorize appointment by the President of a Commission of fifteen (15) men and women to be known as the North Carolina Baptist Commission on Inter-Racial Coöperation, charged with the duty of studying relations between the races.

2. The appointment of a committee of five on legislative coöperation, to study the laws involved in the subjects of this report, and

confer with the governor and the state legislature on questions of reform.

3. The adoption of two resolutions sub-joined to this report and marked "Resolution A," and "Resolution B."

JOSEPH A. GAINES.
W. F. WEST.
C. A. UPCHURCH.

RESOLUTION A

Whereas, the Eighteenth Amendment to the National Constitution, and the laws enacted by Congress under the provisions thereof, are intended to prohibit the manufacture, sale and use of alcohol for beverage purposes, and

Whereas, the desire of the people for the enforcement of these laws appears to be overwhelmingly evident, be it resolved by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, representing a church membership of nearly four hundred thousand persons, that we pledge our coöperation and support to the national government and all officials of law in an honest and serious effort to enforce the prohibition law.

By order of the Convention in annual session at High Point, N. C., November 15, 1928.

I. M. MERCER,
President of the Convention.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Secretary of the Convention.

RESOLUTION B

Whereas, the representatives of fifteen great nations of the earth, our nation included, have signed a Treaty in Paris, the intention of which is to prevent, as far as possible, any future wars between these countries, and

Whereas, the ratification of this Treaty will be proposed to the United States Senate at its next session.

Be it resolved by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention representing nearly 400,000 church members in annual session assembled that we earnestly recommend the ratification of this Treaty.

Done by order of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, High Point, N. C., November 15, 1928.

I. M. MERCER,
President of the Convention.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Secretary of the Convention.

A. A. Butler presented the report on Memorials after which Mrs. J. H. Dew rendered a piano solo, "Shall We Gather at the River," the congregation standing and singing one stanza. (See page 49.)

On motion of W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice and C. C. Pearson were added to the Historical Commission.

J. T. Henderson delivered his closing message to the Convention, speaking specifically about the Southern Baptist Brotherhood movement, of which he is the Executive Secretary, and making a plea for the Every Member Canvass.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to President E. Y. Mullins, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, whose condition is reported still quite critical, and also J. T. Henderson was authorized to bear the sympathy of the Convention to the children of Missionary Jackson and his wife who went down in the ill-fated ship, Vestris, last Monday, while on their return voyage to their field in South America.

H. E. Waldrop offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Be it resolved, That this Convention express to this church, its pastor and community its sincere appreciation and gratitude for the generous hospitality which they have manifested in caring for this Convention.

On motion of Perry Morgan, the Convention expresses its appreciation of the generous help the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee has rendered and is still rendering our work in North Carolina.

The Secretary reported for the Committee on Resolutions that it did not recommend the Bloxam Resolution offered yesterday. On motion, the report of the Committee was adopted.

The Secretary reported that the registration had reached 824.

On motion adjourned, after singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and prayer by Fred N. Day, to meet a year hence in Shelby.

I. M. Mercer, *President.*

Walter M. Gilmore, *Recording Secretary.*

Memorials

The following brethren and sisters have died during the past Conventional year:

Preachers

S. R. Bass
B. M. Bridges
C. S. Cashwell
Braxton Craig
Geo. H. Church
J. J. Ruppe
J. A. Beam
A. H. Sims
J. T. Caines
N. Walter Bobbitt
Josiah Elliott
W. H. Wilson
C. C. Haymore
Geo. J. Dowell

Deacons

M. C. Padgett
J. A. McDaniel
J. F. Miles
A. P. Thomas
Dr. W. P. Whittington
W. A. Stribling
F. A. Ward
E. O. Willis
W. N. Jones
Z. T. Kivett
G. W. Brooks
J. R. Peterson
A. J. Davis
Claude Jones
S. T. Gaddy
W. M. Silver
B. F. Bailey
K. F. Powers
T. H. Briggs
C. D. Hunt
W. E. Bowers
W. J. Matthews
J. W. Smithwick

Preachers' Wives

Mrs. A. B. Smith
Mrs. W. A. Ashe
Mrs. C. M. Billings
Mrs. L. P. Gwaltney
Mrs. D. P. Harris

Deacons' Wives

Mrs. S. A. Howard
Mrs. C. B. Mooney
Mrs. B. H. Phillips

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER COUNTY—6

Echerd, Charles E., Taylorsville
Fry, Q. L., Hickory
Keller, Jack R., Taylorsville
Payne, A. C., Taylorsville
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville

AVERY COUNTY—3

Hodges, J. R., Newland
Shoemaker, R. A., Newland
Teague, R. T., Newland

BEULAH—7

Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
Slaughter, Zadok, Roxboro
West, W. F., Roxboro
Todd, N. J., Roxboro
Wade, Lorena, Roxboro
Wilburn, Mrs. R. L., Roxboro

BLADEN COUNTY—3

Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Hester, R. J., Elizabethtown
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—7

Bray, A. O., North Wilkesboro
Eller, E. E., North Wilkesboro
Eller, Mrs. E. E., North Wilkesboro
Jordan, J. F., Wilkesboro
Reeves, George G., North Wilkesboro
Sink, Mrs. C. S., North Wilkesboro
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro

BRUNSWICK COUNTY—3

Hocutt, H. M., Ashton
Page, B. R., Southport
Turner, A. L., Southport

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—16

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Berry, Paul V., Weaverville
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Dew, Mrs. J. H., Ridgecrest
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Hensley, Bascombe S., Asheville
Hilemon, C. W., Asheville, R-4
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
McConnell, W. C., Asheville
McConnell, Mrs. W. C., Asheville
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Riddick, Mrs. W. O., Azalea
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill

CALDWELL COUNTY—6

Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
Miller, I. C., Patterson
Stroup, S. A., Hudson
Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
Watts, J. W., Patterson

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—3

Martin, J. L., Tabor
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Russell, W. J., Vineland

CAROLINA—7

Bomar, E. E., Tryon
Coker, Mrs. Eugene, Hendersonville
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville, R-2
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Miller, A. B., Hendersonville, R-2
Ware, Olive E., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER—6

Berry, J. G., Connelly Springs, R-4

Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton
Greene, J. R., Drexel
Small, B. A., Morganton
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton

CENTRAL—26

Alderman, Madge, Raleigh
Beck, Gladys H., Raleigh
Brewer, Charles E., Raleigh
Brinson, H. F., Raleigh
Brinson, Mrs. H. F., Raleigh
Bunn, Mrs. J. W., Raleigh
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, Mrs. Martha K., Raleigh
Gaines, F. P., Wake Forest
Huggins, M. A., Raleigh
Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh
Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Mills, J. G., Wake Forest
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, T. B., Raleigh
Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Powell, W. R., Wake Forest
Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
Tucker, Mary Hanes, Raleigh
Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
Weatherspoon, W. H., Raleigh

CHOWAN—15

Barrs, W. L., Shiloh
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City
Brown, Charles, Shiloh
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Duncan, N. G., Creswell
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Kendrick, Mrs. R. G., Hertford
McCarter, Jesse, Belcross
Morrisette, W. W., Shiloh
Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Robinson, D. J., Weeksville

DOCK—1

Stanley, K. L., Bughill

EASTERN—10

Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Barnes, Mrs. J. Herman, Garland
Beach, W. R., Clinton
Beach, Mrs. W. R., Clinton
Brooks, C. V., Calypso
Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Calypso
Fryar, Mrs. W. S., Rose Hill
Highsmith, Mrs. J. E., Garland
King, T. H., Clinton
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw

FLAT RIVER—5

Hancock, F. W., Oxford
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Howard, Sam A., Oxford
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Waters, A. R., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—5

Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, Mrs. Eva C., Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
Smith, Horace L., Marshall
Smith, Mrs. Horace L., Marshall

GASTON COUNTY—21

Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Cain, A. T., Belmont
Clemmer, A. E., Lowell
Davis, G. W., Gastonia
Farnsworth, D. B., Gastonia

Farnsworth, Jack, Gastonia
Francis, W. J., Belmont
Graham, Mrs. J. A., Spencer Mountain
Hudson, E. V., Camerton
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Moore, Mrs. H. B., Gastonia
Moran, Owen W., Gastonia
Snyder, Frank L., Bessemer City
Thomas, J. P., Gastonia
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Vipperman, D. E., Spencer Mountain
Vipperman, Edith, Spencer Mountain
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia

Green River—4

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Jenkins, Edward B., Rutherfordton
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Trammel, Charles B., Columbus

Haywood County—3

Foy, Mrs. Lucile, Waynesville
Martin, G. A., Waynesville
Martin, Mrs. G. A., Waynesville

Johnston County—10

Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton
Crain, W. J., Selma
Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
Kirk, J. E., Benson
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield
McGregor, Mrs. S. S., Smithfield
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Price, Floyd C., Pine Level
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Wiggs, L. O., Pine Level

Kings Mountain—24

Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Baumgardner, J. C., Kings Mountain
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Blanton, S. M., Shelby
Crawford, C. E., Earl
Davis, J. B., Boiling Springs
Easom Horace B., Shelby
Hamrick, A. V., Shelby
Hamrick, C. C., Shelby
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Hord, D. F., Kings Mountain
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Ledford, J. F., Shelby
Ledford, Mrs. J. F., Shelby
Ledford, Q. M., Shelby
Ledford, Mrs. Q. M., Shelby
Mull, J. P., Shelby
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Shelby
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Wall, W. H., Shelby
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Weir, S. S., Kings Mountain

Liberty—43

Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Buck, P. D., High Point
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
Cockerham, Estelle, Lexington
Connell, L. A., Denton
Conrad, Mrs. D. F., Lexington
Early, Henry G., Thomasville
Edwards, Hattie, Thomasville
Fortney, J. L., Thomasville
Fortney, Mrs. J. L., Thomasville
Foster, C. H., Linwood
Foster, Mrs. C. H., Linwood
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville
Gardner, Mrs. E. N., Thomasville
Green, Mrs. R. S., Thomasville
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
Hankins, Mrs. J. K., Lexington
Hayes, James M., Lexington
Hayes, Mrs. James M., Lexington

Hayworth, Mrs. D. S., High Point, R-4
Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kinney, J. A., High Rock
Lee, B. F,. Lexington
McCracken, Sallie, Thomasville
Miller, G. W., Lexington
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Olney, Lottie S., Thomasville
Penry, H. T., Southmont
Pickard, Mrs. A. L., Lexington
Roach, E. C., Jamestown
Sheets, Roxie, Lexington
Sharpe, C. R., Lexington
Spurgeon, C. E., High Point
Teague, C. H., Wallburg
Teague, L. E., Thomasville
Teague, Mrs. Noah R., Kernersville, R-1
Teague, T. C., Kernersville
Tuttle, J. Walter. Wallburg
Tuttle, Mrs. J. Walter, Wallburg
Wall, C. M., Lexington
Yokley, W. Ross, Erlanger

LITTLE RIVER—7

Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
Noel, G. T., Dunn
Noel, Mrs. G. T., Dunn
Warren, R. M., Dunn
Warren, Mrs. R. M., Dunn

MACON COUNTY—1

Lee, Walter M., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—23

Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Berry, E. J., Charlotte
Berry, Mrs. E. J., Charlotte
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Cates, Mrs. T. P., Charlotte
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Dowd, W. C., Jr., Charlotte
Fogleman, T. W., Concord
Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte
Gibson, Ruth Edna, Charlotte
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Hackney, J. P., Charlotte
Johnson, George H., Charlotte
Little, Luther, Charlotte
McConless, Annie, Charlotte
Moose, J. D., Charlotte
Nance, Mrs. M. B., Charlotte
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Rodwell, R. C., Charlotte
Rotan, Z. W., Concord
Torbert, R. W., Huntersville
Williams, J. A., Charlotte
Williams, W. H., Charlotte

MITCHELL COUNTY—2

Ellis, Chas. G., Bakersville
Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine

MONTGOMERY—10

Adkins, Louise, Star
Batten, E. M., Biscoe
Hunnicutt, J. A., Mt. Gilead
Hunnicutt, Mrs. J. A., Mt. Gilead
Jordan, John R., Star
Shaw, Sara, Strieby
Stephens, G. Van, Troy
Stukenbrok, K. D., Star
Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D., Star
Williams, L. C., Star

MT. ZION—69

Albright, J. D., Graham
Albright, Mrs. J. D., Graham
Andrews, A. L., Chapel Hill
Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill
Braun, M. L., Chapel Hill
Braun, Mrs. M. L., Chapel Hill
Broadwell, W. J., Durham

Brown, Lula A., Durham
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Byrd, C. E., Durham
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
Cates, C. H., Burlington
Cole, L. G., Durham
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Collins, T. D., Durham
Conley, Mrs. M. P., Mebane
Cox, Mrs. M. H., Graham
Dean, E. C., Burlington
Dunaway, John W., Durham
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Eubanks, R. A., Chapel Hill
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, Mrs. C. S., Durham
Gurganus Florie, Durham
Gunter, Alta, Durham
Gunter, Clara, Durham
Hall, W. G., Durham
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Haynes, Mary, Burlington
Haywood, C. L., Durham
Holt, Jesse, Burlington
Howard, Alta Lee, Durham
Howard, Josephine, Durham
Hudson, C. F.. West Durham
Hurst, Charles C., Durham
Hunley, S. C., Carrboro
Kennedy, Josephine, Durham
Kennedy, K. B., Durham
McCall, A. C., Durham
McConnell, M. P., Burlington
Maynor, Ruby, Durham
Mills, J. B., Apex, R-3
Mills, Mrs. J. B., Apex, R-3
Morgan, Evelyn, Burlington
Morgan, E. L., Burlington
Morgan, Mrs. E. L., Burlington
Morris, R. A., Carrboro
Norville, C. S., Durham
Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill
Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw
Phillips, Robert, Altamahaw
Pickett, H. S., Durham
Poe, Clarence T., West Durham
Reid, J. P., Durham
Riggsbee, R. H., Durham
Ross, C. E., Durham
Ross, L. W., Durham
Ruth, Vera, Burlington
Shaffner, C. L., Burlington
Sharp, Mildred, Durham
Smith, Layton M., Durham
Spoon, J. P., Burlington
Spoon, R. L., Burlington
Stanley, W. E., Durham
Teague, L. W., Durham
Watkins, George T., Durham
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Williams, A. P., Graham
Young, W. A., Graham

Neuse-Atlantic—13

Boda, Austin O., New Bern
Covert, W. H., Winterville
Covert, Mrs. W. H., Winterville
Harris, J. P., Beaufort
Harrison, Marguerite, Goldsboro
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Hough, J. C., Kinston
Hough, Mrs. J. C., Kinston
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
Powers, J. A., Kinston

New South River—3

Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Turner, G. Scott, Lumber Bridge

Pee Dee—19

Allen, H. B., Wadesboro
Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg

Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Benton, Mrs. Bruce, Rockingham
Bray, B. F., Jr., Wadesboro
Carroll, B. R., Hamlet
Covington, T. B., Wadesboro
Gathings, C. J., Wadesboro
Gore, Mrs. Claude, Rockingham
Henry, Mrs. Lila L., Wadesboro
Howell, J. D., Ansonville
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McManus, Mrs. O. W., Gibson
Pearce, E. P., Hamlet
Teague, C. H., Hamlet
Teague, Mrs. C. H., Hamlet
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—103

Andrews, Berta, High Point
Andrews, D. T., High Point
Andrews, Mrs. D. T., High Point
Ashburn, Mrs. T. F., Liberty
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
Barnette, J. D., High Point
Bell, J. Carl, Greensboro
Bloxton, Mrs. J. W., Greensboro
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Bowman, Mrs. J. N., Greensboro
Brinson, S. W., High Point
Brown, R. T., Greensboro
Brown, Mrs. R. T., Greensboro
Burton, Mrs. R. T., Reidsville
Canady, Flora B., Buie's Creek
Coleman, Inabelle G., Greensboro
Cooke, A. W., Greensboro
Covington, Mrs. R. D., Greensboro
Craver, S. H., Greensboro
Craver, Mrs. S. H., Greensboro
Crissman, W. E., High Point
Curtis, Lela, Randleman
Curtis, Mary, Randleman
Davis, L. L., High Point
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dix, Mrs. O. P., High Point
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur
Elmore, O. A., High Point
Elmore, Mrs. O. A., High Point
Goodno, Mrs. T. Adelaide, Greensboro
Haynes, J. H., Jamestown
Haynes, W. P., Greensboro
Haynes, Mrs. W. P., Greensboro
Hensley, S. T., High Point
Hensley, Mrs. S. T., High Point
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hoge. Mrs. Nettie, Greensboro
Howell, M. E., High Point
Johnson, C. R., Greensboro
Johnson, M. E., Ramseur
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur
Johnson, W. O., Greensboro
Jones, John H., Greensboro
Jones, Mrs. John H., Greensboro
Jones, Minerva, Reidsville
Ivie, B. F., Leaksville
Kearns, D. A., Greensboro
Lanier, Raymond C., Greensboro
Lanier, Mrs. Raymond C., Greensboro
Love, Hoyle, High Point
Love, Mrs. Hoyle, High Point
Lynch, Mrs. Della, Randleman
Lynch, R. F., Randleman
McCarter, W. P., King
McKeever, Mrs. W. H., Greensboro
Marshall, Vara, High Point
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Miles, Mrs. F. S., Greensboro
Mitchell, Cleo, Greensboro
Mooney, Argie, Greensboro
Mooney, Mrs. F. B., Greensboro
Moore, H. B., Greensboro
Morris, Mrs. J. W., Greensboro
Morrison, Mrs. H. L., Reidsville

Neal, Mrs. Carl, Reidsville
Newlin, Mrs. N. N., Randleman
Peterson, Koy, High Point
Plybon, Charles T., Greensboro
Plybon, Mrs. Charles T., Greensboro
Plybon, Marion Ruth, Greensboro
Quattlebaum, Mrs. Selby, Greensboro
Rogers, C. F., Greensboro
Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Greensboro
Rose, James W., Gibsonville
Short, Mary, Greensboro
Slate, Mrs. J. W., High Point
Smith, Clarence A., High Point
Smith, J. W., High Point, R-1
Smith, R. L., High Point
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stone, W. R., Greensboro
Stone, Mrs. W. R., Greensboro
Strother, M. M., High Point
Strunks, Mrs. J. M., Greensboro
Tate, Albert E., High Point
Teague, J. S., High Point
Teague, Mrs. J. S., High Point
Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
Tillman, Mrs. O. G., Asheboro
Tinsley, Mrs. L. E., High Point
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Underwood, J. L., High Point
Vestal, J. H., High Point
Vestal, Miss, Randleman
Wall, Ola, Lexington
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Whitley, Mrs. B. G., Greensboro
Wilson, S. B., High Point
Wood, Argie, High Point
Woodcock, Wilson, Greensboro
Wray, H. P., Greensboro
Young, Charles S., Greensboro. R-5

Pilot Mountain—73

Alridge, Mrs. V. C., Winston-Salem
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
Bagley, L. W., Winston-Salem
Bass, L. D., Madison
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carlton, R. L., Winston-Salem
Carlton, Mrs. R. L., Winston-Salem
Chambers, Mrs. L. V., Winston-Salem
Cheek, Mrs. J. A., Winston-Salem
Clodfelter, George D., Winston-Salem
Crews, Mrs. J. Wilber, Winston-Salem
Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem
Davis, James T., Winston-Salem
Davis, Mrs. James T., Winston-Salem
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Dunn, S. J., Winston-Salem
Dunn, Mrs. S. J., Winston-Salem
Fletcher, J. R., Winston-Salem
Fox, Eileen, Winston-Salem
Futrell, Mrs. J. B., Winston-Salem
Gillespie, James C., Reidsville
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
Hauser, Frank C., Winston-Salem
Hendricks, J. H., Winston-Salem
Holder, Mrs. W. L., Winston-Salem
Holleman, Mrs. C. E., Winston-Salem
Hollowell, W. H., Draper
James, E. L., Winston-Salem, R-4
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem

Johnson, Mrs. D. W., Winston-Salem
Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan
Johnson, Mrs. R. L., Winston-Salem
Jones, M. L., Winston-Salem
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Kreeger, J. C., Winston-Salem
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville
Maddrey, J. A., Winston-Salem
Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem
Martin, Mrs. Santford, Winston-Salem
Miller, John R., Kernersville
Miller, Lois, Kernersville
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Motsinger, Ora, Winston-Salem
Mott, Marsh, Winston-Salem
Rominger, Mrs. W. R., Winston-Salem
Simmons, R. F., Winston-Salem
Simmons, Mrs. R. F., Winston-Salem
Slate, Mrs. J. S., Winston-Salem
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Smith, Mrs. L. P., Winston-Salem
Stack, Ivy L., Colfax
Stack, J. L., Colfax
Stevens, Charles H., Winston-Salem
Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Templeman, Mrs. S. H., Winston-Salem
Trogden, Mrs., Winston-Salem
Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem
Ward, Mrs. O. E., Winston-Salem R-3
White, P. E., Winston-Salem,
White, Mrs. P. E., Winston-Salem, R-3
Williams, M. G., Winston-Salem
Williams, Mrs. M. G., Winston-Salem
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Wilkinson, W. A., Winston-Salem
Williams, Mrs. M. G., Winston-Salem
Willis, B. J., Mount Airy
Willis, Mrs. B. J., Mount Airy
Witherspoon, Alice, Winston-Salem
Womack, Fred, Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—25

Berry, John D., Raleigh
Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
Cantrell, J. R., Raleigh
Cantrell, Mrs. J. R., Raleigh
Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Early, B. G., Raleigh, R-4
Elliott, Yancey C., Raleigh
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Fleischman, A. W., Raleigh
Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Raleigh
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Ivey, James A., Raleigh
Ivey, Mrs. James A., Raleigh
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Maddry, Mrs. Charles E., Raleigh
Mills, G. T., Apex
Morgan, L. L., Raleigh
Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
Rickett, Winnie, Raleigh
Simms, R. N., Raleigh
Simms, Mrs. R. N., Raleigh

Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh

Roanoke—48

Alderman, Mrs. C. L., Rocky Mount
Anderson, H. B., Enfield
Avera, T. A., Rocky Mount
Blackman, N. D., Robersonville
Blalock, Jesse, Nashville
Bullock, W. A., Rocky Mount
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Coley, John T., Rocky Mount
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Duncan, J. M., Farmville
Everett, J. M., Red Oak
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Farmer, Mrs. A. C., Spring Hope
Finch, Mrs. N. H., Spring Hope
Fountain, Richard S., Weldon
Gay, Mrs. W. H., Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Griffin, Mrs. Harvey, Spring Hope
Harrell, E. J., Rosemary
Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount
Holmes, J. W., Farmville
Holmes, Mrs. J. W., Farmville
Jones, H. F., Greenville
Jones, Mrs. H. F., Greenville
Josey, R. B., Tarboro
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
McIver, J. A., Tarboro
Marks, J. Ray, Whitakers
Miller, W. C., Washington
Mustian, Alfred P., Roanoke Rapids
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Brian, Mrs. L. R., Greenville
Parker, C. E., Whitakers
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Pettus, T. F., Wilson
Pike, E. L., Enfield
Privette, Mrs. M. H., Spring Hope
Rogers, Stanley W., Bethel
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Vaiden, W. R., Washington
Vaiden, Mrs. W. R., Washington
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
Walters, Mrs. T. E., Rocky Mount
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
Ward, Mrs. J. A., Spring Hope
York, Fred W., Washington

Robeson County—19

Biddle, John T., Rowland
Covington, W. T., Rennert
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton
Floyd, Fulton O., Fairmont
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford
Hudson, Sam F., Red Springs
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
Johnson, Helen, St. Pauls
Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Johnson, Mrs. T. L., Lumberton
Plemmons, T. H. Fairmont
Plemmons, Mrs. T. H., Fairmont
Proctor. James D., Lumberton
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
Varser, L. R., Lumberton
Varser, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton
Wood, A. B., Maxton

Rowan County—32

Biggers, Mary Frances, Salisbury
Bloxam, Percy, Salisbury
Cheek, J. C., Rockwell
Choate, Glenn, Salisbury
Choate, Mrs. Glenn, Salisbury
Eagles, E. F. Salisbury, R-1
Eagles, N. C., Salisbury, R-1
Goggin, Mrs. T. J., Salisbury

Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gordon, Mrs. M. W., Spencer
Harris, J. S., Rockwell
Holshouser, C. D., Salisbury
Hoffman, George M., Salisbury
Hoffman, Mrs. George M., Salisbury
Hutchins, Mrs. J. A., Spencer
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Pickler, Mrs. A. F., Salisbury
Pilcher, P. P., Salisbury
Pilcher, Mrs. P. P., Salisbury
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Sapp, W. M., Salisbury
Slate, Mrs. W. C., Spencer
Smith, Mrs. Hubert E., Salisbury
Tatum, Mrs. E. W., Salisbury
Tatum, Mrs John, Salisbury
Tysinger, D. S., Salisbury
Tysinger, Mrs. D. S., Salisbury
Watkins, C. E., Salisbury
Watkins, Mrs. C. E., Salisbury
Walton, John O., Wake Forest
Yarbrough, H. A., Salisbury R-7
Yarbrough, Mrs. H. A., Salisbury, R-7

SANDY CREEK—10

Brooks, Jarvis, Sanford
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Dorsett, V. M., Siler City
Hawkins, F. C., Sanford
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Porter, Mrs. A. H., Bonlee
Stimson, J. Fred, Southern Pines
Weaver, R. H., Siler City
Yates, Luna E., Sanford

SANDY RUN—4

Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Rimmer, W. W., Spindale
Smith, Roscoe C., Cliffside
Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale

SOUTH FORK—18

Brown, Osborne, Long Island
Campbell, R. C., Hickory
Glass, Mrs. E. S., Connelly Springs
Hardin, Elbert F., Lincolnton
Harris, M. I., Hickory
Hatfield, L. L., Hickory
Honeycutt, Mrs. S. D., Lincolnton
Howard, O. Joe, Hickory
Laney, W. C., Brookford
McLean, Mrs. J. T., Sr., Lincolnton
Padgett, Ruby, Lincolnton
Perry, Robert M., Hickory
Perry, Mrs. Robert M., Hickory
Pruitt, Thomas P.. Hickory
Robinson, C. M., Catawba
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Tilley, George V., Newton
Tilley, Mrs. George V., Newton

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—1

Abernethy, C. A., Icard

SOUTH YADKIN—16

Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Booe, Effie E., Mocksville
Clement, Patsy, Mocksville
Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
Eaton, E. F., Mocksville, R.F.D.
Eaton, Phoebe, Cana
Johnson, S. C., Statesville
Kennedy, D. E., Statesville
McKaughan, J. A., Troutman
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Richie, Mrs. Susan, Mocksville, R-2

Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, Lucy, Cana, R-2
Thomas, W. A., Statesville
Waff, W. B., Mocksville

Stanly County—14

Almond, Minnie, Mt. Pleasant, R-2
Bower, F. A., Albemarle
Bower, Mrs. F. A., Albemarle
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Calloway, J. T., Albemarle, R-2
Coggin, N. C., Norwood
Copple, J. B., Albemarle
Dorton, M. L., Badin
Herrin, D. M., Albemarle
Hough, W. A., Norwood
Hough, W. A., New London
Morris, D. P. Norwood
West, Richard L., Albemarle
West, Mrs. Richard L., Albemarle

Stone Mountain—2

Holland, Charles C., Hays
Settle, E. R., Hays

Surry County—8

Blevins, F. F., Mt. Airy
Bray, J. S., Mt. Airy
Bray, Mrs. James, Mt. Airy
Jacobs, I. T., Mt. Airy
Webb, A. G., Mt. Airy
Webb, Mrs. Green, Mt. Airy
West, A. V., Mt. Airy
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin

Tar River—9

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson
Gray, T. W., Enfield
Howard, Charles B., Louisburg
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Parker, W. W., Henderson
Parker, Mrs. W. W., Henderson

Tennessee River—1

Creal, R. L., Bryson City

Three Forks—7

Beaman, Joy, Boone
Gordon, Will, Sherwood
Greer, I. G., Boone
Hagaman, G. P., Boone
Hagaman, Smith, Boone
Hicks, P. A., Boone
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove

Transylvania County—5

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard
McNeely, C. R., Lake Toxaway
McNeely, Mrs. C. R., Lake Toxaway
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendleton, Mrs. E. R., Brevard

Tuckaseigee—4

Hunter, H. T., Cullowhee
Murray, J. G., Sylva
Murray, Mrs. J. G., Sylva
Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee

Union County—12

Beach, C. M., Wingate
Bivens, R. C., Wingate
Copple, H. E., Monroe
Gaddy, C. F., Monroe
Gaddy, Mrs. C. F., Monroe
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Huff, J. B., Wingate
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Snow, J. A., Marshville

Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Williams, W. A., Wingate

WEST CHOWAN—20

Andrews, E. C., Winton
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Carroll, Bertha L., Murfreesboro
Cox, C. C., Windsor
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Edwards, W. B., Murfreesboro
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Gaddy, Carl E., Roxobel
Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Kendrick, Jas. I., Lewiston
Kendrick, Mrs. Jas. I., Lewiston
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Maddrey, R. E., Pendleton
Poole, Elbert Y., Colerain
Price, J. Louis, Pendleton
Stephens, W. R., Colerain
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Vaughan, Mrs. E. B., Murfreesboro
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—2

Ford, W. H., Andrews
Sasser, T. L., Murphy

WILMINGTON—10

Andrews, Victor L., Jacksonville
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, Mrs. R. J., Wilmington
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Lanier, John E., Wallace
Taylor, B. K., Rocky Point
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Neilson, J. A., Wilmington

YANCEY COUNTY—1

Powell, R. E., Burnsville

VISITORS—15

Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill, Texas
Carver, W. O., Louisville, Ky.
Crouch, Austin, Nashville, Tenn.
Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, S. C.
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville, Tenn.
Hunter, R. C., Johnson City, Tenn.
Lee, E. P., Little Rock, Ark.
Littleton, D. W., Pocomoke, Md.
McGill, H. C., Nashville, Tenn.
Moore, John R., Greenville, S. C.
Ray, R. R., Greenville, S. C.
Sellers, E. O., New Orleans, La.
Tatum, E. F., Yangchow, China
Tatum, Mrs. E. F., Yangchow, China
Upshaw, W. D., Atlanta, Ga.

Associations represented	55
Messengers registered	824
Visitors registered	15
Total registered	839

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

High Point, N. C., November 12, 1928

Monday Afternoon Session

The Pastors' Conference of the Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the Green Street Baptist Church of this city this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. The President, J. Ben Eller, presided over all the sessions.

The general theme of this afternoon's session was, "Deepening the Spiritual Life of the Church." O. G. Tillman conducted the devotional service.

The first topic, "The Contribution of Music to the Spiritual Life of the Church," was discussed by Eugene I. Olive. "The Prayer Meeting and Its Place in the Spiritual Life of the Church" was discussed by B. E. Morris. J. Powell Tucker, closed the afternoon session with an address on, "The Criterion of Love."

Monday Evening Session

Theme—"Soul Winning." Devotional by J. L. Carrick.

The following topics were then discussed: "Soul Winning the Prime Business of the Church," by Arthur Jackson; "Winning to Christ Through the Sunday School," by E. F. Sullivan; "The Pastor Leading His Young People in Soul Winning," by Julius W. Whitley; "Prayer-Group Evangelism," by Arthur Purkiss, Secretary of the Christian Laymen's Association of Pittsburg, Penn.

Tuesday Morning Session

General Theme—"Saving the Lost and Enlisting the Saved." Devotional by I. T. Jacobs.

"The Special Evangelistic Campaign" was discussed by T. L. Sasser; "The Pre-eminence of the Church in Worship and Soul

Winning," by John R. Jester; and "Enlisting the Saved," by J. T. Henderson, Secretary Baptist Brotherhood Southern Baptist Convention, Knoxville, Tenn.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Herman T. Stevens, High Point, President; A. O. Moore, Salisbury, Vice President; J. M. Hayes, Lexington, Secretary.

J. BEN ELLER, *President.*

R. C. CAMPBELL, *Secretary*

Report of the General Board

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *General Secretary*

With profound gratitude to Almighty God for His blessings upon us during the past year, we render to the Convention an account of our stewardship for the year ending November 1. This is the ninety-eighth report submitted by your Mission Board to the Convention. While the achievements of the year fall far below what we had hoped for, the record shows substantial progress. With sorrow we have to record that during the year we have lost one of our faithful and devoted members, Brother F. A. Ward of Durham. A few weeks ago, Brother W. N. Jones, a member of our Executive Committee, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Convention, was called to his heavenly home. For forty years Brother Jones had been an outstanding leader among North Carolina Baptists and his home-going is mourned by thousands.

The State Mission Board and the Education Board were consolidated two years ago and we have now had ample time to test out the wisdom and foresight of the Convention in this reorganization of its work. The consolidation of the Boards into one General Board with one Executive head has resulted in greater efficiency for all phases of the work and in the unity and harmony among North Carolina Baptists. We note with profound gratitude to God, the beautiful harmony and fine fellowship existing among our people. This is as it should ever be, and we earnestly hope and pray that nothing hurtful or divisive shall be brought into this session of the Convention.

I

Department of Missions

1. THE CHALLENGE OF THE NEW NORTH CAROLINA

At the meeting of the Baptist State Convention at Hendersonville in 1910, by invitation of State Secretary Livingston Johnson, I made the speech on State Missions. I chose as my subject, "State Missions and the North Carolina that is to be." If I were to make a speech on State Missions now, eighteen years later, I would speak on "The Challenge of the New North Carolina." Truly the North Carolina of today as compared with the North Carolina of eighteen years ago, is a new commonwealth. We have seen our State made over before our eyes in one short decade. The old conservative, easy-going, self-satisfied and self-complacent North Carolina of another generation lives only in dream and memory and in its stead has come the progressive, alert, hustling North Carolina of a new day and a new era. The eyes of the nation are upon us and the verdict of those outside who know, is that North Carolina is one of the most progressive states of the Union, standing in the very forefront of all the states in educational achievement, in good roads, in motor transportation, in agricultural development, in hydro-electric extension, in the varied forms of industrialism and manufacturing, in health conservation, in child welfare work and in all those other fine and wholesome efforts that make for civic righteousness and better standards of living among the people. The changes have been so rapid, so gigantic, so kaleidoscopic, that we are confused and bewildered by it all. Consider somewhat in detail these items that have gone into the making of the new North Carolina.

Eight years ago next March, the legislature passed the first bond issue for good roads. Since that time the Highway Commission has spent nearly $150,000,000 for permanent road consstruction besides what the communities have spent. With the coming of this marvellous system of good roads there are no more isolated communities nor "lost provinces" in the State, but instead the State has become one big neighborhood and Highway Number 10 has become the "Main Street" of a new commonwealth.

Along with good roads has come the automobile by the multiplied thousands and easy motor transportation has changed in a radical and far-reaching way the whole life of our people.

Too, we have made wonderful strides in educational matters. It is true that we still have a long road ahead of us, but surely we have come a long way in educational achievement since the advent of Aycock, North Carolina's prophet and flaming evangel of a new era in education.

Then consider the hydro-electric growth and development within the compass of two decades. The whole State has become one vast net-work of high power lines, bringing energy and light and heat from the falls of our fast descending rivers to multiplied thousands of factories and homes and firesides.

Along with all of this has come almost every conceivable form of manufacturing and industrial development. The cotton mill industry of New England is moving almost bodily to Piedmont North Carolina and upper South Carolina. The new rayon industry is destined to transform Piedmont and Western Carolina within ten years.

We have thus hastily sketched the coming of the new North Carolina, that we might urge upon the Convention the imperative necessity of carefully taking stock of our present State Mission Program and scope of endeavor and see if the present outlay in effort and money is going to meet the demands of the new day and be equal to the challenge of this imperial and spacious hour. It is said of the men of Issachar that "They were men who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do." God grant that North Carolina Baptists may be given insight and wisdom to understand the times in which we are living and know what God would have us do! Into every one of these new towns and industrial centers the Baptist Missionary and worker ought to go along with the town site surveyor. The best location in all of the community ought to be secured for the Baptist Church. The new comers into these communities are largely from the mountain section of our State and they are our own people. They make some of the finest supporters of our work when rightly organized and worthily led. The new North Carolina presents such a challenge to this Convention as has not come to us in this generation.

2. PASTORAL AID AND GENERAL MISSIONARIES

There has grown up a feeling among some of our people that there is a distinction between aiding a mission church in the support of a pastor and the support of a special worker whose duties are confined to a special phase of State Mission work. We think it is a distinction without a difference. The missionary pastor's labors are confined to one church or a field of churches, while the general worker is appointed for service in a special kind of work, and

has the territory of the whole state or a part of the state as his field. Some think of the salary of a general worker as "over-head expenses" while the salary paid a missionary pastor serving a local church or field of churches as "State Missions." We need to do some clear thinking on this subject and we have thought it wise to bring this matter clearly to the attention of the Convention. We submit that the heads of the Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. Departments are just as truly State Missionaries as the pastors of local churches. We believe that the Student Secretaries at four great State Schools, working with at least two thousand Baptist students are as truly State Missionaries as any employed by the General Board. They are doing their part to save and hold true to our faith these future potential leaders for Christian service in the years ahead. Therefore, we hope this Convention will give serious thought to this matter and speak a clear and emphatic word for the guidance of the General Board in its future work.

With the reorganization of the General Board Brother W. M. Gilmore was made Secretary of the Department of Missions. He has been faithful and tireless throughout the year in visiting mission churches, speaking on our work, assisting in stewardship campaigns, and stirring up interest in all of our general work. He is an invaluable missionary at large with all North Carolina as his field of operations. He is an invaluable aid to the General Secretary in all phases of our Convention work. We submit herewith his annual report:

3. REPORT OF MISSION SECRETARY

By WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*

Since the first of this year when my colaborer, A. C. Hamby, who for several years had done such effective work in the western part of the State, resigned and reëntered the pastorate, the field of operations of the Secretary of this Department has been the entire State. During these ten months we have journeyed into every one of the 65 Associations in the State, with possibly one or two exceptions, and have sought to render some personal service in them.

We have gone to more than 150 different churches during the year and have tried to hold up Christ on the Cross as the only panacea for all of this world's ills. In some cases we have spoken two, three, four and even more times in the same church, magnifying the program of Jesus, that of teaching, preaching and healing, and Christ's method of taking care of this program by practicing the vital doctrine of Stewardship, insisting that "every one on the first day of every week lay by him in store as the Lord has prospered him."

During the first two months of the year we devoted much time to the Centennial Campaign in various capacities. In March and April the Secretary, with the assistance of S. H. Templeman, L. Bunn Olive, Trela D. Collins, Fred A. Bower, and R. C. Campbell, conducted 26 all-day Mission Rallies in as many different Associations, seeking to arouse the people to the supreme importance of rounding up the spring campaign in a worthy way. A. C. Hamby, John R. Jester and H. H. McMillan conducted five other similar rallies in other Associations.

From the middle of July till the tenth of November we have attended 20 Associational meetings in the interest of the work of our General Board. For ten days in June we were engaged in looking after the business side of the Preachers' School at Meredith College. We have attended practically all of the Conventions and general meetings in our State and Southwide, doing the publicity work for these in many cases. We attended the meeting of the Promotional Committee in Nashville in June, and also made a trip to Louisville in the spring with a view to bringing back to the State our students in the Seminary when they complete their courses there. We have acted as recording secretary of two meetings of the General Board, and several meetings of the Executive Committee of the Board. At the direction of the Board we have taken over the work of the statistical secretary, which E. L. Middleton did for so many years, in addition to our regular work as Recording Secretary of the Convention.

In the midst of our multifarious duties we have made a special effort this year to study the situation in our industrial centers throughout Piedmont North Carolina. In a score or more of such communities we have made partial surveys, quite enough to give us a definite and clear-cut impression of the vast and acute needs that now exist in this section. We verily believe that our Board could expend many thousands of dollars in these rapidly developing centers to great profit. Experience has proven that churches aided in these industrial communities soon become valuable denominational assets.

Within the past few months a number of gigantic industrial enterprises have come to this section. Towns spring up over night and cities already in existence suddenly have their population greatly augmented by the coming of these enterprises. In practically every case the Baptists far outnumber all the other denominations put together. They must be helped and encouraged to build a church and sustain a pastor. We know of a number of cases right now where a few hundred dollars wisely expended in encouraging such churches would yield large dividends in the near future. But what can we do with such situations? So many of our old established

churches still appeal to our Board for assistance that our income is completely exhausted before we get to these new developments. Your Secretary is wondering how long it will be before our policy can be changed somewhat so that we can meet the imperative needs of these growing centers.

We have also gone into the tidewater and mountain sections of our State. While their problems are difficult, their opportunities are challenging. Both ends of our State are feeling the effects of the great industrial progress that has come to us in recent years. In most cases our cause has already been planted in these sections. The churches need to be nurtured and cultivated. But for the timely aid of our Mission Board many of them would have long since gone the way of all the earth. In this day of good roads and rapid transportation, many of them ought to consolidate. Many others ought to form fields and locate a pastor in their midst. Thereby the Board might be relieved to some extent to help the new work that ought to be started.

It would be a suicidal policy for our Board to withdraw entirely from these older communities in which we have invested so much already. In some cases the churches our Board has been aiding may never become self-sustaining, but these churches are continually sending into our more prosperous communities their young people. So the whole State is vitally interested in the religious training of these young people.

Into the homes and churches of a score or more of the faithful pastors who are being aided by our Board we have gone this year seeking to carry encouragement and inspiration. On every hand we have been cordially received and have been the recipients of far greater blessings than we have been able to impart, for which we profoundly thank God and take courage.

The following is a summary of the report of the work done by our missionaries throughout the State during the past year:

4. REPORT OF MISSIONARIES

Number Missionaries	87
Churches Served	134
Sermons Preached	7,298
Other Addresses	2,393
Churches Organized	4
Church Houses Built	11
Church Houses Repaired	67
Conversions	1,775
Baptisms	1,233
Additions by letter, restoration, etc.	1,155

Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder	20
Subscriptions to Charity and Children	165
Spent for Church Building and Repairs	$48,958.84
Pastor's Salary	71,651.81
Coöperative Program	9,757.64
State Missions	798.98
Home Missions	152.17
Foreign Missions	272.53
Education	1,060.32
Hospital	337.96
Ministers' Relief	170.00
Orphanage	4,816.80
All other Objects	22,713.90
Total	$160,690.95

5. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the last Southern Conventional year, North Carolina Baptists gave to Home Missions $46,999.98 and to Foreign Missions the sum of $129,927.64. There will be a slight falling off we fear this year. The future of the Home Board and its work will have to be carefully and prayerfully considered by the next Southern Baptist Convention. Until then we sincerely hope our people will stick by the Coöperative Program and let us take care of the debts and obligations of the Home Board until such time as the Southern Baptist Convention may have time to consider the matter and make some final deliverance thereon.

We are glad to say that the Foreign Mission Board is slowly but surely working itself out of debt. Of course it means a serious reduction in the work of the Board, but we believe the sensible thing is to get out of debt at the earliest possible moment. We hope before long, Southern Baptists will be able to change the schedule of percentages so that Foreign Missions will get not less than 30 per cent out of every dollar given to the Coöperative Program.

6. EVANGELISM

We have four evangelist in the employ of the General Board. Brethren J. R. Cantrell, Raleigh, and S. T. Hensley, of High Point, give their time largely to holding evangelistic meetings with State Mission churches. Brother J. M. Page is our building evangelist, but is many-sided in his activities. He is especially gifted in designing and helping in the erection of church houses and Sunday School equipment. Brother J. H. Moore, Durham, is our worker among the colored Baptists and has done a good year's work.

Here follows the report of the four evangelists:

Number of Evangelists	3
Days of service	798
Services conducted	935
Sermons and Addresses	914
Personal Workers Conferences	80
Building Conferences	50
Conversions	728
Baptisms	604
Additions by letter and otherwise	227
Volunteers for Christian Service	51
Signers Bible Readers League	422
Family Altars Established	273
Promises to Tithe	542
Subscriptions for *Biblical Recorder*	4
Collected for Evangelism	$2,411.54
Collected for Building Purposes	$12,530.00

7. SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PASTORS

We are glad to report that the Summer School for Pastors has grown greatly in worth and importance and in the favor of our pastors and people generally. The attendance last summer was around 325 pastors and pastors' wives. W. R. Cullom has been selected as Dean for another year and already a splendid corps of teachers are under engagement for next summer and we fully expect five hundred to come for instruction and fellowship in this fast growing school for pastors.

About $800 was spent this year in paying the room and board at Meredith College of one pastor from each Association. These brethren were selected by the Executive Committees of the various Associations. We believe it was a wise expenditure of mission and educational funds and we recommend that the same plan be followed this year. Many pastors were thus enabled to come apart for ten days of study and fellowship that could not have come if their expenses while at Meredith had not been provided.

8. CHRISTMAS DEBT-PAYING CAMPAIGN

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention a resolution was adopted authorizing the launching of a Southwide Debt-Paying Campaign at Christmas time. We presented the matter to the meeting of the General Board last June. After prayerful and careful consideration of the whole matter, the General Secretary

was authorized not to put on the campaign. But in lieu thereof, the objective for the Coöperative Program for the year 1929 was increased from $600,000 to $700,000 and the associations were asked to underwrite this additional amount. In accordance with this resolution, we worked out carefully a suggested goal for each Association. We are glad to report that almost every association in the State voted to undertake to raise the additional amount. The pastors and Executive Committee of each association were asked to divide this suggested goal among their churches and to ask each church to underwrite the amount with an Every Member Canvass December 2-9. This has been done in a great many of the associations already.

The General Board at the June meeting voted also to leave the further participation in the Southwide Debt-paying Campaign at Christmas time to the judgment of each pastor and church. Of course those churches desiring to put on the Campaign and make extra offerings for our Coöperative Program at Christmas time will have opportunity to do so. We thus bring the matter to the attention of the Convention, giving in substance the action of the General Board with respect to this matter.

9. SHALL WE TAKE OVER THE HOME BOARD WORK?

In view of the fearful loss that has come to the Home Board through the defalcation of the former treasurer and owing to the inability of the Home Board to continue much of its regular work, we believe the time has come for the North Carolina Convention to take over all mission work in North Carolina now being done by the Home Board. One year ago the Convention voluntarily relieved the Home Board of all coöperative mission work within our state. The only mission work now being done by the Home Board in our state is the Indian work in Robeson county and the Indian work at Cherokee. It would mean that our General Board would have to assume the salaries of missionary J. K. Henderson at Pembroke, and Brother and Sister J. N. Lee, Cherokee, N. C. We ask the Convention for definite instructions with reference to this matter.

10. SPECIAL DAYS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

We believe the time has come for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to say a plain and emphatic word about the matter of special campaigns and special offerings. We believe that the Convention ought to instruct the General Board, the members of the Promotional Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention from North Carolina, its General Secretary, and all others having to

do with the making of programs for North Carolina Baptists, that henceforth we are going to stay by the Coöperative Program as the method of doing our mission, educational and benevolent work. We believe that this is the one solution of our financial problems and difficulties to maintain and strengthen and popularize the budget method of doing all of our denominational work. We do not believe that North Carolina Baptists ought to be asked to turn aside for any more Campaigns or special offerings except those already in vogue among us: viz., an offering once a month in the Sunday Schools together with a State-wide offering of the worth of a day's labor on Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage; the offering for Home and Foreign Mission in the Sunday Schools in March and April; Mothers' Day offering for the Hospital in June, and State Mission Day in the Sunday Schools in September. We would recommend that all having to do with the formation of plans and the direction of the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention be and are hereby instructed NOT to enter into any further special days or campaigns, calling for extra contributions except those as outlined above.

In the event of an unforeseen emergency, seeming to require a special campaign or special offering for any object or cause supported and fostered by the Baptist State Convention, before putting on such campaign or offering, the General Secretary shall present the matter to the General Board or the Executive Committee of the General Board for endorsement and instructions.

11. REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union is celebrating this year their Ruby Anniversary, forty years of marvelous missionary achievement in North Carolina. The story of the achievements of these years in the growth of missionary sentiment and in the spread of missionary information in the churches reads like a veritable romance. The Convention is under an everlasting debt of gratitude and love to Mrs. W. N. Jones, the President and leader of the Union for more than forty years, for her devoted, untiring and unselfish service rendered the cause of Missions in our state. We submit below in detail the report of the officers of the Union for the year 1928:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1928 marks the fortieth anniversary of the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and the forty-second year of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to our Baptist State Convention.

The Ruby Anniversary movement to celebrate this fortieth anniversary was launched at the meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union in Louisville, Ky., May, 1927. Three objectives were taken: an increase in organizations of 40 per cent, an increase in membership in existing organizations of 10 per cent; and an anniversary gift of $4,000,000. The part apportioned to the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina in these large aims was the organization of 967 new societies, an increase in membership of 4,000, and a gift of $402,000. Because of this the emphasis in our work in 1927, the year for which this report is made, was laid on new organizations and 708 new societies were organized before Dec. 31, 1927. The greater number of these new organizations was among our young people. These new organizations gave us a total of 2,781 societies. Every year because of the expense of maintenance we are forced to drop from our roll those societies that fail to make any contribution during the year to missions and benevolences. So many of the new organizations fill in the places of those that have failed to function as missionary societies because of lack of interest, or having their interest directed to local activities.

We have increased the number of Standard Societies, though we have not laid undue stress upon this matter, the stimulation of missionary thought and gifts being always our first consideration. The Woman's Missionary Union has a complete organization in North Carolina, and it is possible to get in touch with every member in a minimum of time. The Divisional and Associational officers have been most efficient and untiring in their efforts. Fifty-five meetings were held in the Associations and the Superintendents report 26,500 miles traveled, and 15,327 letters written. This is entirely a voluntary service, without expense either to our Union or the Board. Field work was done in eleven Associations fifty-two mission study classes were held and eighty-six societies revived and organized by these workers.

The Centennial Campaign has been given a prominent place in all our meetings, and we shall endeavor to collect all pledges made by our Union to this Fund. In addition to our offerings to the Coöperative Program we have five special offerings during the year: the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions; the Thank Offering for Home Missions, in March; the Heck Memorial Offering in June; the Offering for our W. M. U. Training School and Margaret Educational Fund in August and the State Mission Offering in September. The record of the years justifies us in our belief that these special offerings are not only in accordance with the Scriptural plan of giving, but are a great incentive to our work.

We present the following financial report of the work for the year 1927:

To Foreign Missions	$ 53,498.66
To Christmas Offering	17,591.74
To Home Missions	23,431.86
To Home Mission Thank Offering	9,783.53
To Home Mission Ch. Bldg. Loan	100.00
To Home Mission Boxes	2,157.83
To State Missions	46,814.19
To Christian Education	72,709.79
To W. M. U. Specials	3,717.71
To Orphanage	17,030.71
To Hospitals	10,468.86
To Ministerial Relief	8,808.14
To Blanche Barrus Nurses' Home	8,535.41
To Seminary Bldg. Fund	10.00
To State Expense Fund	1,735.88
To Furnishing Nurses' Home	255.08
	$276,649.39
From S. B. Education Board To W. M. U. Training School	1,436.21
	$278,085.60

We realize fully that these figures cannot possibly represent the love and service of the more than forty-four thousand women that make up our organization. Underlying every effort there has been the devotion and consecration of this host of women, and our Union that has through all the years laid the emphasis on Bible Study, Mission Study, Personal Service in His Name, Christian Stewardship and Prayer stands today on a firm foundation.

With grateful hearts we would say, "Not unto us O Lord, not unto us, but unto Thy name give glory for Thy mercy and Thy truth's sake."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*
MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary.*
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*
MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader.*
MRS. W. M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary.*

12. BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The following report of Chairman J. T. Alderman of the Historical Commission brings encouragement as to the progress being made in the preparation of our first volume of our proposed History of

North Carolina Baptists. Dr. George W. Paschal, of Wake Forest College, has been working for some two years on this first volume of North Carolina Baptist achievements. We are glad to report that he is making some progress in the matter and we hope to go to press with this volume early in the new year. He has gone back to original sources and we confidently expect a history of our Baptist people that will be accurate in historic data and at the same time be entirely worthy and acceptable as a literary contribution to the Baptist life of North Carolina. The following is the report of the Historical Commission:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

By James T. Alderman

Research students are asking for a comprehensive history of the Baptist denomination in North Carolina. Hitherto no work of the kind has been prepared. Prof. C. B. Williams a few years ago published a splendid little introduction to our history which is fine as far as it goes. It is now out of print and copies are rare. Brief historical and biographical sketches have appeared in the Biblical Recorder and other papers. The Baptist Historical Papers published by T. M. Pittman and Dr. J. D. Hufham furnish material which can be found nowhere else. Some of the associations have put into permanent form sketches of their history, most of these are very brief and much important information has been omitted.

Our Baptist people have always been concerned more about making history than about preserving it. It is amazing how little has been recorded. Church records were simply and literally minutes which presented the barest facts. They were void of explanatory references and sidelights which might aid the student in understanding conditions which prevailed at the time.

A vast amount of important material, record books, church documents, letters, and the like have been allowed to go to waste or burned as so much trash. Our history is just so much the poorer by such prodigal neglect.

This year finds us in the midst of peculiar conditions. The great institutional libraries in and out of the state supported by funds from the state treasury or from great endowments are able to put salaried agents into the field; these agents are ransacking every nook and corner, gathering up all forms of records including church records and documents for the enrichment of their respective libraries? This is a commendable effort on their part, but shall we as Baptists rest supinely while others are collecting material rightfully our own, in order that they may deposit it as spoils in

those competing libraries. The crusade is on *now* no matter how indifferently we may close our eyes to the fact.

There are in the new library at Wake Forest fire-proof rooms and vaults, well arranged stacks and filing cases, for the preservation of all such important books and documents which might be given to the library or entrusted to its keeping. These deposits will be labelled and carefully indexed so as to be readily found when desired. If churches or individuals should be unwilling to relinquish their ownership of such material, the library has arranged for the safe-keeping of items specified and to allow the title to remain with the depositor.

There is, no doubt, a vast amount of priceless material in private homes in many parts of the state exposed to destruction by fire. Some of the older records have survived the destructive agent and their stories reach back well beyond the century mark; they are venerable with age, but they are in danger of being lost by fire or vermine. We have in mind two notable instances of just such a calamity. The original records of the old Sandy Creek Association which was organized in 1758, were burned in 1816 when the home of Dr. William Lightfoot, the clerk, was destroyed by fire. The early history of the old Yadkin Association organized in 1786 was lost when the home of Dr. Martin, the clerk, was burned about 1854. These are only samples of many other instances of the same kind.

The managers of the Wake Forest Library ask the Historical Commission to insert the following:

This Convention urges the churches to deposit their early records in the fire-proof room of the Wake Forest College library for safe keeping, subject to recall by the church. It asks the District Associations to coöperate with the Historical Commission by calling the attention of the churches to this important matter.

If the ministers and laymen would institute a systematic search for items of historical interest many things heretofore unknown might be brought to light. A memorandum indicating where these items may be found should be sent to Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, librarian, at Wake Forest.

Dr. G. W. Paschal, who is writing the first volume of our history, says it will be ready by the centennial year.

13. BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

We are glad to report that the Baptist Book Shop has had a very successful year. From May 1, 1927, to April 30, 1928, we sold $40,919.92 worth of books. The stock has been greatly increased and we have been compelled to provide larger space for the display of our books. We are glad to advise the Convention that the Book

Shop is out of debt and has already turned into the State Mission funds for this year $1,257.29 profit and has paid a like amount to the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., joint owner in the enterprise.

We wish to acknowledge with gratitude the debt we owe the Manager, Miss Madge Alderman, for the splendid business-like manner in which she has carried on the business of the Book Shop. If we had room to expand, we confidently believe that in a few years the Baptist Book Shop would be paying into the State Mission funds a handsome sum each year.

REPORT BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Miss Madge Alderman, *Manager*

The Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C., which is owned jointly by the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., has had the best year in its history. Net sales for the year ending April 30, 1928, amounted to $40,919.92. The net worth of the business was increased during the year by $5,597.21, which was the profit for the current year left in the business.

The Book Shop is now on a paying basis, September 1, 1928, all bills were paid and the management was able to hand Dr. Maddry a check for $1,257.30 and the Sunday School Board a check for $1,257.29 for profit accrued during the three years since the business was taken over jointly by the two boards. Although the store has shown a nice net gain each year, this was the first division of profits, as all other profit has been left in the business.

We handle all supplies for church, Sunday School, and B. Y. P. U., except quarterlies and periodicals, which should be ordered from Nashville. Our stock of books consists of study course books for the Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., and mission study books for each department of the W. M. S., as well as the best books of current religious thought from all publishers; also children's books and books of a general nature; and a large stock of Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print within a short time.

It is our aim to fill orders promptly and efficiently, and we are anxious to render a distinctive book store service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

We appreciate your coöperation and business during the past year and trust we may merit your continued patronage and support. When you patronize your own Baptist Book Shop you make a real

denominational investment, as our share of the profits of this store is turned into State Mission channels.

Write us when in need of any book or supplies. Catalogue will be sent free on request.

14. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

We bring below the annual report of the Trustees of the Baptist Foundation. Commendable and gratifying progress is being made in the matter of interesting our well-to-do Baptist people in making provision in their wills, and by special gifts to the various Baptist institutions and agencies. We believe that here is a veritable gold mine that as yet, has not been touched. We wonder if the time has not come when the Baptist Foundation should be instructed to make a special effort to induce our Baptist people generally to remember the Foundation in making their wills and in the disposition of their estates. We trust the Convention will give serious consideration to this matter. The following is the report of the Trustees of the Foundation:

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

By CARROLL WEATHERS, *Secretary*

At the close of business October 31, 1928, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering 12 trusts of the aggregate value of $82,763.92, which represents an increase of $1,481.03 during the year.

The present active trusts are as follows:

1. Two vacant lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, valued at $900.00, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter of Greensboro—object undesignated.

2. A fund of $39,918.95 now being held as an endowment for aged ministers of North Carolina. Upon instruction from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the Foundation has during the year paid $2,319.81 of income to the General Board. A fund of $1,000 which the Foundation has been holding for the benefit of aged ministers subject to the life estate of Mrs. W. O. Allen has now, upon the death of Mrs. Allen, been transferred to and merged into this fund.

3. A fund of $5,000 from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for Mission work in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $285.28 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

4. A fund of $5,000, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. Income to the amount of $285.28 has been paid during the year to the General Board of the Convention.

5. A fund of $2,500, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for the relief of aged ministers. Income to the amount of $171.65 has been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

6. A fund of $2,500, also from the Noah Biggs estate, as an endowment for ministerial education, income from which to the amount of $144.92 has during the year been paid to the General Board of the Convention.

7. A house and lot in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, valued at $10,000 for State Missions, subject to an annuity of $120, payable in monthly installments of $10, during the life of Brother D. P. Bridges.

8. A fund of $1,094.82, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which has been increased during the year by the amount of $400.00 and which is held in perpetual trust as a memorial, the income to be paid annually to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. At the request of the Orphanage the income from this fund is, for the present, being accumulated and reinvested.

9. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

10. Two lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, also the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, to be sold as soon as practicable and the proceeds held for the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

During the year Mr. Stephenson has been to Wilmington and made a personal investigation of all the lots in Sunset Park, the title to which is now in the Baptist Foundation, and has requested the Carolina Building and Loan Association to list the lots for sale as soon as a reasonable price for them can be obtained. No sale will, of course, be closed without the consent of the Board of Directors.

11. A remainder interest in the Hurdle Farm in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, subject to the life estate of Brother E. J. Hurdle, the value of which remainder interest is carried on the books of the Foundation at $10,852.40.

12. A fund of $1,102.86 has been received during the year as agent for the Treasurer of the Denmark Loan Fund of Wake Forest College.

A summary of the twelve trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has distributed $3,206.94 of income and now has $133.94 of income on hand for distribution.

During the year Rev. G. H. Church of Statesville has died leaving an estate valued at about $8,000 to the Baptist Foundation for the Orphanage and Missions. This estate is now in process of settlement and the funds should be delivered to the Foundation during the coming year.

Since the books were closed on October 31, the Foundation has received a fund of $761 from the Gaston Association to be held and invested and the income to be used for ministerial students at Boiling Springs Junior College. We understand that this is the beginning of a fund that is to be increased as time goes on.

At the close of the last fiscal year the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of forty wills and four trust agreements covering estates of the estimated value of $835,000 of gifts in prospect, which together with the $81,302.89 made a grand total of $916,302.89 of gifts in hand and in prospect.

During the fiscal year we have received notice of the execution of three trust agreements and five wills under which the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage is to receive property of the estimated value of $65,000, Meredith College $10,000, Wake Forest College $122,000, and Benson Baptist Church $5,000, a total of $202,000, making a grand total of $1,037,000 of gifts in prospect, which together with the $82,783.92 makes a total of $1,119,783.92 of gifts in hand and in prospect.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation has been functioning eight years during which it has distributed $10,365 of principal and $18,616.45 of income among our Baptist objects, institutions and agencies and has $133.94 of income still to be distributed, making a grand total of $28,981.45 distributed.

In our last report we stated that "The Foundation has now reached the point where the denomination as a whole should make a more systematic use of it than it has done up to this point." The gifts received during this year indicate the possibilities of the Foundation if such a systematic use is made of the Foundation. It would be highly advisable, in the opinion of the Directors of the Foundation, if some arrangement could be worked out whereby a designated representative of the Baptist State Convention could be put into the field, at least for a part of his time, to work for the foundation. During the year the Secretary of the Foundation in coöperation with the Secretary of the Virginia Baptist Foundation has prepared a series of six booklets. But for lack of funds these booklets have

not yet been printed. We think it would be advisable in some way to provide funds for printing and distributing these booklets.

All of which is respectfully submitted to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention for its consideration.

15. SPECIAL ITEMS

1. CHANGE OF DATES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Since the Convention has adopted the Coöperative Program as its method of doing all of our Mission, Educational and Benevolent work, most of the Associations consider several of these items at one time and often under one report. In the old days representatives of the various objects vied with each other in attendance upon the local associations each desiring to be heard upon his own particular phase of denominational work. It is different now, and with the limited number of general workers who can help us in visiting Associations and presenting our work, we are often hard put to it to reach the Associations, especially in those weeks when so many are meeting. For instance, during the week beginning August 23rd six associations are meeting. During the month of September we have a repetition of the same thing, but during the month of October we are simply overwhelmed. During the week beginning October 9 we have eight Associations meeting. We have a repetition of almost the same thing in the third and fourth weeks of October. It is utterly impossible for two or three men even to represent our general work at the Associations. The pace is simply killing and it all could be obviated with a little planning and mutual concession between all concerned. We are glad to say that Tennessee and some of the other conservative states of the South have worked out a schedule for the meetings of the Associations whereby the representatives of the General Boards can attend all of them and everybody is the better off for the changes. With the change in the date of the meetings of a few of these Associations, the whole matter could be worked out in a very efficient and satisfactory way.

We therefore earnestly urge on the Convention the advisability of appointing a special committee to take this matter under advisement, work out a schedule of suggested dates for the meeting of each Association and that they be asked to submit this schedule to the Executive Committees of the Associations and ask their sympathetic and helpful coöperation. We believe great good can come from the work of such a committee.

2. THE ORPHANAGE AND THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

There seems to be a widespread demand that amounts given to the Orphanage through the Sunday Schools and on Thanksgiving

Day should be credited to the churches along with other contributions made to the Coöperative Program. We believe this would be a wise and wholesome thing to do and we hereby recommend to the Convention that the General Secretary be instructed to secure from the Orphanage Treasurer on Dec. 31, the amounts given by the churches to the Orphanage for the year, and that these amounts be included by the bookkeeper in the report for the year of amounts given to the Coöperative Program and that this annual statement be published in the *Biblical Recorder*.

3. FINANCIAL METHODS

We wish to state for the benefit of the whole denomination that every possible safeguard has been taken by your Executive Committee and your General Secretary to protect, conserve, and safeguard the financial interests and honor of North Carolina Baptists. When we came to the Secretaryship eight years ago, we asked the Board to authorize us to have a complete audit made of the books of the treasurer from the year 1919, the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign. This was done and at the close of each year we have had one of the best firms in North Carolina to make the audit. Everything has been found correct every year. In addition to this, three years ago, we began to publish in the *Recorder* once each quarter, the amounts given by the churches for the Coöperative Program. Also once each month we publish the total amount received, together with the distribution of all funds among the Boards and agencies. When we came to this work, we found the Treasurer bonded in the sum of $5,000. We increased the bond to $30,000. He is also bonded for the Centennial Fund in the sum of $30,000. The bookkeepers of both funds are bonded in the sum of $10,000 each. The Manager of the Book Shop is bonded in the sum of $10,000 and the clerk in the sum of $5,000.

With respect to the matter of borrowing money from banks, we quote article VI of the Constitution and by-laws of the Baptist State Convention:

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: Provided, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and in its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

As a further safeguard and protection, we recommend that the Convention pass the following resolution for the guidance of the General Board, its Executive Committee and the General Secretary:

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in annual session at High Point, November 13-15:

First, that at the annual meeting of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in December of each year, the General Secretary shall be required to advise and inform the Board of all the obligations of the Convention maturing during the forthcoming fiscal year; together with an estimate of the maximum amount, if any, that it will be necessary for the General Board to borrow during the year;

Second, that the General Board shall thereupon adopt a resolution fixing the maximum amount that the Executive Committee is authorized to borrow during the year;

Third, that the General Secretary shall furnish each bank or institution or individual from whom the Executive Committee seeks to borrow, a certified copy of the resolution and a statement under oath of all the outstanding obligations of the General Board at that time; and the General Board shall not be responsible for any loans over and above the maximum amount stated in the resolution without formal action taken at a meeting of the General Board called for the purpose of authorizing additional authority to borrow.

4. GENEROUS GIFT TO STATE MISSIONS

We are glad to report to the Convention the gift of $1,000 each from Brother E. T. Pittard and Sister Sarah F. Pittard, Oxford, N. C., R. 2. for State Missions. This money is invested with the National Bank of Granville at 4 per cent, the proceeds to be used for the preaching of the gospel in North Carolina. Thus through all the years to come, this timely gift year by year, will be used to bring Christ's Kingdom in North Carolina.

5. TRAINING PROBLEM

North Carolina Baptists have always been great evangelizers. Even before the organization of the Convention, our fathers were aggressively going afield in North Carolina to win the lost to Christ. As soon as the Convention was organized, they began in a systematic, organized, aggressive way to win North Carolina to Christ and the Baptists. The success of our efforts is seen in the mighty host of nearly 400,000 gathered into the churches. For nearly a decade now we have averaged around 20,000 baptisms a year. But we have sadly neglected through the years the training and enlistment task. There must be 200,000 of our church members who are unenlisted in our great denominational program, and vast numbers are not receiving any training at all for efficiency and service in the Kingdom of God. Our unsolved and crucial problem

is the enlistment and training of our vast army of nominal and unenlisted church members. For eight years now, we have tried to magnify this phase of our work. We can see that some progress has been made but much remains to be done.

What are we going to do about it? We believe profoundly that it is largely a young people's problem. We will not enlist many of the older people in our program of missions, education, benevolence and New Testament stewardship. First of all it is a problem of enlisting many of our pastors for the fact remains that many of the pastors in the backward Associations are unsympathetic with our denominational program and out of harmony with the plan of work and policy of the State Convention. But the children of these unenlisted Baptists are going to these consolidated high schools and many of them on to college. Shall we neglect them and leave them out of our plans and lose them to our churches?

Because of a shortage in funds and a harassing debt, we will be compelled to retrench in the volume and scope of our State work for next year. We bring this whole problem anew to the Convention and ask for an expression of opinion that will guide the General Board in making plans and outlining policies for another year.

II

Department of Education

There are seven schools and colleges owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We are assisting each of these schools as far as possible with the funds available in the payment of their running expenses and teachers' salaries. Some of these schools could not exist for twelve months without aid from the Baptist State Convention in supplementing the salaries of their teachers. Under this department also we are assisting 126 young men and women who are going to be preachers and missionaries, in securing their education. The following is the report of Secretary M. A. Huggins for the year:

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

By M. A. Huggins, *Secretary*

We record our gratitude to God for another year of progress in Kingdom building. The achievements of the year are so numerous that more space than is available could well be used. So only the most notable ones, will be herein recorded.

Section 1.

General Items. (a) The first phase of the Centennial Campaign closed in September. All in all, it was the most challenging task to which North Carolina Baptists have set their hearts and hands. Surely, with almost a million dollars subscribed during the first phase, North Carolina Baptists will come up to November 1930 with the full Million, Five Hundred Thousand raised. Only by so doing will the equipment which we are now using, in addition to a building imperatively needed at Wake Forest, be free of debt at that time. Thus far, hundreds of churches have had no part in this thank-offering for one hundred years of history. Surely this must not be said of a single church in 1930. Neither must it be said of a single Baptist whom God has blessed with property or the ability to get it. Let us not evade the issue: Only as we magnify Christian Education will our denomination grow and fulfill its mission as an agency in the building of Christ's Kingdom.

(b) Two events of particular import should be recorded here. Dr. William B. Royall, for more than 62 years a professor in Wake

Forest, passed to his reward on January 27, 1928. His long connection with the College sets a record in point of time not only in North Carolina but perhaps in the whole country as well. The quality of his service was even more distinguished than its quantity. He was a great teacher, as his students in Greek will testify. He was a greater man, they will also testify, because he was Christlike. His life and service were a benediction not only to his classes, the college and the denomination, but to the State as well. Let Baptists cherish his memory as a rich heritage through all the years.

The inauguration of Dr. Francis Pendleton Gaines as the eighth President of Wake Forest College on April 25, 1928, was an event which brought together a distinguished company not only from North Carolina but from distant parts of the country. Perhaps Dr. Wait while teaching in the carriage house and Dr. Wingate while traveling through North Carolina saw that day and were glad. In a brilliant inaugural address, the new President urged that Wake Forest entertain the ideal of a small, cultural Christian College. To attempt to be large without the resources necessary for a large program would not be honest. A cultural college, he urged, because "culture is the way to freedom"; a Christian college, he urged, because education ought to be "illumined by faith and ennobled by obligation."

(c) Two statements should be made concerning the work of the schools during the year. It is doubtful if any year has ever been marked by more substantial achievement. During the past few years the Junior Colleges have been passing through a period of adjustment and of finding themselves. With them, a big question has been: what must we do to justify our existence now that the Convention has given us permission to exist; and yet again, how can we exist at all upon our meagre income, especially since students keep coming to us without money. Fortunately, the Convention has been able to provide enough to keep the wolf from the door, and certainly the product of the Junior College is now of a good quality.

Attention is called especially to the fact that the Institutions are living within their incomes. Since the Convention three or four years ago adopted this principle as a policy, the Institutions have made an honest effort to live in accord with this policy. Confronted as they are on the one hand with the necessity of maintaining standards with reference to faculties and equipment, and on the other, with a host of worthwhile but poor young people who can pay only a small part of what it actually costs to educate them, an outsider can hardly appreciate their temptation to hope for more income than reason justifies. And after the budget is made, the temptation is likewise great to exceed it because some unexpected and urgent

need arises. In either case, a deficit may easily be created. Figures given in another part of the report, however, show that the Institutions on the whole have not yielded to this temptation.

Morever, with one possible exception, no debts have been created during the past five years. The money now accruing from the Centennial is going to discharge obligations created prior to that time. In a word, approved business methods, with only a slip here and there, prevail; and it may be stated positively that a dollar given to one of our Baptist Institutions is not only safe but pays for as much superior instruction as a dollar expended for this purpose anywhere. There is evidence that it pays for not only "as much" but for more.

Section 2

Faculty Changes. The following Faculty changes have occurred in the several Institutions, effective for the school year 1928-29:

(a) Wake Forest. New Faculty members are: A. L. Aycock, M.A., English; C. P. West, B.A., History; H. M. Vann, M.A., M.D., Anatomy. Died while in service: Dr. William B. Royall; Dr. William A. Johnson. Net *decrease* in number of faculty, *four.*

(b) Meredith College. New faculty members: Miss Alice B. Keith, A.B., A.M., History and Economics; Prof. Frank Eyer, Director of Music; Miss Virginia Branch, Diploma in Music, Piano Instructor; Mlle. Louise Paschal, A.B., Instructor in French; Miss Madaline Elliott, A.B., Student Secretary; Miss Mae Grimmer, Alumnae Secretary. Miss Mary Louise Porter, Associate Professsor of French, is on leave. Net increase in number of faculty 3.

(c) Chowan College. New faculty members are: Miss Blanche Banta, M.A., Latin and German; Miss Mary Whitney, M.A., Spanish and French; Miss Willie Halsell, M.A.; Miss Forrest DeLano, Mus. B., Voice. Net *decrease* in number of faculty *one.*

(d) Campbell College. New faculty members: Miss Flora B. Canady, B.Mus., Piano; H. T. McDuffie, Graduate Southern Conservatory, Assistant in Piano; R. L. Henry, A.B., English; N. A. Hayes, A.M., Chemistry, returns after year's leave. Net increase in number of faculty one.

(e) Mars Hill College. New faculty members: Hoyte Blackwell, A.B., Th.M., Bible; J. M. England, A.B., Mathematics; Miss Pauline Patton, Graduate Meredith, Public School Music; Miss Alice Rowland, Graduate Brenau, Piano; Walter E Wilkins, A.B., Chemistry. The following are on leave: Isaac N. Carr, A. N. Corpening, R. A. Lineberry. Net increase in Faculty none; net decrease none.

(f) Wingate Junior College. Miss Burvelle McFarland, Graduate of Music and Voice, Meredith College, has been added to the Faculty

as teacher of Voice and Piano. Net increase in number of Faculty one.

(g) Boiling Springs Junior College. New faculty members: Dr. J. B. Davis, A.B., M.A., Bible; Martha Reese, B.S., M.A., Science; Ruth McKown, B.S., Science and Household Arts; H. L. Snuggs, A.B., M.A., French. Net increase of faculty, three.

SECTION 3

Ministerial Education. (a) During the year 1927-28 and the summer of 1928, students were aided in amounts ranging from $7.50 to $15.00 per month. Observe the following report:

Institution	No. College Students Aided	Amount	No. H. S. Students Aided	Amount
Wake Forest	58	$5,824.71		
Meredith	9	1,019.72		
Chowan	3	353.44		
Mars Hill	9	418.04	9	$378.40
Wingate	13	685.28	3	117.25
Campbell	6	200.34	4	156.59
Boiling Springs			12	711.80
Catawba College	1	142.50		
Totals	99	$8,643.53	28	$1,364.04

(b) During the past months, the Secretary has been making a study of ministerial aid. The study covers a ten-year period, 1918-28. There has been an attempt to answer some questions. How many have been aided? How much has been expended? Where are those who have received aid and what are they doing? The study is not as yet complete, but it is approximately correct as far as it goes. One may get a fairly comprehensive idea about what has happened during the past ten years from a study of the following table:

Table Showing Number Ministerial Students Aided During 10-Year Period, Arranged in Groups, with Amounts Extended to Each. November 1, 1928

Group No.	No. in Group	Description of Group	Amount to Each Group
1	82	At present receiving aid in Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan, Mars Hill, Wingate, Campbell, Boiling Springs	$13,151.98
2	8	These are in school but are receiving no aid	1,452.25
3	65	These are out of school temporarily. They are working so that they may return to school	8,871.42
4	15	These are now enrolled in institutions outside N. C. or in institutions in N. C. other than Baptist	1,985.35
5	46	These have graduated from college and are working until funds can be secured for further preparation	15,373.95
6	49	Some of this group have graduated; others have not. But all are doing work in Southwide Institutions	15,055.11
7	110	Pastors and workers. These are definitely engaged in the ministry or Christian work, full or part time. Some have graduated; some have not	27,538.04
8	110	Concerning this group there is doubt about their address, their occupation or their intentions	16,121.74
9	62	These have apparently terminated their preparation for or have abandoned the ministry	12,094.55
10-A	2	These have abandoned the ministry and notes have been secured	662.7
10-B	3	These have abandoned the ministry and have repaid the amount of aid extended them	80.00
11	6	These have died during the 10-year period	915.00
Totals	558		112,993.14

Perhaps the above table needs a word of explanation. There are, for example, 46 in Group 5. Those in this group have graduated and are working until funds can be secured for further study, and upon this group we have expended $15,373.95. The other groups may be studied in the same manner. Attention is called in particular to Groups 8 and 9. None of these are listed in the Southern Baptist Convention or State Minutes. Letters mailed to some are returned: others are unanswered. Upon these two groups we have expended nearly thirty thousand dollars. In the judgment of the Secretary, 75 per cent of these two groups are not engaged in the ministry, nor are they likely to be, certainly as their major work.

Section 4

The General Audit. The Minutes of the 1927 Convention, Pages 94-95, point out the purpose and method of the general audit. It is

not necessary to repeat either here. The Secretary has given much time to improving the bookkeeping forms now in use. He desires to record here the fine spirit of coöperation manifested by the bursars of the several Institutions.

Below are given three exhibits showing some facts gleaned from the audits of the several Institutions for the year 1927-28, that is, from July 1, 1927 to June 30, 1928:

EXHIBIT A

Institution	Operating Income			Total Operating Expense For Year	Operating Profit-Plus; Loss-Minus Provided All Accts. Charged To Students are Collected
	From Students	From Sources Other Than Students	Total Income All Sources		
Wake Forest	$114,333.06	$147,051.46	$261,384.52	$252,703.12	+$8,681.40
Meredith	207,600.78	28,849.86	236,450.64	212,287.43	+24,163.21
Chowan	49,547.25	11,280.28	60,827.53	60,322.16	+505.37
Mars Hill	119,453.28	12,809.92	132,263.20	122,379.12	+9,884.08
Wingate	52,783.30	5,745.48	58,528.78	51,923.77	+6,605.01
Boiling Springs	19,369.20	4,350.77	23,719.97	24,713.74	—993.77
Totals	$563,086.87	$210,087.77	$773,174.64	$724,329.34	+48,845.30

EXHIBIT B

Institution	Total Amt. on Books for Year 1927-28 Uncollected on 6-30-28	Operating Profit-Plus Operating Loss-Minus		Amounts Students Lacked of Paying Total Expense		Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
		Provided No Accts. on Books are Collected	Provided 50% of Accts. on Books are Collected	In Case All Accts. Are Collected	In Case No Accts. Are Collected	
Wake Forest	$7,472.75	+$1,208.65	+$4,945.03	138,370.06	145,842.81	44
Meredith	19,007.45	+5,155.76	+14,659.48	4,686.65	23,694.10	87
Chowan	5,643.25	—5,137.88	—2,316.25	10,774.91	16,418.16	81
Mars Hill	14,364.23	—4,480.15	+2,701.96	2,925.84	17,290.07	90
Wingate	6,528.18	+81.83	+3,343.42	*859.53	5,663.65	90
Boiling Springs	1,423.85	—2,417.62	—1,705.69	5,344.54	6,768.39	82
Totals	$54,434.71	—5,589.41	+21,627.95	161,242.47	215,677.18	

Exhibit C

Current Treasurers' and Bursars' Accounts Combined

Institution	Total Bills and Accounts Receivable 6-30-28	Total Bills and Accounts Payable	Total Cash on Hand and Awaiting Investment 6-30-28
Wake Forest	$ 13,340.79	$ 1,323.00	$36,409.99
Meredith	35,585.29	15,951.22	4,975.61
Chowan	6,525.33	26,064.00	1,883.37
Mars Hill	29,390.39	5,300.00	1,070.93
Wingate	9,154.55	7,345.82	20.31
Boiling Springs	4,286.41	8,673.30	"O" 27.76
Totals	$98,282.76	$64,657.34	$44,387.91

In these exhibits, it must be understood that these figures show expenses for Repairs and Replacements but not for new buildings or Permanent Additions. Again, it should be pointed out that Column 3, Exhibit B, gives perhaps a truer picture of actual operating Income and Expense than is found elsewhere in these columns. Some will collect more than 50 per cent of the accounts due them, but perhaps it is not safe to count upon the probability of collecting a larger per cent than this. If this be considered, Chowan and Boiling Springs ran a little behind last year. Those two Institutions must, therefore, collect more than 50 per cent of outstanding accounts if a deficit for the year is avoided.

The Accounts Receivable listed in Exhibit C are considered good. These figures do not show the "face" amount, since a certain per cent considered uncollectible has been charged off. The actual standing of our Institutions on June 30, 1928 may be arrived at as follows: To amount Receivable add Cash on Hand, and from this total subtract the amount Payable. This of course is contingent upon collecting outstanding accounts as listed above.

*In the case of Wingate the students overpaid by $859.53, the actual expense of operation provided, of course, that all amounts charged to students are collected.

AMOUNTS PAID INSTITUTIONS FOR CURRENT SUPPORT

Institution	*Amt. in Budget Cal. Year 1928*	*Amt. Paid Cal. Year 1928*	*Amt. Paid as Balance on 1927*
Wake Forest	$4,000.00	$2,000.00	
Meredith	4,000.00	2,000.00	
Chowan	8,750.00	5,415.41	
Mars Hill	6,250.00	3,625.00	$ 500.00
Wingate	5,000.00	3,500.00	500.00
Campbell	3,500.00	2,190.00	700.00
Boiling Springs	3,500.00	2,500.00	500.00

It is planned to pay Wake Forest and Meredith $4,000 each for the session 1928-29. It will be observed that half of this has been paid.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1927-28			Enrollment Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1927-28
				College	High School	Elementary School						
Wake Forest	F. P. Gaines	Wake Forest	55	736	------	------	422	80	------	$ 644,388.64	$2,264,158.68	$ 252,703.12
Meredith	Chas. E. Brewer	Raleigh	57	551	------	------	------	------	6	1,377,190.53	474,551.24	212,287.43
Chowan	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro	16	160	------	------	------	------	3	249,965.00	61,713.13	60,322.16
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Buie's Creek	25	127	338	------	50	30	15	415,083.00	20,000.00	65,000.00
Mars Hill	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	28	396	116	------	------	59	------	367,995.00	47,251.97	122,379.12
Wingate	J. B. Huff	Wingate	17	220	55	------	43	19	6	203,120.00	1,959.58	51,923.77
HIGH SCHOOLS												
Boiling Springs	J. B. Davis	Boiling Springs	14	------	184	------	------	15	1	143,285.00	8,889.18	24,713.74
Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	25	------	131	493	------	------	------	546,043.56	489,999.25	64,453.31
Totals for all Convention Schools			237	2,190	824	493	515	203	31	$3,947,070.73	$3,368,523.03	$ 853,782.65

INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	10	------	126	------	------	2	------	150,000.00	----------	19,551.55
"B" Mountain View	E. R. Settle	Hays	5	------	85	------	------	------	1	75,000.00	----------	7,000.00
"B" Sylva	N. R. Prickett	Sylva	10	------	76	59	------	1	------	50,000,00	----------	9,500,00
Totals all Baptist Schools in State			262	------	1,111	552	515	206	32	$4,222,070.73	----------	$ 889,834.20

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE OR CORPORATION CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Alexander Schools, Inc.	C. C. Matheny	Forest City	10	------	47	98	------	1	------	70,000.00	----------	17,000.00
South Mountain	Miss Ora Hull	Bostic	10	------	12	41	------	------	6	6,700.00	1,000.00	9,975.40

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary	J. A. Sampey, Acting	Louisville, Ky.	27	423	------	------	------	417	------	2,250,000.00	2,150,000.00	103,000.00
W.M.U.Training School	Mrs. Janie Cree Bose	Louisville, Ky.	19	130	------	------	------	------	27	350,000.00	159,503.00	----------
S. W. T. Seminary	L. R. Scarborough	Seminary Hill, Texas	30	539	------	------	193	202	75	1,756,725.69	432,630.00	173,256.24
Baptist Bible Institute	W. W. Hamilton	New Orleans, La.	13	121	98	27	------	95	30	750,000.00	----------	93,471.66
"A" Totals South-Wide Institutions			90	1,213	98	27	193	714	132	$5,106,725.69	$2,742,133.00	$ 369,727.90

"A"—Forty young men and twenty-one young women from North Carolina are enrolled in South-Wide Institutions.
"B"—Data is same as for year 1926-27.

III

Report of the Department of Benevolences

R. T. Vann has served wisely and efficiently this year as Secretary of the Department of Benevolences including Old Ministers' Relief, Orphanages and the Hospital. His report in detail follows below:

1. REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF

By R. T. Vann, *Secretary*

Since all the relief work for our old and disabled ministers in the South is administered by one General Board in Dallas, Texas, North Carolina Baptists should keep in touch with the work of that Board.

It should be remembered that this Board operates in two different ways: First, in the way of direct and immediate relief, and second, in the way of providing for old age through an Annuity Plan.

RELIEF WORK

In its Relief work for the year closing April 30th, 1928, the Board reported receipts from the churches of $94,892.77, and appropriations for this purpose aggregating $118,520.47. The beneficiaries during the year numbered 587 men and 570 widows, a total of 1,157. It accepted during the year 104 new applicants, dropped ten by request and four others for cause, and lost 76 by death. The total number on its new roll as of May 1st, 1928, was 1,171.

The Relief Department has invested as a Permanent Fund $332,601.15, which as a corpus cannot be touched; also, a Reserve Fund of $173,362.46, which is set aside for the purpose of stabilizing the regular allocations in case of serious loss in current receipts from any cause. The interest from both of these funds is regularly applied to current relief work. The policy of the Board is to apply 55 per cent of the annual contributions from the churches to relief work, and invest 45 per cent in the Annuity Fund. But for the last two or three years, because of the falling off in receipts, every dollar of these has gone directly to relief work.

IN NORTH CAROLINA

The list of beneficiaries in North Carolina at present includes 64 men and 61 women. During our past Conventional year seven men

and one woman have died—Brethren Braxton Craig, E. M. Gilbert, J. A. Jordan, J. F. Lanning, W. M. Myers, B. B. Riddle, E. L. Weston and Mrs. O. V. Thompson—and one has been dropped because he secured employment. Three men and five women have been added to the list, and three applications for aid are now pending. A total of $14,259.18 was allocated during the year to our State beneficiaries, a reduction of $2,812.15 from the amount allocated during the previous year. The Board received from North Carolina during that period $9,042.94, a loss of $592.51 as compared with the previous year. This Board, of course, in common with all our institutions, has suffered from diminished contributions in the last few years. The average allocation for men was $120.72; for women $116.53. This is rather above the average allocation throughout the South, which is $110.

OUR BENEFICIARIES IN THIS STATE

In age, the men average 70 and the women 64. One of the men is over 91, and one of the women over 94. Thirty-one of the men own homes, which average in value $885. Forty-eight of them have living wives and twenty-six have one or more dependent children. Of those with wives, sixteen have no home and twelve no income except the pittance received from the Board. Twenty-nine of them have an annual income outside their receipts from the Board averaging $55 per year. A number of them cannot estimate the number they have baptized; but the others report an aggregate of 45,000 baptisms, and it would doubtless be safe to say that the total number baptized by them would aggregate 50,000. Their years of service aggregate 2,487.

Thirty of the widows own homes with an average value of $1,300. Eighteen of these widows have dependent children. Eleven with children have no homes, and five with such dependents have neither home nor outside income.

Some of these men may perhaps be unworthy, and a number of them are illiterate; but many of them have been men of great power, and eternity alone will reveal what they, in their time and among their people, have accomplished for the Kingdom of God and the Baptist cause in North Carolina.

It will be observed that the amount received for our North Carolina veterans was nearly $5,000 more than what we sent to the Board. In other words, we received from that Board $1.57 for every dollar we sent them. It will be noted also that the general allocation of $118,000 for the South was nearly $24,000 more than the churches sent in for that purpose. This extra amount had to be taken from the Reserve Fund. And this fact compelled the Board to reduce allocations in general in order to preserve the integrity of its Reserve Fund. This general reduction aggregated $15,070.15.

It must be added that in this work, we are still behind all our sister states in the South save Arkansas, Illinois, New Mexico and Oklahoma in the ratio of our receipts to the amount we contributed.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

By this plan, it is hoped still further to cherish and steady our worthy preachers in their days of active service by relieving them from the apprehension of neglect and want when disease or age has brought them to the inevitable dead-line. The Plan also proposes to aid their widows and orphan children. While by no means adequate, it is a good beginning, and gives promise of something better within the next two or three years. But even its present provision of $500 a year for all annuitants is not to be despised, and this is within the reach of most of our pastors who are willing to exercise a little self-denial and forethought. The plan offers the equivalent of an income from a $10,000 life insurance policy invested at five per cent during their natural lives after they have reached the age of 68 years, or at any previous time should they become totally disabled. All are eligible for membership in this class under 58 years of age. The cost, of course, varies with age, but at middle life, say 40, it is $32.11. This is only one-fifth of the total cost, the denomination paying the other four-fifths. The Annuity Fund has increased $268,737.06 within the last year, and now amounts to $2-196,649.43. The number of annuitants now on the list is 1,366, and 85 are already receiving the benefits of the Fund. Within the years of its operation, $91,108.35 has been paid to annuitants.

Since the safety of this form of insurance has been questioned by some, it may be stated that the Annuity Plan is on a regular actuarial basis and is not a matter of guess work. Its guarantees are as good as those of a regular insurance company as long as the Southern Baptist Convention maintains its Old Ministers' Relief Board. That is, the Fund is guaranteed by the same security as that on which banks and bonding companies now lend our denomination millions year by year for its other agencies; namely, the credit of those two bodies corporate, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

HOW THE BOARD'S FUNDS ARE ADMINISTERED

The several funds of the Board are invested chiefly in first mortgage bonds on improved real estate. No money is lent on personal security nor to any denominational enterprise or institution. The treasurer of the Annuity Fund, the treasurer of the Relief Fund, the cashier and bookkeeper are all adequately bonded. All investments that are made by an Investment Committee are reported to the Executive Committee for approval. No money can be borrowed from the

Board by any of its members or officials, nor can any loans of any kind or to any person or corporation be made without special authorization of the Executive Committee; and such authorization is necessary in each transaction. The checks against any funds of the Board must be signed by the Executive Secretary of the Board and the Treasurer of the fund checked on. The books have heretofore been audited every six months; hereafter, it is proposed to require an audit every four months.

The funds in hand seem to be well guarded and wisely administered. Our chief concern now is, first, to increase those funds so that the pittance now received by our worn-out ministers, their widows and orphans, may be trebled at least. This stipend in the South is less than one-third of that received by Methodist and Presbyterian preachers and one-fifth of that received by Episcopal preachers; and yet, the membership of these bodies in North Carolina, respectively, is only about two-fifths, one-sixth, and one-tenth of our Baptist membership. Secondly, to provide some plan whereby all worthy Baptist preachers may be able to do their work while in their prime untroubled by haunting apprehensions of an old age of want. Less than one-third of Southern Baptist preachers now derive any benefit from either the Relief service or Annuity Plan. In North Carolina, 570 of our preachers are without churches and have no part in either of these funds; and many, if not most, of these men must depend for their living on the care of their children or the charity of their neighbors. The Presbyterians of the North have recently completed successfully a campaign for $15,000,000, to be invested for the benefit of their old preachers; and the Methodists in the South are nearing the completion of a $10,000,000 campaign for their superannuates. Southern Baptists have no such fund, and under existing conditions among us, it is impracticable even to start a campaign for raising one. But we may increase our Board's helping capacity by outside donations from men of large means; by legacies; and by the purchase of the Board's Annuity bonds. Under this plan, generous-minded men and women may invest their means while living with the Relief Board, receive regular dividends from such investment during their lives, and at death, leave such funds as a permanent investment in the hands of the Board for the benefit of our aged ministers.

2. HOSPITAL REPORT

We are glad to report that the Baptist Hospital continues to grow in favor with our people and we wish to commend Superintendent Lumpkin for the wise and efficient way in which he has directed the affairs of the Hospital.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

By G. T. Lumpkin, *Superintendent*

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital reached its fifth birthday on May 29th, of this year. From small beginnings it has grown to be one of the leading Baptist Hospitals in the South. It has successfully battled with the discouragements of the untried and now offers its helping hand to thousands of unfortunate sick of the state. It constantly seeks the presence of the great Physician and the results of its ministry are significant.

10,300 patients have received treatment since it began its work and nearly 2,000 of these were charity or part pay. For all of these we have done our best and only eternity can reveal the blessings the Hospital has provided in the relief of suffering and the saving of human life.

2,375 patients have been registered in the last twelve months and the death record among these was fourteen and one half to the thousand. The average number of days stay in the institution was nine and one tenth. It will be interesting to note that these are the lowest averages reported in the report of the Duke Foundation for the two Carolinas. These facts should be an eloquent appeal to our Baptist people who are able to pay their expenses to come to our Hospital and receive these fine advantages.

FINANCIAL

For the twelve months from October 1, 1927 to September 30, 1928 the total amount of income from all sources for the operating account was $104,033.16, and the total expense for that period was $98-771.86. The savings of $5,261.30 was used to help pay for the large amount of charity sent in by the Churches of the state.

We have a bonded indebtedness on the Hospital of about $110,-000.00 which is being reduced annually. The four per cent we receive from the Coöperative Program is used to retire the bonds which come due and to pay the interest. Thus far we have kept the interest paid and retired the required amount of bonds each year.

The charity work is entirely separate and apart from the bonded indebtedness, and for ministering to the sick we can use no part of the four per cent fund. All charity work is a part of our operating account and must be cared for by Mothers' Day offerings, annual donations from the Duke Foundation and any reserve funds or earnings the operating account may have.

This year we have received from Mothers' Day offerings $13,316.85. We will get about $7,500 from the Duke Endowment, making a total of approximately $20,816.85. But the number of charity patients will

be larger and the amount required for this work will total about $30,000. So the Hospital will be compelled to pay around $10,000 from its current expenses or go in debt. We shall be able to reach January the first without incurring any debt for the charity services, but from that time until next Mothers' Day we will be compelled to pile up a debt or decline to accept those coming to us for help.

THE NURSES' HOME

Two years ago the Baptist State Convention authorized the Trustees to build a nurses home. We are glad to report that this home is completed and we have been using it since early in the year. The entire cost of the building and furniture was $45,500. Of this amount the Baptist Women of the state paid $24,500, leaving a balance of $21,000. The Hospital cut this balance down to $14,000 and then appealed to the Duke Endowment for help to pay the balance. They offered to donate the last $5,000, provided we raise the entire amount by January 1, 1929. We accepted the challenge and now have all the required amount to get the offer except $2,500. We must have this and we are praying that some good Baptist brothers and sisters will come to our aid now and give us this amount so that we may be free from this debt. This will greatly increase our possibilities for charity work and be a wonderful inspiration to our entire program.

NEEDS

Let us not forget that this is our own hospital. It was conceived in our own hearts, built and equipped for the saving of our own people, ordained to be the training school for our girls, and heralded as the saving station for our poor, unfortunate brothers and sisters. Therefore we owe it our patronage and financial support. We must give it the uplift of our fervent and continuous prayers.

We must also coöperate with the hospital in the matter of deciding upon charity patients. It is necessary that the Baptist Churches sending us patients see to it that none shall be recommended who are able to pay their own way. Because the hospital has no other way of securing this information. We cannot take invalids, incurables or contagious cases, and our churches must do their best to see that these cases are not sent to us.

Furthermore, the Churches can greatly help us by raising a part of the actual cost of caring for the free patient sent. While this may seem a small matter to the Church or community sending the patient, it will amount to a great deal when five hundred churches make such an effort. We cannot care for the increasing number of charity cases unless this is done.

Lastly, we must support the charity work by putting on the program and taking an offering on Mother's Day or some other Sunday. Remember this is the only fund we can use for this purpose, and we use every cent of it for free services. If we fail to make this offering or provide some other definite charity fund the Duke Foundation will withdraw its help for charity and all of the work for the unfortunate sick will discontinue. This will mean that hundreds will die uncared for and the Hospital will fail in its supreme mission.

All of these things your Trustees recommend and urge. We shall need at least $25,000 for this purpose. May we pray and plan to raise this splendid offering next Mother's Day for our own sick that at least a thousand of those who need us may receive the blessed touch of the healing hand and be made whole.

3. ORPHANAGE WORK

We are greatly pleased with the progress that is being made in all phases of our Orphanage work. Our General Manager is recognized in North Carolina and throughout the South, as one of the most progressive and forward-looking Orphanage men in the South. He has led all North Carolina in child-welfare work and to him belongs the credit of showing the State of North Carolina the way and leading her in the practical methods of doing Mothers' aid work. We ought as a Convention to stop long enough in our labors to pay tribute to our great Manager who has so successfully led North Carolina Baptists in their Orphanage work for twenty-eight years. Truly God has grown one of His great servants before our eyes and we ought to recognize it before it is too late. We give the following as the report on the Orphanage:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

By M. L. Kesler, *General Manager*

This is a method of giving an account of our stewardship to this Convention for the past twelve months. During the year we have had in our care 689 children, an average of 617. We now have 503 at Thomasville and 116 at the Kennedy Home. During the year 353 have been under our care as Mothers' Aid cases. At present we have 265 children with their mothers. So for the year we have had in our care, all told, 1042 children. A perfect report should be thought of in terms of the life history of these more than 600 boys and girls in the orphanage for one year of the formative period of their lives. It would be a record of habits formed and

broken; fears allayed and quickened hopes; loss or gain in character; the beginnings of aimless living or the stirrings of nobility. There would be individual chapters which in many cases chronicle the struggles and decisions which point to worthy achievement.

In order to lift this into vision, allot to each of these children an anxious father and fond mother guarding and guiding his young feet in untried paths. This all brought together at the close of the year would furnish a heart engaging report. Reduce this to terms of our present situation at the orphanage, cottages with 30 boys or girls—some of them 40, with one woman in charge, and you see something of the size and perils of our task. We seem to be forced to state that our capacity is more than six hundred children when it should be placed at five hundred or far better, at four hundred, twenty children to a cottage. Members of this Convention will live to see the day when they will wonder why we crowded these cottages and gave to matrons an impossible task, when so many of the children could have been handled in their own homes, or by other outside methods. The above observations may not be an orthodox form of report, but they furnish the best type of report, if they lead to more constructive thinking about this exceedingly important matter.

This is closely related to the per capita cost of caring for children. The lack of funds has compelled us to cut down Mothers' Aid. But even with the smaller number thus helped, the per capita cost per month per child, counting all, is cut down from $23.55 to $17.70. The day we began case work we made it certain that sooner or later we would be compelled to review our methods and make new appraisals. Case work is taking each application and having it thoroughly investigated by a worker with training and a level head. A case worker is a diagnostician in the field of child dependency. This work is the delicate task of probing into homes going to pieces from many causes, learning conditions at first hand. It is in many cases a family diagnosis, with the purpose of saving the home if possible and in order that the child may be saved in the home. Careful and tactful investigation may disclose the fact that the child may be cared for to best advantage by some relative. This may appear to be unwarranted interference with family affairs. But remember that a call for help gives the institution ample ground for opening the door and going in for a complete study of the case in all of its bearings. The result is that many cases are adjusted, the denomination saved the expense, all parties are pleased, and a whole neighborhood awakened to a new sense of social obligation. Much of this type of work has been done during the year, but it is difficult to report and the orphanage gets little credit for it.

When careful study of a case shows that it cannot be cared for by relatives, it by no means follows that the children should all come to the orphanage. Many can be helped by Mothers' Aid, or boarding homes, some should go to a hospital, some should go to the Caswell or Jackson Training Schools, a large number should come to the orphanage, while others, problem children, should never be placed in any large group of children. This is but a glimpse of the field. At some early Convention the Orphanage should be given an hour and a half in which to go through the whole question.

OUR FINANCIAL SITUATION

In every part of our work this has become an engaging subject for discussion and decision. We were not forced to begin borrowing money as early as last year. During the spring months the returns from the Sunday schools were better than they were a year ago, but the late summer months tell a different story.

Along with other departments of our work we have felt keenly the general depression. However, our debt is not as great as it was a year ago.

Since the middle of June Brother Ford A. Burns has been in the field working for the orphanage. The plan is for him to visit pastors and Sunday school superintendents, putting them in closer touch with the orphanage. He uses Sundays and other opportunities to speak to the people. But his purpose is not to take collections but to line up our schools for better contributions. He gathers valuable information in connection with his visits. No immediate and marked increase in contributions is expected, but there can be no doubt of its value for the future. It is not expected that this work continue after the canvass is completed.

With the tremendous load we are carrying in the Centennial campaign, and the distressing debts on our mission boards, it behooves us to press with unusual diligence the once-a-month collections in every Sunday school, and a Thanksgiving offering in every church in the Convention. If this is hearty and thoroughgoing there can be no doubt about the result.

There have been occasional suggestions that the orphanage be put in the budget of the Coöperative program and do away with the monthly collections in the Sunday schools. If this is really a debatable question in the minds of many, it ought to be settled, but settled right. The middle of the stream is a bad place in which to swap horses. However, if the question should be raised seriously a committee should be appointed by the Convention or the General Board, which should first meet with the Orphanage Board and then report back to the Convention and let it be settled in a way pleasing to the Baptist churches of North Carolina.

The orphanage is as much a part of our Coöperative program as any other object. It simply does not have a percentage allotment. The whole body of Baptists are joined hand in hand in its support from one end of the state to the other, without a broken link.

The Secretary of the General Board and the General Manager of the orphanage are suggesting that a quarterly report of orphanage reecipts from the churches and Sunday schools be sent to the Treasurer of the Convention so that they may come out side by side with the reports from the regular program. It will show that the orphanage is not left out.

Our health record has been out of the ordinary. The health of the great body of the children has been unusually good. We have had no death. But we have had a number of queer cases of sickness, most of them chronic and very difficult to handle. This situation, however, has cleared up very much in the last few weeks, and we are getting back to normal.

The school shows the results of well organized work and the devotion of a splendid group of teachers. A gratifying arrangement has been made for handling the high school pupils of the Kennedy Home whereby they are carried by school truck to the high school at La Grange. The County school authorities were not able at this time to buy the truck, so the County Superintendent of Schools, Mr. E. E. Sams, and the Superintendent of the Kennedy Home appealed to the churches and friends of that section to purchase the truck. The county furnishes the teacher, a man, who boards at the Kennedy Home, chaperones the truck and makes himself generally useful about the Home. This enables the children who can do so to complete high school there without being transferred to Thomasville.

It is difficult to report on our religious life,—spiritual progress cannot be graded. Here above all other situations the vital thing of nominally accepting Christ, and living the Christian life is acute. This young life is here in mass and moves with mass psychology or the characteristic public opinion of youth. So this Christian experience must be genuine or it is a farce, or worse, a tragedy. Pastor Gardner is devoting himself with thoughtful earnestness, both in his classes and as pastor, to this most difficult and fascinating task. Cedar Dell, the little church at the Kennedy Home, has a most satisfactory arrangement by which the beloved pastor of the First Church at Goldsboro, A. J. Smith, comes to them on Sunday afternoons. His coming to them brings a joy and a blessing and the appreciation of his ministry cannot be adequately expressed.

We have had an unusual change in superintendents at the Kennedy Home. For some time other institutions have had designs on

R. F. Hough. So July first he went to Salem, Va., to take charge of the Baptist Orphanage there. During his four years with us he greatly endeared himself to the Home and to the community. We regretted to give him up. But fortunately we succeeded in getting his brother, J. C. Hough, to fall in and take his place without a break. Both had had considerable experience in school work as well as in practical affairs. It is a case in which comparisons would not only be odious but embarrassing. The regret is that we cannot have them both together on this big task in North Carolina.

IV

Report of Department of Training Activities

Secretary Perry Morgan submits below his report of the Department of Training Activities. This department includes Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Student work. Commendable and gratifying progress has been made in each of these Departments this year. In Secretary Morgan the Convention has a wise, tactful and faithful general worker. Through this department much is being done for the training and enlistment of the coming generation of Baptist leaders for our churches.

I wish to pause here and pay a personal tribute to my dear friend and fellow-laborer in Christ's Kingdom, Brother E. L. Middleton. For nearly seven years I worked with him in an intimate and personal way. Truly he was one of God's noblemen! E. L. Middleton was a godly, consecrated man. He loved North Carolina Baptists with a consuming passion. He loved his work—the Sunday School work of the Convention. I can truthfully say he loved it better than he loved his life. "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends," and that is just what E. L. Middleton did for North Carolina Baptists. "He counted not his life dear unto himself" but without stint or measure he poured out his life for Christ's cause. And even in his lifetime, he saw the Sunday School work of our denomination grow and come to greatness, until North Carolina stood in the very forefront of all the states of the South in Sunday School achievement. Truly a great man in Israel has fallen and we stand today with uncovered heads and contrite spirits to thank God for the great life He gave us.

"A voice is heard on earth of kinsfolk weeping
The loss of one they love;
But he has gone where the redeemed are keeping
A festival above.

"The mourners throng the way, and from the steeple
The funeral bell tolls slow;
But on the golden streets the holy people
Are passing to and fro.

"And saying as they meet, 'Rejoice, another
Long waited for has come;
The Saviour's heart is glad, a younger brother
Has reached the Father's home.' "

The following is the report of the year's achievements:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

By Perry Morgan, *Secretary*

This is the first report made by the writer to the Convention since he became Sunday school Secretary. For seven years and nine months he was Secretary of B. Y. P. U. Work. Those were happy and fruitful years that brought to him a vision of the possibilities wrapped up in the young life of our churches. It is a conviction of the writer that the dictates of wisdom should lead us to continue our program of training and our educational ministry to our young people through our great Young People's Department now headed by James A. Ivey, who succeeded him as Secretary of B. Y. P. U. Work.

At the request of my brethren the scene of my activities was transferred to the Department of Sunday Schools on January 1. We found our Sunday School Work in fine condition. A sure foundation had been laid by Secretary E. L. Middleton during his twenty years of service. On January 1 he was yet seriously ill in our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, and on February 13 went home to be with his Saviour whom he had served so faithfully and long.

PERSONNEL OF GENERAL WORK

The personnel of general work remains the same as last year except that James A. Ivey, Field Worker for the west was elected Secretary of B. Y. P. U. Work. His place has not been filled, so we have one worker less than in 1927. L. L. Morgan continues as Field Worker. Gladys H. Beck, Elementary Secretary, and Bessie Morgan, Office Secretary.

THE WORK IN GENERAL

The State Workers have spent their time on the field, in conventions, conferences, Sunday School rallies, training schools, institutes, revivals and enlargement campaigns in individual churches, groups of churches, district associations, and schools and colleges. For the most part their efforts and energies have been centered on projects that would enable them to touch and reach the largest number of rural and village churches. Of necessity a part of their time was spent in the headquarters office in planning for field operations. The Secretary always faces a mass of work in the office—answering personal correspondence, writing, issuing tracts, distributing free literature, and doing a hundred and more other things that are imperative in office routine.

ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

With the Sunday School Board coöperating in paying one-half the salary and expenses and the Association one-half the following workers have served this year:

M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, in the Pilot Mountain; Lillian Mabry, Southport in the Brunswick; A. R. Waters, Oxford, in the Flat River; (Before coming to the Flat River in July he was in the Avery, Mitchell, and Yancey Associations as an employee of the Sunday School Board and the General Board.) Grover C. Teague, Lenoir, in the Caldwell during July, August and September; K. L. Lineberger, Hickory, in the South Fork during January, February and March; Roy D. Clarke and W. C. Lynch in the Roanoke and Sandy Run Associations entirely under the auspices of their local district Associations until August when they resigned, Mr. Clarke to enter our Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas, and Mr. Lynch to teach in the public School at Mars Hill, N. C.; A. V. Washburn, Sylva, in six western Associations under the joint auspices of our General Board and the Sunday School Board.

Many pastors, superintendents, college students, training school, and Seminary Students, and college graduates in other fields of service have rendered valuable service free in various phases of field work and Associational Campaigns. The Sunday School Board sent us from time to time valuable assistance from Nashville and from other States. The list is so long space forbids giving all their names. We are indebted to them.

ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN

The Revival and Enlargement Campaign is the plan used in reaching the masses of people looking to us for leadership in individual churches, a group of churches, or in a whole district Association. The plan can be used to put on simultaneous schools or special seasons of revival and study of the most approved and modern methods of doing Sunday School work.

PLAN AND PURPOSE OF CAMPAIGN STATED

I. To find possibilities for the Sunday School.

(1) Through a religious census.
(2) From the church roll.
(3) From the Sunday School roll.

II. To build an organization sufficient to reach and hold possibilities for the school. New officers and teachers to be found in the church membership.

(1) General Sunday School officers.

(2) Department officers where needed.
(3) Teachers.

III. To grade and tabulate the census, making the information available for use.

IV. To enlist new officers and teachers.
(1) Offer them a definite task.
(2) Ask them to pray about it.
(3) Urge them to accept it in the name of Christ.

V. To adjust equipment where necessary and secure additional equipment where needed.

(1) Plan for departments where needed.
(2) Locate each class with the needs of the whole school in mind.
(3) Put up partitions, curtains or screens, where needed.

VI. To take all present and prospective workers through a course of intensive training and study.

(1) Department books in churches with department schools.
(2) "Building a Standard Sunday School" in others.
VII. To get all prospects and absentees visited.
(1) As a demonstration of how to visit.
(2) To enroll as many of these prospects in Sunday School as possible.

VIII. To teach and install the Six Point Record System and a Weekly Teachers' Meeting.

IX. To install the enlarged organization and grade the Sunday School. The workers to remain with the church for the second Sunday of the Campaign and assist the pastor and superintendent in getting these things done.

X. To present the Standard of Excellence and plan with pastor and superintendent for its attainment.

XI. To show how the pastor can use the Sunday School to:
(1) Win the lost.
(2) Inform the people.
(3) Solve financial problems.
(4) Provide definite work for his people.

XII. To stress church loyalty.

XIII. To urge positive soul winning emphasis in all the work of the school.

XVI. To present to small and weak churches a plan that will enable them to do full-time work with fourth-time preaching.

XV. To present sensible plans for building and maintaining a great teaching and soul winning organization.

This type of Campaign has been conducted in individual churches, groups of churches and Associations. We mention some of the larger projects. Chowan Association with nine churches centering around Elizabeth City; Wilmington Association with thirty-five churches centering around Wilmington; Little River Association with fifteen churches centering around Campbell College; Tuckaseigee Association with ten churches centering around Sylva; Kings Mountain Association with thirty-four churches centering around Shelby; South Yadkin Association with thirty churches centering around Statesville; Raleigh Association with twenty churches centering around Raleigh.

Eight days work was done in each church.

Results cannot be recounted in these 153 Churches. Eternity alone will tell of the good that was done. Many of the little country churches were made over, reorganized, revived and started on the road to great usefulness and power.

STANDARD SCHOOLS

There are 123 Standard Sunday Schools, an increase of five over last year. Prospects are fine for fifty more before the year is over.

STATEWIDE CONFERENCE

The Second Statewide Baptist Sunday School Conference was held at Meredith College June 14-17. The meeting was attended by more than 500 Sunday School workers from various parts of the State. It was a clearing house of Sunday School information, and a mighty source of inspiration for all who attended. It is the purpose of this Department to hold such a Conference next year.

TEACHER TRAINING

We are grateful to God for results obtained in this phase of our work. From November 1, 1927, to November 1, 1928, North Carolina has received 9,312 Normal Awards. The number of Sunday School Administration Awards received is 4,548, making a total of 13,860. More and more pastors and superintendents are doing the work of leading their people in teacher training. Teacher Training is our greatest need and challenge. Large numbers of new workers are enlisted from year to year. Soldiers in the army of the Lord should be trained to use the Sword of the Spirit. In times of war soldiers of the country are trained to kill men. We should train the Lord's Army to save men in times of peace and of war.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

We have had hearty coöperation from The Department of Daily Vacation Bible School Work of the Sunday School Board, Dr. Homer L. Grice, Secretary in charge. This phase of the work grows year by year. Miss Beck is rendering fine service here. This Department recognizes the need of additional Bible Study for our boys and girls during the vacation period, and is lending aid to pastors and churches in giving free literature and in conference and training work. An outstanding demonstration of what can be done in this work was made by the Pilot Mountain Association in connection with the State Sunday School Department and the Department of Daily Vacation Bible School Work of the Sunday School Board under the leadership of Rev. D. H. Wilcox and our Field Worker, M. L. Jones, assisted by Misses Gladys, Maude and Irene Jones of Greenville, S. C. Our records show that there were forty-two schools lasting from ten days to four weeks held in the State during the summer months.

THE GENERAL SITUATION

On the whole it is encouraging and we are indeed hopeful. There is a fine spirit of coöperation existing between this Department and the churches. The future is bright. The challenge is mighty. The work to be done is far-reaching. We are encouraged for the following reasons:

1. We have God on our side.
2. We have people unnumbered.
3. Our people have courage, faith and conviction.
4. We have resources, both spiritual and material that are untouched.

OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM

It is the program of the North Carolina Baptists and of Southern Baptists. It is the program of our Convention. This Department has no plan or ambition save as it is tied up with the plan and will of the Baptist State Convention. We commend our Sunday School Program to all the churches as being the best and, as one of our leading ministers said of it, "the safest, sanest, most sensible, most workable, and result-getting program of Sunday School Work being used in the Christian World today."

2. BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

By James A. Ivey, *Secretary*

As we take up the B. Y. P. U. work of the state where our predecessor, Perry Morgan, laid it down, we do so with a grand admira-

tion for the man who gave himself to the Baptist young people in this state for eight years. It is in our hearts to pay tribute to him who has led the B. Y. P. U. of North Carolina in achievements, many of which are not surpassed by any other state in the South.

The Workers. The Department now has four full time workers in the field. They are as follows: Rev. James A. Ivey, general secretary; Winnie Rickett, Junior-Intermediate Secretary; Marguerite Harrison of Goldsboro, eastern field worker, and Mary Frances Biggers, Salisbury, western field worker. Mrs. Alma Tharrington continues to serve as office secretary.

Associational Workers. M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, A. V. Washburn, Sylva, A. R. Waters, Oxford, and Lillian Mabry, Shallotte, are Associational workers, giving a part of their time to B. Y. P. U. Theirs is an intensive and constructive work.

The State B. Y. P. U. Officers. The officers of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention are giving so freely of their time and energy to the young people's work over the state that we are adding their names to our report. They are namely: President, M. L. Jones Winston-Salem; Eastern Regional President, John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Eastern Regional Junior-Intermediate Leader, Louise Daniels, Elizabeth City; Southern Regional President, J. E. Foster, Wilmington; Southern Regional Junior-Intermediate Leader, Annie Horner, Orrum; Central Regional President, J. C. Matthews, Durham; Central Regional Junior-Intermediate leader, Bruce Ousley, Raleigh; West Central Regional President, C. T. Skidmore, Charlotte; West Central Regional Junior-Intermediate leader, Mrs. M. T. Leatherman, Lincolnton; Western Regional President, Rev. W. H. Ford, Andrews; Western Regional Junior-Intermediate leader, Madeline White, Asheville.

Activities of Workers. We give here a brief résumé of what the Department force has accomplished during the convention year.

Rural churches visited	130
Rural churches reached by Enlargement Campaigns	59
Total number of rural churches helped	189
City churches visited	40
City churches reached by Enlargement Campaigns	18
Total number of churches in which B. Y. P. U. work has been done under our supervision	247
Conferences held with groups of churches, Associational and Regional leaders	26
Weeks spent in City B. Y. P. U. Training Schools	11
Associational B. Y. P. U. Conventions and Training Schools attended	35

Weeks spent in Baptist schools and student churches of State schools 15
Days spent in the office 255

Conventions. The five Regional Conventions were held at Scotland Neck, St. Pauls, Roxboro, Statesville and Andrews. Around 3,000 young people were in attendance upon these meetings. The Regional Conventions will meet in 1929 as follows:

Eastern Region, April 16-17, Williamston.
Southern Region, April 19-20, Wallace.
Central Region, April 23-24, Sanford.
West Central Region, April 26-27, Lexington.
Western Region, April 30-May 1, Sylva.

The State B. Y. P. U. Convention met at Meredith College, Raleigh, with approximately 1,500 messengers present. The next session will be held June, 18, 19, 20, at the same place.

Enlargement Campaigns. Four simultaneous B. Y. P. U. Enlargement Campaigns have been conducted. We believe this plan to be the best yet discovered for carrying the B. Y. P. U. program more speedily and effectively to our churches.

It is simultaneous. A part or all of the churches of an Association join together to engage in eight days of training and enlargement activities. Through the coöperation of the B. Y. P. U. Department one or more workers are provided for each church participating.

It is inexpensive. Besides the members of the Department the workers for the most part are volunteers. It is a tribute to B. Y. P. U. work of our state that so many of its products, consecrated, capable and enthusiastic, gladly give themselves to these campaigns without remuneration save the joy of service.

It is resultful. New unions are organized where needed and advisable. The General B. Y. P. U. Organization is set up in every church where there is a possibility for two or more unions. All needed officers are selected and enlisted. Leaders and sponsors for Junior and Intermediate unions are enlisted. Classes for the different grades are taught thus taking the present members, the deacons and others through a week of B. Y. P. U. study. The prospects and absentees are visited. Many new members are secured. Church loyalty is stressed. The B. Y. P. U. Department of the church is held up as a church task.

Educational Work. The B. Y. P. U. has twenty approved text-books in its course of study. Additional books are being added to this number from time to time. These courses acquaint the young people and leaders with the approved methods of B. Y. P. U. work. The

real meaning and purpose of B. Y. P. U. is taught. Forms of church organization and government are clearly set forth. The young church members become thoroughly familiar with the world-wide missionary program of Baptists. The young people are trained in the art of soul-winning and in every phase of stewardship. A clear and simple study of all the great Bible doctrines is given. A usable knowledge of the books of the Bible and methods of Bible study are given.

Much time is given to training schools in local churches, to city training schools and Associational training schools. Misses Biggers and Harrison, another year, will locate in an Association for a month working with the associational program and the most needy churches. In this manner they will be able to reach twelve associations each. The entire force will turn their attention more and more to rural churches.

STATUS OF WORK

Number Senior Unions	1,088
Number Intermediate Unions	441
Number Junior Unions	511
Total Number of Unions	2,040
Number City Unions	18
Number General Organizations	232
Number Associational Organizations	55
Number Unions in colleges and schools	54
Number of Standard Unions	523
Number study course awards	14,800
Number A-1 General Organizations	34
Approximate number of churches with Unions	1,150
Number of churches without Unions	1,200

Associations Functioning. Fifty-five of the 65 associations are organized for B. Y. P. U. work. Through these associational organizations we are able to reach hundreds of churches with the B. Y. P. U. program, whereas we could not otherwise. We propose to organize every possible association within the state and promote our work very largely through these organizations.

B. Y. P. U. a Church Task. There is a need for a church consciousness on the subject of training, embracing support of the board of deacons; financial support for literature, equipment, rooms, and social life; parental coöperation. When we realize that the B. Y. P. U. is the church training its young members that it is and must of necessity be a church responsibility we have accepted the relationship that rightfully exists between the church and its training department.

3. REPORT ON STUDENT WORK

By Perry Morgan, *Secretary*

Progress has been made in the Department of Student Religious Work. There is great need for this Department to be strengthened. Our student forces are capable and filled with spiritual dynamic. If we are wise we shall do all within our power to keep intact these forces, conserve them, and use this now latent power in Kingdom building through the years that lie ahead of us. There are several thousand Baptist students enrolled in our own denominational schools and colleges, in tax supported schools, private schools, and schools of other denominations. This Department has tried to minister to them and has succeeded in an admirable manner.

Our student secretaries are: Miss Cleo Mitchell, at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro; L. H. Tapscott, at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Y. C. Elliott, at North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Miss Joy Beaman, at the Appalachian Training School, Boone; and Miss Madaline Elliott, at Meredith College, Raleigh. They have rendered fine service to the denomination, and the hundreds of students at these school centers. Their activities are manifold. The student secretary acts as host, agent, advisor, encourager, discoverer, and general all-round helper to students. He forms a connecting link between the student, the school, and the church.

At North Carolina College for Women we have a home called "Baptist Cottage" for the girls. It is a place where they may find refuge, sympathy, and help in times of spiritual difficulties. It is the headquarters of our student work. Prayer meetings, Bible study groups, mission study workers and student worshipers gather there for all kinds of religious work. There our girls have social recreation of a wholesome kind. It is as nearly home to them as a denomination can make such an undertaking. At the University, North Carolina State, and the Appalachian Training School such headquarters are maintained as nearly as possible in the Baptist churches situated near the campuses.

STUDENT CONFERENCE

The Annual Statewide Conference for Baptist students was held at Chowan College, Murfreesboro, October 19-21. We had the valuable assistance of the Department of Student Work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Conference was attended by more than 200 students representing the various schools of the State. The students adopted as their Conference keynote the phrase "That I may know

Him." It was a meeting of marvelous power and deep spirituality. Under the direction of Secretaries L. H. Tapscott, Chairman; Y. C. Elliott, Cleo Mitchell, and Joy Beaman representing the Student Religious Activities Department; and students Anne Downey of Chowan College, Maurie Cree, of Wake Forest College, and Madaline Elliott, of Meredith College, the program was built and presented to the Conference. At this meeting students pledged their loyalty to the denomination, re-affirmed their faith in the Bible as God's inspired Word and renewed their allegiance to Him.

The next statewide conference will be held at North Carolina College for Women, Greensboro, in October, 1929. Charles A. Maddry, a student at Wake Forest College was elected President of the Statewide Baptist Student Union, which was organized by the Conference.

We urge the continuance of this Department of our work and, if possible, to strengthen it by placing full time workers at East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, and Wake Forest College.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Directory of the Southern Baptist Convention

Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session of 1928—George W. Truett, Dallas, Texas, President; George E. Hayes, Louisville, Ky., Fernando C. McConnell, Sr., Atlanta, Ga., Eugene Levering, Baltimore, Md., Vice Presidents; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. Henry Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Recording Secretaries.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—T. B. Ray, Acting Executive Secretary.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—Arch C. Cree, Acting Executive Secretary.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—I. J. Van Ness, Executive Secretary.

Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.

Education Commission—Harry Clark, Greenville, S. C., Chairman.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—John R. Sampey, Acting President.

Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas—Lee R. Scarborough, President.

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.—W. W. Hamilton, President.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888) Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala., Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next Convention will be held in Memphis, Tenn., beginning 7:30 p.m., Friday, May 10, 1929.

Explanations

We are under everlasting obligations to the clerks of the various Associations for furnishing us with the statistical information that follows. This would have been impossible without their coöperation.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are printed in *italics*.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data, in most cases for 1927.

We earnestly urge upon the pastors to encourage their church clerks and treasurers to keep accurate and complete records of the work of their churches and furnish this to the Associational clerk, who in turn passes this on to us and we pass it on to the great stream of Baptist history of the world. It is highly important that we get complete and accurate information. We are pursuaded that in many cases we do not get this. Due to the limitations of our knowledge, we can not transform this information into accuracy after it reaches us.

Walter M. Gilmore, *Statistical Secretary.*

EDWARD LEE MIDDLETON

Born September 10, 1866, near Warsaw, Duplin County

Died February 14, 1928, in the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem

Graduated Wake Forest College, 1889; a teacher for thirty-eight years; nineteen years in public and private schools; and the last nineteen years as Sunday School Secretary of the Baptist State Convention. Under his leadership, the Baptist Sunday Schools of North Carolina grew from a membership of 139,000 to 323,777. His motto was: "Build bigger, better Baptist Sunday Schools." Author, "Building a Country Sunday School." For nineteen years Statistical Secretary, Baptist State Convention.

A devout Christian teacher, author and Sunday School builder.

Associational Statistics

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—			97	*111	$ 10.00	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 12.00	$ 102.00	$ 114.00
Bethany—A. E. Watts	W. J. Moore—Gilreath	9	98	126		33.14	16.00		49.14	141.10	196.24
Bethel—A. E. Watts	J. W. McCurdy—Hiddenite	5	200	37		34.26	9.52		43.78	113.70	157.48
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	V. W. Teague, Sr.—Taylorsville	6	262	137		20.27	39.00		59.27	293.13	352.40
Beulah—J. S. Stevenson	John Webster—Taylorsville		80	*57						55.19	55.19
Concord—B. F. Peeler	E. C. Martin—Stony Point	14	243	96						226.08	226.08
Damascus—G. D. White	A. A. Leach—Statesville	8	207	68	11.40	88.03	15.61		115.04	254.42	369.46
Dover—S. I. Watts	D. W. Mooney—Taylorsville	3	174	66			8.57		8.57	291.14	299.71
East Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	T. J. Fortner—Taylorsville	13	89	79						244.68	244.68
Elizabeth—J. M. McAlpine	J. C. Painter—Charlotte	5	132	*125		74.75			74.75	657.27	732.02
Fair View—L. E. Barnes	W. B. Hendren—Hiddenite	1	52	*65		18.00	12.60		30.60	153.35	183.95
Gay's Chapel—J. M. McAlpine	Mrs. Z. V. Poole—Elmwood	2	65	29		2.60	4.00		6.60	59.50	66.10
Hiddenite—W. E. Linney	J. W. Hendren—Hiddenite	8	55	77	25.91	11.25	29.71		66.87	264.05	330.92
Island Ford—J. S. Stevenson			51								
Lebanon—S. I. Watts	Ed Bumgarner	2	106	75		129.29	34.07		163.36	158.05	321.41
Liledoun—W. J. Bumgarner	Perry Stafford—	24	170	*52		4.95	3.00		7.95	134.75	142.70
Little River—B. F. Peeler	T. Z. Webster—Taylorsville	1	121	*63			8.38		8.38	93.69	102.07

Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner		5	160				16.00		16.00	292.00	308.00
Millersville—B. F. Peeler	Pleas Smith—Taylorsville	6	73	79	17.00		22.60		39.60	275.75	315.35
Mt. Hebron—W. J. Bumgarner	C. C. Deal—Taylorsville	7	90			4.55	2.85		7.40	62.70	70.10
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne	L. C. Echerd—Taylorsville	1	169	96		7.78	22.14		29.92	223.05	252.97
Mt. Nebo—B. F. Peeler	Lillie Blankenship—Stony Point	1	105							95.85	95.85
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts	H. S. Deal—Taylorsville	4	161	84	1.00	15.00	19.10		35.10	193.01	228.11
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes	W. R. Fox—New Hope		148	65			6.36		6.36	7.85	14.21
Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes	L. S. Johnson—Stony Point	1	75	76		25.15	13.80		38.95	142.01	180.96
Pleasant Hill—L. E. Barnes	J. G. Deal—Taylorsville	7	136	57						111.00	111.00
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts	W. L. Russell—Taylorsville	1	171	45			6.72		6.72	115.40	122.12
Sulphur Springs—A. E. Watts	A. I. Patterson—Hiddenite	8	172	180		34.58	92.43		127.01	401.15	528.16
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner	A. L. Watts—Stony Point	14	274	209		32.61	158.34		190.95	1,069.35	1,260.30
Smyrna—J. H. Boggs	B. W. Teague—Taylorsville		52	58	19.40				19.40	411.50	430.90
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner	R. B. McLeod—Taylorsville	1	300	72		10.00	12.48		22.48	253.28	275.76
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	A. C. Payne—Taylorsville		262	175		73.42	99.59		173.01	944.78	1,117.79
Taylor Springs—J. W. Rash	C. C. Redmond—New Hope	12	147	125		14.75	7.82		22.57	234.38	256.95
White Plains—J. W. Watts	W. A. Sweet—Hiddenite	2	206	84		10.62	7.00		17.62	195.05	212.67
Linney's Grove—G. D. White	J. W. McCurdy—Taylorsville	6	174	98		11.50			11.50	179.03	190.53
Totals		177	5,077	2,766	$ 84.71	$ 650.50	$ 669.69	$	$ 1,410.90	$ 8,457.24	$ 9,865.14

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—To be supplied	L. Richardson—Furches	2	51	49	$	$	$ 7.50	$	$ 7.50	$ 48.05	$ 55.55
*Chestnut Grove—To be supplied			34	38						22.45	22.45
Laurel Fork—Not represented			45	58						11.00	11.00
Laurel Springs—S. A. Stroup	Miss Madge Reeves—Laurel Springs		67	46	160.00				160.00	295.00	455.00
Liberty—To be supplied	Mrs. R. E. Richardson—Whitehead		71	56		3.49	6.46		9.95	356.42	366.37
Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins	F. W. Royal—Doughton		53	33						224.58	224.58
New Hope—H. L. Coffey	D. J. Jones—Scottville		83	35						61.20	61.20
Pine Fork—To be supplied			23							.25	.25

ALLEGHANY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sparta—J. M Page	Kemp Estep—Sparta	----	67	54	$	$	$ 11.30	$	$ 11.30	$ 4,201.03	$ 4,212.33
Scottville—H. L. Coffey	Mrs. J. F. Allen—Scottville	7	32							31.31	31.31
Totals		9	526	369	$ 160.00	$ 3.49	$ 25.26	$	$ 188.75	$ 5,251.29	$ 5,440.04

ANSON

Brown Creek—J. C. Meigs	H. C. Martin— Wadesboro	10	170	97	$ 186.07	$ 7.88	$ 41.52	$	$ 235.47	$ 570.37	$ 805.84
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs	S. L. Thomas—Polkton	7	141	65	93.00		29.60		122.60	303.00	425.60
Fall Branch—D. B. Grant	A. A. Adcock—Lilesville	3	47	20		1.59	2.00		3.59	129.25	132.84
Gum Springs—No Pastor	R. B. Gathings—Pee Dee	11	121	106	30.40		96.06		126.46	407.36	533.82
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson	J. K Tyson—Wadesboro	6	258	110	41.40	2.00	38.61		82.01	392.30	474.31
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson	No Sunday School	3	92			6.00	7.05		13.05	139.00	152.05
New Home—J. W. Davis	J. S. Williams—Peachland	13	88	46	15.08		25.00		40.08	222.56	262.64
North Wadesboro—M. D. Hill	H. C. Hasty—Wadesboro	9	42	100		13.00			13.00	356.72	369.72
Polkton—J. C. Meigs	Jordan Harrington—Polkton	15	147	128	50.00		50.00		100.00	1,269.29	1,369.29
Rocky Mt.—T. E. Staley	S. J. Turner—Polkton	7	187	97	26.32		23.05		49.37	357.20	406.57
Rocky River—E. M. Brooks	D. L. Thompson—Polkton	1	64	35	23.27		6.65		29.92	138.95	168.87
Totals		85	1,351	804	$ 465.54	$ 30.47	$ 319.54		$ 815.55	$ 4,286 00	$ 5,101.55

ASHE

Apple Grove—	Rettie Nance—Whitetop, Va.	----	52	54	$	$	$	$	$	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Baptist Home—H. M. Winkler		1	56		5.00				5.00	79.75	84.75
Bald Mountain—S. C. Blackburn	W. L. Houck—Beaver Creek	7	126	75	21.17		53.58		74.75	295.86	370.61
Beaver Creek—S. C. Blackburn		----	45							75.00	75.00
Bethel—R. M. Burkett	T. H. Brown—Oval	7	128	69			4.91	39.00	43.91	111.86	155.77
Big Flats—G. L. Trivett	J. L. Bumgarner—Fleetwood	6	85	75	25.70		39.58		65.28	194.49	259.77
Big Laurel—J. R. Trivett	Mrs. Mattie Roten—Hemlock	----	30	45						30.00	30.00
Bristol—J. C. Blevins	Avery Mullis—Jefferson	1	66	33						562.95	562.95
Buffalo—G. L. Trivett	B. S. Harless—Beaver Creek	1	115	46	25.00		28.79		53.79	130.74	184.53
Chestnut Hill—H. L. Coffee	I. N. Hudler—Crumpler	----	18	83				31.00	31.00	96.26	127.26
*Clifton—No report		----	26	50	4.00				4.00	59.00	63.00
Forest Home—H. L. Coffey	J. H. Ashley—Warrensville	2	28	62			3.00		3.00	105.38	108.38
Friendship—W. E. Denney	G. C. Burkett—Jefferson	8	120	75	25.00		18.00		43.00	166.45	209.45
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer	J. F. Phipps—Jefferson	13	155	108	65.00		25.50		90.50	163.26	253.76
Glendale Springs—No report		----	41								
Grassy Creek—J. O. Spencer	G H. Hatfield—Grassy Creek	2	41	162	50.00	50.00	36.50	65.50	202.00	1,066.25	1,268.25
*Jefferson—No report		----	56	37	28.75				28.75	104.07	132.82
Landmark—J. D. Sexton	M. F. Denney—Grassy Creek	2	196	85	12.50		5.00		17.50	246.00	263.50
Laurel Knob—H. M. Winkler	G. S. Holman—Todd	8	117	58	10.00		5.00		15.00	163.50	178.50
Liberty Grove—H. M. Winkler	L. N. Keller—Garren	10	205	71	53.40				53.40	108.54	161.94
Liberty Hill—Lester Blevins	No Sunday School	7	57		10.00				10.00	1.50	11.50
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn	W. R. Lovelace—Grassy Creek	2	52	53			10.00		10.00	131.25	141.25
Long Branch—Lee Howell	E. Z. Sexton—Edison	----	69	80			75.00		75.00	35.00	110.00
Meadow View—David Blackburn	Ester Eller—No Sunday School	----	11							1.00	1.00
Mission Home—G. L. Trivett	C. T. Walker—Fleetwood	3	111	55			78.72		78.72	205.91	284.63
Mountain View—J. R. Trivett		----	34	65						29.00	29.00
New River—J. O. Spencer	R. D. Brown—Weaversford	2	159	64	45.35	2.00	24.51		71.86	112.45	184.31
Oak Hill—J. C Blevins	W. R. Blackburn—Jefferson	10	37	35						68.50	68.50
Obids—R. M. Burkett	D. H. Burgess—	2	73	50						80.16	80.16
Old Fields—J. L. Greene	Willie Blackburn—Hopkins	13	156	70	10.00				10.00	296.67	306.67

ASHE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Orion—R. M. Burkett	J. F. Dillard—Jefferson	----	67	46	$ 25.00	$	$	$	$ 25.00	$ 102.02	$ 127.02
Peak Valley—J. R. Trivett	W. W. Eggers—Creston	----	51	87			15.00		15.00	81.00	96.00
Phoenix—W. E. Denney	F. L. Waddell—Bina	7	102	72	70.00		19.25	15.00	104.25	345.25	449.50
Pilot Mountain—J. R. Trivette	Roby Seatz—Todd	----	50	50						31.40	31.40
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell	No Sunday School	1	21							31.60	31.60
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denney	I. W. Handy—Grassy Creek	6	100	59	12.85		8.00		20.85	76.17	97.02
Pleasant Valley—M. D. Blackburn	J. E. Phipps—Grassy Creek	----	54	52						78.50	78.50
Smethport—H. L. Coffey	P. S. Bumgarner—Smethport	----	68	60						73.15	73.15
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denney	Jesse E. Davis—Lansing	----	74	52	20.00		3.69		23.69	136.05	159.74
Valley Home—H. M. Winkler	T. M. Rorak—Todd	----	85	56			5.00		5.00	105.77	110.77
West Jefferson—S.C. Blackburn	J. C. Goodman—West Jefferson	----	174	150	118.68	66.06	184.91		369.65	377.65	747.30
Zion Hill—N report											
Totals		121	3,311	2,344	$ 637.40	$ 118.06	$ 643.94	$ 150.50	$ 1,549.90	$ 6,209.36	$ 7,759.26

AVERY

Aaron—J. R. Hodges	Harlin Ledford—Montezuma	----	118	102	$	$	$ 2.16	$ 12.11	$ 14.27	$ 130.09	$ 144.36
Beech Mountain—D. M. Wheeler	Conrad Cook—Whaley	8	220	133			5.29		5.29	236.12	241.41
Big Meadow—N. S. Hampton	J. L. Pyatte—Pyatte	8	124	178			2.47		2.47	195.00	197.47

Belview—J. M. Whitaker	A. D. Ollis—Cranberry	1	63	90						141.98	41.98
CROSSNORE—W. J. Norton	P. L. Johnson—Crossnore	43	183	247			26.40		26.40	642.91	669.31
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker	Union S. S.		133					50.00	50.00	27.00	77.00
Chestnut Dale—D. M. Wheeler	John Franklin—Hughes		101	111						173.93	173.93
Elk Valley—F. C. Watts	H. M. Horney—Memory	5	79	66						226.10	226.10
Elk Park—J. R. Hodges	R. N. Cardwell—Elk Park	9	45	50	50.00				50.00	183.50	233.50
Flat Springs—D. A. Greene	W. C. Philips—Whaley		89	40						72.53	72.53
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	Fritz Hall—Spruce Pine		104	52	3.39	1.50	18.62	3.50	27.01	141.35	168.36
Henson Creek—J. T Dellinger	No report		29	40							
Jonas Ridge—W. J. Norton	M. E. Shell—Jonas Ridge		64	132				14.00	14.00	139.60	153.60
Minneapolis—E. M. Johnson	Stokes Buchanan—Minneapolis	6	106	108			10.00		10.00	138.16	148.16
Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton	Jesse Buchanan—Hughes		81	75	11.00				11.00	85.00	96.00
Newland—J. R. Hodges	R. T. Teague—Newland	1	117	127	157.12		122.06	17.00	296.18	1,086.41	1,382.59
*Oak Grove—Bert Harold	No report		79	80						175.00	175.00
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	Ed. W. Buchanan—Minneapolis	6	237	167			15.00		15.00	347.45	362.45
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton	Boyd Hicks—Elk Park	6	77	91	8.20		5.49		13.69	147.36	161.05
Powder Mill—B. B. Styles	R. L. Buchanan—Senia	14	43	53			6.25		6.25	125.81	132.06
Roaring Creek—B. B. Styles	J. G. Hughes—Valley	5	111	128						147.00	147.00
Yellow Mountain—E. M. Johnson	M. K. Carswell—Spear		92	77		5.00	9.00		14.00	134.59	148.59
Totals		112	2,295	2.147	$ 229.71	$ 6.50	$ 222.74	$ 96.61	$ 555.56	$ 4,696.89	$ 5,252.45

BEULAH

*Antioch—J. C. McGregor	F. W. Rogers—Roxboro	4	107	78	$ 35.00	$	$ 43.00	$	$ 78.00	$ 538.00	$ 616.00
Baynes—P. T. Worrell	C. H. Stanfield—Corbett		77	102						205.00	205.00
Bethel—N. J. Todd	A. J. Crutchfield—Woodsdale		196	150		127.83	92.30		220.13	1,270.17	1,490.30
Beulah—W. S. Tillman		10	36				3.50		3.50	159.00	162.50
Blanch—W. S. Tillman	J. B. Walters—Blanch	2	33	42		38.60	16.00		54.60	183.00	237.60
Clement—L. V. Coggins	J. A. Whitfield—Hurdle Mills	5	83	76	45.75	15.00	73.00	70.00	203.75	547.84	751.59
*Ephesus—L. V. Coggins	W. W. Walker—Harmony	1	130	73	69.97		65.23		135.20	93.00	228.20
Kerr's Chapel—P. T. Worrell	J. L. Underwood—Altamahaw	8	109	46	35.58				35.58	206.42	242.00

BEULAH—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins	Mrs. E. D. Morton—Roxboro	18	115	114	$ 38.30	$ 26.68	$ 26.35	$ 22.00	$ 113.33	$ 462.33	$ 575.66
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins	F. A. Watson—Prospect Hill	25	73	109	15.00				15.00	337.42	352.42
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd	N. H. Street—Roxboro	10	262		200.00				200.00	1,070.00	1,270.00
NORTH ROXBORO—J. C. McGregor	W. W. Morrell—Jalong	31	238	313	96.42		88.62		185.04	907.82	1,092.86
Providence (C)—W. S. Tillman	Miss Nettie Carroll—Danville, Va.	57	302	296	79.15	77.68		67.61	224.24	5,160.16	5,384.40
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor	R. K. Young—Roxboro	10	114	161			26.61		26.61	1,613.24	1,639.85
ROXBORO—W. F. West	R. L. Wilburn—Roxboro	11	392	341	1,354.30	10.00	596.14	736.00	2,696.44	4,892.80	7,589.24
Semora—L. V. Coggins	C. D. Allen—Semora		27	102	257.03	13.00	116.60		386.63	481.54	868.17
Shiloh—W. S. Tillman	W. G. Thacker—Blanch	10	86	58	28.00		40.00		68.00	298.87	366.87
Trinity—P. S. Worrell		3	28		10.00		10.00		20.00	255.00	277.00
*Thompsonville—P. T. Worrell	G. H. Faucette—Reidsville	6	71	60	50.00				50.00	173.00	223.00
Yanceyville—P. T. Worrell	Ernest Forester—Yanceyville	8	141	103			62.00	93.00	155.00	983.00	1,138.00
Totals		219	2,620	2,224	$ 2,314.50	$ 308.79	$ 1,259.35	$ 988.61	$ 4,871.25	$19,837.61	$24,710.66

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—W. D. Pridgen	J. D. McKeithan—Abbottsburg	2	140	117	$	$	$	$ 13.50	$ 13.50	$ 376.21	$ 389.71
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne	C. H. Norris—Garland	2	89		4.63		3.55		8.18	268.00	276.18
Bethel—P. T. Britt	C. E. Brisson—Dublin		201	210	101.98		76.04	38.50	216.52	430.36	646.88

*BLADENBORO, FIRST—S. N. Watson	R. C. Bridger—Bladenboro	10	210	200	1,225.52	216.67	1,571.20	100.00	3,113.39	7,792.22	10,905.61
Brown's Creek—W. D. Pridgen	John Melvin—Elizabethtown	----	16	40	10.00	----	6.00	10.00	26.00	61.05	87.05
Briar Branch—C. B. Horne	D. F. Culbreth—Elizabethtown	1	79	----	----	2.65	2.50	----	5.15	72.40	77.55
Center Road—R. M. Hilburn	J. T. Carroll—Bladenboro	----	160	64	16.05	----	20.87	----	36.92	300.72	337.64
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs	W. J. Gooden—Clarkton	----	170	142	5.37	----	18.50	----	23.87	529.32	553.19
Cypress Creek—W. A. Coleman	G. D. Johnson—Garland	12	119	72	42.72	----	9.80	----	52.52	258.78	311.30
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs	R. J. Hester—Elizabethtown	3	223	157	110.77	----	164.14	----	274.91	2,494.56	2,769.47
Galeed—W. O. Biggs	Geo. Lennon—Bladenboro	3	205	----	285.81	----	35.13	15.00	335.94	604.25	940.19
Hickory Grove—E. A. Paul	Seth Lewis—Bladenboro	11	143	94	285.14	----	48.89	50.00	384.03	472.94	856.97
Lagoon—W. D. Pridgen	W. J. Smith—Lagoon	----	24	30	10.00	----	----	8.00	18.00	227.00	245.00
Mt. Pleasant—W. D. Pridgen	S. W. Phillips—Council	4	49	40	10.00	----	10.00	20.00	40.00	121.00	161.00
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dobson	----	----	15	----	52.11	16.00	17.00	86.00	171.11	101.00	272.11
Natmore—C. B. Horne	R. C. Squires—Kelly	----	70	49	----	3.00	7.70	9.80	20.50	131.63	152.13
Richardson—R. L. Byrd	R. K. Nance—Bladenboro	12	97	70	----	----	33.38	----	33.38	311.39	344.77
Riverside—	F. L. Smith—Tomahawk	----	36	----	50.42	5.25	40.07	100.60	196.34	146.08	342.42
Sandy Grove—W. A. Coleman	Emmet Guyton—Bladenboro	----	140	98	18.45	----	----	----	18.45	9.32	27.77
Shady Grove—K. L. Stanley	T. C. Thompson—Abbottsburg	7	115	----	8.40	----	9.86	----	18.26	138.42	156.68
Tar Heel—W. D. Pridgen	N. W. Singletary—Tar Heel	12	103	102	42.94	26.65	24.52	36.30	130.41	393.81	524.22
West Bladenboro—Wilbur Edwards	W. B. Hester—Bladenboro	5	133	150	25.25	----	21.00	----	46.25	343.99	390.24
White's Creek—C. B. Horne	D. L. Britt—Clarkton, Rt. 3	2	82	30	18.70	----	3.50	----	22.20	199.55	221.75
White Lake—A. D. Carter	D. A. Marshburn—Elizabethtown	----	60	31	----	11.00	15.00	25.00	51.00	110.70	161.70
White Oak—W. O. Biggs	Fred Melvin—White Oak	4	218	145	172.30	33.65	124.76	----	330.71	712.65	1,043.36
Zion Hill—K. L. Stanley	M. M. Hester—Bladenboro	3	65	65	45.13	----	51.00	----	96.13	245.61	341.74
Totals	----	92	2,962	1,906	$ 2,541.69	$ 314.41	$ 2,314.41	$ 512.70	$ 5,683.67	$16,852.96	$22,536.63

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. B. Ray	Simon Curry—Call	2	165	35	$ ----	$ ----	$ 1.50	$ ----	$ 1.50	$ 44.13	$ 45.63
Bethel—D. G. Reece	T. N. Green—Jonesville	----	111	38	----	12.75	4.21	----	16.96	57.75	74.71
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	H. D. Eller —Roaring River	1	61	25	20.80	----	----	----	20.80	109.15	129.95

BRIER CREEK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cranberry—J. S. Bryant	W. A. Sparks—Roaring River	13	118	42	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 68.50	$ 73.50
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis	F. M. Welborn—New Castle		89	65						131.64	131.64
Fall Creek—J. W. Bryant	M. J. Bryant—Jonesville		283	72			10.00		10.00	259.27	269.27
Fishing Creek—J. W. Moore	N. Williams—Call	2	138	50		3.00	5.00		8.00	82.31	90.31
Grassy Knob—W. F. Lawrence	X. N. Lansford—Jennings	2	143	36		7.00	7.00		14.00	134.50	148.50
Ham's Grove—G. D. White	J. E. Davis—Statesville, R. 2	4	83			6.91	24.53	86.10	117.54	150.35	267.89
Hebron—G. D. White	T. Lee Fox—Turnersburg	12	390			92.13	17.05		109.18	382.69	491.87
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash	D. T. Binkley—Hamptonville		73	26		5.35	3.00	50.00	58.35	553.45	611.80
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley	P. H. Moore—Hunting Creek		149							91.45	91.45
Lewis—J. P. Roberson	Turner Privette—Spurgeon	2	86	45			2.00		2.00	84.85	86.85
Mt. Pisgah—J. N. Binkley	J. P. McCarter—Jennings	1	96	39		2.80			2.80	65.20	68.00
Mt. Sinai—J. N. Binkley	W. A. Johnson—Wilkesboro	3	111	37			2.00		2.00	61.85	63.85
Mountain View—D. C. Clanton	J. C. Privette—Windy Gap	8	112			4.64			4.64	114.35	118.99
Mount Vernon—J. M. Wright	R. B. Madison—Olin	16	156	87		16.00	23.65		39.65	1,203.00	1,242.65
New Hope—C. F. Friday		4	192				3.65		3.65	1.10	4.75
New Prospect—J. M. Wright	J. E. Sprinkle—New Hope		218	82		7.00	13.25		20.25	122.00	142.25
*Oak Forest—J. B. Ray	W. L. Foster—Wilkesboro	5	42	42						31.00	31.00
Oak Grove—W. G. Mitchell	J. C. Pinnix—Cycle	3	150	80		2.50	15.00		17.50	127.89	145.39
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Reece	C. E. Burchett—Ronda	2	204	95		4.00	20.25		24.25	235.57	259.82
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard	Reid Towell—Mocksville	3	74	57		7.00	10.00		17.00	290.82	307.82
Roaring River—N. C. Teague	T. J. McNeill—Roaring River	15	94	44	26.44	4.41	105.50		136.35	599.10	735.45

Rocky Hill—C. F. Friday	G. H. Jolly—Statesville, R. 5	11	159	75		5.00	8.00		13.00	32.00	45.00
Ronda—N. T. Jarvis	R. R. Crater—Ronda		149	50			55.50	30.65	86.15	312.90	399.05
Shady Grove—W. G. Mitchell	G. E. Robinette—Lovelace	10	265	75		7.50	15.25		22.75	1.50	24.25
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton	W. C. Myers—Hamptonville	5	177	75		3.30	15.66		18.96	125.39	144.35
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis	Ed Foster—Jonesville	17	292	101			32.03		32.03	449.30	481.33
Sweet Home—I. W. Vestal	W. F. Lawrence—Jennings		118	22			6.00		6.00	36.10	42.10
Union—N. T. Jarvis	Albert Myers—New Castle		204	65			50.00	29.73	79.73	237.70	317.43
Zion—W. E. Linney	I. G. Reid—Harmony	1	215	42		15.00	9.07		24.07	224.42	248.49
Totals		142	4,917	1,502	$ 47.24	$ 211.29	$ 459.60	$ 196.48	$ 914.11	$ 6,421.23	$ 7,335.34

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons	J. E. Gilbert—Bolivia		87	103	$ 99.98	$ 13.54	$ 53.59	$ .48	$ 167.59	$ 281.98	$ 449.57
Bethel—A. W. Clemmons	W. H. McKeithan—Southport	2	93	54	23.10				23.10	143.10	166.20
Beulah—T. H. Patterson	J. H. Stanley—Ash	2	55	65						158.20	158.20
Bolivia—H. M. Hocutt	J. D. Bender—Winnabow	2	78	82		7.67	24.79		32.46	231.86	264.32
Chapel Hill—J. R. Carter	W. L. Swain—Shallotte	1	129	88		37.00	26.00		63.00	227.00	290 00
Coal Run—H. M. Hocutt	Troy Hewett—Shallotte		79	81	27.50		4.20		31.70	185.00	216.70
Elah—D. L. Hewett	Steve Mintz—Leland	3	70	130						157.00	157.00
Farmer's Chapel—F. P. Potter	Miss Mabel Benton—Leland		15	32			2.25		2.25	61.00	63.25
Friendship—H. F. Brinson	John Jenrette—Ash		126	142					57.75	311.10	368.85
Jennie's Branch—A. C. Harrelson	G. G. Williamson—Shallotte		36	105		1.18	8.23		9.41	130.45	139.86
Lebanon—H. M. Hocutt	I. D. Harrelson—Winnabow		121	66	259.15			64.00	323.15	434.58	757.73
Mill Creek—K. L. Stanley	R. H. Sellers—Winnabow	6	180	238	39.08	64.02	59.80		162.90	957.00	1,119.90
Mt. Olive—W. C. Wescott	Walter Lewis—Supply	1	38	54		15.02	7.66		22.68	96.46	119.14
Mt. Pisgah—H. M. Hocutt	W. J. Sellers—Supply	6	203	160			53.62	30.36	83.98	452.45	536.43
Oak Grove—W. V. Simmons	V. T. Arnett—Supply	2	91	78			12.00		12.00	115.35	127.35
Prospect—W. C. Wescott	H. L. Clemmons—Supply		50	55	8.23		49.34	8.00	65.57	88.54	154.11
Silent Grove—C. W. Wescott			29		8.00				8.00	70.00	78.00

BRUNSWICK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SOUTHPORT—A. L. Turner	D. I. Watson—Southport	5	180	------	$ 157.00	$ 34.35	$ 192.40	$ 178.00	$ 561.75	$ 3,226.69	$ 3,788.44
Town Creek—F. P. Potter	A. A. Cumbee—Winnabow	----	17	------	----------	----------	----------	-------	----------	50.00	50.00
Totals		30	1,677	1,533	$ 622.04	$ 172.78	$ 493.88	$ 280.84	$ 1,627.29	$ 7,377.76	$ 9,005.05

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—S. I. Watts	A. J. Foster—Boomer	2	112	94	$---------	$ 3.61	$ 10.00	$-------	$ 13.61	$ 107.10	$ 120.71
Cub Creek—N. C. Teague	J. Anderson—Wilkesboro	6	59	23	----------	0.56	15.51	2.00	28.07	157.98	186.05
Edgewood—I. C. Woodruff	C. C. Wright—Hunting Creek	----	146	110	200.00	----------	----------	-------	200.00	171.00	371.00
Fishing Creek—J. S. Elliott	C. B. Mayberry—Wilkesboro	----	154	139	----------	----------	----------	-------	----------	2,764.50	2,764.50
Gordon—I. C. Woodruff	Gilbert Osborne—N. Wilkesboro	1	65	90	----------	5.19	24.91	7.50	37.60	173.90	211.50
Goshen—L. B. Murray	Mrs. R. L. Proffit—Goshen	4	88	56	----------	1.00	1.00	-------	2.00	241.00	243.00
Harmony—F. C. Watts	L. F. Barnard—Cricket	6	140	60	----------	----------	----------	-------	----------	237.57	237.57
Hinshaw Street—L. B. Murray	A. E. Chambers—N. Wilkesboro	16	68	75	----------	5.00	11.24	-------	16.24	203.00	219.24
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene	D. F. Shepherd—Reedy Branch	5	182	108	----------	----------	10.00	-------	10.0	254.90	264.90
Little Rock—S. I. Watts	V. McGhinnis—Boomer	5	122	91	----------	15.00	7.00	-------	22.00	350.00	372.00
MORAVIAN FALLS—A. E. Watts	B. M. Pardue—Moravian Falls	5	113	110	----------	----------	14.00	-------	14.00	319.95	333.95
Mount Carmel—I. C. Woodruff	Miss Janie McNeil—Boomer	----	78	40	----------	----------	----------	-------	----------	30.00	30.00
Mount Pleasant—L. B. Murray	N. G. Foster—Champion	3	198	128	----------	----------	25.00	-------	25.00	382.35	407.35

Mount Zion—Levi Greene	Mrs. J. S. Welch—Mount Zion	3	144	65			17.30		17.30	389.12	406.42
New Hope—F. C. Watts	J. F. Hayes—Purlear	4	252	161			45.00		45.00	177.40	222.40
FIRST NORTH WILKESBORO—GEO. G. Reeves	E. M. Blackburn—N. Wilkesboro	7	607	663	874.41	110.00	350.46		1,334.87	6,369.35	7,704.22
Second North Wilkesboro—J. E. Hayes	John Anderson—N. Wilkesboro	6	96	50			1.50		1.50	78.85	80.35
**Oak Grove*—A. T. Pardue	M. Alexander—N. Wilkesboro		59	32		260.00	5.00		265.00	365.50	630.50
**Oakwoods*—J. A. McCann	I. P. Anderson—Wilkesboro		74	40		.85	2.64		3.49	3.49	6.98
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	V. M. Baker—Wilkesboro		226	43			4.50		4.50	104.67	109.17
Pleasant Home—F. C. Watts	C. C. Church—Millers Creek		166	125		15.00	73.00		88.00	249.25	337.25
Pilgrim—J. E. Hayes	F. O. Foster—Congo		103	75		4.00	8.00		12.00	82.61	94.61
Stony Hill—Ed. Miller	Zollie Parsons—Parsonville	6	85	70		4.00	2.90	2.00	8.90	8.60	17.50
**Shady Grove*—A. J. Foster	Marshall Church—Wilkesboro		40	36						66.00	66.00
Walnut Grove— W. E. Linney	W. E. Jennings—Pores Knob		240	122	60.00	13.65	20.00	60.00	153.65	408.65	562.30
Wilkesboro—N. C. Teague	T. E. Story—Wilkesboro	9	228	201	206.50	21.61	192.97	22.50	443.58	442.58	886.16
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts	A. F. Greer—Boomer	14	180	120	10.00	25.00	25.00		60.00	384.00	444.00
Totals		102	4,025	2,927	$ 1,350.91	$ 494.47	$ 866.93	$ 94.00	$ 2,806.31	$14,523.32	$17,329.63

BUNCOMBE

Antioch—Earl Bradley	V. J. Lovin—Democrat	11	195	122	$	$ 49.63	$ 44.25	$ 47.00	$ 140.93	$ 613.59	$ 754.52
ASHEVILLE, CALVARY—J. B. Grice	W. S. Johnson—West Asheville	31	732	1,086	4,518.83	537.16	628.63		5,684.62	10,011.91	15,696.53
ASHEVILLE, CRAVEN STREET—A. P. Sprinkle	F. L. Gilreath—West Asheville	17	200	185		24.60	67.50		92.10	1,995.53	2,087.63
ASHEVILLE, FIRST—R. J. Bateman	C. S. Davis—Asheville	71	2,085	1,458	6,131.99	250.57		2,669.05	9,051.61	106,376.75	115,428.36
ASHEVILLE, FRENCH BROAD AVE.—F. M. Dowell	W. L. Chandler—West Asheville	34	508	386	1,605.00	30.00	239.00	80.00	1,954.00	7,375.61	9,329.61
ASHEVILLE, NORTH—J. H. Stanberry	N. J. Crawford—Asheville	90	233	250		40.00	96.00		136.00	4,176.00	4,312.00

BUNCOMBE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ASHEVILLE, RIVERSIDE—J. C. Pipes	C. Fred Jervis—Asheville, R. 4	6	396	337	$ 323.72	$	44.41		368.13	3,375.78	3,743.91
ASHEVILLE, WEST END—K. E. Bryant	Burgin Pennell—Asheville	15	313	347	325.00	19.53	29.00	10.06	383.59	4,239.20	4,622.79
Avery's Creek—Charles F. Owen	(Union School)		55			5.01	6.57		11.58	248.00	259.58
Beaverdam—P. C. Stringfield	Charles Carter—Asheville		90	105	526.25	15.00	115.43	333.20	989.88	655.80	1,645.68
Berea—C. B. McFee	J. A. Cordell—Swannanoa	4	69	60	35.00		33.00		68.00	354.24	422.24
**Bethel*—Earl Bradley			68	81						239.91	239.91
Big Ivey—W. L. Edwards	Clifford Ray—Barnardsville	22	119	160			56.00		56.00	2,873.00	2,929.00
Biltmore—W. H. Fitzgerald	H. S. Fisher—Biltmore	19	339	195	1,031.22				1,031.22	3,928.59	4,959.81
BLACK MOUNTAIN—J. M. Justice	W. D. Hyatt—Black Mountain	42	345	305	305.03		100.00	67.50	472.53	2,627.00	3,099.53
Buena Vista—J. H. Stanberry	C. E. Cauble—Biltmore	11	34	85	(New Church)					10.00	10.00
*Brown's Chapel—T. J. Eatman			98	190						200.00	200.00
Chestnut Grove—C. H. Patrick	J. G. Riddle—Dillingham	25	74	75	28.00		15.00		43.00	157.04	200.04
CHUNN'S COVE—J. M. Justice	John H. Berghauser—Asheville, R. 2	6	103	76	158.64		25.63	2.50	186.77	574.41	61.18
DEAVER VIEW—G. L. Barnwell	M. B. Jackson—W. Asheville, R. 3	6	70	110	55.50		21.00		76.50	620.80	697.30
Elk Mountain—M. D. Gant	J. G. Mereath—Asheville, R. 4	2	225	205			12.91		12.91	1,016.99	1,029.90
Emma's Grove—M. L. Kerstein	W. D. Galyean—Fletcher	2	30	65						205.00	205.00
Fairview—N. B. Phillips	F. S. Wall—Fairview	3	160	155		155.40	91.53		246.93	2,191.00	2,437.93
Flat Creek—L. C. Roberts	B. L. Harron—Weaverville	20	160	117	172.51	15.29	63.04	30.00	280.84	326.70	607.54
Fork's of Ivey—J. C. Pipes	G. G. Hobson—Stocksville	5	137	63			74.22		74.22	653.95	728.17
Gashes Creek—W. S. Vehown	F. A. Wilkerson—Asheville	2	99	98			25.00		25.00	1,330.00	1,355.00

Hominy—J. C. Bennett	G. C. Crisp—Candler	5	144	176	69.25	22.00	74.00	21.25	186.50	1,061.18	1,247.68
Inanda—Earl Bradley	T. H. Byers—Candler	2	99	80		26.45	52.75		79.20	293.50	372.70
*Jupiter				71			40.00		40.00	73.80	113.80
**Liberty*			52	75			2.00		2.00	335.00	337.00
Macedonia—Otto Parham	J. S. Ball—Stocksville		105	100		16.25	113.59		129.84	233.83	363.67
Morgan Hill—W. L. Edwards	C. E. Sluder—Alexander, R. 1		134	90			29.00		29.00	171.40	200.40
Mount Carmel—Charles Jollay	Ralph Plemmons—Asheville, R. 4	1	165	128	60.91	32.00	207.74		300.65	1,247.36	1,548.01
New Bridge—C. W. Hilemon	B. S. Hensley—Asheville, R. 4	34	180	262	174.34	16.18	198.57	38.00	427.09	2,680.21	3,107.30
New Found—J. C. Bennett	C. B. Hayes—Leicester	7	142	115		62.75	162.50		225.25	832.50	1,057.75
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett	C. E. Gillespie—Candler	1	48	118			17.50		17.50	163.65	181.15
*Oak Ridge		2	71	81							
North Fork—J. M. Justice	T. C. Burnett—Black Mountain	23	70	68		13.75			13.75	107.15	120.90
Piney Grove—J. H. Adams	E. W. Brackett—Asheville	1	69	46						111.50	111.50
Pole Creek—W. T. McFalls	W. T. McFalls—Candler	6	63	64	20.75			22.50	43.25	370.21	413.46
Reed's Chapel—R. O. Arbuckle	E. R. Hall—Biltmore	15	241	408	161.82	110.09	228.68		500.59	5,361.88	5,862.47
RIDGECREST—J. W. Shepherd	W. V. Powell—Ridgecrest	5	44	110	147.48	140.20	25.00	88.75	401.43	761.79	1,163.22
Ridgeway—C. C. Grogan	O. H. Winchester—Candler, R. 3	5	86	130	6.50	5.55	41.60	36.00	89.65	396.56	486.21
Spring Mountain—M. L. Kerstein	S. F. Moore—Fairview		99	58			25.00		25.00	159.93	184.93
SWANNANOA—Ben S. West	J. R. Sherlin—Swannanoa	52	274	275	162.00	2.00	98.82	61.00	323.82	2,655.90	2,979.72
Victory—R. R. Mahaffey	C. B. Jones—Asheville, R. 4	6	109	154	85.25				85.25	339.16	424.41
WEAVERVILLE—A. N. Corpening	R. E. Carmichael—Weaverville	3	129	139	291.92	54.16	89.97		436.05	1,481.52	1,917.57
White Rock—B. N. Rogers	H. M. Pinner—Candler	18	200	149			41.20		41.20	987.10	1,028.30
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffey	J. G. Rhymer—Leicester		116	61		100.00			100.00	155.00	255.00
Totals		630	9,577	9,268	$16,3 6.91	$ 1,743.62	$ 3,236.04	$3,506.81	$24,883.38	$176,356.93	$201,240.31

CALDWELL COUNTY

Antioch—J. G. Benfield	J. B. Harris—Morganton	2	138	30	$ 16.20	$	$ 14.05	$	$ 30.25	$ 217.28	$ 247.53
Blair's Fork—G. W. Sebastian	George Kincaid—Lenoir	7	177	125						601.43	601.43
Buffalo Cove—W. D. Ashley	A. M. Church—Buffalo Cove	7	94							83.63	83.63

CALDWELL COUNTY—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Bethany—E. C. Hodge	J. F. Storie—Finley	----	137	77	$	$	$	$	$	$ 96.76	$ 96.76
Bethel—J. M. Harris	W. J. Fleming—Morganton	4	40	40	10.00				10.00	68.35	78.35
Concord—T. E. Payne	T. G. Sullivan—Granite Falls	18	337	350	21.65		8.50		30.15	1,353.46	1,383.61
Clark's Chapel—R. F. Prestwood	Vance Craige—Lenoir	----	55	45		15.00	4.00		19.00	90.60	109.60
Conway's Chapel—J. M. Harris		----	25							75.00	75.00
Center Grove—W. B. Bryant	J. E. Haas—Granite Falls	5	70	71		4.57	11.41		15.98	175.05	191.03
Dudley Shoals—J. W. Watts	Prof. A. F. Sharpe—Granite Falls	44	375	267		31.00	25.00		56.00	500.23	556.23
Fleming's Chapel—T. P. Shoemaker	Nelis Green—Lenoir	----	138	85			18.00		18.00	221.31	239.31
GRANITE FALLS—S. W. Bennett	M. A. Mackie—Granite Falls	5	192	185	70.15	73.85	110.23	79.00	333.23	2,726.34	3,059.57
Green Valley—O. C. Dellinger	Hiram Green—Collettsville	5	25							26.00	26.00
Grandin—H. S. Benfield	Rufus Green—Kings Creek	13	72	54	35.65		12.90	10.50	59.05	291.60	350.65
Globe—R. H. Shores	F. P. Moore—Globe	----	64	40		45.00	23.00		68.00	160.00	228.00
Green Rock—W. D. Ashley	J. C. Hawkins—Yadkin Valley	6	45			2.00	1.00		3.00	77.55	80.55
Harris Chapel—W. B. Bryant	Alex Shoun, Hudson	5	104	80		2.60	15.18		17.78	53.76	71.54
John's River—R. H. Shores	Gordon Estes—Upton	8	115	45						131.50	131.50
King's Creek—J. W. Watts	A. G. Black—Lenoir	8	339		45.00	9.00	49.60	8.50	112.10	293.50	405.60
LOWER CREEK—E. J. Caldwell	George Steele—Lenoir	11	337	367	524.27		243.00	36.00	803.27	8,496.47	9,299.74
LENOIR, FIRST—W. C. Tyree	W. T. Black—Lenoir	35	508	446	755.59	65.60	199.94		1,021.13	10,915.41	11,936.54
LENOIR, SOUTH—H. S. Benfield	Carl J. Benfield—Lenoir	13	428	378	380.71	45.00	114.62	36.00	576.33	4,132.10	4,708.43
Lovelady—W. D. Ashley	L. M. Travis—Granite Falls	----	33	56						67.41	67.41
Mortimer—R. A. Branch	T. J. Jordan—Mortimer	9	70	54				4.75	4.75	97.12	101.87
Mulberry—W. C. Payne	H. T. Green—Patterson	1	56	50						60.08	60.08

Mountain Grove—R. G. Branch	W. M. Smith—Granite Falls	12	105	73			12.50		12.50	191.00	203.50
Mount Zion—S. B. McCall	M. T. Miller—Granite Falls	10	155	128			19.07		19.07	215.56	234.63
Nelson Chapel—R. H. Shores	E. L. Curtis—Patterson	14	86				45.00	2.00	47.00	201.49	248.49
Pisgah—J. E. Driver	Noah Austin—Lenoir	9	69	49	7.65		6.85		14.50	98.40	112.90
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts	W. D. Goble—Yadkin Valley	4	141	123	11.70	4.00	1.70	20.00	37.40	1,102.18	1,139.58
Poovey's Grove—J. G. Benfield	Howard Starnes—Granite Falls	10	60	64	8.10		7.10		15.20	243.78	258.98
Rhodhiss—H. B. Chronister	George Hollis—Rhodhiss	2	96	135	35.25	31.31	12.50	83.50	162.56	1,185.00	1,347.56
Rocky Springs—J. W. Watts	I. G. Green—Collettsville	17	180	110		25.00	120.41		145.41	470.14	615.55
Sardis—S. A. Stroup	C. T. Smith—Hudson	16	299	218	65.57		70.42		135.99	1,040.14	1,176.13
Union—J. W. Watts	Fred Roberts—Lenoir	----	*280	65		3.00	79.00		82.00	67.35	149.35
Union Grove—W. B. Bryant	Miss Blanche Hirce—Granite Falls	22	304	79			6.00		6.00	221.54	227.54
Whitnel—T. E. Payne	A. F. Gibson—Whitnel	16	245	241		8.00			8.00	1,698.60	1,706.60
Wilson Creek—J. W. Fox	J. V. Bean—Mortimer	1	77	143			48.84		48.84	53.17	102.01
Yadkin—J. W. Watts	T. E. Moore—Yadkin Valley	11	111	127						274.42	274.42
Totals		350	6,168	4,400	$ 1,987.49	$ 364.93	$ 1,279.82	$ 280.25	$ 3,912.49	$38,074.71	$41,987.20

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch—K. L. Stanley	D. J. Norris—Vineland	3	81	70	$ 34.09	$	$	$	$ 34.09	$ 217.55	$ 251.64
Boardman—W. A. Coleman	Warren Fields—Boardman	----	141	70			12.00		12.00	39.00	51.00
Bolton—C. P. Herring	A. B. Bordeau—Bolton	32	149	193	39.77		57.86	32.00	129.63	924.97	1,054.60
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	N. M. Green—Cerro Gordo	18	197	115		12.75	13.00	13.25	39.00	276.33	315.33
Cerro Gordo—L. J. Keels	J. I. Nance—Cerro Gordo	8	160	206	71.26		24.04		95.30	648.86	744.16
Chadbourn—I. T. Newton	J. J. Hendren—Chadbourn	1	275	168	219.00	54.55	243.73	158.00	675.28	1,421.96	2,097.24
Cheerful Hope—Daniel Stanley	A. M. Malpas—Delco	6	51	49						94.91	94.91
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	A. T. Strickland—Cerro Gordo	6	226	103	37.90			28.50	66.40	340.85	407.25
China Grove—G. R. Hunt	C. O. Brown—Chadbourn	1	156	172			33.20		33.20	194.51	227.71
Clarendon—G. R. Hunt	W. H. Prince—Clarendon	9	186	128		11.72	21.72		33.44	199.61	233.05
*Corinth—J. L. Martin	W. C. Bullard—Chadbourn	----	145	132	180.55	41.60	41.82		263.97	650.80	914.77
Council—L. J. Keels	W. W. Council—Councils	2	64	63			7.00		7.00	278.88	285.88

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Delco—H. S. Strickland	Porter Hufham—Delco	21	160	131	$ 11.48	$ 28.80	$ 46.44	$ 100.00	$ 186.72	$ 902.82	$ 1,089.54
Evergreen—J. L. Martin	A. A. Thompson—Boardman	15	161	175		90.00	84.00		174.00	518.00	692.00
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Rogers—Fair Bluff	12	257	162	5.00	67.86		25.00	97.86	719.54	817.40
*Goshen—H. S. Strickland	S. J. Rowell—Phoenix	1	65	28	34.20	30.31	18.30		82.81	447.80	530.61
Hallsboro—L. J. Keels	J. B. Wyche—Hallsboro	4	337	159	138.66			21.50	160.16	2,794.35	2,954.51
Hinson's Cross-Roads—	Jesse Hammond—Cerro Gordo	8	134	140		3.00	19.13	9.75	31.88	452.24	484.12
Lennon's Cross-Roads—E. A. Paul	A. J. Branch—Boardman		212	170	130.14	8.35	58.97		197.46	955.26	1,152.72
Livingston's Chapel—B. P. Roach	E. M. Peterson—Delco	23	162	139		36.23	103.09		139.32	419.92	559.24
Macedonia—P. T. Britt	C. W. Williamson—Boardman	7	162	59		3.91	20.00	25.00	48.91	189.14	238.05
Mt. Tabor—J. L. Martin	Hartford Fowler—Tabor	9	283	215	335.83				335.83	1,555.07	1,890.90
Mt. Zion—B. P. Roach	J. M. Shipman—Whiteville	10	91	81	43.88	5.14	19.65	42.00	110.67	333.74	444.41
NEW HOPE—W. J. Russell	Neil Thompson—Vineland	3	240	146			41.00		41.00	739.03	780.03
Oakdale—Roy Tyner	T. A. Tyner—Whiteville	2	152	104		3.00	28.89		31.89	403.98	435.87
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Williamson—Chadbourn		83	54	56.76		45.00		101.76	4,182.00	4,283.76
Pleasant Hill—W. J. Russell	D. W. Hughes—Chadbourn	2	88							102.90	102.90
Pleasant Plains—C. B. Horne	C. B. Gore—Vineland	8	149			13.42	38.94	6.77	59.13	423.51	482.64
Porter Swamp—J. L. Martin	J. H. Smith—Cerro Gordo		175	147			25.95	75.00	100.95	337.83	438.78
Smyrna—W. J. Russell	H. H. Collins—Whiteville	11	193	112		15.08	60.65		75.73	316.23	391.96
Sweet Home—K. L. Stanley	W. E. Todd—Mollie	3	150	199		5.00	27.00		32.00	594.74	626.74
Waccamaw—L. J. Keels	H. L. Smith—Hallsboro		75	79			100.26		100.26	497.50	597.76
Western Prong—S. N. Watson	B. G. Walters—Bladenboro		259	160	125.57		114.00		239.57	2,137.74	2,377.31
White Marsh—L. J. Keels	L. H. High—Whiteville		125	94			26.75		26.75	101.97	128.72

WHITEVILLE—B. P. Roach	R. H. Burns—Whiteville	4	298	247	200.04	47.71	154.61	76.00	478.36	5,852.09	6,330.45
Williamson's X-Roads—J. L. Martin	A. L. Nance—Boardman	2	63	93	8.00	8.00	24.21	46.04	86.25	182.76	269.01
Totals		231	5,905	4,363	$ 1,672.13	$ 486.43	$ 1,511.21	$ 658.81	$ 4,328.58	$30,448.39	$34,776.97

CAROLINA

Balfour—C. E. Blythe	W. E. Hammond—Balfour	11	154	238	$	$	$	$ 8.50	$ 8.50	$ 894.18	$ 902.68
Barnwell	**Miss Daisy Barnwell—Edneyville**		20	20	35.00				35.00	15.00	50.00
BAT CAVE—A. G. Sargeant	P. C. Searcy—Bat Cave	14	102	78	33.17		63.60	32.50	129.27	1,186.83	1,316.10
Bear Wallow—C. C. Grogan	J. O. Wall—Gerton		52	80			17.04	20.70	37.74	149.28	187.02
**Berea*			48	67							
Beulah—C. E. Blythe	J. E. Blythe—Hendersonville	5	277	120		41.50	24.60		66.10	234.12	300.22
Broad River—C. C. Grogan	O. L. Ownby—Bat Cave		79	62						112.19	112.19
*Cedar Springs—W. A. Morris	Mr. Hester—Tuxedo, R. 1	13	110	70	60.00				60.00	80.00	140.00
Crab Creek—C. E. Blythe	F. M. Osteen—Hendersonville	2	201	65						115.30	115.30
Double Springs—	Mrs. L. A. Anderson—Zirconia	7	81	88				100.00	100.00	376.18	476.18
East Flat Rock—N. B. Phillips	M. L. Walker—East Flat Rock	4	283	348	125.00			75.00	200.00	1,560.00	1,760.00
Ebenezer—S. F. Huntley	Verga Smith—Hendersonville	31	163	*125		5.00		100.00	105.00	431.42	536.42
Etowah—C. E. Blythe	J. W. Morgan—Hendersonville		84	80			6.00		6.00	100.50	106.50
Fletcher—M. L. Lewis	C. F. Dockings—Fletcher	8	226	216	31.20		23.50	31.50	86.20	658.42	744.62
French Broad—M. L. Lewis	N. A. Drake—Hendersonville	1	55	60	27.00		56.00	20.00	103.00	26.11	129.11
*Friendship—			161	40							
Fruitland—N. A. Melton	J. R. Townsend—Hendersonville	4	250	268	72.00	40.93	25.00	60.00	197.93	928.16	1,126.09
Green River—George Wolfe	Clyde R. Morgan—Zirconia	10	97	*100						60.00	60.00
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—Arthur Jackson	Roy C. Bennett—Hendersonville	37	1,026	814	866.13	45.71	371.51		1,283.35	9.036.73	10,320.08
Horse Shoe—W. W. Marr	T. M. Nicholson—Horse Shoe		86	102			12.00		12.00	149.64	161.64
**Holly Springs*—			72	50							
Hooper's Creek—N. B. Phillips	J. K. Williams—Fletcher		142	115				100.00	100.00	200.00	300.00
Jones Gap—G. B. Russell	Joe McCarson—Hendersonville R. 6		61	35						64.35	64.35
Liberty—A. J. Neilsen			24	34							

CAROLINA—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
**Middle Fork*—David Huntley			56	54	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Mills River—W. R. Moss	J. T. Davenport—Horse Shoe		62	85			94.79	32.50	127.29	166.57	293.86
Mountain Home—S. F. Huntley	Ben J. Jones—Edneyville		128	45						131.51	131.51
Mountain Page—A. T. Howard	R. W. Bell—Saluda		224	124						262.90	262.90
Mount Gilead—M. L. Lewis	M. E. Lance—Fletcher		62	87			7.88		7.88	162.00	169.88
**Mount Olivet*—			85	70							
Mount Moriah—S. F. Huntley	W. W. Marshall—Hendersonville	9	150	94		5.19			5.19	231.83	237.02
Mount Zion—A. J. Neilsen	Mrs. W. J. Wilson—Fletcher	8	25	28	10.50		11.00		21.50	7.00	28.50
MUD CREEK—J. J. Slattery	W. A. Bane—Flat Rock		239	413		17.61	60.19	17.10	94.90	813.23	908.13
Pleasant Hill—N. B. Phillips	J. C. Drake—Hendersonville	6	137	137						260.00	260.00
Pleasant Grove—J. E. Osteen	J. C. Orr—Penrose	1	130	45							
Refuge—N. A. Melton	P. E. McCall—Hendersonville	9	250	162		18.46		34.00	52.46	636.82	689.28
SALUDA—S. J. Parrish	R. B. Staton—Saluda		223	100		8.00	5.00		13.00	1,239.00	1,252.00
Shaws Creek—S. F. Huntley	W. A. Drake—Hendersonville	2	125	105			24.26		24.26	869.32	893.58
TRYON, FIRST—E. E. Bomar	R. S. Jackson—Tryon		90	123	55.60	125.00			180.60	2,534.13	2,714.73
TRYON, SECOND—A. T. Howard	L. R. Kuykendall—Tryon	1	73	128			30.00		30.00	272.00	302.00
**Tuxedo*—A. B. Jones		5	123	179	48.50		15.00	130.00	193.50	1,340.00	1,533.50
Valley Hill—R. R. Mahaffey	H. U. Staton—Hendersonville	5	123	154		34.00	56.65	2.00	92.65	537.36	630.01
Totals		193	6,159	5,408	$ 1,364.10	$ 341.40	$ 904.02	$ 763.80	$ 3,373.32	$25,842.08	$29,215.40

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove—W. B. Sprinkle	J. C. Berry—Connelly Springs	11	93	133	$ 152.69	$ 130.56	$ 120.66	$ 42.95	$ 446.86	$ 911.94	$ 1,358.80
Burkmont—	J. H. Setzer—Morganton, Rt. 1	5	70	102		57.57		27.60	85.17	189.21	274.38
Catawba Valley—W. B. Sprinkle	Ernest Walker—Morganton, Rt. 3	1	81	101	50.00		40.68	20.00	110.68	393.18	503.86
Drexel—J. R. Greene	F. L. Smith—Drexel	4	179	301	197.09	62.60	120.60	123.40	503.69	2,344.20	2,847.89
Enon—W. R. Bradshaw	J. C. Berry—Valdese	17	167	165	50.00		85.00		135.00	1,858.90	1,993.90
GLEN ALPINE—L. W. Cane	W. A. Spiegle—Glen Alpine	4	89	93						645.01	645.01
Hopewell—L. W. Cane	J. B. Duckworth—Morganton, Rt. 1	2	142	112		20.79	42.20	5.95	68.94	267.68	336.62
Mt. Home—S. A. Stroup	Smith Browning—Morganton, Rt. 4	2	75	111	56.52		44.30		100.82	823.01	923.83
MORGANTON:											
FIRST—W. R. Bradshaw	R. L. Patton—Morganton		500	338	2,910.50	91.67	420.45	246.50	3,669.12	8,364.85	12,033.97
EAST—W. B. Sprinkle	P. E. Smith—Morganton	26	553	748	1,069.61		214.61	118.00	1,402.22	5,628.85	7,031.07
Mt. View—	W. P. Patton—Morganton, Rt. 5		9			16.00	14.00	3.00	33.00	.25	33.25
Mt. Olive—L. W. Cane	P. E. Smawley—Bridgewater, Rt. 1	1	71	50	12.72		20.00		32.72	208.94	241.66
North Catawba—W. H. Bryant	Boyd Cannon—Granite Falls, Rt. 2	3	115	105		33.70	44.65		78.35	319.61	397.96
Oak Grove—M. V. Snypes	P. J. Shell—Nebo	14	167	73	7.10	1.55	23.91	5.00	37.56	159.40	196.96
Pleasant Hill—J. E. Hill	C. C. Smith—Morganton, Rt. 4	7	218	120	28.55		47.13	10.00	85.68	367.37	453.05
*Pleasant Ridge—	Pauline Makeles—Morganton, Rt. 1		47	55							
Pleasant View—J. E. Hill	J. P. Boughman—Morganton, Rt. 2		25	76		11.81	2.80	15.00	29.61	111.85	141.46
Smyrna—J. G. Benfield	J. T. Lingafelt—Joy		82	58		5.85	5.25		11.10	144.39	155.49
Valdese—W. E. Bost	J. M. Messer—Valdese	28	222	274	43.53		75.71		119.24	2,251.18	2,370.42
Zion—J. G. Benfield	John Fox—Table Rock	2	72	59	13.35	14.70	19.92	3.65	51.62	160.20	211.82
Totals		127	2,977	3,073	$ 4,591.66	$ 446.80	$ 1,341.87	$ 621.05	$ 7,001.38	$25,150.02	$32,151.40

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—W. O. Andrews	E. T. Pepper—Raleigh, Rt. 1		91	60	$	$	$ 27.35	$	$ 27.35	$ 381.00	$ 408.35
Bethany—D. M. Clemmons	G. H. Cox—Wendell, Rt. 2	4	172	205	29.75		22.02		51.77	442.99	494.76
Bethlehem—Paul Caudill	E. W. Puryear—Youngsville	2	109	78						446.70	446.70

CENTRAL—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brassfield—C. L. Gillespie	T. W. Allen—Creedmoor	3	68	59	$ 307.69	$ 8.29	$ 140.67	$ 144.25	$ 606.90	$ 344.00	$ 950.90
FALLS—	E. H. Lee—Neuse, Rt. 1	----	131	186	----	----	34.16	----	34.16	223.58	257.74
Flat Rock—J. Clyde Yates	L. C. Newton—Louisburg, Rt. 3	3	528	312	299.65	----	118.00	60.00	477.65	1,120.69	1,598.34
Forestville—C. L. Dowell	W. M. Fuller—Wake Forest, Rt. 3	6	82	85	54.95	----	49.00	35.00	138.95	591.47	730.42
Franklinton—R. L. Randolph	J. O. Purnell—Franklinton	1	237	213	232.25	----	282.56	----	514.81	1,888.29	2,403.10
GLEN ROYALL—	J. W. Cole—Wake Forest	3	141	166	----	----	34.61	----	34.61	507.43	542.04
Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard	H. Frazier—Youngsville	8	238	148	86.15	----	54.05	----	140.20	630.00	770.20
HAYES BARTON—Jas. B. Turner	P. S. Daniel—Raleigh	15	366	476	1,084.31	----	109.38	----	1,193.69	44,855.26	46,048.95
Hopkins Chapel—L. R. Evans	W. A. Perry—Zebulon	14	256	161	----	10.50	2.00	----	12.50	503.77	516.27
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—W. W. Davidson	W. G. Goodwin—Raleigh	3	327	480	98.53	----	67.07	----	165.60	10,441.59	10,607.19
Mary's Chapel—E. G. Usery	G. J. Wilson—Creedmoor	----	105	86	----	----	13.30	----	13.30	172.00	185.30
MILLBROOK—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green—Raleigh, Rt. 1	3	200	120	168.86	106.25	122.75	419.00	816.86	1,384.00	2,200.86
Mt. Olivet—C. R. Hinton	L. L. Preddy—Franklinton	12	178	118	43.02	----	----	----	43.02	428.10	471.12
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usery	W. H. Allen—Neuse	9	149	108	33.00	----	115.04	25.00	173.04	416.96	590.00
New Bethel—T. H. Williams	B. I. Brogden—Raleigh	2	113	74	23.05	----	----	----	23.05	271.36	294.41
NEW HOPE—J. F. Mitchiner	R. L. Baugh—Raleigh, Rt. 5	12	179	227	6.00	10.00	22.60	----	38.60	1,454.28	1,492.88
New Light—J. G. Davis	W. N. Ray—Wake Forest, Rt. 4	3	86	*21	----	----	----	----	----	75.40	75.40
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner	J. A. Keith—Youngsville, Rt. 1	4	284	158	85.35	14.00	36.00	----	135.35	560.60	695.95
OAK RIDGE—L. R. Evans	E. H. Perkinson—Kittrell	6	137	148	45.10	----	2.95	----	48.05	307.27	355.32
Perry's Chapel—R. L. Randolph	W. G. Wilder—Franklinton	1	99	67	285.52	16.05	85.67	86.05	473.29	1,071.22	1,544.51
RALEIGH, FIRST—J. Powell Tucker	J. H. Highsmith—Raleigh	20	1,302	1,162	10,316.42	1,317.57	2,274.45	11,406.50	25,314.94	25,620.26	50,935.20

Rolesville—C. M. Rollins	W. O. Rogers—Wake Forest, Rt. 3	8	429	305	113.00		137.16		250.16	1,029.06	1,279.22
Samaria—G. T. Mills	C. H. Hunnicutt—Raleigh, Rt. 2	3	88	158	116.75		25.25		142.00	391.60	533.60
Stony Hill—E. C. Shoe	A. E. Lowery—Wake Forest	7	218	136	26.00		8.00		34.00	206.04	240.04
*Union Chapel—			76	113							
Wakefield—Theo. B. Davis	C. H. Chamblee—Zebulon	9	279	195	54.76	75.24	83.69	100.00	313.69	1,210.01	1,523.70
WAKE FOREST—J. A. Easley	W. R. Powell—Wake Forest	5	415	395	3,009.12	661.90	722.38		4,393.40	7,998.67	12,392.07
Wake Union—L. R. Evans	J. E. Green—Youngsville	6	178	141		5.22	7.91		13.13	207.55	220.68
Wake X-Roads—J. F. Mitchiner	W. D. O'Neal—Neuse		332	226		44.02	10.18	79.75	133.95	589.49	723.44
Woodland—E. G. Usery	S. G. Mangum—Wake Forest	16	252	139			22.50		22.50	461.72	484.22
Youngsville—C. B. Howard	W. T. Moss—Youngsville	2	168	136	249.44	77.40	105.28	116.85	548.97	3,078.90	3,627.87
Totals		190	8,013	6,922	$16,768.67	$ 2,346.44	$4,741.98	$12,472.40	$36,329.49	$109,311.26	145,640.75

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—W. T. C. Briggs	C. J. Hollowell—Tyner, Rt. 1	20	337	153	$	$ 48.00	$ 120.00	$	$ 168.00	$1,701.57	$ 1,869.57
BELHAVEN—R. H. Lucas	H. R. Keaton—Belhaven		100	93	220.00	30.00	128.71		378.71	1,600.75	1,979.46
BEREA—R. W. Prevost	Dennis Morgan—Elizabeth City, Rt. 3	16	389	345	247.01	31.66	269.76		548.43	1,861.70	2,410.13
BETHEL—A. A. Butler	J. M. Fleetwood—Edenton	15	272	176	100.00		282.00		382.00	1,398.25	1,780.25
BEULAH—J. R. Taylor	S. W. Hofler—Bosley	3	66	110	87.03	12.00	46.17		145.20	253.00	398.20
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—J. L. Carrick	E. F. Aydlett, Sr.—Elizabeth City	60	712	875	2,671.83	492.23	600.00		3,764.06	10,577.58	14,311.64
CALVARY—M. F. Booe	D. L. Mann—Elizabeth City	6	105	147		10.89	9.36		20.25	1,421.57	1,441.82
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	George W. Ellis—Tyner	16	286	137	435.73	151.00	40.00		626.73	1,286.17	1,912.90
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	W. D. Lane—Tyner		87	53	214.25	15.00	75.78		305.03	172.86	477.89
*Coinjock—			155	176							
Columbia—T. S. Crutchfield	S. J. Holloway—Columbia	20	157	244	132.21	34.75			166.96	1,370.00	1,536.96
Cool Spring—E. C. Andrews	O. R. Spivey—Eure	3	421	169	85.00		144.11		229.11	844.67	1,073.78
Corinth—R. W. Prevost	W. H. Pritchard—Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	13	315	320	247.62	14.81	311.00		573.43	2,789.31	3,362.74
Creswell—N. G. Duncan	H. W. Spruill—Creswell	1	70	60			13.64		13.64	720.68	734.32

CHOWAN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ebenezer—G. P. Harrill	W. S. Bartlett—South Mills	12	146	162	$ 242.97	$ 235.50	$ 384.82	$ 511.00	$ 1,374.29	$ 4,016.85	$ 5,391.14
Edenton—E. L. Wells	Chas. H. Wood—Edenton	138	998	555	31.00	2,686.29	1,781.96	703.89	5,203.14	6,406.97	11,610.11
Elizabeth City, First											
G. H. Payne	M. P. Jennings—Elizabeth City	45	878	654	4,178.02	259.47	446.96	142.00	5,026.45	18,067.00	23,093.45
Englehard—E. R. Stewart	Earl Berry—Englehard	----	44	49	68.85	2.00	4.65	7.82	83.32	105.85	189.17
Eureka—J. R. Taylor	J. B. Spivey—Corapeake	27	299	169	----	----	----	----	----	936.11	936.11
Eure—E. C. Andrews	C. E. Sawyer—Eure	3	160	135	128.60	----	29.95	----	158.55	515.72	674.27
Fairfield—E. R. Stewart	No Sunday School	2	39	----	145.50	6.70	15.00	26.60	193.80	185.75	379.55
Gatesville—K. C. Horner	Lycurgus Hofler—Gatesville	31	252	160	288.23	14.10	178.32	----	480.65	1,129.74	1,610.39
Geneva—Jesse McCarter	Lem Sawyer—Camden	----	65	65	4.02	----	15.36	5.00	24.38	176.74	201.12
Great Hope—W. T. C. Briggs	A. J. Parrish—Hertford	23	173	138	71.50	11.00	----	----	82.50	563.50	646.00
Hertford—R. G. Kendrick	J. P. Perry—Hertford	8	301	350	606.22	313.47	376.00	266.00	1,561.69	9,685.67	11,247.36
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell—Hobbsville	13	215	206	----	----	----	----	----	3,058.25	3,058.25
Macedonia—W. T. C. Briggs	J. C. Pearce—Edenton	6	191	100	----	----	49.00	----	49.00	454.38	503.38
Manteo—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creef—Manteo	----	76	76	213.71	43.08	141.29	39.50	437.58	963.79	1,401.37
Middleswamp—K. C. Horner	J. D. Rountree—Corapeake	2	169	130	47.35	----	54.21	----	101.56	587.00	688.56
Mount Pleasant—N. G. Duncan	H. A. Litchfield—Creswell	----	89	91	25.00	30.00	103.00	38.00	196.00	550.00	746.00
Mount Sinai—R. G. Kendrick	W. J. Stanton—Winfall	3	85	83	159.90	22.00	102.37	33.00	317.27	412.79	730.06
Moyock—S. G. Swann	W. T. Aydlett—Moyock	5	75	100	90.25	29.67	61.65	93.00	274.57	582.11	856.68
North Lake—E. R. Stewart	W. E. Lewis—Fairfield	----	25	67	40.15	----	9.36	----	49.51	62.95	112.46
Oak Grove—N. G. Duncan	Mrs. Ida E. Brickhouse—Mackey's	8	65	57	----	18.96	45.04	----	64.00	605.13	669.13
Oak Ridge—Jesse McCarter	D. E. Bray—Shiloh	10	157	134	51.50	----	44.51	14.80	110.81	1,030.61	1,141.42

Olivet—	Thomas Stevenson—Elizabeth City	5	90	88			18.00		18.00	171.00	189.00
Poplar Branch—Geo. W. Sawyer	A. F. Lane—Bertha	6	109	136	26.00		33.00		59.00	727.48	786.48
**Powell's Point*—			105	187							
Providence—S. G. Swann	B. B. Flora—Shawboro	1	130	175			40.50		40.50	1,115.00	1,155.50
Ramoth Gilead—M. F. Booe	W. O. Etheridge—Elizabeth City, Rt.4	6	181	156	11.50		103.92		115.42	692.00	807.42
Rehoboth—G. W. Sawyer	E. E. Woodard—Maple	2	144	60					30.00	450.00	480.00
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland—Drum Hill	22	272	120	348.50		192.30	17.50	558.30	776.00	1,334.30
Riverside—M. F. Boce	D. V. Pritchard—Elizabeth City	4	157	162	306.57	5.71	112.15	146.22	570.65	3,383.58	3,954.23
Roanoke Island—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight—Manteo	2	74	55	43.90	15.57	66.13	7.50	133.10	635.93	769.03
Rocky Hock—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell—Edenton	17	654	434	991.84	117.51	227.21		1,336.56	2,115.28	3,451.84
Roduco—T. L. Brown	A. J. Eure—Roduco	3	40	57		21.94	12.50	5.50	39.94	202.00	241.94
Roper—N. G. Duncan	E. W. Riddle—Roper		49	55	72.00		20.00	25.00	117.00	319.55	436.55
Rose Bay—E. R. Stewart	T. E. Bridgman—Swan Quarter	3	29	35	46.87	7.00	9.13		63.00	276.58	339.58
Salem—	N. T. Halstead—Weeksville		246	94			88.37		88.37	1,146.03	1,234.40
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	F. D. Grey—Trotville	14	436	112	160.00	73.00	95.00		328.00	1,21 .50	1,540.50
SAWYER'S CREEK—Jesse McCarter	E. L. Hale—Belcross	12	249	278	576.12		71.50	845.50	1,493.12	2,182.30	3,675.42
SHILOH—W. L. Barrs	L. B. Godfrey—Shiloh	2	466	270	40.05	21.67	142.62	50.00	254.34	3,553.41	3,807.75
Sound Side—	Emanuel Bateman—Columbia	1	301	123			109.24		109.24	2,378.64	2,487.88
Swan Quarter—E. R. Stewart	H. W. Spencer—Swan Quarter	9	33	45	45.59	24.22	11.75		81.56	138.62	220.18
Travis—N. G. Duncan	M. H. Williams—Creswell	2	23	43		25.00	34.00		59.00	235.00	294.00
Warwick—W. F. Cale	G. H. Hobbs—Hobbsville	16	493	194		35.16	166.98		202.14	1,626.75	1,828.89
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	T. R. Ward—Hertford, Rt. 2		162	127	132.32		78.57		210.89	940.10	1,150.99
Woodville—	John White—Hertford, Rt. 3		190	150		58.02	34.38		92.40	744.60	837.00
Yeopim—	J. H. Harrell—Edenton	8	164	80			14.00		14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals		644	12,771	9,875	$13,634.71	$ 4,917.38	$ 7,565.23	$2,977.83	$29,125.15	$101,574.37	$130,699.52

DOCK

Camp Branch—W. V. Simmons	Nathan Little—Makatoka	4	59	28	$	$	$	$	$	$ 99.61	$ 99.61
Gore's Chapel—A. D. Harrelson	J. T. Gore—Bug Hill		48	5			2.90		2.90	42.70	45.60

DOCK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Happy Home—J. Robt. Carter	L. L. Smith—Bug Hill	5	35	52	$	$	$	$	$	$ 101.00	$ 101.00
Myrtle Head—G. R. Hunt	E. C. Duncan—Freeland		33	40			4.07		4.07	169.35	173.42
Nakina—W. J. Russell	C. L. Sasser—Nakina	11	51	60			6.73		6.73	276.77	283.50
New Life—J. W. Sinclair	E. L. Vereen—Exum		95	114					22.55	129.57	152.12
New Britain—J. K. Todd	W. D. Smith—Ash	2	161	42		1.50	18.50		20.00	107.35	127.35
Olyphic—A. D. Harrelson	H. L. Smith—Olyphic		37	40			6.75		17.15	203.00	220.15
Polly Bridge—J. Robt. Carter	G. T. Ward—Nakina	5	137	130		5.22	193.30		118.62	335.36	453.98
Palmira—W. J. Russell	W. M. Suggs—Old Dock	8	125	71						210.64	210.64
Shallotte—W. A. C. Harrelson	W. H. Leonard—Shallotte		58	68		4.00	6.00		10.00	113.25	123.25
Seven Creeks—A. R. Sales	C. O. Stocks—Bughill	5	105	125	22.00				22.00	258.80	280.80
Soldier Bay—W. D. Stevens	L. M. Todd—Ash	4	108	68	10.00				10.00	86.15	96.15
Zion—A. D. Harrelson	J. L. Ludlum—Ash		34	60			9.00		9.00	49.35	58.35
*Magnolia—			89	60							
Totals		44	1,175	963	$ 32.00	$ 10.72	$ 167.25		$ 243.02	$ 2,182.90	$ 2,425.92

EASTERN

Alpine—A. D. Carter	H. B. Hall—Kerr		28	30	$ 15.20	$	$	$	$ 15.20	$ 100.05	$ 115.25
Alum Springs—F. L. Harris	No Sunday School		59							150.00	150.00

Beulahville—No Pastor	John G. Bostic—Beulahville	----	162	85			46.00	20.00	66.00	412.70	478.70
Bear Marsh—J. E. Lanier	D. J. Brock—Mt. Olive	1	321	128		40.52	262.57		303.09	1,123.80	1,426.89
*Beulah—D. W. Herring	G. W. Massey—Turkey	----	42	45					5.00	1.55	6.55
CALYPSO—J. E. Lanier	C. R. Best—Calypso	7	332	177	326.48	165.10	576.34	53.60	1,121.52	2,051.28	3,172.80
Corinth—J. E. Lanier	I. D. Johnson—Rose Hill	----	218	193	183.20	9.65	90.91	57.00	340.76	216.65	557.41
Cedar Fork—Geo. W. White	J. B. Thigpen—Hallsville	----	69	56			11.10		11.10	252.99	264.09
Concord—W. M. Kelly	Grey Murphy—Rose Hill	8	86	56	55.95		17.07	25.00	98.02	222.22	320.24
Center—J. H. Barnes	C. I. Robinson—Garland	6	51	35	50.00		90.00		140.00	216.00	356.00
CLINTON—T. H. King	H. L. Stewart—Clinton	7	482	292	1,791.42	52.04	612.90		2,486.36	3,682.20	6,168.56
Dobsons Chapel—J. H. Booth	T. Y. Dobson—Kenansville	3	113	52	33.70				33.70	176.14	209.84
Ebenezer—A. D. Carter	No Sunday School	----	20							43.00	43.00
Evergreen—J. H. Barnes	W. G. Smith—Rose Hill	----	77	85	105.21	19.55	20.70	7.70	153.19	256.68	409.87
*Faison's—S. L. Naff	H. B. Kornegay—Faison	----	86	61	100.00				100.00	295.00	395.00
Garland—J. H. Barnes	T. L. Rich—Garland	----	125	151	95.37	22.31	22.00		139.68	1,575.47	1,715.15
Garner's Chapel—S. L. Naff	Miss Ethel Garner—Mt. Olive	7	38	60			23.01		23.01	840.73	863.74
Hallsville—No Pastor	V. T. Sandlin—Hallsville	6	141	54		3.50			3.50	201.56	205.06
Ingold—J. H. Barnes	J. L. Cashwell—Ingold	6	150	137	267.12	34.52	133.85	5.80	441.29	1,614.50	2,055.79
Island Creek—Geo. W. White	P. Rivenbark—Wallace	13	272	120						412.00	412.00
Johnsons—G. W. Rollins	F. W. McGowan—Warsaw	1	165	100	92.66	5.46	50.00		148.12	1,071.25	1,219.37
Jones' Chapel—F. L. Harris	No Sunday School	----	33		70.00	3.00			73.00	51.00	124.00
Kenansville—G. W. Rollins	L. A. Beasley—Kenansville	1	73	49		146.23	79.20		225.43	614.09	839.52
Mount Gilead—W. R. Beach	C. B. Peterson—Clinton	1	174	64	86.30	11.00	48.56	28.75	174.61	614.29	788.90
MOUNT OLIVE—S. L. Naff	L. A. Bird, Sr.—Mt. Olive	23	490	356	1,500.00	88.47	328.95	400.00	2,317.42	10,345.42	12,662.84
Magnolia—W. M. Kelly	Theo. Middleton—Magnolia	----	223	189	43.55	112.03	157.06	11.75	324.39	457.83	782.22
New Hope—W. R. Beach	D. M. Drew—Turkey	3	136	*65	114.81		72.61	7.75	195.17	453.00	648.17
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly	Ike Lanie —Magnolia	----	63	72	7.75	8.35	13.75	2.00	31.85	69.15	101.00
Poplar Grove—K. L. Stanley	L. M. Standley—Faison	----	54	66		10.00	37.80		47.80	325.00	372.80
Piney Grove—T. H. King	S. H. Hairr—Clinton	2	147	117	43.25		58.52		101.77	462.85	564.62
Rowan—W. R. Beach	S. T. Wallace—Moltonville	2	270	144	312.77	3.42	108.33	57.50	482.02	713.38	1,195.40
Rose Hill—F. L. Israel	E. G. Murray—Rose Hill	6	270	206	435.75		70.00	25.00	530.75	2,006.12	2,536.87
Sharon—G. W. White	O. H. James—Wallace	3	220	186			25.00		25.00	383.00	408.00
Spring Vale—J. H. Dobson	No Sunday School	----	26						17.01	60.00	77.01
Springfield—No Pastor	No Sunday School	----	38		3.00				3.00	1.00	4.00

EASTERN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Siloam—J. H. Barnes	F. F. Hall—Kerr	10	154	150	$ 128.33	$ 25.91	$ 139.15	$ 50.80	$ 344.19	$ 957.78	$ 1,301.97
Turkey—W. R. Beach	Rufus Gaddy—Turkey	----	165	102	24.95	54.03	42.00	--------	120.98	617.97	738.95
Union Grove—J. H. Dobson	M. S. Register—Ingold	----	54	59	2.50	--------	--------	--------	2.50	44.57	47.07
Warsaw—G. W. Rollins	A. R. Mallard—Warsaw	16	307	262	217.26	87.87	318.22	135.65	759.00	2,147.14	2,906.14
Totals		132	5,934	4,007	$ 6,106.56	$ 902.96	$ 3,485.60	$ 888.30	$11,405.43	$35,239.36	$46,644.79

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece	C. L. Johnson—Thurmond	----	41	52	$--------	$--------	$--------	$-------	$--------	$ 69.35	$ 69.35
Cool Springs—J. M. Absher	O. P. Holbrook—Benham	4	223	208	--------	--------	24.50	--------	24.50	221.25	245.75
Elkin Valley—R. E. Adams	T. C. DeBorde—Elkin	4	173	157	--------	5.52	58.01	--------	63.53	325.33	388.86
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	J. D. Luffman—Ronda	----	135	90	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	122.40	122.40
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant	C. C. Cockerham—Roaring River	----	157	95	--------	--------	5.33	--------	5.33	142.28	147.61
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	David W. Day—Elkin	1	300	149	--------	--------	34.72	--------	34.72	231.66	266.38
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothran	John Q. Buchan—Roaring River	3	163	80	--------	--------	5.85	--------	5.85	67.00	72.85
Poplar Springs—Richard Day	H. W. Ray—State Road	----	76	172	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	174.99	174.99
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott	V. Whittey—North Wilkesboro	3	287	77	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	144.60	144.60
Shoaly Branch—Grant Cothran	W. L. Draughn—Benham	----	135	108	--------	--------	7.27	--------	7.27	134.00	141.27

White Plains—J. S. Bryant	Raymond Foushee—Roaring River	8	138	60						2.00	2.00
Totals		23	1,828	1,248	$	$ 5.52	$ 135.68	$	$ 141.20	$ 1,634.86	$ 1,776.06

FLAT RIVER

Amis' Chapel—J. U. Teague	A. T. Pittard—Nelson, Va.	5	244	262	$ 83.07	$ 274.28	$ 183.69		$ 541.04	$ 728.65	$ 1,269.69
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell	H. H. Hicks—Bullock	1	134	138		42.00	114.29	703.00	859.29	701.00	1,560.29
Bethany—B. M. Shacklette	J. A. Malone—Moriah	1	75	62	39.00		25.66		64.66	302.39	367.05
Concord—E. G. Usery	Leon Coley—Stem		101	82	30.35		5.00		35.35	372.44	407.79
Creedmoor—C. L. Gillespie	E. K. Morris—Creedmoor	3	164	172	88.10		20.00		108.10	1,397.45	1,505.55
Corinth—E. G. Usery	G. R. Land—Oxford, Rt. 2		192	188			28.00	23.83	51.83	446.88	498.71
Dexter—E. G. Usery	E. G. Green—Oxford, Rt. 5	11	227	104	112.00	18.26		175.00	305.26	460.00	765.26
Enon—W. D. Poe	Sam Knott—Oxford, Rt. 1	10	342	300	606.75	58.00	121.74	100.00	886.49	1,982.90	2,869.39
Fellowship—L. J. Rainey	J. H. Perry—Creedmoor, Rt. 1	4	197	193	116.96		64.87		181.83	702.39	884.22
Florence Avenue—E. R. Harris	R. E. Amis—Virgilina, Va.	4	130	117	232.50		98.50		331.00	1,935.53	2,266.53
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague	L. Elliott—Nelson, Va., Rt. 1	18	295	193	114.05	10.00	132.79		256.84	809.41	1,066.25
Hester—W. D. Poe	Sam A. Howard—Oxford	7	449	333	315.00	12.00	117.00		444.00	1,968.15	2,412.15
Island Creek—Paul G. Hartsell	S. E. Wilson—Henderson, Rt. 3	27	434	342	115.95		269.95		385.90	1,114.17	1,500.07
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass	S. F. Bullock—Stem	3	171	146	383.44	13.65	62.69	267.40	727.18	3,504.35	4,231.53
Knott's Grove—W. D. Poe	Marvin Newton—Oxford, Rt. 2	3	122	72	165.00	25.56	70.00		260.56	653.41	913.97
Mt. Harmony—J. B. Currin	C. R. Sherman—Timberlake		109	91		16.00	55.00		71.00	636.75	707.75
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague	R. T. Eaks—Oxford, Rt. 7	12	350	273	903.85	100.98	229.67		1,234.50	1,040.02	2,274.52
Mt. Zion—	Crawford Williford—Moriah		222	73	105.70	201.96		30.00	337.66	1,467.10	1,804.76
Olive Grove—L. R. Evans	C. C. Perry—Northside	8	222	95			12.11		12.11	487.50	499.61
Olive Branch—J. B. Currin	J. W. Tatum—Roxboro	12	190	87		45.67	45.67		91.34	1,204.67	1,296.01
OXFORD—	N. W. Weldon, Oxford	20	796	805	1,658.63	647.21	839.91	211.50	3,357.25	60,743.61	64,100.86
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Yates	J. A. Catlett—Youngsville	9	206	115		17.00	13.00		30.00	378.50	408.50
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Usery	L. B. Newton—Oxford, Rt. 3	24	238	154	13.02		67.25		80.27	1,497.12	1,577.39
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom	H. B. Parrott—Henderson, Rt. 5	4	167	74	63.75		29.95		93.70	399.50	493.20
Providence—Paul G. Hartsell	Arnom Harris—Oxford, Rt. 6	10	281	198		38.17	116.60		154.77	1,101.70	1,256.47

FLAT RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rock Grove—J. B. Currin	M. H. Hicks—Roxboro	10	143	115	$	$	$	$	$	$ 343.00	$ 343.00
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague	A. J. Owen—Clarksville, Va.	8	200	149	201.00	101.00	90.00	24.50	416.50	2,783.42	3,199.92
Stovall—Paul G. Hartsell	E. M. Hart—Oxford, Rt. 5	11	391	228	202.68	37.50	45.80		285.98	11,773.47	12,059.45
State Line—			40			1.81	9.25		11.06	159.37	170.43
Sharon—E. G. Usery	R. S. Greenway—Virgilina, Va., Rt. 5	7	127	101	4.38		47.00		51.38	349.80	401.18
Tally Ho—S. T. Morris	J. E. Hunter—Stem	1	215	90	184.37		59.09		243.46	872.68	1,116.14
Tabb's Creek—J. U. Teague	G. R. Wortham—Oxford, Rt. 3	10	125	96		71.85	25.00		96.85	498.49	595.34
West Oxford—L. L. Hudson	D. E. Long—Oxford	4	166	210		300.00			300.00	1,051.75	1,351.75
Totals		247	7,465	5,658	$ 5,739.55	$ 2,032.90	$ 2,999.48	$1,535.23	$12,307.16	$103,867.57	116,174.73

FRENCH BROAD

Bethel	Levi Hamlin—Buckner		175	100	$	$	$	$	$	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Big Laurel—N. H. Griffin	W. H. Holland—Big Laurel	2	95	69						122.00	122.00
Bull Creek—A. P. Sprinkle	F. M. Coffey—Mars Hill	5	228	87		22.66	95.18		117.84	588.16	706.00
California—T. J. Eatman	S. M. Ballard—Mars Hill		205	215						213.00	213.00
Chapel Hill—N. H. Griffin	C. A. Brooks—Big Laurel	18	92	55						357.70	357.70
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffin	R. P. Davis—Marshall	2	60	82		29.55			29.55	34.85	64.40
Enon—R. H. Morgan	Crawford Bryan—Marshall	5	174	136				10.00	10.00	609.00	619.00

*Foster Creek—R. E. Farmer	Jeter Johnson—Flag Pond, Tenn.	----	92	78			5.00		5.00	127.00	132.00
Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	T. H. Rice—Mars Hill	7	157	47		16.40	23.75		40.15	130.40	170.55
Grand View—A. P. Sprinkle	R. M. Reese—Alexander	3	119	55		6.77	10.13		16.90	167.05	183.95
Grape Vine—T. J. Eatman	Wesley Hunter—Marshall	----	200	82					40.00	125.00	165.00
Hopewell—N. H. Griffin	Jeter Lams—Walnut	3	50	56						122.37	122.37
Hot Springs—S. M. Stroupe	R. O. Sexton—Hot Springs	----	83	40						119.90	119.90
Laurel Branch—S. M. Stroupe	W. R. White—Marshall	10	153	112		2.45	83.46		85.91	242.74	328.65
Laurel Seminary—N. H. Griffin	Wm. S. Rice—Big Laurel	4	53	25			8.23		8.23	83.86	92.09
Laurel Valley—J. D. King	G. W. Byrd—Mars Hill	1	18	75						1.00	1.00
Little Creek—T. J. Eatman	W. H. English—Flag Pond, Tenn.	----	50	78			8.00		8.00	76.05	84.05
Little Ivy—Wayne Peek	Carmel Jarvis—Mars Hill	10	70	122		5.00	11.45		16.45	323.42	339.87
Locust Grove—A. J. Sprinkle	C. J. Wild—Weaverville	9	143	98	21.50	13.50	23.00		58.00	135.35	193.35
*Long Branch—J. M. Pickens	J. E. Carter—Marshall	7	141	64	44.55		17.50		62.05	220.00	282.05
Madison Seminary—S. M. Stroupe	Max Roberts—Marshall	10	118	95		27.21			27.21	436.10	463.31
Middle Fork—B. T. Nanney	Ervin Buckner—Buckner	----	82	52			5.00		5.00	159.75	164.75
MARSHALL—H. L. Smith	Wm. V. Farmer—Marshall	8	196	178	178.25	162.45	135.40	188.50	664.60	2,528.80	3,193.40
MARS HILL—J. R. Owen	R. M. Lee—Mars Hill	6	433	529	500.00	1,480.00	600.00	992.00	3,572.00	4,085.85	7,657.85
Mt. Pleasant—Burgin Robinson	G. W. Davis—Trust	2	67	44			18.25		18.25	143.49	161.74
Paint Fork—J. A. Corn	Kenneth Anderson—Paint Fork	----	95	46	6.50	8.30	6.50		21.30	95.72	117.02
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle	J. S. Brown—Waverly	6	124	40		22.35			22.35	100.00	122.35
Peek's Chapel—R. D. Ponder	Grant McDoris—Mars Hill	----	140	65				20.00	20.00	120.00	140.00
Piney Mountain—F. H. Leatherwood	Virgil Sorrell—Stockville	3	157	74		4.53	42.48	19.45	66.46	369.27	435.73
Rice Creek—R. E. Farmer	A. J. Rice—Flag Pond, Tenn.	----	69	40			2.00		2.00	72.00	74.00
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin	W. D. Davis—Revere	10	110	75						41.26	41.26
Upper Laurel—J. D. King	J. W. Willis—Mars Hill	----	114	40			6.94		6.94	274.12	281.06
Walnut—	Miss Mamie Whiteside—Walnut	----	20	125	69.00	75.00	15.00		159.00	322.00	481.00
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin	Frank Runnion—Marshall	15	172	228			18.00		18.00	761.62	779.62
Totals		136	4,305	3,307	$ 819.80	$ 1,876.17	$ 1,135.27	$1,229.95	$ 5,101.19	$13,508.83	$18,610.02

GASTON COUNTY

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexis—W. T. Baucom	C. L. Abernethy—Alexis	5	175	142	$ 54.35	$	$	$	$ 133.45	$ 523.36	$ 656.81
Belmont, East—R. G. Mace	J. B. Brown—Belmont	40	410	477	910.83				1,392.98	6,030.78	7,423.76
Belmont, First—	D. P. Stowe—Belmont	30	351	269	950.18				1,729.55	6,021.23	7,750.78
Bessemer City—F. L. Snyder	A. F. Briggs—Bessemer City	5	353	379	133.82				297.72	4,991.85	5,289.57
Bethel—H. W. Baucom	M. L. Capps—Bessemer City	1	30	62	5.32				5.32	137.61	142.93
Bruington—O. W. Trip ett	F. G. Dawkins—Stanley	3	266	230	14.00				100.95	4,116.67	4,217.62
Center View—	R. W. Wilson—North Belmont	23	338	292						1,657.15	1,657.15
Cherryville—J. J. Beach	J. T. Allen—Cherryville	15	471	411	1,826.56				2,430.27	6,477.98	8,908.25
Cramerton—E. V. Hudson	Bryan Hurd—Cramerton	30	373	500	498.82				837.18	4,277.90	5,115.08
Dallas—W. T. Baucom	P. D. Summey—Dallas	16	222	223	352.46				733.03	2,844.98	3,578.01
Gastonia:											
Calvary—Geo. W. Davis	R. E. Price—Gastonia, Rt. 3	28	396	400	33.00				45.00	3,913.49	3,958.49
East—T. L. Cashwell	G. C. Moss—Gastonia	23	572	510	1,348.82				1,890.23	6,323.31	8,213.54
First—B. A. Bowers	M. O. Thornburg—Gastonia	19	888	1,119	7,772.76				9,456.98	25,615.32	35,072.30
Flint Groves—A. A. Haggard	Ralph Wilson—East Gastonia	152	629	635	166.57				232.57	7,026.07	7,258.64
Loray—J. W. Whitley	L. J. Waldrop—Gastonia	63	728	1,159	505.20				1,568.40	11,319.18	12,887.58
Marietta Street—	F. W. Lowe—Gastonia, Rt. 3	6	241	246					67.98	2,741.10	2,809.08
Temple—W. A. Hoffman	Otto Perry—Gastonia, Rt. 4	40	272	415	155.50				228.92	2,347.76	2,576.68
Hardin—Ed. Brown	Justus J. Friday—Dallas, Rt. 1		83	149						911.82	911.82
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure	L. M. Flowers—Mt. Holly, Rt. 2	4	160	137	424.31				424.31	1,132.95	1,557.26
High Shoals—Ed. Brown	Homer McCreary—Dallas		50	116						488.70	488.70
Hull's Grove—C. M. Robinson	Clayton Willis—Vale, Rt. 5		154	156	62.68				123.42	366.55	489.97
Long Creek Memorial—E.G. Ledford	F. M. Paysour—Dallas	64	382	211	119.30				133.30	3,567.40	3,700.70

LOWELL, FIRST—L. L. Jessup	A. E. Clemmer—Lowell	32	323	372	155.14				420.14	6,204.60	6,624.74
MCADENVILLE—Preston Blake	E. C. Adcock—McAdenville	9	357	325	653.08				653.08	2,739.74	3,392.82
Mountain View—D. F. Birchfield	J. C. Welch—Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	32	66	67	6.40				14.40	390.01	404.41
Mount Beulah—W. G. Camp	L. A. Barbee—Lincolnton, Rt. 5	13	163	123					90.73	1,193.15	1,283.88
Mount Holly—J. L. Vass	O. L. Hoffman—Mount Holly	12	490	465	273.94				273.94	7,033.81	7,307.75
Mount Zion—J. W. Walters	Wesley Dellinger—Cherryville	13	200	108	52.55				133.85	645.79	779.64
RANLO—W. L. Walters	E. C. Canipe—Ranlo—Gastonia	13	217	318	191.44				259.48	3,978.87	4,238.35
Riverside—A. A. Lockee	J. R. Flowers—Lowell, Rt. 2	10	91	157					22.53	602.14	624.67
Sandy Plains—L. L. Jessup	J. H. Miller—Belmont	17	193	142					87.90	750.47	838.37
Shady Grove—W. G. Camp	F. L. Mauney—Cherryville	12	150	107					154.56	484.04	638.60
Spencer Mountain—D. E. Vipperman	J. A. Graham—Lowell	13	103	138	32.26				160.14	1,594.76	1,754.90
Tuckaseege—A. A. Lockee	G. E. Blankenship—Mt. Holly		128	204	184.33				184.33	783.55	967.88
Webb's Chapel—M. P. Rhyne	S. O. Murphy—Lincolnton, Rt. 5		40	50					1.00	118.63	119.63
Woodlawn—C. F. Comstock	K. E. Sherrell—Lowell		41	132	7.42				7.42	385.12	392.54
Totals		743	10,106	10,946	$16,891.03	$ 900.27	$ 3,901.51	$2,531.33	$24,295.06	$129,737.84	$154,032.90

GREEN RIVER

Bethel—E. P. White	O. B. Morgan—Nealsville	1	187	86	$ 30.04	$	$ 16.50	$ 63.45	$ 109.99	$ 246.87	$ 356.86
Bethlehem—C. C. Grogan	E. L. Lackey—Old Fort		97	89						267.00	267.00
Beulah—G. P. Horn	James F. Page—Landrum, S. C.		46	47		3.00			3.00	72.00	75.00
Big Level—Henry Alburn	Horace Bailey—Mill Spring	2	124	38						95.00	95.00
Bill's Creek—J. M. Brown	J. P. Wilson—Urec	5	173	109	25.00		25.00	18.30	68.30	329.57	397.87
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith	C. C. Holler—Union Mills	1	113	25	3.00			12.40	15.40	94.75	110.15
Cane Creek—S. F. Huntley	D. J. Gilbert—Mill Spring		135	95						84.46	84.46
Chapel Hill—W. F. McMahan	W. G. Kaylor—Marion	3	72	90			11.08		11.08	95.34	106.42
Cherry Spring—C. C. Grogan	C. E. Gilliam—Old Fort		122	130	49.63		21.60		71.23	553.70	624.93
Chimney Rock—A. G. Sargent	L. C. Cobb—Chimney Rock	26	83	123	45.14		254.72		299.86	2,432.09	2,731.95
Clear Creek—C. G. Ellis	G. B. Woody—Marion		180	174	100.00		135.99		235.99	489.25	725.24

GREEN RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Clinchfield—A. A. Walker	R. E. Loudermilk—Marion	2	165	292	$ 82.54	$	$ 50.00	$ 23.00	$ 155.54	$ 846.10	$ 1,001.64
Columbus—Chas. B. Trammel	John Arledge—Columbus	6	180	115	76.00				76.00	2,268.00	2,344.00
Coopers Gap—Sam Huntley	W. W. Steppe—Mill Spring	4	199	87	11.95		10.00		21.95	225.72	247.67
Cross Mill—W. F. McMahan	Anderson Williams—Marion	16	247	165	18.35		42.49	19.50	80.34	1,235.86	1,316.20
Dysartville—J. E. Hill	W. H. Taylor—Dysartville	8	139	40	17.00		17.30		34.30	161.79	196.09
East Marion—A. A. Walker	C. C. Hall—East Marion	15	148	219	100.00		78.35	40.00	218.35	1,471.17	1,689.52
Glenwood—J. M. Brown	O. L. Silver—Nealsville	3	78	52	71.00		36.45	13.50	120.95	263.50	384.45
Green Hill—J. M. Brown	J. P. Jones—Rutherfordton		122	49		15.00			15.00	197.25	212.25
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan	W. W. Huskins—Old Fort		124	114						97.85	97.85
Hall Town—J. B. Halcombe	George Cooper—Marion	3	51	59			5.00		5.00	57.21	62.21
Harmony Grove—James P. Hicks	T. E. Cuthbertson—Nebo	6	154	80	39.40		14.96		54.36	140.85	195.21
Macedonia—J. H. Smith	W. B. Seaman—Vein Mountain		154		25.00				25.00	117.25	142.25
MARION, FIRST—P. D. Mangum	W. R. Chambers—Marion	15	401	496	616.00		601.35		1,217.35	5,284.66	6,502.01
Mill Spring—C. B. Trammel	Frank Jackson—Mill Spring	12	175	125	24.70		5.00		29.70	490.75	520.45
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	Jno. S. Hampton—Union Mills	7	259	60	100.00	21.70	19.05		140.75	393.94	534.69
Mountain View—R. M. Womack	M. A. Burgess—Mill Spring	2	38	34			1.51		1.51	83.41	84.92
Montfords Cove—E. P. White	Hugh Hemphill—Union Mills	6	282	70		15.00	5.30		20.30	86.16	106.46
Mt. Vernon—J. A. Brindle	F. O. Lewis—Forest City	15	296	178		74.64	73.39		148.03	746.11	894.14
Nebo—P. J. Shell	R. O. Wilson—Nebo		83	82	12.00				12.00	330.00	342.00
North Cove—C. C. Parker	R. A. Lennon—North Cove	3	50	66						170.40	170.40
Oak Spring—E. P. White	J. J. Geer—Rutherfordton	10	106	58	10.00		11.51	33.00	54.51	300.51	355.02
OLD FORT—C. L. Taylor	H. R. Earley—Old Fort	3	166	256	72.83		111.88	67.50	252.21	7,272.46	7,524.67

Pacolet—C. B. Trammel	M. H. Covil—Lynn	----	116	92	----	----	12.00	----	12.00	230.00	242.00
Pea Ridge—W. R. White	Clarence Fowler—Mill Spring	11	81	*59	----	----	----	----	----	78.73	78.73
Peppers Creek—J. L. Martin	----	----	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	28.50	28.50
Piedmont—T. M. Hester	G. W. Hodge—Spindale	2	168	125	27.00	----	42.00	----	69.00	353.24	422.24
Piney Knob—W. R. White	Clarence Hardin—Rutherfordton	----	214	113	11.75	----	4.10	----	15.85	160.42	176.27
Pleasant Grove—L. N. Eplee	R. Ledbetter—Uree	7	77	54	50.00	----	7.20	----	57.20	172.20	229.40
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside—Rutherfordton	----	255	90	100.00	----	24.87	----	124.87	333.87	458.74
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. M. H. Whiteside—Uree	----	94	30	----	----	----	----	----	121.17	121.17
Round Hill—W. B. Craig	W. E. Sweatt—Union Mills	14	255	216	192.84	----	17.35	79.50	289.69	496.96	786.65
RUTHERFORDTON—E. B. Jenkins	R. E. Price—Rutherfordton	12	462	394	783.14	171.01	484.90	309.75	1,748.80	6,028.48	7,777.28
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Reece Arledge—Mill Spring	----	25	27	----	----	----	----	----	100.00	100.00
Stone Mountain—David Huntley	J. A. Taylor—Dome	----	35	40	----	----	----	----	----	17.62	17.62
Sunny Vale—W. F. McMahan	Henry Johnson—Marion	----	73	30	----	----	----	----	----	72.00	72.00
Turkey Cove—C. C. Parker	W. S. Hallifield—Hallifield	7	122	94	----	----	----	----	----	198.59	198.59
West Point—Fred Martin	A. S. Scoggins—Rutherfordton	10	72	75	----	----	6.87	----	6.87	92.97	99.84
Woodlawn—C. G. Ellis	D. R. Byrd—Sevier	5	41	85	----	----	8.00	----	8.00	214.00	222.00
Zion Hill—John Shipman	J. R. Wright—Marion	8	29	55	----	----	----	----	----	83.60	83.60
Totals		250	6,953	5,282	$ 2,694.31	$ 300.35	$ 2,155.72	$ 679.90	$ 5,830.28	$35,783.83	$41,614.11

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—C. L. Allen	Merritt Buchanan—Waynesville	15	150	90	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Antioch—D. C. Davis	J. L. McElroy—Waynesville, Rt. 2	----	51	82	----	----	12.39	----	12.39	202.35	214.74
Barkersville—J. H. Hammet	M. H. Roby—Waynesville	5	38	97	30.90	----	----	----	30.90	238.67	269.57
Bellmont—D. C. Davis	T. M. Ledford—Crabtree	----	40	50	----	----	----	----	----	75.00	75.00
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	L. H. Wells—Canton, Rt. 2	----	44	74	----	12.25	----	----	12.25	144.50	156.75
Burnett's Siding—Thomas Erwin	L. J. Rogers—Canton, Rt. 2	8	80	40	15.00	----	----	----	15.00	100.00	115.00
CANTON—A. V. Joyner	L. B. Grimes—Canton	22	598	448	926.22	----	157.22	350.00	1,433.44	5,804.65	7,238.09
*Cataloochee—J. Y. Davis	Geo. Bennett—Ola	14	72	83	----	----	----	----	----	150.00	150.00
CLYDE—R. P. McCracken	T. H. Rogers—Clyde	4	155	232	37.95	19.94	136.65	----	194.54	2,247.13	2,441.67

HAYWOOD—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Caldwell Fork—B. B. Caldwell		20	24		$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Cove Creek—D. C. Davis	Vinson Morrow—Cove Creek		84	50						148.00	148.00
Crabtree—Thomas Erwin	Lawrence Brown—Crabtree, Rt. 1	1	79	80	2.15		16.05		18.20	154.00	172.20
Dellwood—P. C. Hicks	Paul Smith—Waynesville		46	91	25	16.74	5.00	25.00	71.74	233.18	304.02
East End—Thomas Erwin	Ben Green—Canton	3	73	140		25.00			25.00	287.67	312.67
East Fork—Thomas Erwin	I. M. Grogan—Cruso	8	129	*102						194.88	194.88
*Fairview—A. C. Bryson	J. W. Winchester—Hazelwood	2	41	40			24.00		24.00	52.90	76.90
Fine's Creek—J. W. Corn	M. M. Kirkpatrick—Crabtree, Rt. 1	2	60	*86			25.00		25.00	223.50	248.50
Hazelwood—J. S. Stanbury	John Blalock—Hazelwood		188	325		12.10		81.00	93.10	804.88	897.98
Mt. Zion—Oda Burnett	Walker West—Canton, Rt. 2	4	114	80						184.56	184.56
North Canton—W. M. Privett	L. F. Clark—Canton, Rt. 1	2	112	92		2.80	5.50		8.30	187.36	195.66
Oak Grove—Oda Burnett	J. R. Clark—Clyde, Rt. 1		30	61						134.52	134.52
Olivet—P. C. Hicks	J. A. Law—Maggie	14	81	123						332.00	332.00
Panthers Creek—J. Y. Davis	M. M. Messer—Crabtree	7	92	55			15.00		15.00	291.00	306.00
Pigeon—J. Y. Davis	M. F. Parton—Teague	9	109	59			21.25		21.25	146.50	167.75
Pleasant Balsam—											
Ratcliff Cove—P. C. Hicks	C. C. Francis—Waynesville	1	77	78	5.91		9.28		15.19	341.37	356.56
Riverside—R. A. Sentelle	J. P. Ledbetter—Canton, Rt. 2	13	58	122		5.50		7.90	13.40	103.25	116.65
Rock Spring—D. C. Smart	A. C. Walker—Clyde, Rt. 1	12	169	125	128.75				128.75	301.25	430.00
Spring Hill—Ben Heatherly	C. R. Stamey—Canton		64	50	25.00				25.00	200.00	225.00
WAYNESVILLE—G. A. Martin	W. C. Allen—Waynesville	54	509	330	1,988.00	297.06	664.63	423.25	3,372.94	5,091.03	8,463.97

West Canton—P. C. Hicks	M. L. Frady—Canton	17	300	125		66.30	7.00		73.30	779.95	853.25
Totals		237	3,658	3,380	$ 3,184.88	$ 457.69	$ 1,098.97	$ 887.15	$ 5,628.69	$19,354.10	$24,982.79

JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. O'Neal—Middlesex, Rt. 1	7	180	100	$ 30.00	$	$ 8.73	$	$ 38.73	$ 285.51	$ 324.24
Bailey—E. W. Mason	Mrs. Carrie Meacoms—Bailey	1	62	73	25.00	6.50	8.05		39.55	77.60	117.15
Baptist Center—R. F. Hall	Judson Talton—Clayton, Rt. 1	7	184	89	23.31		16.06		39.37	426.75	466.12
Benson—J. E. Kirk	J. F. Woodall—Benson	1	207	284	151.03	64.67	104.05		319.75	2,746.06	3,065.81
Benson Grove—J. E. Kirk	L. E. Barber—Benson		32	55			13.00		13.00	307.50	320.50
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	Paul Edwards—Kenly, Rt. 2		147	88		10.04	54.00		164.04	101.32	165.36
Bethesda—A. R. Creech	W. N. Parrish—Clayton	2	251	159	63.05				63.05	419.61	482.66
Beulah—G. A. Bain			56		2.90	5.11			8.01	104.60	112.61
Blackman's Grove—A. L. Brown	Nogah Wood—Four Oaks		106	68	17.80		33.10		50.90	660.80	711.70
Burnell—A. L. Brown	W. L. Massengill—Four Oaks, Rt. 4	2	20	53				100.00	100.00	219.50	319.50
Calvary—J. E. Kirk	S. O. Barefoot—Dunn	1	41	42	6.00				6.00	1.50	7.50
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech	G. W. Anderson—Selma, Rt. 2	14	127	132	35.42		54.25		89.67	946.13	1,035.80
CLAYTON—I. E. D. Andrews	Q. B. Hocutt—Clayton	7	551	592	805.70	435.95	349.02	582.50	2,173.17	5,136.36	7,309.53
Clyde's Chapel—C. H. Norris	J. E. Johnson—Wendell, Rt. 1	23	209	183	64.60		62.26		126.86	802.28	929.14
Corinth—W. D. Stancil	L. T. Davis—Wendell, Rt. 1	8	188	150	2.31		27.28	3.30	32.89	355.19	388.08
Four Oaks—A. L. Brown	W. P. Massengill—Four Oaks	4	143	144	185.30	71.42	169.50	127.10	553.32	2,651.18	3,204.50
Hales' Chapel—T. B. Davis	J. P. Price—Zebulon, Rt. 1		104	110	50.00		11.00		61.00	229.00	290.00
*Hepzibah—	W. G. Creech—Princeton		20		10.00				10.00	97.70	107.70
Hood's Grove—Howard Pipkin	I. V. Hudson—Benson		33	35						465.00	465.00
Kenly—E. W. Mason	A. J. Broughton—Kenly	1	56	66	20.25	10.85	13.68	43.75	88.53	600.50	689.03
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	C. W. Hinton—Zebulon, Rt. 1	6	218	160		35.00	25.00	15.00	75.00	475.92	550.92
Live Oak—L. E. Godwin	E. W. Underhill—Selma, Rt. 1		33	90			3.41		3.41	59.00	62.41
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Batten—Selma, Rt. 2	4	93	130	60.25	14.12	33.43	101.50	209.30	371.36	580.66
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine—Middlesex	9	147	110	33.38	44.97	61.09		139.44	850.00	989.44
Mt. Moriah—R. F. Hall	C. Parker Poole—Raleigh, Rt. 2	3	247	201	37.20	26.50	198.78		262.48	1,510.69	1,773.17

JOHNSTON—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Bethel—R. Paul Caudill	R. I. Smith—McCullers, Rt. 1	12	184	130	$ 70.00	$	$ 55.00	$ 160.00	$ 285.00	$ 690.00	$ 975.00
Nobles' Chapel—W. B. Guthrie	L. F. Boykin—Sims	2	100	68						470.75	470.75
Oliver's Grove—Nevel Stancil	Mrs. G. G. Woodall—Benson	6	22	76		4.00	9.00		13.00	116.50	129.50
Parrish Memorial—L. E. Godwin	Eddie Parrish—Selma, Rt. 2	16	107	89	4.00		10.19		14.19	79.75	93.94
Pauline—S. S. McGregor	S. C. Creech—Four Oaks, Rt. 1	7	131	129	17.50		28.50	12.60	58.60	539.75	598.35
Pine Level—E. W. Mason	W. A. Herring—Pine Level	5	99	154	165.00	20.24	41.58	378.00	604.82	857.78	1,462.60
Pinkney—Nevel Stancil	Jas. I. Watson—Fremont, Rt. 2		19	32	35.00		14.90		49.90	123.54	173.44
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor	J. H. Whitley—Smithfield, Rt. 1	13	168	181	169.20	15.57	152.00	130.75	467.52	1,430.50	1,898.02
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor	Claude Stephenson—Willow Springs	3	34	67	24.27	3.00	2.00		29.27	285.00	314.27
Princeton—W. O. Andrews	W. I. Pearce—	13	135	163			22.65		22.65	1,783.55	1,806.20
Sardis—W. D. Stancil	John E. Creech—Pine Level, Rt. 1	8	68	100	64.00	25.15	19.25		108.40	255.03	363.43
SELMA—W. J. Crain	C. A. Jacobs—Selma	3	305	390	553.76		123.18	100.00	776.94	2,662.00	3,438.94
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor	Delno Coats—Garner, Rt. 1	8	99	97	16.67		7.15		23.82	374.83	398.65
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan	F. H. Brooks—Smithfield		372	288	1,409.01	391.05	319.24	818.16	2,937.46	3,595.98	6,533.44
Thanksgiving—S. W. Oldham	W. S. Earp—Selma, Rt. 1	7	123	120	47.00		4.39		51.39	606.96	658.35
Trinity—J. E. Kirk	O. H. Barefoot—Benson, Rt. 2	1	117	110	12.50	8.08	28.50		49.08	450.00	499.08
Watkins' Chapel—W. D. Stancil	J. H. Hales—Middlesex, Rt. 1		39	60			4.00		4.00	69.35	73.35
White Oak—A. A. Pippin	W. V. Eason—Wilson's Mills, Rt. 2	10	331	240						609.98	609.98
Wilson's Mills—	Arthur D. Price—Wilson's Mills	1	114	167	24.00				24.00	433.00	457.00
Totals		215	6,022	5,775	$ 4,235.41	$ 892.22	$ 2,087.22	$2,572.66	$10,087.51	$35,335.31	$45,422.82

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—D. F. Putnam	W. H. McGinnis—Shelby, Rt. 3	12	299	255	$	$	$	$	$ 271.09	$ 3,719.17	$ 3,990.26
Bethlehem—	J. S. McSwain—Kings Mtn., Rt. 2	9	351	451					46.95	1,070.00	1,116.95
Boiling Springs—J. L. Jenkins	C. E. Hamrick—Boiling Springs	34	401	573					241.79	2,643.31	2,885.10
Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop	P. M. Hord—Shelby, Rt. 1	10	133	86						298.63	298.63
Casar—W. G. Camp	A. A. Richards—Casar	1	137	155					157.36	378.09	535.45
Carpenters Grove—W. G. Camp	S. T. Carpenter—Belwood, Rt. 1	3	93	136					388.07	478.45	866.52
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	F. E. Greene—Shelby, Rt. 4	3	317	420					1,840.94	1,201.06	3,042.00
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	C. R. Spangler—Lawndale,	6	168	201					302.53	709.04	1,011.57
DOVER—D. F. Putnam	C. G. White—Shelby	7	220	340					153.30	6,464.21	6,617.51
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop	John Mauney—Shelby	12	374	456					458.64	986.00	1,444.64
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop	L. D. Fleming—Shelby	3	242	302					139.96	2,184.65	2,324.61
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy	E. A. Hoyle—Fallston	3	180	178					538.67	962.86	1,501.53
Flint Hill—G. P. Abernethy	L. B. Blanton—Shelby, Rt. 2	5	113	81					575.00	777.00	1,352.00
Grover—W. E. Furcron	T. S. Keeter—Grover	----	306	299					936.54	1,850.06	2,786.60
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST—C. J. Black	G. G. Page—Kings Mountain	67	596	1,008					2,480.95	9,207.18	11,688.13
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND—W. N. Cook	R. L. Chaney, Jr.—Kings Mountain	22	250	339					256.00	1,694.41	1,950.41
Lattimore—I. D. Harrill	J. D. Bridges—Lattimore	4	333	220					749.62	1,244.34	1,993.96
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	Union Sunday School	1	88	125					629.77	321.00	950.77
Macedonia—A. G. Melton	W. P. Gore—Kings Mountain, Rt. 5	----	113	180					116.17	450.48	566.65
Mt. Sinai—Rush Padget	C. B. Harrill—Shelby, Rt. 2	1	149	134						3,266.50	3,266.50
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	J. D. S. Carpenter—Lawndale	----	156	125					1,677.66	1,011.87	2,689.53
New Hope—J. L. Jenkins	C. E. Jones—Blacksburg, S. C., R . 1	16	351	422					826.37	2,033.94	2,860.31
New Prospect—W. E. Lowe	Marvin Turner—Shelby, Rt. 6	11	228	119					107.00	599.30	706.30
Normans Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam—Lawndale	16	139	128					24.50	241.93	266.43
North Brook—C. M. Robinson	P. R. Dellinger—Cherryville	----	53	83							
Oak Grove—C. J. Black	Elam McSwain—Kings Mtn. Rt. 4	6	249	197					49.69	395.96	445.65
Patterson Grove—W. N. Cook	J. W. Scism—Kings Mtn., Rt. 4	10	186	286					139.12	534.33	673.45
Patterson Springs—W. E. Lowe	C. F. McSwain—Grover, Rt. 2	8	147	128					340.98	718.51	1,059.49

KINGS MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poplar Springs—D. F. Putnam	Allen Jones—Shelby, Rt. 2	10	305	228	$	$	$	$	$ 149.95	$ 556.40	$ 706.35
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	H. Q. Kendrick—Shelby, Rt. 7	16	206	133					80.00	549.05	629.05
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	J. B. McSwain—Shelby, Rt. 4	7	151	133					305.97	585.36	891.33
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy	Coleman Elliotte—Shelby, Rt. 6	7	200	167					121.71	937.00	1,058.71
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop	L. H. Ledford—Shelby	2	204	198					193.55	927.55	1,121.10
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy	B. P. Jenkins—Lattimore	9	342	241					125.10	919.65	1,044.75
Shelby, First—Zeno Wall	B. T. Falls—Shelby	9	1,124	1,330					11,083.01	27,953.70	39,036.71
Shelby, Second—Rush Padget	G. V. Hawkins—Shelby	39	600	468					755.81	4,466.10	5,221.91
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold—Shelby, Rt. 5	5	380	315					284.90	1,586.00	1,870.90
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Wacaster—Cherryville, Rt. 1	3	177	160					288.23	1,339.39	1,627.62
Wallace Grove—C. H. Padget	Wilson Green—Shelby, Rt. 6	29	160	156					28.00	256.05	284.05
Zion—D. G. Washburn	G. T. Cabaniss—Shelby, Rt. 3	14	267	250					313.12	17,678.50	17,991.62
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	J. A. Williams—Shelby, Rt. 2	22	236	211					198.20	587.54	785.74
Totals		442	10,614	11,292					$27,376.22	$103,784.57	$131,160.79

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford	D. S. Hayworth—High Point	18	206	175	$ 332.50	$ 17.50	$ 934.65	$ 155.00	$ 1,439.65	$ 4,851.10	$ 6,290.75
Center Hill—H. T. Penry	D. L. Tysinger—Lexington, Rt. 6	7	155	94	95.63		117.39		213.02	391.25	604.27

Churchland—R. C. Foster	W. H. Lomax—Linwood, Rt. 3	35	250	196	215.63	60.63	107.22	155.00	538.48	1,169.21	1,707.69
Denton—M. A. Adams	A. L. Snider—Denton	----	241	234	219.68		161.98		381.66	1,224.25	1,605.91
Gravel Hill—P. D. Buck	Robert Russell—New Hope Acdy.	2	89	98	10.30		50.60	8.50	69.40	414.25	483.65
Holloways—H. T. Penry	G. C. Palmer—High Rock	15	209	151	116.44		97.60	42.00	256.04	2,501.14	2,757.18
Jersey—H. T. Penry	Reid Smith—Linwood	15	220	140	250.00		46.29	80.50	376.79	549.56	926.35
LEXINGTON—J. M. Hayes	C. R. Sharpe—Lexington	67	778	700	1,229.59	67.50	1,613.45	664.10	3,574.64	8,770.97	12,345.61
Liberty—	O. F. Hughes—Thomasville, Rt. 3	4	147	114	25.00		11.06		36.06	372.90	408.96
Lick Creek—Paul V. Berry	J. A. Kinney—High Rock	----	97	56	70.00		5.00	63.50	138.50	261.15	399.65
New Friendship—Jno. R. Miller	C. F. Motsinger—Winston-Salem, Rt.5	8	161	188	51.62	84.48	427.68	27.00	590.78	6,013.40	6,604.18
Oak Hill—M. O. Alexander		2	27		18.17		14.13	67.50	99.80	293.75	393.55
ORPHANAGE—E. N. Gardner	F. B. Hambrick—Thomasville	30	234	543	1,741.03	195.34	829.05	372.15	3,137.57	1,422.61	4,560.18
Reeds—R. C. Foster	I. A. Myers—Lexington, Rt. 3	7	265	230	30.20	15.50	85.62		131.32	1,061.27	1,192.59
Rich Fork—R. C. Foster	T. H. Small—Thomasville	8	207	219	196.56		86.00		282.56	1,214.50	1,497.06
Smith Grove—Earl Bradley	G. A. Clement—Linwood	6	89	93			7.00		7.00	437.61	444.61
Southside—E. C. Roach	J. T. Scroggs—Thomasville	4	101	179	9.50	5.00	67.22		81.72	681.73	763.45
Stoners Grove—H. T. Penry	L. E. Lookabill—Southmont	----	102	80	106.84	7.48	165.55	13.00	292.87	1,326.94	1,619.81
Summerville—E. M. Brooks	Sam Buie—Denton	5	272	131	17.50		13.99		31.49	319.38	350.87
TABERNACLE—W. R. Yokely	W. H. Brown—Erlanger	4	275	359	57.57		20.00	11.15	88.72	4,341.60	4,430.32
Taylors Grove—R. L. West	A. H. Michael—Tuckertown	3	19	38	6.00		3,00		9.00	80.00	89.00
THOMASVILLE—M. O. Alexander	P. C. Newton—Thomasville	20	503	723	2,274.60		1,219.19	519.50	4,013.29	11,166.94	15,180.23
Wallburg—	C. R. Dodson—Wallburg		178	133	133.53		346.05		479.58	781.26	1,260.84
Walters Grove—J. H. Hanes	Howard Hunt—Cid	3	76	81		2.70	10.00		12.70	111.00	123.70
Welcome—E. C. Roach	W. H. Snider—Welcome	1	88	125		59.48	168.30	5.00	232.78	519.09	751.87
Westfield—J. H. Hanes	J. M. Jester—Fullers	----	78	103			17.50		17.50	303.00	320.50
Totals		264	5,067	5,183	$ 7,182.89	$ 515.61	$ 6,625.52	$2,183.90	$16,507.92	$50,559.86	$67,067.78

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER—J. A. Hudson	W. M. Morgan—Angier	15	241	138	$ 144.80	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 150.80	$ 4,030.00	$ 4,180.80
Antioch—L. L. Johnson	Titus Rogers—Lillington, Rt. 3	13	431	258	240.61		80.00		320.61	631.31	951.92
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayscue	A. L. Smith—Jonesboro, Rt. 2	----	100	72					31.00	175.00	206.00

LITTLE RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Baptist Grove—	J. H. Rogers—Fuquay Springs	6	194	153	$	$	$	$	$	$ 288.25	$ 288.25
Bethel—W. T. Campbell	W. G. Elmore—Manchester	6	63	56			14.80		14.80	85.23	100.03
Broadway—J. E. Ayscue	W. M. Thomas—Broadway	8	138	114	150.00		67.00		217.00	664.25	881.25
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell	I. M. Wallace—Buie's Creek	37	868	673	1,200.00		300.00		1,500.00	1,355.00	2,855.00
Chalybeate Springs—T. B. Davis	Paul Bradley—Kipling	11	374	413	220.00	11.20	167.95	174.50	573.65	1,127.00	1,700.65
Coats—T. Y. Seymour	Irbin Smith—Coats	6	206	140		161.02	113.16		274.18	786.88	1,061.06
Cumberland Union—S. T. Morris	W. F. Lanier—Fuquay Springs	3	82	48	10.00		36.55		46.55	337.00	383.55
DUNN—E. N. Johnson	M. M. Jernigan—Dunn	4	548	554	1,770.00		832.80	698.50	3,301.30	4,282.76	7,584.06
ERWIN—S. A. Rhyne	W. V. Byers—Erwin	40	254	434	69.50		101.05		170.55	3,124.65	3,295.20
Friendship—L. L. Johnson	J. McD. Parker—Erwin	4	267	169	30.22	8.60	81.92	154.40	275.14	1,182.58	1,457.72
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Buchanan—Broadway	16	336	290	379.06	35.83	176.58		591.47	1,220.93	1,812.40
Kennebec—G. N. Ashley	J. P. Satterwhite—Willow Springs	6	75	84		11.10	10.34	2.80	24.24	261.00	285.24
Lillington—L. L. Johnson	J. P. Bradley—Lillington	----	149	136	128,17		91.45		219.62	1,306.05	1,525.67
Macedonia—G. N. Ashley	J. C. Smith—Holly Springs	----	220	190	15.00		42.25		57.25	295.00	352.25
Neill's Creek—L. L. Johnson	Loyd Johnson—Lillington	----	166	110					52.81	397.31	450.12
Oak Grove—R. E. Atkins	A. H. Denton—Angier, Rt. 2	----	101	70						181.00	181.00
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins	W. E. Medlin—Casma	20	547	341	48.89	33.23	141.17	32.20	255.49	5,772.05	6,027.54
Rawles—G. N. Ashley	O. D. Sherman—Fuquay Springs	13	113	184	20.00		8.00		28.00	506.20	534.20
Swann's Station—J. E. Ayscue	C. R. Graham—Jonesboro	----	129	228	10.50		28.72		39.22	648.85	688.07
Totals		208	5,602	4,855	$ 4,436.75	$ 260.98	$ 2,299.74	$1,062.40	$ 8,143.68	$28,658.30	$36,801.98

MACON COUNTY

Burningtown—W. L. Bradley	W. E. Welch—Franklin	----	197	66	$	$	$ 4.00	$	$ 4.00	$ 81.20	$ 85.20
Buck Creek—Frank Bumgarner	Garfield Houston—Shookville	18	101	52						101.53	101.53
Briartown—J. M. Woodard	C. B. Ormsby—Flats	13	281	100						309.90	309.90
Coweta—A. J. Smith	F. J. Ramey—Otto	----	201	100		2.30	7.60		9.90	328.80	338.70
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	J. P. Bryson—Wests Mills	3	202	165		6.50	14.32	2.15	22.97	273.29	296.26
Cartoogachaye—D. C. McCoy	Lester Williams—Franklin, Rt. 1	----	123	69			3.14		3.14	84.00	87.14
Clear Creek—Thos. Tillson		6	85		22.50	1.00	2.00		25.50	86.29	111.79
Ellijay—Frank Bumgarner	J. B. Ammons—Ellijay	----	41	60						86.00	86,00
Flats of Middle Creek—J. O. Nix	S. James—Dillard, Ga.	----	46	55						33.50	33.50
FRANKLIN—W. M. Lee	Alex Moore—Franklin	2	320	269	18.80				18.80	3,189.33	3,208.13
Gold Mine—Floyd Dendy	H. E. Keener—Gneiss	10	101	56			6.00		6.00	133.93	139.93
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesbee	E. V. Ammons—Franklin, Rt. 4	29	157	111	55.15	50.90	26.22		132.27	381.00	513.27
Highlands—	S. T. Marett—Highlands	5	165	197	30.00				30.00	410.60	440.60
Iotla—A. S. Solesbee	James Swofford—Franklin, Rt. 3	7	196	117	23.60	4.00	56.21		83.81	305.97	389.78
Liberty—W. L. Bradley	W. H. Dalton—Leatherman	----	173	*75	5.00		5.00		10.00	85.00	95.00
Mountain Grove—Frank Bumgarner	Elmar Dills—Ellijay	----	28	86						82.59	82.59
Mt. Hope—A. S. Solesbee	J. C. Dalrymple—Franklin, Rt. 1	----	71	20						101.20	101.20
Newman's Chapel—W. T. Potts	J. M. Holt—Dillard, Ga.	----	97	86						106.25	106.25
Oak Grove—A. S. Solesbee	H. D. Dean—Stiles	11	189	105	14.50				14.50	175.70	190.20
Oak Dale—A. J. Smith	J. P. Roper—Franklin, Rt. 3	21	125	67		15.08	12.50		27.58	136.00	163.58
Pleasant Hill—Lester Ledford	E. L. Dehart—Prentiss	----	128	60						146.72	146.72
Pine Grove—J. W. Baity	T. C. Dills—Gneiss	16	243	78		6.71			6.71	424.33	431.04
Prentiss—A. J. Smith	T. W. Stiles—Prentiss	----	71	40	9.50		5.65		15.15	110.83	125.98
Ridgecrest—W. L. Bradley	J. N. Downs—Franklin, Rt. 4	----	94	75	28.27		19.95		48.22	127.97	176.19
Sugar Fork—A. S. Solesbee	W. J. Tyler—Cullasaja	15	173	57	12.00	5.70			17.70	266.65	284.35
Tesenta—John Baity	Geo. Henry—Franklin, Rt. 2	6	41	20						78.75	78.75
Tellico—A. J. Smith	J. S. Anderson—Tellico	14	143	63	7.40				7.40	151.25	158.65
Watauga—W. T. Potts	Frank Baily—Franklin, Rt. 4	2	152	50						152.17	152.17
Wells Grove—W. T. Potts	J. B. Snider—Franklin, Rt. 4	----	24	80						121.25	121.25

MACON COUNTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*White Oak Flats—P. H. Passmore	D. A. Yonce—Kyle	----	115	42	$	$	$	$	$	$ 60.00	$ 60.00
*Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	T. B. Passmore—Nantahala	----	95	38			4.35		4.35	66.25	70.60
*Nantahala—John Hogan	R. P. Lambert—Aquone	----	40	60						60.00	60.00
*Fairview—P. H. Passmore	Lee Kilpatrick—Nantahala	----	70	56			5.20		5.20	94.35	99.55
Totals		178	4,288	2,575	$ 226.72	$ 92.19	$ 172.14	$ 2.15	$ 493.20	$ 8,352.62	$ 8,845.81

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington—W. L. Griggs	W. J. Flowe—Harrisburg, Rt. 2	18	121	151	$ 57.50	$	$ 18.05	$	$ 75.55	$ 416.34	$ 491.89
CHARLOTTE:											
FIRST—Luther Little	G. D. Kilgore—Charlotte	103	3,065	2,000	6,874.92	5,808.72	30,582.29	1,904.50	45,170.43	45,284.98	90,455.41
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—William H. Williams	H. G. Ashcraft—Charlotte	22	868	1,066	4,023.98	248.20			4,272.18	26,809.30	31,081.48
ALLEN STREET—R. D. Carroll	J. L. Williams—Charlotte	2	529	345		280.25		43.50	323.75	4,661.02	4,984.77
NORTH—Zeb Caudle	J. F. Turner—North Charlotte	20	267	388	73.00	15.00	219.11	112.50	419.61	2,977.10	3,396.71
DURHAM MEMORIAL—G. H. Johnson	J. B. McGinnis—Charlotte, 11 Rozelle Road	17	401	516	837.57				837.57	2,858.75	3,696.32
ST. JOHN'S—Joseph A. Gaines	John L. Dabbs—Charlotte	14	668	684	2,394.99	2,161.22	1,570.45	1,156.00	7,282.66	27,616.51	34,899.17
NINTH AVENUE—W. L. Griggs	J. N. Grice—Charlotte	52	1,061	798	2,155.18		487.89	273.50	2,916.57	13,720.97	16,637.54

CONCORD:											
FIRST—C. H. Trueblood	C. H. Kleuppleburg—Concord	----	438	435	1,210.34	234.00	359.24	349.75	2,153.33	5,168.81	7,322.14
KERR STREET—	S. A. Baker—Concord	----	112	167	3.75	----	----	9.25	13.00	2,367.95	2,380.95
MCGILL STREET—T. W. Fogleman	L. E. Polk—Concord	9	369	401	333.12	----	37.95	111.30	482.37	4,455.59	4,937.96
WEST—H. G. Liner	J. A. Harrington—Concord	6	450	266	----	28.36	67.73	18.00	114.09	2,040.47	2,154.56
CORNELIUS—E. C. Taylor	R. D. Mooney—Davidson	19	116	192	21.15	----	117.89	13.00	152.04	991.00	1,143.04
CHADWICK—J. D. Moose	J. N. White—Charlotte, Rt. 5	10	180	428	875.63	----	----	----	875.63	2,817.30	3,692.93
Clear Creek—A. I. Honeycutt	J. F. Reader—Allen	9	195	161	65.00	80.00	----	----	145.00	317.50	462.50
Friendship—R. D. Carroll	S. Q. Garrison—Charlotte	----	49	58	150.47	----	27.00	27.00	204.47	394.25	598.72
Glenwood—R. T. Porter	L. O. Padgett—Charlotte, Rt. 5	11	114	203	32.00	24.90	30.00	----	86.90	1,757.19	1,844.09
Hopewell—R. W. Torbert	E. E. Curley—Huntersville	8	106	90	3.50	----	----	----	3.50	691.54	695.04
Howell's—T. W. Fogleman	J. F. Little—Concord, Rt. 7	2	69	71	5.25	----	----	----	5.25	286.11	291.36
HUNTERSVILLE—R. W. Torbert	J. H. Walters—Huntersville	33	148	206	----	82.60	68.08	----	150.68	1,844.95	1,995.63
Independence Hill—C. H. Myers	S. W. Davis—Charlotte, Rt. 7	4	106	83	31.70	----	32.12	29.00	92.82	557.63	650.45
KANNAPOLIS, FIRST—J. S. Slaughter	L. J. Brown—Kannapolis	96	950	984	310.26	----	216.45	----	526.71	6,567.43	7,094.14
Matthews—L. R. Pruette	J. R. Renfrow—Matthews	30	216	185	----	----	----	17.50	17.50	1,907.90	1,925.40
Miami—J. S. Harris	J. B. Joyner—Georgeville	----	40	40	----	----	----	----	----	110.00	110.00
Newell—C. E. Baucom	D. C. Kerr—Derita	14	138	184	----	51.87	----	----	51.87	698.75	750.62
Oak Ridge—W. R. Kiser	D. M. McDonald—Concord, Rt. 6	2	60	111	----	----	10.00	----	10.00	218.68	228.68
Pleasant Plains—C. E. Baucom	A. R. Dees—Matthews	23	220	121	----	----	21.00	40.00	61.00	468.75	529.75
**Roberta*—	H. M. Camp—Concord, Rt. 6	----	85	100	----	----	----	----	----	171.25	171.25
Rockwell—H. G. Liner	G. E. Sweet—Cornelius	----	82	108	----	8.74	8.62	----	17.36	243.60	260.96
SOUTHSIDE—M. H. Dry	W. A. Crandle—Charlotte	44	189	212	----	----	17.00	100.00	117.00	2,630.46	2,747.46
*STOUGH MEMORIAL—	----	----	102	161	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
THRIFT—C. D. Barton	J. W. Gaddy—Paw Creek	23	192	280	170.00	----	----	30.00	200.00	2,084.30	2,284.34
Union Grove—A. W. Wilcox	J. M. Stillwell—Huntersville	----	32	32	----	----	4.21	----	4.21	149.76	153.97
*Water Oak—	G. C. Kinley—Concord (Treasurer)	----	28	51	----	----	----	----	48.40	48.04	96.44
Wilson Grove—A. T. Cain	W. M. Hough—Allen, Rt. 1	1	200	12	----	----	----	----	----	450.72	450.72
Totals	----	592	11,966	11,293	$19,629.31	$ 9,023.86	$33,895.00	$4,234.80	$66,831.37	$63,784.90	$130,616.27

MITCHELL

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Altapass—C. C. Parker	Lum McKinney—Altapass	1	*64	85	$	$	$ 25.00	$	$ 25.00	$ 244.83	$ 269.83
Bear Creek—C. G. Ellis	J. A. Buchanan—Ledger	3	210	167		65.00	50.00		115.00	1,596.41	1,711.41
Bakersville—C. G. Ellis	Chas. E. Greene—Bakersville	12	135	243	204.51	19.40	343.06		566.97	4,118.63	4,685.60
*Beaver Creek—			30	80			18.54		18.54	276.30	294.84
*Black Mountain—			39	80			9.40		9.40	755.00	764.40
Cane Creek—J. C. Thomas	A. C. Buchanan—Hawk	1	169	60			25.00		25.00	220.32	245.32
Cub Creek—David A. Greene	John Harding—Bakersville	5	*278	127			9.54		9.54	208.26	217.80
Fork Mountain—C. G. Ellis	D. M. Cook—Bakersville	13	178	70	15.00		10.00	10.00	35.00	146.50	181.50
Grassy Creek—C. G. Ellis	John Washburn—Mt. Mitchell	5	299	110					55.15	3,348.35	3,403.50
Liberty Hill—J. C. Thomas	J. H. Black—Estatoe	12	96	197		50.00	36.41		86.41	2,537.16	2,623.57
Lily Branch—J. A. Gouge	Hubert Willis—Booneford	4	127	82	25.00				25.00	233.87	258.87
Little Rock Creek—	R. P. Randolph—Bakersville	5	198	80						125.00	125.00
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney—Bakersville		117	65		15.00	32.55		47.55	86.50	134.05
Mine Creek—George W. Francis	R. M. Davis—Toecane	6	156	120						272.80	272.80
Rebel's Creek—J. E. Hensley	Oscar Murdock—Booneford	1	72	87			26.50	10.00	36.50	165.01	201.51
Roan Mountain—J. H. Henline	C. M. Young—Bakersville	5	250	150	19.55		56.91		76.46	850.68	927.14
Silver Chapel—J. E. Hensley	Bryan Robinson—Bandana	4	128	105		19.95			19.95	139.00	158.95
Snow Hill—C. H. McKinney	J. A. Wilson—Ledger	8	101	94						172.35	172.35
Spruce Pine—H. M. Stroup	Ed W. Young—Spruce Pine	6	385	267	50.00	55.12	25.00		130.12	3,989.47	4,119.59
Spruce Pine No. 2—J. H. Henline	D. C. Buchanan—Spruce Pine	16	199	225		10.63	68.95		79.58	737.51	817.09
Toecane—J. C. Thomas	Tom Roberts—Forbes	3	118	*125		25.00	19.73		44.73	275.80	320.53
White Oak—	George Ledford—Toecane		95	*104		40.25			40.25	235.80	276.05

*Big Rock Creek—		----	49	76	----------	----------	23.00	--------	23.00	65.00	88.00
Big Crab Tree—David Greene	W. B. Edwards—Wing	3	38	67	----------	5.00	----------	--------	5.00	138.00	143.00
Gouge's Creek—C. C. Parker	W. M. McClellan—Spruce Pine	6	33	52	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	101.08	101.08
Mt. Carmel—C. C. Parker	J. W. Buchanan—Spruce Pine	6	66	100	----------	----------	12.00	--------	12.00	300.63	312.63
Totals		125	3,630	3,018	$ 314.06	$ 305.35	$ 791.59	$ 20.00	$ 1,496.15	$21,340.26	$22,826.49

MONTGOMERY

Asbury—W. E. Garner	Baucom King—Steeds	10	45	85	$ --------	$--------	$ 12.00	$ 50.00	$ 62.00	$ 179.22	$ 241.22
Bethel—D. E. Deaton	M. M. Jones—Mt. Gilead	3	47	35	108.00	----------	25.00	--------	133.00	132.00	265.00
Biscoe—K. D. Stukenbroke	R. C. King—Biscoe	3	129	100	157.89	27.80	86.73	6.31	278.73	808.84	1,087.57
Beulah Hill—J. M. Smith	Burlee Wiles—West End	16	173	99	3.00	----------	40.00	--------	43.00	1,612.50	1,655.50
Blackwood's Chapel—A. B. Cranford	S. W. Aldredge—Mt. Gilead	9	123	109	60.00	----------	----------	--------	60.00	530.00	590.00
Calvary—C. B. Reid	J. L. McNeil—Wadeville	3	66	49	22.26	----------	----------	--------	22.26	126.90	149.16
Candor—K. D. Stukenbroke	U. B. Jordan—Candor	4	46	51	52.36	----------	58.00	--------	110.36	466.91	577.27
Center—C. M. Strickland	A. T. Strothers—Candor	7	154	77	47.09	----------	----------	--------	47.09	502.50	549.59
Center Cross—W. E. Garner	John Cole—Seagrove	3	26	36	7.00	----------	----------	--------	7.00	189.95	196.95
Deep Creek—F. D. Solomon	H. E. Davis—West End	26	76	120	----------	----------	7.00	42.25	49.25	324.82	374.07
Dover—J. R. Jordan	F. A. Hogan—Star	7	247	93	11.85	----------	31.56	--------	43.41	651.54	694.95
Eagle Springs—J. M. Arnette	P. C. Morris—Jackson Springs	9	82	90	134.55	----------	34.00	--------	168.55	304.12	472.67
Eldorado—H. D. Satterfield	H. A. Henderson—Eldorado	----	29	30	10.34	----------	15.00	--------	25.34	124.85	150,19
Hamer Creek—A. B. Cranford	E. P. McLendon—Mt. Gilead	18	143	87	----------	19.65	----------	--------	19.65	600.02	619.67
Holly Mt.—C. B. Reid	Mrs. W. M. Thompson—Canby	----	104	65	56.11	----------	----------	--------	56.11	264.99	321.10
Huldah—J. C. Edwards	O. W. Parker—Seagrove	6	35	49	----------	----------	4.50	--------	4.50	309.00	313.50
Little River—G. Van Stephens	B. F. Reynolds—Troy	----	52	74	114.55	----------	31.00	--------	145.55	263.36	408.91
Laurel Hill—C. E. Ruffin	B. C. Chandler—Biscoe	2	130	66	----------	----------	----------	36.75	36.75	453.00	489.75
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan	U. G. Hunsucker—Wadeville	2	139	74	----------	16.50	13.25	4.00	33.75	43.50	77.25
Maple Springs—A. G. Lassiter	J. C. Ashworth—Seagrove	3	62	26	----------	----------	31.25	--------	31.25	172.00	203.25
Mt. Carm l—J. R. Jordan	G. B. Morris—Troy	----	86	54	----------	----------	17.89	111.45	129.34	523.30	652.64

MONTGOMERY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Gilead—J. A. Hunnicutt	M. J. Williams—Mt. Gilead	24	311	225	$ 434.10	$ 30.25	$ 201.25	$	$ 665.60	$ 4,375.59	$ 5,041.19
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence	W. S. Strider—Pisgah	6	86	70		17.80	32.00		49.80	156.52	206.32
New Hope—J. R. Jordan	J. S. Hancock—Star	5	25	20		25.00			25.00	150.50	175.50
Pleasant Grove—M. R. N. Caldwell	A. P. Parker—Wadeville	2	95	54	14.15		10.00		24.15	290.52	314.67
Pine Hill—J. C. Thompson	M. D. Solomon—Aberdeen		85	71	7.70		77.10		84.80	557.00	641.80
Star—K. D. Stukenbroke	G. R. Ellis—Star	7	131	174	165.13	46.23	150.94	9.68	371.98	1,846.09	2,218.07
Stony Fork—Ralph Harris	O. J. Thompson—Mt. Gilead		112	60			13.70		13.70	93.55	107.25
Troy—G. Van Stephens	J. S. Edwards—Troy	11	162	263	235.89	1.50		172.00	409.39	3,028.28	3,437.67
Wadeville—	W. H. Blue—Norman	2	64	62	100.00				100.00	117.00	217.00
White Crest—S. L. McIntyre	A. C. Simmons—Mt. Gilead		25	55						72.78	72.78
Totals		188	3,091	2,523	$ 1,741.97	$ 184.73	$ 892.17	$ 432.44	$ 3,251.31	$19,271.05	$22,522.36

MOUNT ZION

Antioch—Bryant Carr	J. C. Lloyd—Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	2	211	138	$ 230.00	$	$ 79.25	$	$ 309.25	$ 407.10	$ 716.35
Bells—E. B. Booker	R. W. Seymour—Apex, Rt. 3	11	202	134		22.17	32.57		54.74	504.90	559.64
Berea—C. H. Norris	J. F. Parish—Durham, Rt. 3	7	247	115	107.50		38.47		145.97	643.50	789.47
Berry's Grove—C. A. Caldwell	Willie Berry—Rougemont, Rt. 3	6	190	65	77.15		20.00		97.15	418.50	515.65
Bethel—Z. B. Teel	Leuco Lloyd—Chapel Hill	6	147	78	103.00		49.40		152.40	726.99	879.39

Bethesda—L. E. W. Freeman	E. E. Ferrell—Durham	12	261	387	596.81		235.78		832.59	1,871.42	2,704.01
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—Martin W. Buck	B. B. Brown—Burlington	7	758	446	3,133.77	94.55	806.60		4,034.92	12,329.41	16,364.33
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean	W. M. Williams—Burlington	44	418	548	1,724.30	1,356.45	949.28	640.50	4,670.53	7,006.54	11,677.07
Glencoe—T. L. Coleman	John R. Allen—Burlington		101	144			24.26		24.26	658.04	682.30
Glen Hope—G. W. Swinney	Mrs. C. C. Brown—Burlington	6	38	119						18.55	18.55
Cane Creek—B. L. Gupton	H. H. King—Hillsboro, Rt. 3	12	251	169	46.00	36.00	187.35		269.35	710.38	979.73
CARRBORO—Roy A. Morris	C. A. Hoyle—Carrboro	57	459	252		28.58	106.08		134.66	5,126.90	5,261.56
Cedar Fork—L. E. W. Freeman	H. H. Green—Morrisville	1	128	115	321.95	11.75	74.70		408.40	679.00	1,087.40
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive	G. M. Hill—Chapel Hill	19	391	406	641.18	300.60	514.58	676.50	2,132.86	6,451.85	8,584.71
Cross Roads—A. C. Hamby	E. F. McCauley—Hillsboro	5	76	94		34.95	11.57		46.52	199.70	246.22
DURHAM:											
ANGIER AVE.—W. G. Hall	W. E. Stanley—Durham	67	1,223	1,050	1,980.55	282.95	1,062.11		3,325.61	12,978.39	16,304.00
EDGEMONT—C. S. Norville	W H. Bright—Durham	30	821	672	1,045.00	39.00	485.73	485.50	2,055.23	14,360.73	16,415.96
FIRST—C. C. Coleman	E. T. Newton—Durham	45	1,203	1,038	5,019.82	706.37	1,435.44	5,336.00	12,497.63	42,805.40	55,303.03
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins	V. C. Jones—Durham	24	535	500	1,592.48	281.08	610.00	1,584.50	4,068.06	7,367.06	11,435.12
LAKEWOOD—L. W. Teague	J. R. Pickett—Durham	6	271	235	246.00		198.56	10.00	454.56	10,282.08	10,736.64
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins	W. R. O'Briant—Durham	35	1,123	957	5,742.06	279.22	1,221.18		7,242.46	14,003.04	21,245.50
WATTS STREET—C. S. Green	H. C. Barker—Durham	15	385	502	415.09		182.00		597.09	16,565.14	17,162.23
WEST—C. F. Hudson	W. P. Phillips, Jr.—Durham	32	799	678	567.87		362.25	97.50	1,027.62	5,145.62	6,173.24
YATES—C. E. Byrd	R. S. McGhee—Durham	20	212	232	206.28		544.53	313.50	1,064.31	3,423.14	4,487.45
Ebenezer—Joe F. Roach	W. J. Williams—Durham, Rt. 9	3	100	81	33.33				33.33	296.48	329.81
Efland—C. A. Caldwell	No Sunday School	2	25		30.30		7.55		37.85	108.25	146.10
Ephesus—Chas. A. Maddry	G. M. Pope—Durham, Rt. 1	5	129	51	250.00		52.00	90.00	392.00	837.50	1,229.50
Gorman—Z. B. Teel	Arthur Mayton—Durham, Rt. 4	11	140	108	3.00		38.10		41.10	424.50	465.60
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington	W. A. Young—Graham	1	207	256	528.95	48.75	415.71		993.41	2,506.65	3,500.06
Haw River—C. A. Caldwell	L. E. Cole—Haw River	1	89	99						469.46	469.46
HILLSBORO:											
FIRST—C. A. Caldwell	John E. Sharpe—Hillsboro	1	160	145	105.00	26.70	121.99	107.00	360.69	1,499.80	1,860.49
WEST HILL—J. V. Frederick	J. R. Frederick—Hillsboro		84	161		6.00	50.80		56.80	831.28	888.08
Lowe's Grove—A. C. McCall	C. C. Edwards—Durham	4	255	231	199.55		102.00		301.55	2,308.91	2,610.46
Lystra—C. H. Henderson	J. G. Bennett—Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	4	214	183	58.45	45.50	69.55	18.00	191.50	1,376.53	1,568.03
McDuffie Memorial—J. F. McDuffie	J. W. Bright—Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	4	80	74	51.21		25.82		77.03	286.83	363.86

MOUNT ZION—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mars Hill—C. A. Caldwell	J. F. Coleman—Hillsboro	1	98	73	$ 25.00	$	$ 39.50	$	$ 64.50	$ 285.18	$ 349.68
MEBANE—A. C. Hamby	N. S. Ray—Mebane	2	218	264	176.02	27.90	126.95	40.00	370.87	9,904.40	10,275.27
Merry Oaks—C. H. Norris	J. D. Richardson—New Hill, Rt. 5	1	37	40	34.15			40.00	74.15	188.62	262.77
Moore's Chapel—B. L. Gupton	H. M. Cates—Saxapahaw	3	88	112	85.15		49.00		134.15	581.74	715.89
Mount Ada—J. C. McGregor	J. E. Jobe—Cedar Grove, Rt. 2	6	75	80	115.12		18.01	234.50	367.63	556.40	924.03
Mount Carmel—C. H. Henderson	Arthur Knowles—Chapel Hill, Rt. 4	8	166	138	188.00	12.00	77.78	17.00	294.78	742.15	1,036.93
Mount Gilead—R. R. Gordon	J. B. Ward—Pittsboro, Rt. 1	3	214	159	195.00		61.38		256.38	729.62	986.00
Mount Hermon—C. S. Norville	J. C. Crabtree—Durham, Rt. 5	13	191	125			14.00		14.00	346.94	360.94
Mount Moriah—C. E. Byrd	J. W. Hester—Durham		211	86	60.17	26.47	20.65		107.29	677.00	784.29
Mount Pisgah—G. T. Mills	G. T. Yates—Morrisville, Rt. 1		170	206		410.32	228.35		638.67	919.00	1,557.67
Olive Branch—A. C. McCall	K. E. Stallings—Durham	7	187	100	100.00		63.78		163.78	1,829.68	1,993.46
OLIVE'S CHAPEL—C. R. Pittard	Gordon Olive—Apex	27	522	633	639.09	224.14	333.43	536.35	1,733.01	2,490.37	4,223.38
Pleasant Hill—R. R. Gordon	W. A. Copeland—Pittsboro	4	103	75	55.00				55.00	284.50	339.50
Red Mountain—J. V. Frederick	W. B. Glenn—Rougemont	7	203	90	50.00	23.60	7.65		81.25	2,064.00	2,145.25
Roberson's Grove—C. H. Norris	V. L. Husketh—Durham, Rt. 6		66	72			16.13		16.13	235.00	251.13
Rose of Sharon—Z. B. Teel	Wyatt Scott—Durham, Rt. 9	5	168	94	113.25		33.45		146.70	381.72	528.42
Sandy Level—J. V. Frederick	Claude B. Lynn—E. Durham	12	122	50						310.00	310.00
Swepsonville—B. L. Gupton	W. M. Phillips—Swepsonville	4	163	287		10.00	67.12	10.00	87.12	1,179.30	1,266.42
Totals		608	14,940	13,147	$26,892.55	$ 4,335.05	$11,272.39	10,236.85	$52,736.84	$199,335.19	$252,072.03

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic (Carteret)—C. A. Lineberger	Miss Myrtle Morris—Atlantic	4	76	70	$	$ 11.35	$ 11.35	$ 35.00	$ 57.60	$ 5,321.54	$ 5,379.14
Atlantic (Onslow)—	C. R. Henderson—Marines		30	60					40.00	15.00	55.00
Ayden—Wm. H. Covert	W. S. Buck—Ayden	1	135	69	15.50	12.00	15.00	194.75	237.25	1,328.70	1,565.95
Bayboro—L. B. Boney	Rufus Harris—Bayboro		45	50	10.50		5.00		15.50	415.12	430.62
*Bay View—Floyd Harris	W. G. Winberry—Newport, R. F. D.	6	69	100	64.75				64.75	125.03	189.78
Bear Creek—D. B. Tritt	John Burns—Hubert		76	59	14.80		1.05		15.85	236.94	252.79
BEAUFORT—J. P. Harris	Jas. A. Cree—Beaufort	5	251	269	529.00	68.31	250.96	152.66	1,000.93	3,302.11	4,303.04
Bethel—M. E. Eubanks	J. N. Jones—Pink Hill		22	50	3.00				3.00	138.00	141.00
Bethlehem—R. A. Miller	Sutton Marshburn—Jacksonville		50	63			15.00		15.00	225.50	240.50
Cabin—F. L. Harris	E. B. Bishop—Pink Hill		18		5.00				5.00		5.00
Cedar Dell—A. J. Smith	E. W. Brogden—Kinston, Rt. 3		132	140	352.61	9.41	192.39	198.00	752.41	193.19	945.60
Cove—M. E. Eubanks	H. R. McCoy—Cove City	3	25	35	20.00		3.00		23.00	56.00	79.00
Davis—	Everette Willis—Davis	4	124	157	164.21		26.44	46.65	237.30	921.63	1,158.93
Davis Grove—C. W. Blanchard	Mrs. A. W. Williams—Stantonsburg	2	61	25	31.90	3.16	44.00		79.06	554.88	633.94
Dover—M. E. Eubanks			62			7.50			7.50	210.50	218.00
*Duck Creek—											
Emmaus—H. Pipkin	B. F. Garris—Dudley	10	90	81						263.00	263.00
Enons Chapel—D. B. Tritt		1	76		40.00				40.00	405.65	445.65
Falling Creek—E. L. Parker	G. F. Seymour—Goldsboro	23	205	188		35.87	24.21	99.50	159.58	551.00	710.58
Fort Barnwell—M. E. Eubanks	D. E. Moore—Dover	7	156	100		7.00	58.81		65.81	311.34	377.15
Fremont—E. W. Mason	C. B. Thomas—Fremont	1	43	62	24.90		9.00		33.90	534.20	568.10
GOLDSBORO:											
FIRST—A. J. Smith	S. F. Teague—Goldsboro	71	1,098	1,136	3,151.76	121.47	1,652.31	25.00	4,950.54	10,177.36	15,127.90
SECOND—Wm. L. Parker	E. H. Bain—Goldsboro	20	139	183		25.85	79.00	10.00	114.85	948.52	1,063.37
*BRYAN STREET—J. W. Sadler	Ed. Combs—Goldsboro	7	87	108			5.00		5.00	20.00	25.00
Grainger—W. L. Bilbro	D. W. Hamilton—Kinston		20	65						327.00	327.00
Grant's Creek—M. P. Davis	D. F. Riggs—Maysville	8	125	75	24.00		15.47	5.40	44.87	530.81	575.68
Hobucken—L. B. Boney	Lemcn Bateman—Hobucken		17	61	8.00				8.00	58.39	66.39
Hopewell—J. W. Bell	J. W. Holmes—Seven Springs		56	55			5.00		5.00	58.25	63.25
Jordan's Chapel—E. L. Parker	Mrs. J. H. Capps—Mt. Olive, Rt. 5		60	66			1.72		1.72	155.00	156.72

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Kellum—M. P. Davis	J. E. Winberry—Jacksonville	16	107	32	$ 50.00	$	$ 48.14	$	$ 98.14	$ 250.00	$ 348.14
KINSTON—W. H. Moore	F. A. Jones—Kinston	42	694	488	2,515.92	199.68	568.10	67.45	3,351.15	14,095.39	17,446.54
La Grange—	H. T. Abbott—La Grange		118	86	77.50	5.00	60.25	107.50	250.25	5.00	255.25
Marshallberg—C. A. Lineberger	D. R. Lewis—Marshallberg	5	81	107	118.67		50.00		168.67	1,507.89	1,676.56
Maysville—M. P. Davis	F. M. Jenkins—Maysville	8	166	98	208.44		102.13	98.25	408.82	1,236.09	1,644.91
MOREHEAD CITY—A. P. Stephens	D. B. Willis—Morehead City	23	457	350		1,819.28	550.88		2,370.16	4,942.09	7,312.25
Mt. Nelson—E. W. Mason	John W. Davis—Eureka	2	68	117						392.95	392.95
NEW BERN:											
FIRST—A. O. Boda	J. B. Lovelace—New Bern	17	582	272	1,129.31		1,068.65		2,197.96	8,498.12	10,696.08
TABERNACLE—J. L. Hodges	J. S. Miller—New Bern	60	339	400	270.25	804.18	48.44	96.75	1,219.62	11,201.53	12,421.15
New Hope—J. L. Sparks	David Conley—Kinston, Rt. 4		110	58						474.50	474.50
*North Harlowe—F. L. Harris			35		3.00				3.00		3.00
Oriental—	W. J. Smith, Jr.—Oriental	5	64	57	29.00		39.00	37.50	105.50	734.70	840.20
Piney Grove:											
(Jones)—L. M. Holloway	J. C. Moore—Pollocksville		159	56	19.50		17.00		36.50	342.38	378.88
(Onslow)—D. B. Tritt	W. K. Jones—Swansboro	3	196	70	36.45		4.45		40.90	428.61	469.51
Pollocksville—L. M. Holloway	A. S. Lee—Pollocksville	2	136	110	69.20	10.54	100.90		180.64	938.90	1,119.54
Richlands—V. L. Andrews	A. F. Barbee—Richlands	4	77	94	50.00		36.73	50.00	136.73	680.35	817.08
*Sandy Bottom—J. C. Hough	Clyde Taylor—Kinston, Rt. 4		47	70			40.73		40.73	254.25	294.98
Seven Springs—			32						22.00	42.00	64.00
Smyrna—	A. F. Lewis—Smyrna	1	59	82		41.93	61.21		103.14	619.97	723.11

Snow Hill—C. W. Blanchard	E. J. Morgan—Snow Hill	6	70	65		197.76	177.79		375.55	976.07	1,351.62
*Spring Garden—	Alex Watson—New Bern, Rt. 2		23	50			8.00		8.00	138.00	146.00
Swansboro—D. B. Tritt	L. T. Stanley—Swansboro	2	138	207	28.11	69.50	25.00		122.61	764.47	887.08
Tar Landing—R. A. Miller	G. W. Evans—Jacksonville	4	45	77			5.00		5.00	178.34	183.34
Trenton—L. M. Holloway			14		12.00				12.00	186.00	198.00
Union—C. W. Blanchard	W. J. Rouse—Seven Springs	2	67	161	86.75		93.96		180.71	4,217.23	4,397.94
*Vanceboro—											
Vandemere—L. B. Boney			25							155.63	155.63
Winterville—W. H. Covert	A. G. Cox—Winterville	28	127	185	56.00	40.50	136.22	450.45	683.17	1,404.80	2,087.97
Woodville—W. B. Guthrie		6	26		12.00				12.00	112.83	124.83
Totals		409	7,410	6,619	$ 9,232.03	$ 3,490.19	$ 5,657.29	$1,674.86	$20,116.37	$82,162.75	$102,279.12

NEW FOUND

Antioch—W. C. Reems	R. B. Vaughan—Marshall		42	26	$	$	$	$	$	$ 43.58	$ 43.58
Beulah—F. M. McElreath	P. L. Hall—Leicester		75	40			8.00		8.00	73.00	81.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons	W. A. Hawkins—Odessa		92	95			8.00		8.00	47.00	55.00
Caney Fork—Everett Sprinkle	Garland Farmer—Marshall, Rt. 5	5	108	110						240.00	240.00
Corinth—			39	*100							
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons	G. C. Clark—Gem		104	30						67.58	67.58
Flats of Spring Creek—P. T. McFee	Jesse Cogdill—Trust	13	101	105			4.00		4.00	317.86	321.86
French Broad—		16	32	*90		4.00	4.00		8.00	181.50	189.50
Highland—John Price	Willie Goforth—Bluff	2	*32	25						24.84	24.84
*Jones' Valley—			95	49							
*Lusk Chapel—			144	98							
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkle		1	148	*60			5.00		5.00	364.46	369.46
*Laurel Fork—			29	60							
*Liberty—			88	75							
Piney Grove—F. M. McElreath	G. H. Roberts—Marshall	37	77	43						135.15	135.15
North Fork—Everett Sprinkle		9	194	*57		7.50	14.02		21.52	357.98	379.50

NEW FOUND—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Turkey Creek—R. N. Rodgers	Carl Gibbs—Leicester	10	139	75	$	$	$ 27.85	$	$ 27.85	$ 457.37	$ 485.22
Union—F. M. McElreath	C. A. Green—Marshall	7	82	51			10.00		10.00	654.00	664.00
Zion—W. N. Martin			60	45						122.54	122.54
Totals		100	1,681	1,234	$	$ 11.50	$ 80.87	$	$ 92.37	$ 3,086.86	$ 3,179.23

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—G. S. Turner	L. W. Starling—Godwin	9	108	72	$ 18.93	$ 10.00	$ 37.00	$	$ 65.93	$ 371.55	$ 437.48
Autryville—Hardie Lanier	L. M. Cooper—Autryville	9	156	117			38.51		38.51	605.58	644.09
Baptist Chapel—A. C. McCall	A. B. Page—Cooper	8	255	152		10.88	20.00		30.88	516.27	547.15
Beaver Dam—W. A. Coleman	S. P. Bullard—Roseboro	14	132	130	8.40	6.14	6.32		20.86	311.07	331.93
Brown's—W. T. Campbell	J. E. Bass—Clinton	7	42	46		5.25	2.00		7.25	84.47	91.72
Cape Fear—J. H. Powers	Elbert E. Hall—Fayetteville		60	73			37.40		37.40	387.19	424.59
Carroll Memorial—I. N. Kimbrough	A. W. Melvin—Lake Dale	4	65	137	22.58	4.01	58.62		85.21	363.05	448.26
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. R. Thagard—Cedar Creek	5	275	226	316.05	15.40	342.50	8.55	682.50	927.08	1,609.58
Cedar Falls—I. N. Kimbrough	A. F. McDaniel—Fayetteville		107	104	41.47				41.47	434.35	475.82
Center—John Prevatt	H. S. Matthews—Godwin	1	139	108	40.00		35.00		75.00	483.38	558.38
Clement—	Alfred Matthews—Autryville	17	216	173	28.65		66.70		95.35	372.75	468.10

Concord—P. T. Britt	J. O. Davis—Autryville	7	175	50		19.90			19.90	303.00	322.90
Corinth—W. J. Jones	M. T. Crumpler—Clinton	4	92	82						551.00	551.00
Cumberland Union—D. M. Clemmons	J. W. Mintz—Cedar Creek		113	122	27.18	5.15	32.85	29.13	94.31	371.00	465.31
Elizabeth—Joel S. Johnson	Arthur Porter—Roseboro	4	192	175		5.00	26.25	10.00	41.25	385.02	426.27
Evergreen—E. O. Johnson	A. H. Culbreth—Autryville	5	134	131		2.06	11.50		13.56	164.50	178.06
FAYETTEVILLE:											
FIRST—Joel S. Snyder	J. A. Oates—Fayetteville	3	914	727	2,721.43		821.39	484.05	4,026.87	12,931.72	16,958.59
MASSEY HILL—I. N. Kimbrough	F. M. Barrett—Fayetteville	3	220	332	294.53	276.89	12.21	35.00	618.63	1,708.36	2,326.99
PERSON STREET—B. F. Mauldwin			*112	*137							
Godwin—G. S. Turner	Troy Autry—Godwin		59	35	3.00	20.00			23.00	220.20	243.20
Harmony—C. B. Horne	M. E. Boyett—Parkersburg	4	49	92		3.00	9.89		12.89	165.15	178.04
Hickory Grove—Hardie Lanier	Ora Warren—Salemburg	9	135	119						315.35	315.35
Lebanon—G. S. Turner	J. W. Cain—Fayetteville		121	107	88.09		65.00	7.00	160.09	780.45	940.54
Long Branch—Joel S. Johnson	M. F. Starling—Autryville	2	125	144			2.35		2.35	258.26	260.61
Macedonia—Hardie Lanier	Lemuel Carter—Fayetteville	2	99	163	18.00		56.86	25.00	99.86	602.54	702.40
Magnolia—B. F. Mauldwin	D. M. Autry—Stedman	12	112	95	35.48	15.00	54.16	21.75	126.39	351.60	477.99
Mary's Chapel—W. T. Campbell	G. T. Bell—Clinton		15	65						94.02	94.02
Mill Creek—Hardie Lanier	M. M. Sessoms—Roseboro		64	62		12.25			12.25	140.16	152.41
Mintz—J. S. Johnson	V. L. West—Roseboro	1	70	70			6.00		6.00	155.23	161.23
Mingo—E. N. Johnson	I. E. Barefoot—Dunn, Rt. 1	1	110	69	31.75		68.75		100.50	324.76	425.26
Mt. Elam—J. S. Johnson	Ira Baggett—Salemburg	21	242	189	50.00	6.00	158.87		214.87	414.97	629.84
Mt. Gilead—D. M. Clemmons	James A. Cain—Fayetteville, Rt. 4	21	164	129		29.12			29.12	683.44	712.56
Mt. Pisgah—J. M. Beasley	R. C. Skillman—Fayetteville, Rt. 7		70	70			12.50		12.50	145.00	157.50
Peter's Creek—D. L. Hewitt	A. R. Melvin—Roseboro		116	85	13.22		7.06		20.28	227.12	247.40
Piney Green—R. L. Byrd	O. T. Fann—Salemburg	19	93	143	15.65		12.50	65.10	93.25	357.53	450.78
Pleasant Grove—I. N. Kimbrough	J. P. Crumpler—Fayetteville, Rt. 2		98	83	125.73		170.47		296.20	590.06	886.26
Pleasant Union—W. A. Coleman	J. E. Horne—Autryville	13	135	150		5.00	10.00		15.00	155.00	170.00
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. Abner Barker—Roseboro	35	230	150	187.50	21.38	115.00		323.88	1,287.57	1,611.45
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington—Salemburg	28	405	448	414.62		68.82	1,000.00	1,483.44	2,164.12	3,647.56
Sharon—G. N. Ashley	J. A. Melvin—Parkersburg	1	145	111		3.00	26.63		29.63	367.91	397.54
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	A. E. Alderman—Dunn	16	286	226	560.39		184.07		744.46	882.50	1,626.96
Stedman—Hardie Lanier	J. R. White—Stedman		93	126				12.00	12.00	468.40	480.40
Tabernacle—C. R. Hester	E. F. Jones—	3	104	91	47.91	6.65	48.75		103.31	831.27	934.58

NEW SOUTH RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Grove—Hardie Lanier	R. C. Howard—Autryville	6	129	141	$ 7.00	$	$ 15.00	$	$ 22.00	$ 312.00	$ 334.00
Wade—G. S. Turner	J. L. Olive—Wade	34	69	128	31.15				31.15	272.85	304.00
White Oak—W. J. Jones	L. J. Wilson—Clinton	12	96	118					80.50	287.51	368.01
Totals		340	6,941	6,503	$ 5,148.71	$ 482.08	$ 2,639.93	$1,697.58	$10,049.80	$34,126.31	$44,176.11

PEE DEE

Ansonville—J. D. Howell	E. G. Kimbrough—Ansonville	4	96	108	$	$ 7.73	$ 4.02	$	$ 11.75	$ 597.35	$ 609.10
Bethel—D. P. Bridges	C. C. Purser—Ellerbe		28	30			12.07		12.07	120.14	132.21
Cartledge's Creek—C. E. Ruffin	N. D. Hicks—Rockingham	7	134	71	32.00		32.87	48.00	112.87	450.64	563.51
Cobb Memorial—C. E. Ruffin	L. L. Deaver—East Rockingham	1	81	150			12.00		12.00	362.85	374.85
Deep Creek—J. D. Howell	E. G. Jones—Wadesboro R. F. D.	11	163	121	5.00	17.00			22.00	666.99	688.99
East Rockingham—J. M. Smith	W. L. Lampley—Rockingham R. F. D.	30	139	370		25.98	57.92		83.90	2,479.78	2,563.68
Ellerbe—C. E. Ruffin	C. M. Brady—Ellerbe	29	225	181	52.62	15.36	51.22	69.35	188.55	1,236.47	1,425.02
Gibson—O. W. McManus	A. J. Gardner—Gibson	4	96	74	216.75		61.25		278.00	1,076.11	1,354.11
Hamlet—J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce—Hamlet	29	850	703	2,483.99	64.89	846.04	232.50	3,627.22	8,250.08	11,877.30
Hoffman—Waldo Early	W. E. Robertson—Hoffman		35	35						181.16	181.16
Laurinburg—E. V. Babb	J. W. Hollis—Laurinburg	1	301	320	833.97	27.92	217.85		1,078.24	13,522.58	14,601.32
Laurinburg, East—Cade Deaver	A. E. Bristow—E. Laurinburg	42	207	242	81.30		168.11		199.41	1,050.92	1,250.33

Lilesville—F. G. Walker	J. T. Saunders—Lilesville	----	157	175	104.45	----------	398.06	--------	502.51	858.00	1,360.50
Midway—J. M. Smith	Paul Todd—Rockingham	7	99	100	10.00	----------	33.24	--------	43.24	503.90	547.14
Morven—J. A. Snow	J. P. Boyd—Morven	----	162	136	114.60	33.83	146.72	209.00	504.15	1,137.69	1,641.84
McDonald—M. D. Hill	J. L. McDonald—Rockingham	13	100	87	25.00	----------	----------	24.90	49.90	303.12	353.02
Peachland—E. M. Brooks	A. D. Griffin—Peachland	----	222	112	67.82	----------	3.15	12.00	82.97	334.00	416.97
PEE DEE—T. W. Hearne	Jack Humber—Rockingham	17	211	179	41.00	----------	122.00	--------	163.00	2,409.28	2,572.28
Pleasant Grove (A)—J. D. Howell	E. R. Gilmore—Wadesboro, Rt. 2	6	109	56	22.00	3.21	----------	--------	25.21	482.40	507.61
Pleasant Grove (R)—T. W. Hearne	W. F. Campbell—Rockingham	6	60	113	40.00	21.90	25.00	--------	86.90	686.09	772.99
Red Hill—J. D. Howell	G. C. Martin—Wadesboro	9	163	75	----------	10.00	----------	--------	10.00	354.00	364.00
Roberdel—C. E. Ruffin	Douglas McRae—Roberdel	5	108	60	31.85	----------	----------	--------	31.85	920.00	951.85
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST—Bruce Benton	M. A. Williams—Rockingham	24	472	302	959.94	94.68	164.97	250.50	1,470.09	8,033.31	9,503.40
Saron—C. E. Ruffin	J. D. Covington—Ellerbe	2	96	110	33.50	17.75	17.55	106.00	176.80	204.56	381.36
Slate's Memorial—A. C. Crouch	R. H. Slate—	10	18	35	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	517.00	517.00
SPRING HILL—J. E. Hoyle	A. D. Thames—Wagram	----	134	115	334.31	46.88	248.59	266.01	895.78	1,518.34	2,414.12
Steele's—T. W. Hearne	H. H. Dobbs—Roberdel	31	223	302	25.24	----------	140.80	--------	166.04	1,595.31	1,761.35
Wade—J. S. Tyson	J. W. Brank—Wadesboro	15	62	95	44.40	----------	25.00	--------	69.40	488.55	557.95
WADESBORO—B. F. Bray	R. S. Pruette—Wadesboro	3	528	480	2,839.40	190.00	----------	650.00	3,679.40	22,962.43	26,641.83
Totals		306	5,279	4,937	$ 8,399.14	$ 577.13	$ 2,788.43	$1,868.25	$13,583.75	$73,303.05	$86,886.79

PIEDMONT

Asheboro—O. G. Tillman	J. C. Pearce—Randleman, Rt. 2	16	197	195	$ 603.85	$ 52.02	$ 195.62	$ 184.50	$ 1,035.99	$ 3,217.03	$ 4,253.02
Calvary—Jas. C. Gillespie	R. S. Borland—Reidsville, Rt. 4	20	188	168	66.23	43.45	88.15	32.10	229.93	519.16	749.09
Cedar Falls—P. D. Buck	Emery Smith—Cedar Falls	3	42	70	----------	25.00	65.00	29.50	119.50	372.00	491.50
Central Falls—P. D. Buck	S. G. Arthur—Central Falls	----	29	81	200.00	----------	----------	--------	200.00	----------	200.00
Fairview—J. C. Gillespie	Wm. Cummings—Reidsville	7	106	68	30.65	10.00	45.85	6.00	92.50	638.17	730.67
Franklinville—W. A. Elam	J. W. Clark—Franklinville	----	176	272	395.62	29.83	144.53	--------	569.98	1,145.70	1,715.68
Gibsonville—J. W. Rose	E. C. Riggins—Gibsonville	20	248	326	67.07	----------	88.53	51.80	207.40	2,194.77	2,402.17
Glenola—L. W. Burrus	C. R. Stone—High Point, Rt. 3	----	110	140	----------	10.00	500.00	--------	510.00	632.17	1,142.17

PIEDMONT—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
GREENSBORO:											
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner	O. E. Lee—Greensboro	76	1.487	1,649	$18,078.88	$ 3,308.03	$ 2,037.31	$1,593.95	$25,018.17	$28,754.71	$53,772.88
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason	E. R. Baldwin—Greensboro	30	833	854	2,170.27	927.52	834.43		3,932.22	9,444.58	13,376.80
BESSEMER—Raymond Lanier	C. E. Brady—Greensboro	8	195	234	126.07	43.90	56.87	29.70	256.54	2,976.42	3,232.96
ELLER MEMORIAL—C. F. Rogers	C. L. Casey—Greensboro	30	453	496		194.72	25.47	167.80	387.99	7,713.61	8,101.60
FOREST AVE.—W. W. Woodcock	H. B. Moore—Greensboro	14	480	528	1,174.00	66.46	295.66		1,536.12	7,003.94	8,540.06
GLENWOOD—B. G. Whitley	J. L. Roberson—Greensboro	9	228	277	97.20		142.53		239.73	2,388.38	2,628.11
LATHAM PARK—O. A. Elmore	J. E. Broome—Greensboro	5	56	68			20.00	8.00	28.00	347.85	375.85
MAGNOLIA ST.—J. N. Bowman	H. S. Noah—Greensboro	15	200	314		16.25	123.90	30.00	170.15	2,329.92	2,500.07
POMONA MILLS—C. R. Johnson	C. C. Patterson—Pomona Mills	11	135	365	105.14	13.45	188.49	17.20	324.28	4,493.64	4,817.92
REVOLUTION—W. O. Johnson	W. O. Murray—Greensboro	12	233	297	234.95	77.92	140.83		453.70	2,328.28	2,781.98
STEVENS' MEMORIAL—Chas. S. Young	W. H. Perdue—Greensboro, Rt. 3	22	140	238		31.96		93.00	124.94	1,887.37	2,012.31
WHITE OAK—Chas. T. Plybon	B. H. Scott—Greensboro, Rt. 4	24	465	477	671.32		10.00		681.32	3,415.45	4,096.77
Guilford—	R. F. Bondurant—Guilford College		43	50		7.00		5.00	12.00	89.00	101.00
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Lloyd T. Wilson	A. E. Tate—High Point	28	1,126	1,091	6,794.05	1,192.37	1,091.07	533.25	9,610.74	14,278.11	23,888.85
GREEN ST.—H. T. Stevens	M. E. Howell—High Point	79	1,008	1,289	1,597.24	193.11	462.45		2,252.80	22,775.20	25,028.00
MECHANICSVILLE—J. M. Hilliard	J. A. Ruth—High Point	9	188	205		138.55	174.38	69.10	382.03	962.11	1,344.10
WEST END—Hoyle Love	F. A. Moser—High Point	14	469	308	328.00			215.00	543.00	3,343.49	3,886.49
SOUTHSIDE—O. A. Elmore	C. H. Maynor—High Point	4	283	289		58.28	104.43	32.00	194.71	2,375.08	2,569.79

Lebanon—R. E. Heath	Lonnie Rhodes—McLeansville, Rt. 1	6	74	102		26.00	12.50		38.50	152.74	191.24
Liberty—R. P. Ellington	J. A. Martin—Liberty	2	109	160	33.00	17.67	84.86		135.53	2,046.95	2,182.48
Macedonia—T. H. Williams	Wm. Brothers—Liberty	9	122	120						215.00	215.00
Mount Zion—J. A. Hackney	H. L. Foster—Snow Camp	3	142	107	48.45	9.14	4.25		61.84	558.00	619.84
Oak Grove—J. H. Haynes	P. D. Hutchins—High Point	7	50	125		3.00	8.00	16.32	27.32	360.00	387.32
Osceola—A. Z. Shoemaker	R. L. Chrisman—Reidsville, Rt. 1	1	57	135			33.75		33.75	200.97	234.72
Ramseur—W. A. Elam	J. M. McAlister—Ramseur	25	230	222	374.91	31.20	282.92	10.00	699.03	1,753.80	2,452.83
Randleman—S. F. Morton	M. W. Johnson—Randleman	5	87	163		16.60	70.00		86.60	961.55	1,048.15
REIDSVILLE—T. L. Sasser	R. T. Burton—Reidsville	5	604	512	2,600.00	250.11	547.05	260.00	3,657.16	6,422.48	10,079.64
Ruffin—L. P. Soots			13								
Sandy Creek—J. C. Edwards			9			22.85	5.00	5.00	32.85	59.51	92.36
Smith's Grove—C. R. Smith	R. W. Westmoreland—Colfax		42	150		7.00	57.18		64.18	71.50	135.68
Summerfield—E. A. Long	Oren Loyd—Summerfield	5	117	98	.25		30.97	53.00	84.22	505.64	589.86
Trinity—J. H. Haynes	J. M. Thomas—High Point, Rt. 3	5	105	216		5.08	101.68		106.76	1,240.00	1,346.76
White's Memorial—P. D. Buck	A. W. Allred—Cedar Falls		25	45	19.32		6.35		25.67	58.50	84.17
Totals		529	10,904	12,504	$35,816.47	$ 6,828.47	$ 8,080.01	$3,442.22	$54,167.15	$140,232.78	$194,399.93

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—E. F. Hellard	O. C. East—Mayodan, Rt. 1	1	171	111	$	$	$ 6.00	$	$ 6.00	$ 166.97	$ 172.97
Brims Grove—L. W. Burrus	R. T. Gravitt—Pilot Mt.		82	78			9.22		9.22	200.00	209.22
Beaver Island—No Pastor	L. T. Highfill—Mayodan	4	145	105			11.68		11.68	289.35	301.03
Beck's—J. T. Murray	R. J. Hunter—Winston-Salem		191	134	110.50		25.43		135.93	8,358.45	8,494.38
Brown Mountain—J. F. Manuel	Ronald Martin—Westfield		81	81			3.92		3.92	98.03	101.95
Bethel—J. F. Manuel	Mrs. W. A. Southern—Meadows		24		15.00	4.80		2.00	21.80	94.50	116.30
C emmons—E. T. Simms	Chas. N. Essex—Clemmons	17	273	271		84.00	130.50	26.00	240.50	1,487.35	1,727.85
Center Grove—E. T. Simms	T. W. Pegram—Clemmons	6	67	73		5.00	61.75	26.25	93.00	227.85	320.85
COMERS CHAPEL—A. Z. Shoemaker	R. H. Hutcherson—Madison	9	73	69	8.00		17.50		25.50	438.65	464.15
Deep Springs—	T. B. Lindsay—Stoneville	3	75	40		11.34	7.00		18.34	473.00	491.34
Danbury—O. E. Ward			5				15.00		15.00	50.00	65.00

PILOT MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	J. T Wall—Stonevil'e	24	206	41	$	$ 49.95	$ 71.00	$	$ 120.95	$ 149.50	$ 270.45
DRAPER—W. H. Hollowell	L. A. Hamrick—Draper	34	237	349	257.65		89.96		347.61	6,116.18	6,463.79
Ellisboro—A. Z. Shoemaker	L. C. Tucker—Madison		36	75		2.38	22.50		24.88	103.40	128.28
Friendship—E. A. Long	D. M. Bowles—Germanton	13	184	72		2.18	16.04		18.22	434.46	452.68
Germanton—E. A. Long	Mrs. Fannie Davis—Germanton		22	50	15.00				15.00	50.00	65.00
Grace—			30				4.50		4.50	2.00	6.50
Good Will—B. R. Crowder	T. M. Preston—Kernersville	10	171	123		20.37	36.01		56.38	593.26	649.64
Glenn's Chapel—J. A. Joyce	J. A. Cardwell—Madison	4	31	32		7.45	2.47	5.00	14.92	93.42	108.34
Hanes—O. E. Ward	R. G. Bennett—Hanes	9	231	219		97.00	146.00	80.00	323.00	1,053.00	1,376.00
HAYMORE MEMORIAL—B. J. Willis	Sam McKnight—Mt. Airy	17	361	315	65.00		19.00		84.00	3,637.28	3,721.28
KING MEMORIAL—E. L. Smoak	W. B. Weaver—Spray	9	196	219						1,117.89	1,117.89
Kernersville—John R. Miller	O. L. Joyner—Kernersville		215	302	671.13	27.48	289.51		988.42	2,437.67	3,426.09
King—J. H. Hall	E. W. Rumley—King	2	182	187			166.83		166.83	629.36	796.19
LEAKSVILLE—J. C. Ammons	W. B. Wilson—Leaksville	5	351	441	317.46	259.25	500.06	766.35	1,843.12	3,114.30	4,957.42
Leak Memorial—J. F. Manuel	J. F. Merritt—Germanton	8	73	83	15.00	8.00	4.50	5.50	33.00	148.65	181.65
Lewisville—S. B. Wilson	Smith Williams—Lewisville, Rt. 1	9	121	169	56.70	37.10	67.64	55.75	217.19	556.12	773.31
Macedonia—P. E. White	T. O. Hauser—Bethania	2	126	159	5.00	14.35	4.60		23.95	400.93	424.88
Mount Olive—O. E. Ward	J. W. Moser—Rural Hall		257	103		16.86		10.08	26.94	774.00	800.94
Mount Hermon—Jas. C. Gillespie	Andrew Thomas—Reidsville	14	65	57	58.85		101.73	10.00	170.58	230.61	401.19
Madison—L. D. Bass	J. C. Brown—Madison		130	158	65.00	181.13	942.13	59.70	1,247.96	2,263.01	3,510.97
Mount Zion—E. F. Hellard	M. L. Miller—Winston-Salem		20	34			10.00		10.00	125.00	135.00
MAYODAN—Jennings Johnson	W. T. Vernon—Mayodan	23	215	492		78.00	372.11		450.11	3,123.26	3,573.37

Mountain View—E. A. Long	Jasper A. Slate—Mizpah	----	113	109	162.00	----	54.08	----	216.08	330.50	546.58
New Bethel—R. P. Coram	J. T. Scott—Tobaccoville	6	119	59	20.00	----	24.10	----	44.10	221.36	265.46
Olive Grove—A. R. Phillips	L. O. Venerable—King	----	71	63	----	5.00	3.85	----	8.85	189.98	198.83
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce	W. C. Joyce—Sandy Ridge	7	156	82	----	12.50	12.50	----	25.00	564.20	589.20
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder	E. M. Pitts—Winston-Salem	3	47	89	15.76	4.15	23.60	----	43.51	21.08	64.59
Oak Level—B. R. Crowder	W. G. Holland—Stokesdale	2	51	104	----	13.37	11.58	13.00	37.95	436.47	474.42
Peters Creek—J. F. Manuel	Barney Ayers—Nettle Ridge	----	81	49	----	25.30	11.96	10.00	47.26	207.55	254.81
Providence—W. H. Hollowell	Ben Carter—Spray	----	84	50	----	28.42	42.40	----	70.82	202.79	273.61
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney	I. M. Gordon—Pilot Mt.	10	168	194	94.80	25.39	35.08	----	155.27	790.43	945.70
Quaker Gap—R. E. Adams	H. G. Johnson—Germanton	4	250	203	----	----	127.90	43.45	171.35	335.88	507.23
Rural Hall—A. R. Phillips	B. S. Fowlkes—Germanton	1	91	94	----	5.66	10.40	----	16.06	383.09	399.15
Red Bank—S. F. Morton	Paul Merritt—Rural Hall	----	90	55	----	----	----	25.00	25.00	65.00	90.00
Shady Grove—E. F. Hellard	C. R. Mabe—Madison	6	82	77	----	1.00	7.87	----	8.87	172.50	181.37
Simmons Grove—Frank Swanson	Herbert Simmons—Mt. Airy	4	28	57	----	----	----	----	----	70.00	70.00
SPRAY—D. S. Dempsey	L. W. Clark—Spray	5	279	346	879.00	63.50	149.50	----	1,092.00	3,024.95	4,116.95
Stony Ridge—J. F. Manuel	C. E. Bennett—Gap	----	40	77	15.00	----	----	10.00	25.00	154.57	179.57
Shiloh—S. F. Morton	W. A. Sullivan—Pinnacle	----	100	115	----	----	45.50	----	45.50	642.20	687.70
Sharon—Jas. C. Gillespie	W. P. Thompson—Reidsville	15	220	113	70.66	1.75	118.40	48.50	239.31	512.94	752.25
Stoneville—E. A. Long	W. H. Grogan—Stoneville	20	174	102	----	16.94	126.95	5.00	148.89	676.55	825.44
Union Hill—J. F. Knott	F. W. Hauser—Clemmons	----	56	87	----	20.00	25.00	----	45.00	494.75	539.75
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	C. A. Meadows—Kernersville	----	157	109	----	----	6.33	11.80	18.13	553.15	571.28
Walkertown—P. E. White	P. B. Marshall—Winston-Salem	----	72	117	6.00	2.95	104.95	----	113.90	452.23	566.13
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	P. G. Smith—Walnut Cove	18	183	180	----	----	80.00	35.00	115.00	1,707.00	1,822.00
WINSTON-SALEM CHURCHES:											
ANTIOCH—J. C. Brock	W. S. Eddinger—Winston-Salem	15	146	183	90.35	----	----	----	90.35	828.25	918.60
BROWN MEMORIAL—S. H. Templeman	E. L. Davis—Winston-Salem	30	841	1,053	6,000.00	563.19	2,928.54	1,296.00	10,787.73	23,044.07	33,831.80
CALVARY—	T. H. Chambers—Winston-Salem	22	214	245	----	54.85	79.86	24.50	159.21	5,259.53	5,418.74
Chatham—J. T. Murray	I. J. Hudson—Winston-Salem	----	71	96	----	----	22.16	----	22.16	226.13	248.29
City View—J. F. Knott	R. L. Angel—Winston-Salem	16	133	198	----	7.00	22.00	80.00	109.00	1,323.00	1,432.00
EAST FOURTH STREET—L. P. Smith	P. T. Blalock—Winston-Salem	32	841	753	150.00	339.00	490.45	62.50	1,041.95	20,273.93	21,315.88

PILOT MOUNTAIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
East Twenty-fifth Street—E. A. Cohn	Roy T. Darnell—Winston-Salem	9	160	125	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1,098.00	$ 1,098.00
First—J. R. Jester	D. H. Wilcox—Winston-Salem	57	1,044	992	10,286.16	709.35	10,670.56	956.02	22,622.09	74,262.62	96,884.71
North Winston—S. L. Naff	E. E. Norman—Winston-Salem	5	401	596	443.83	2.50	211.30	127.50	785.13	12,035.59	12,820.72
Mineral Springs—W. F. Staley	S. T. Goforth—Winston-Salem	14	182	322	173.50		10.00	29.00	212.50	2,602.04	2,814.54
Salem—Chas. H. Stevens	John H. Hamrick—Winston-Salem	33	869	878	2,997.90	656.72	711.42		4,366.04	14,007.59	18,373.63
Southside—V. M. Swaim	S. E. Forte—Winston-Salem	5	656	593	234.60	46.60	376.05		657.25	8,277.00	8,934.25
Temple—T. C. Keaton	W. E. Wiles—Winston-Salem		45	112	3.00				3.00	451.00	454.00
Waughtown—J. F. Carter	Koyt Nissen—Winston-Salem	8	564	551	1,104.05	81.95	1,004.97	681.00	2,871.97	6,034.50	8,906.47
Woodland—L. B. Murray	A. E. Ayers—Winston-Salem		66	65			8.95		8.95	280.00	288.95
Totals		571	13,597	13,935	$24,406.90	$ 3,593.73	$20,713.00	$4,504.90	$53,218.63	$221,249.87	$274,468.50

RALEIGH

Apex—G. N. Cowan	T. B. Miller—Apex	13	443	454	$ 1,101.55	$ 2,051.75	$ 702.36	2,805.00	$ 6,660.66	$ 4,249.67	$10,910.33
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins	E. L. House—Knightdale	9	214	169	60.15		54.39		114.54	452.19	566.73
Caraleigh—E. G. Usery	Bennie Morgan—Raleigh, Rt. 3	18	250	354			99.28		99.28	568.25	667.53
Cary—C. H. Norris	E. N. Meekins—Cary	13	419	353	868.60	89.42	368.21		1,326.23	4,022.59	5,348.82
Central—Raleigh Sherron	W. C. Horton—Wendell	18	84	110		30.00	29.63		59.63	389.75	449.38

Collins Grove—G. N. Ashley	J. V. Welch—New Hill, Rt. 1	2	131	104	135.93	15.75	70.90		222.58	406.35	628.93
Ephesus—C. H. Henderson	P. R. Powers—Cary, Rt. 1	3	240	150	20.91	27.61	55.87		104.39	907.95	1,012.34
Fuquay Springs—D. W. Herring	W. E. Fleming—Fuquay Springs	31	392	376	408.85	16.34	165.19		590.38	2,911.35	3,501.73
Garner—R. Paul Caudill	W. A. Watkins—Garner	8	105	109		55.00	110.70		165.70	459.00	724.70
Good Hope—Z. B. Teel	W. E. Cobb—Carpenter	18	260	276	78.00			25.00	216.05	1,015.00	1,231.05
Green Level—G. T. Mills	T. C. Council—Apex, Rt. 1	12	382	345	871.12	43.85	506.93	148.00	1,569.70	1,667.57	3,237.27
Hepzibah—R. F. Hall	Miss Pattie Lee—Wendell, Rt. 2	20	362	341	179.13	11.94	181.92		372.99	3,699.54	4,072.53
Holly Springs—R. L. Councilman	L. H. Furr—Holly Springs	3	180	119	85.73		96.50	52.00	234.23	2,868.09	3,102.32
Inwood—A. S. Putnam	R. W. King—Raleigh, Rt. 3	2	139	171		30.80	76.00	140.00	246.80	492.73	739.53
Knightdale—S. W. Oldham	D. J. Robertson—Knightdale	2	261	252	107.30	50.05	125.73	320.14	603.22	1,580.79	2,184.01
Leesville—T. H. Williams	Mrs. Ella Kelly—Cary, Rt. 1	1	105	88	15.00	140.00	14.00		169.00	251.68	420.68
Morrisville—H. C. Sears	L. J. Barbee—Morrisville		132	87	346.29				346.29	525.00	871.29
Mount Hermon—T. H. Williams	W. L. King—Morrisville		145	70	42.50		44.28		86.78	257.46	344.24
Mt. Olivet—Oscar M. Jones	Paul F. Hardy—Cary, Rt. 1		30	53			2.00		2.00	36.50	38.50
Mt. Zion—H. C. Upchurch			73		18.00		30.47		48.47	105.25	153.72
New Hill—H. C. Sears	O. J. Edwards—New Hill	5	104	95	143.00		100.00		243.00	804.34	1,047.34
Pilot—G. W. Burch	L. A. Wilson—Raleigh		107	87	14.65		28.62		43.27	460.00	503.27
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris	E. E. Banks—Raleigh, Rt. 3		81	72	98.07		77.42		175.49	1,684.72	1,860.21
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	A. J. McKee—Apex, Rt. 5	3	149	81		12.35	44.25	2.00	58.60	222.00	280.60
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	L. R. Norris—Raleigh	6	417	659	1,821.82	203.19	10.00	10.00	2,045.01	9,211.58	11,256.59
**Reedy Creek*—		5	75	60			15.00		15.00		15.00
Salem—R. E. Atkins	J. H. Bryson—Apex	7	357	304	169.85	12.40	160.02		342.27	1,486.38	1,828.65
Shady Grove—R. L. Councilman	A. L. Wilson—New Hill		115	115	253.61	65.13	196.63	110.00	625.57	628.12	1,253.69
Sorrell's Grove—W. E. Durmagan	I. D. Marcom—Morrisville	4	75	35			7.30		7.30	76.22	83.52
SOUTHSIDE—A. W. Fleischmann	T. D. Parish—Raleigh	9	155	225						3,827.18	3,827.18
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	Theo. L. Jones—Cary, Rt. 4	10	254	178		90.66	183.43	6.50	329.91	1,725.50	2,055.41
TABERNACLE—E. Gibson Davis	J. M. Broughton—Raleigh	11	1,531	1,637	4,548.05	1,361.13	1,503.87	1,421.50	8,984.18	18,769.77	27,753.95
Wendell—S. W. Oldham	J. T. Allen—Wendell	11	499	502	403.00	130.00	192.22	143.25	868.47	2,402.16	3,270.63
ZEBULON—R. H. Herring	A. S. Hinton—Zebulon	21	416	388	160.46	67.41	207.91		435.78	3,625.92	4,061.70
Totals		265	8,682	8,419	$11,951.57	$ 4,514.98	$ 5,761.18	$5,185.24	$27,412.97	$71,790.40	$99,203.37

ROANOKE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Aenon—D. E. Hill	H. S. Barkley—Elm City	----	54	49	$	$	$	$	$	$ 177.25	$ 177.25
Antioch—L. Dixon	J. H. Lewis—Enfield, Rt. 3	1	99	48	16.80	2.00			18.80	335.50	354.30
Aurora—	W. L. McGahey—Aurora	----	16	20						250.00	250.00
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	J. R. Edwards—Battleboro	4	95	69	86.50	14.50	34.28	24.00	159.28	1,820.17	1,979.45
BETHEL—S. W. Rogers	John Mayo, Jr.—Bethel	7	170	204	50.00	117.04	222.97	106.00	496.01	4,435.06	4,931.07
Conoho—G. W. Leggett	Lawrence Hyman—Oak City	1	124	95		16.35			16.35	382.86	399.21
Corinth—E. C. Sexton	N. W. Coggin—Nashville	5	258	129	87.89		42.11		130.00	596.92	726.92
Cedar Branch—W. B. Harrington	O. W. Hamilton—Jamesville	5	199	85			40.00		40.00	547.50	587.50
Chocowinity—W. L. Davis	Frank Ange—Chocowinity	----	52	80		10.00	25.00		35.00	195.00	230.00
Conocanara—N. W. Bobbitt		----	23			17.38	8.68		26.06	162.00	188.06
Dawson's—J. T. Kirk	H. S. Butts—Enfield	----	134	113	60.00		78.00		138.00	575.75	713.75
Eagles—P. E. Downs	W. W. Eagles—Tarboro	2	75	144	193.00	9.00	63.00		265.00	706.00	971.00
Elm City—W. P. Campbell	F. W. Carter—Elm City	5	121	78	54.64	5.00	92.25	25.13	177.02	733.92	910.94
ENFIELD—H. B. Anderson	H. C. Durham—Enfield	16	250	168	271.46	619.80	67.83	49.00	1,008.09	4,537.93	5,546.02
Everetts—E. F. Baker	D. L. Hardy—Everetts	8	85	80			95.10	100.00	195.00	442.99	637.99
Elm Grove—E. C. Sexton	C. H. Baines—Nashville	12	174	148	10.70	9.00	10.70		30.40	1,004.00	1,034.40
Ebenezer—C. G. Lowe	R. T. Pittman—Tarboro	11	50	54	37.50	9.00	50.00		96.50	738.16	834.66
**Fountain*—W. H. Dodd	E. B. Beasley—Fountain	2	57	115	326.75	47.52	103.74	20.00	498.01	1,292.83	1,790.84
FARMVILLE—J. M. Duncan	Geo. W. Davis—Farmville	4	128	137	274.95	479.95	312.19		1,067.09	3,148.91	4,216.00
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	F. B. Marquette—Whitakers	----	95	47	76.70	95.00	158.44	87.00	417.14	473.60	890.74
Grace—V. H. Harrell	W. C. Miller—Washington	----	62	95						2,181.00	2,181.00

GREENVILLE:											
IMMANUEL—L. R. O'Brian	H. H. Duncan—Greenville	28	404	401	604.89		115.01	170.00	889.90	5,676.98	6,566.88
MEMORIAL—H. F. Jones	J. S. Elliott—Greenville	9	370	381	1,000.00	285.45	796.29	1,054.45	3,136.19	6,909.09	10,045.28
Hamilton—E. P. West	P. L. Salsbury—Hamilton	3	93	100	356.50	20.15	88.82	125.00	590.47	1,190.82	1,781.29
Hobgood—E. P. West	W. L. Bailey—Hobgood	34	80	94	60.00	10.00	94.00	77.20	241.20	4,900.50	5,141.70
Hickory—W. O. Rosser	S. J. Smith—Whitakers		161	*178	115.00	14.50	62.00		191.50	605.80	797.30
Halifax—J. T. Kirk	C. H. Boykin—Halifax		43	29	46.43				46.43	700.00	746.43
Juvenile—D. E. Hill	J. W. Harper—Rocky Mount	9	56	44						191.00	191.00
JOHNSON'S TABERNACLE—J. A. Caison	C. T. Bryan—Rocky Mount	8	53	96						468.68	468.68
Macedonia—H. L. Arnold	W. E. Joyner—Nashville	4	65	96						412.25	412.25
Mount Hermon—J. L. Coley	F. R. Faison—Rocky Mount	16	114	137	21.61	20.00	20.65	28.00	90.26	384.35	474.61
Momeyer—E. G. Willis	E. L. Matthews—Nashville	22	149	173			65.00		65.00	813.52	878.52
NEW HOPE—	John Moore—Wilson	9	163	139	76.44	45.54	149.49	165.00	436.47	1,296.56	1,733.03
NASHVILLE—Jesse Blalock	M. C. Gulley—Nashville	6	290	211	604.02	70.86		316.00	990.88	2,535.79	3,526.67
Oak Level—C. G. Lowe	Leslie Bell—Rocky Mount	4	124	149		38.51	39.64		78.15	615.63	693.78
*Pactolus—			48	39							
Pinetown—W. R. Vaiden	L. G. Waters—Pinetown	1	40	30						63.00	63.00
Pinetops—P. E. Downs	J. R. Mauldwin—Pinetops	4	84	103	70.00	10.06	43.80		123.86	1,452.04	1,575.90
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. A. Baines—Nashville		125	79			65.00		65.00	452.25	517.25
Pleasant Hope—D. E. Hill	J. L. Smith—Elm City	6	40	66						119.61	119.61
PLYMOUTH—J. R. Everett	J. B. Edmondson—Plymouth		114	141	89.25	12.89	196.72	650.00	948.86	2,123.00	3,071.86
*RED OAK—J. M. Everett	N. C. Coppedge—Red Oak		237	266	380.00	28.00	238.00	34.07	680.07	1,593.00	2,273.07
ROBERSONVILLE—N. D. Blackman	G. C. Taylor—Robersonville	5	174	166	250.00		117.59		367.59	2,319.13	2,686.72
ROANOKE RAPIDS—A. P. Mustian	E. W. Eubanks—Roanoke Rapids	2	434	368	509.83		376.48		886.31	3,039.55	3,925.86
ROSEMARY—E. J. Harrell	S. D. Brown—Rosemary	37	454	850	281.69	23.84	269.24	32.35	607.12	11,120.30	11,727.42
ROCKY MOUNT:											
FIRST—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock—Rocky Mount	121	1,569	1,215	5,046.35		2,544.48	600.00	8,190.83	12,967.44	21,158.27
NORTH—T. E. Walters	S. M. Taylor—Rocky Mount	120	484	398	821.96	53.59	527.59		1,403.14	5,539.94	6,943.08
ARLINGTON STREET—D. E. Hill	S. E. Daughtridge—Rocky Mount	61	756	575	331.30				331.30	5,095.90	5,427.20
CALVARY—J. L. Coley	K. H. Perry—Rocky Mount	36	253	209	106.28		19.82		126.10	2,641.47	2,767.57
Riddick's Grove—G. W. Leggett		1	60	*64	5.00		7.00		12.00	100.00	112.00
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	R. C. D. Beaman—Stantonsburg	8	100	135	186.02	235.09	254.96		676.07	1,033.76	1,709.83

ROANOKE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Creek—C. G. Lowe	S. J. F. Ellen—Rocky Mount	13	225	202	$ 238.82	$ 61.55	$ 116.00	$	$ 416.37	$ 1,540.90	$ 1,957.27
Stokes—L. R. O'Brian			26	*75	2.40	19.00	25.60		47.00	122.00	169.00
SCOTLAND NECK—W. E. Goode	C. F. Burroughs—Scotland Neck	6	649	629	3,062.45	33.28	1,193.15	66.57	4,355.45	7,217.48	11,572.93
*Speed—			37	40						38.00	38.00
Sharpsburg—E. C. Sexton	J. W. Robbins—Sharpsburg	2	157	130	52.75	28.06	51.61		132.42	390.20	522.62
SPRING HOPE—J. A. Ward	Theo. Easom—Spring Hope	7	202	289	927.52	71.12	132.53	433.88	1,565.05	5,696.63	7,261.68
TARBORO—J. A. McIver	W. H. Pittman—Tarboro	2	381	335	476.26	316.29	291.46	13.19	1,097.20	14,728.00	15,825.20
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	L. A. Parks—Tillery	2	31	45						356.08	356.08
WASHINGTON—W. R. Vaiden	L. R. Daniel—Washington	25	225	308	582.00	54.50	47.00		683.50	1,600.00	2,283.50
WELDON—R. S. Fountain	N. J. Shepherd—Weldon	10	378	435	1,499.52	200.98	627.06	300.00	2,627.56	5,372.96	8,000.52
Whitakers—C. E. Parker	J. M. Marks—Whitakers		72	113	35.36	12.52	166.69		214.57	798.51	1,013.08
WILLIAMSTON—C. H. Dickey	H. O. Peele—Williamston	10	263	173	898.00		163.78		1,061.78	3,404.85	4,466.63
WILSON:											
FIRST—A. Paul Bagby	A. B. Carroll—Wilson	8	707	*581	2,505.48	165.65	1,225.42		3,896.55	6,327.29	10,223.84
FIVE POINTS—T. L. Vernon	A. J. Essex—Wilson	2	149	162		60.00	42.83		102.83	734.86	837.69
PENDER STREET—H. L. Arnold	W. T. Henderson—Wilson, Rt. 1	18	51	107	50.00	12.00			62.00	494.50	556.50
Totals		742	13,011	12,514	$22,840.02	$ 3,354.97	$11,569.00	4,476.84	$42,250.73	149,920.97	192,171.70

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	O. T. Lee—Allenton	9	333	232	$ 169.20	$ 39.05	$ 199.81	$ 102.00	$ 510.06	$ 750.49	$ 1,260.55
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	L. B. Barnes—Lumberton, Rt. 3	4	107	109	170.16	9.35	20.29	22.00	221.80	401.41	623.21
Baltimore—T. H. Plemmons	J. A. Small—Fairmont	----	166	127	307.90	15.73	71.00	139.66	534.29	736.20	1,270.49
BARNESVILLE—J. T. Biddle	R. R. Pitman—Barnesville	1	310	296	552.46	----	154.75	----	707.21	1,185.78	1,892.99
Bear Swamp—B. S. Funderburk	Oliver Page—Marietta	14	247	162	299.37	6.42	101.81	----	407.60	784.91	1,192.51
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	A. R. Lamb—Lumberton, Rt. 1	----	58	55	37.95	----	59.39	2.50	99.84	195.00	294.84
*Bethel—J. M. Fleming	W. H. Hardin—Lumberton, Rt. 1	11	31	64	10.00	----	18.00	----	28.00	80.00	108.00
Beulah (N. C.)—	Colon Willoughby—Lumberton, Rt. 4	----	76	36	5.00	----	7.42	----	12.42	75.00	87.42
Beulah (S. C.)—Roy Arnette	W. R. McCormick—Hamer,S.C., Rt. 2	----	96	57	----	----	6.46	----	6.46	97.46	103.92
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming	L. F. Ellis—St. Pauls, Rt. 4	10	177	147	139.48	----	81.48	50.40	271.36	543.99	815.35
Bloomingdale—A. M. Arnette	Walker Hodge—Barnesville	13	174	185	66.65	22.70	72.25	----	161.20	488.85	650.05
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt	W. H. Bullard—Orrum, Rt. 1	8	181	189	2.70	2.05	71.56	----	76.31	271.75	348.06
Buie—J. H. Powers	Alfred Britt—Buies	----	34	40	----	12.85	----	----	12.85	134.85	147.70
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell	J. B. Blake—Lumberton, Rt. 5	34	136	150	39.45	10.85	48.59	----	98.89	488.20	587.09
Centerville—E. A. Paul	F. M. Wilkinson—Lumberton, Rt. 3	1	183	172	42.70	----	26.40	----	69.10	575.50	644.60
Clybonville—E. O. Johnson	J. Walter Prevatt—Lumberton, Rt. 2	----	31	81	----	----	11.81	----	11.81	15.00	26.81
Ephesus—J. E. Hoyle	W. H. Beasley—Lumber Bridge, Rt. 3	8	147	90	17.46	----	6.75	30.50	54.71	318.00	372.71
FAIRMONT—T. H. Plemmons	T. S. Teague—Fairmont	29	531	494	1,671.76	65.81	675.92	656.00	3,069.49	5,446.44	8,515.93
Great Marsh—C. R. Hester	J. H. Fisher, Sr.—St. Pauls, Rt. 1	7	182	130	63.61	----	86.68	----	150.29	514.18	664.47
Green Springs—J. H. Powers	James H. Smith—Hope Mills	17	378	249	325.00	----	----	----	325.00	1,381.60	1,706.60
Hog Swamp—J. M. Arnette	R. E. Britt—Orrum, Rt. 1	1	76	63	----	----	3.70	----	3.70	174.00	177.70
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester	L. W. Grimes—Hope Mills	----	132	110	----	----	43.00	----	43.00	860.10	903.10
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth	G. E. Thompson—Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	271	235	178.35	----	252.03	126.00	556.38	1,037.10	1,593.48
Lumber Bridge—G. S. Turner	J. M. McGougan—Lumber Bridge	7	161	103	117.27	----	33.51	----	150.78	324.42	475.20
LUMBERTON:											
EAST—E. A. Paul	O. F. Nance—Lumberton	3	446	265	369.67	----	160.24	----	529.91	3,519.59	4,049.50
FIRST—C. H. Durham	E. J. Britt—Lumberton	22	787	800	4,032.92	991.42	5,104.74	1,908.08	12,037.16	14,157.41	26,194.57
North—E. A. Paul	K. F. Haman—Lumberton, Rt. 2	10	150	177	36.73	18.40	152.58	----	207.71	527.90	735.61
West—E. A. Paul	R. A. Stankwytch—Lumberton, Rt. 6.	4	38	125	----	----	75.42	----	75.42	533.14	608.56
MAXTON—A. B. Wood	R. P. Edwards—Alma	14	291	242	888.50	64.77	225.12	----	1,178.39	2,729.11	3,907.50

ROBESON—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
McDonald—I. T. Newton	A. L. Hall—McDonald	25	111	88	$ 189.52	$	$ 142.33	$	$ 331.85	$ 453.89	$ 785.74
Mt. Elim—J. M. Fleming	J. Z. Stone—Orrum, Rt. 1	3	156	145			55.09		55.09	545.98	601.07
Mt. Moriah—A. B. Wood	A. M. McLean—Maxton, Rt. 3		74	61	48.18	5.49	35.23		88.90	332.05	420.95
Mt. Zion—I. T. Newton			112							248.50	248.50
Oakdale—P. T. Britt	J. T. Price—Marietta	6	234	172			10.00		10.00	351.40	361.40
Oak Grove—J. M. Fleming	J. L. Prevatt—Buies, Rt. 1	2	65	75		4.03	27.79		31.82	128.00	159.82
Oakton—I. T. Newton	J. K. Atkinson—Proctorville	6	105	94	6.02	4.05	40.35		50.42	401.58	452.00
Orrum—I. P. Hedgpeth	R. L. Pittman—Orrum	9	247	251	721.34		125.00	173.33	1,019.67	866.32	1,885.99
Parkton—J. H. Powers	Collier Cobb—Parkton	7	239	197		163.56	60.00	46.00	269.56	1,184.17	1,453.73
Pembroke—J. M. Arnette	Warren Cain—Pembroke		57	81	38.35	26.55	50.00		114.90	448.27	563.17
Pleasant Hope—J. M. Arnette	W. A. Jenkins—Fairmont		105	132	5.65	9.00	20.00		34.65	352.12	386.77
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgpeth	I. P. Graham—Proctorville	9	124	205	295.13	34.26	213.40	65.00	607.79	990.58	1,598.37
Raeford—J. E. Hoyle	H. L. Gatlin—Raeford		205	185	130.14	85.55	440.60		656.29	2,000.58	2,656.87
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul	L. C. Davis—Lumberton, Rt. 6	5	249	162	41.57		35.25	43.00	119.82	498.96	618.78
*Raynham—E. A. Paul	C. W. Britt—Raynham	4	113	50		15.00	5.50		20.50	264.72	285.22
RED SPRINGS—S. F. Hudson	L. M. Cook—Red Springs		366	290	355.28	61.15	184.14		600.57	3,088.73	3,689.30
Rennert—	E. C. Perry—Rennert		76	65			163.95		163.95	160.41	324.36
Rock Fish—Curtis Brisson	N. M. McDaniel—Hope Mills	48	123	125	36.00	10.77	68.14		114.91	358.00	472.91
ROWLAND—J. T. Biddle	C. H. Lennon—Rowland	26	146	136	20.00	1.25	11.78	14.50	47.53	1,009.30	1,056.83
Rozier—P. T. Britt	R. B. Tolar—St. Pauls, Rt. 2	1	70	50		34.25	50.93		85.18	345.55	430.73
Saddle Tree—S. F. Hudson	Arch McDuffie—Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	87	103	141.82	3.00	95.18		240.00	325.80	565.80
Singletary's X-Roads—E. A. Paul	S. McLean—Lumberton, Rt. 5	10	93	135	37.40	4.82	12.25		54.47	251.10	305.57

Smyrna—J. M. Fleming	L. W. Lamb—Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	123	110	4.25	14.24	26.30	5.40	50.19	398.00	448.19
ST. PAULS—Frank Hare	C. H. Howard—St. Pauls	15	476	363	1,005.26	222.59	159.39		1,387.24	3,097.62	4,484.86
Ten Mile—G. S. Turner	J. L. Townsend—Lumberton, Rt. 1	5	184	145	209.22		108.93		318.15	926.64	1,244.79
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. T. Graham—St. Pauls, Rt. 1	3	96	134	250.08	43.58	96.84	5.50	396.00	736.89	1,132.89
Union Springs—Curtis Brisson	T. M. Butler—Cumberland	92	207	194			49.05		49.05	442.00	491.05
White Pond—P. T. Britt	Henry Lupo—Fairmont—Rt. 1	10	102	59	3.00		3.32		6.32	346.34	352.66
Zion's Hill—J. M. Fleming	J. A. Sessoms—Lumberton, Rt. 7		162	202		15.40	16.61		32.01	434.10	466.11
Zion's Tabernacle—Wilbur Edwards	J. R. Allen—Lumberton, Rt. 7	5	239	136		10.00	12.00		22.00	315.87	337.78
Totals		539	10,676	9,196	$13,082.50	$ 2,027.94	$10,090.04	3,389.87	$28,589.97	$59,650.76	$88,240.73

ROWAN COUNTY

Corinth—W. A. Hough	Jas. H. Morgan—Gold Hill		75	47	$ 19.30	$	$ 57.27	$	$ 76.57	$ 343.45	$ 420.02
Calvary—C. F. Eagle	H. A. Yarborough—Salisbury	16	277	336		63.44	126.68		190.12	5,367.46	5,557.58
CHINA GROVE—W. O. Rivenbark	W. R. Owens—China Grove	10	161	216		50.00	34.29	71.00	155.29	2,128.82	2,284.11
Dunns Mt.—C. A. Rhyne	J. A. Elem—Salisbury	19	113	120	60.50			38.15	98.65	447.58	546.23
Enon—J. M. Binkly	N. L. Hendrix—Salisbury	9	119	138		20.00	75.00	102.00	197.00	280.93	477.93
Faith—W. A. Hough	W. H. Ritchie—Salisbury, Rt. 3	9	84	115		20.00	78.00	108.00	206.00	612.00	818.00
FIRST CHURCH, SALISBURY—A. O. Moore	D. S. Tysinger—Salisbury	40	866	875	2,979.72	982.22	770.84	602.25	5,335.03	14,169.66	19,504.69
Gold Hill—W. R. Blackwelder	Lee Ridenhour—Gold Hill	11	27	56		9.73	11.50	22.09	43.32	121.86	165.18
Landis—F. W. Fry	D. M. Lifler—Landis	1	161	150			43.00	46.50	91.50	4,117.50	4,209.00
Mount Pleasant—W. R. Blackwelder	Lee Johnson—Mt. Pleasant	1	59	63	45.00				45.00	424.10	469.10
North Main—R. N. Honeycutt	A. L. Jarrell—Salisbury	14	149	243		20.00	45.00	100.00	165.00	1,812.88	1,977.88
Oakdale—Earl Bradley	T. H. Kesler—Salisbury	27	154	315		30.31		76.50	106.81	3,620.00	3,726.81
Phaniels—J. S. Harris	C. A. Troutman—Rockwell, Rt. 2	7	69	71	26.00	21.00	15.60	7.00	69.60	216.34	285.94
Rowan Mills—R. L. Dewese	H. T. Davis—Rowan Mills, Salisbury	13	104	175		25.00	41.38	30.00	96.38	1,531.74	1,628.12
Rockwell—J. S. Harris	M. L. Sink—Rockwell, Rt. 2	4	68	127	72.60	15.01	10.40	16.75	114.76	728.44	843.20

ROWAN COUNTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
First Church, Spencer—M. W. Gordon	R. M. Page—Spencer	63	556	544	$	$ 747.53	$ 335.42	$ 284.50	$ 1,367.45	$46,555.71	$47,923.16
Stallings Memorial—C. A. Rhyne	W. L. Edwards—Salisbury, R. F. D.	86	472	827	229.30	140.00	379.39		747.69	7,676.29	8,423.98
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt	I. P. Leonard—Salisbury	48	349	292	27.88		12.00		39.88	1,181.36	1,221.24
Wyatts Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	Noah J. Eagle—Richfield	1	100	65		4.00	8.80		12.80	281.00	293.80
*East Spencer—			224	134							
Totals		379	3,963	4,909	$ 3,459.30	$ 2,148.24	$ 2,046.57	$1,504.74	$ 9,150.85	$91,617.12	$100,775.97

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—C. L. Jackson	A. S. Ballard—Aberdeen	7	199	188	$ 280.06	$ 24.25	$ 63.95	$	$ 368.26	$ 3,592.22	$ 3,960.28
Antioch—E. A. Livingston	J. R. Wilson—Goldston	13	93	86		3.00	19.00		22.00	229.25	251.25
Ashley Heights—J. M. Arnette	E. R. Pickler—Aberdeen		61	93	52.11		96.80		148.91	529.33	678.24
Bear Creek—J. C. Kidd	W. P. Hammer—Goldston		186	232		93.75	49.48		143.23	864.72	1,007.95
Bennett—J. C. Kidd	Ed. S. Phillips—Bennett		84	147	99.73		45.01		144.74	446.33	591.07
Bethany—E. W. Byerly	D. E. Murchison—Gulf		126	58	224.14	19.50	99.50		343.14	595.58	938.72
Bethlehem—S. E. Hannon	T. L. Baughn—Carthage		212	51	53.21	10.00	111.93		175.14	295.15	470.29
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter	E. S. Seawell—Bennett	12	209	127		30.00	39.95		69.95	384.03	453.98

Bonlee—E. W. Byerly	W. B. Cheek—Chapel Hill	3	151	164	165.50	107.22	189.35	65.10	527.17	838.36	1,365.53
Brush Creek—R. H. Weaver	J. E. Spence—Cole's Store	9	170	75	142.74		43.78		186.52	373.50	560.02
Calvary—W. C. Hough	W. O. Black—Carthage	5	36	61		3.50	29.00		32.50	138.45	170.95
Cameron—O. A. Keller	C. L. Dutton—Cameron	7	199	165	496.60	85.01	215.38		796.99	1,064.44	1,861.43
Carolina—A. H. Porter			44							.60	.60
Carthage—C. L. Jackson	H. F. Seawell—Carthage	4	181	312	347.35	8.80	326.02		682.17	1,072.79	1,754.96
Coci Springs—R. A. Morris	Marvin Johnson—Sanford	5	168	115	31.00		38.69		69.69	668.56	738.25
Deep River—C. M. Strickland	F. L. Phillips—Coleridge	2	140	182	10.25		21.56		31.81	264.81	296.62
East Sanford—R. A. Morris	W. E. Warner—Sanford	49	148	254	54.75		31.75		86.50	2,596.21	2,682.71
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon	E. J. Clark—Pittsboro, Rt. 2	2	110	110	16.00	14.60	27.35		57.95	253.80	311.75
Ephesus—O. A. Keller	B. I. Parham—Sanford	3	37	65		25.89	15.00		40.89	271.20	312.09
Fall Creek—J. C. Kidd	C. R. Jones—Bennett	6	275	126	50.00	95.70	85.15		230.85	409.83	640.68
Flat Springs—R. A. Morris	G. F. Johnson—Moncure, Rt. 1	1	69	83	22.08		30.46		52.54	185.01	237.55
Flint Hill—W. C. Hough	J. C. Maness—Eagle Springs	6	66	45						98.00	98.00
Friendship—			44			4.50			4.50	1.50	6.00
Goldston—E. W. Byerly	T. P. Murchison—Goldston	3	73	76			16.20		16.20	1,260.25	1,276.45
Gum Springs—R. A. Morris	C. T. Desern—Moncure	1	104	79		8.00	34.00		42.00	397.40	439.40
Hickory Grove—W. F. Hancock	A. M. Andrew—Bonlee	3	94	87			21.00		21.00	125.19	146.19
Hickory Mt.—B. G. Early	H. J. Straughan—Siler City, Rt. 4	16	130	87	100.00		80.00		180.00	274.50	454.50
Jonesboro—O. A. Keller	T. T. Lanier—Jonesboro	13	226	268	273.53	12.62	216.31		502.46	1,866.93	2,369.39
Juniper Springs—B. M. Shacklette	M. S. Bradley—Jonesboro, Rt. 2	4	117	127		9.25	51.31		60.56	472.80	533.36
Lemon Springs—E. A. Livingston	K. U. Upchurch—Jonesboro	17	61	51	7.13				7.13	113.65	120.78
Love's Creek—J. C. Canipe	Hamby Stone—Siler City	1	207	113	5.00	11.43	30.32		46.75	4,160.04	4,206.79
Mays Chapel—A. H. Porter	S. C. Glosson—Moncure		120	40			7.00		7.00	256.25	263.25
Mechanics' Hill—W. E. Garner			74	*28			12.80		12.80	85.75	98.55
Mineral Springs—R. H. Weaver			33		59.56	4.65	16.85		81.06	77.00	158.06
Moon's Chapel—J. C. Canipe	J. S. Allred—Siler City	6	72	68	119.00	15.00	27.00		161.00	247.00	408.00
Moncure—T. Y. Seymour	C. D. Wilkie—Moncure		97	84		33.45	47.90		81.35	437.83	519.18
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton	J. L. Glosson—Saxapahaw		276	213	118.06		47.73		165.79	844.58	1,010.37
Mt. Pleasant—W. J. Byrum	I. D. Poe—Staley, Rt. 2	4	56	78			19.00		19.00	694.26	713.26
New Salem—B. L. Gupton	E. L. Perry—Pittsboro	10	95	70		14.57	56.60		71.17	307.96	379.13
Oakley—R. H. Weaver	H. J. Dixon—Siler City, Rt. 3		105	122	54.85	16.75	24.07		95.67	331.50	427.17
Pine Bluff—C. L. Jackson	Mrs. C. L. Jackson—Pine Bluff	9	37	51	17.00		18.37		35.37	5,749.83	5,785.20

SANDY CREEK—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Pine Grove—		----	26	------	$--------	$--------	$--------	$-------	$--------	$--------	$--------
Piney Woods—J. C. Thompson	Mrs. Fleeta Douglas—Cameron	----	30	56	--------	--------	2.00	--------	2.00	116.15	118.15
Pittsboro—	J. L. Griffin—Pittsboro	----	119	162	--------	245.66	91.42	--------	337.08	367.29	704.37
Red Branch—J. C. Thompson	J. A. Dennis—Carthage	----	35	*33	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	43.00	43.00
Riverside—J. C. Kidd	J. L. Kearns—Bennett	4	34	60	1.45	--------	--------	--------	1.45	52.15	53.60
Rives Chapel—E. W. Byerly	W. E. Hart—Siler City, Rt. 5	4	181	99	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	200.00	200.00
Rock Springs—W. F. Cates	Normie Williams—Bynum	----	59	97	5.77	--------	6.00	--------	11.77	234.00	245.77
Rocky River—R. H. Weaver	C. M. Webster—Siler City, Rt. 2	----	131	70	27.41	5.00	51.84	--------	84.25	303.93	388.18
Sandy Creek—E. W. Byerly	D. F. Hicks—Staley, Rt. 2	19	305	134	79.30	--------	57.89	--------	137.19	406.59	543.78
Sandy Branch—J. C. Edwards	M. F. Norwood—Bear Creek	6	189	125	45.32	--------	14.68	--------	60.00	303.80	363.80
SANFORD—F. C. Hawkins	J. A. Overton—Sanford	4	442	459	801.60	14.60	320.89	--------	1,137.09	6,543.96	7,681.05
SILER CITY—J. C. Canipe	J. Q. Seawell—Siler City	9	326	289	--------	41.98	300.26	--------	342.24	3,074.86	3,417.10
SOUTHERN PINES—Fred Stimson	S. B. Richardson—Southern Pines	1	112	85	300.00	20.00	180.98	--------	500.98	3,900.00	4,400.98
Staley—W. J. Byrum	C. P. Fox—Staley	6	39	73	132.75	33.40	86.67	--------	252.82	309.33	562.15
Taylor Memorial—W. D. Early	C. M. Shaver—Aberdeen, Rt. 1	13	78	111	10.53	--------	44.25	--------	54.78	421.27	476.05
Tyson's Creek—E. W. Byerly	J. J. Moon—Bear Creek	7	115	78	--------	--------	56.50	--------	56.50	269.65	326.15
Union Grove—J. C. Kidd	W. H. Chrisco—Steeds	7	241	78	--------	--------	18.56	--------	18.56	865.87	884.43
Vass—	J. M. Tyson—Vass	----	33	82	--------	2.00	20.00	--------	22.00	751.50	773.50
*Yates-Thaggard—		----	42	64	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Totals		301	7,502	6,536	$ 4,203.78	$ 1,014.08	$ 3,557.51	$ 65.10	$ 8,840.47	$51,039.74	$59,880.01

SANDY RUN

Adaville—D. J. Hunt	C. H. Freeman—Forest City	15	128	*113	$	$ 19.15	$ 1.61	$ 15.90	$ 36.66	$ 233.81	$ 270.47
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny	J. D. Brown—Forest City	28	299	522	753.14	68.57	358.72	831.80	2,012.23	3,460.42	5,472.65
Bethany—L. N. Epley	R. G. Melton—Forest City		82	64	11.60		1.00		12.60	38.65	51.25
Bethel—Z. D. Harrell	J. E. Bland—Ellenboro	25	410	284		49.35	41.80	23.60	114.75	2,443.50	2,558.25
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	J. J. Tarlton—Hollis	2	240	154	303.20	1.00	92.65	24.12	420.97	496.70	917.67
Bostic—I. D. Harrill	C. F. Walker—Bostic	4	185	125	245.43		61.50		306.93	665.15	972.08
Broad River—G. P. Horn	G. W. Underwood—Chesnee, S. C.	8	78	37		22.62	9.00		31.62	177.68	209.30
Camp Creek—J. L. Jenkins	R. N. Jolley—Gaffney, S. C.	3	335	185		30.25	8.90		39.15	490.00	529.15
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright			77								
CAROLEEN—R. N. Childress	G. C. Harrell—Caroleen	10	300	290	50.00	244.46	300.48	207.10	802.04	3,180.35	3,982.39
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntley	J. B. Ruppe—Gaffney, S. C.	3	218	168	53.99	43.10	27.50	12.90	137.49	594.76	732.25
CLIFFSIDE—R. C. Smith	B. E. Roach—Cliffside	69	639	856	1,033.64		63.94	200.00	1,297.58	9,330.71	10,628.29
Concord—M. L. Buchanan	Walter Bridges—Ellenboro	7	245	109	93.30				93.30	249.33	342.63
Drewry Dobbins—W. M. Gold	L. B. Harris—Mooresboro	5	128	62		10.40		5.00	15.40	159.90	175.30
First Broad—W. M. Gold	L. S. Robbins—Bostic	1	198	101	20.35		20.00	18.00	58.35	578.00	636.35
Fairview—L. W. Cain	J. E. Yelton—Bostic	6	120	93		88.39	11.00	3.25	102.64	126.65	229.29
Floyds Creek—A. G. Melton	Wister Bridges—Forest City	4	166	141		9.85			9.85	169.82	179.67
FOREST CITY—W. A. Ayers	O. C. Turner—Forest City	40	717	693	788.90		182.60	848.60	1,820.10	15,121.93	16,942.03
Florence—Z. D. Harrill	J. W. Webb—Forest City	16	224	224		99.00	33.00		132.00	707.00	839.00
Greens Creek—Paul Stewart	W. S. Jackson—Campobello, S. C.	8	245	214	66.00	22.03	27.81		115.84	1,050.03	1.165.87
Green River—M. L. Buchanan	C. W. Davis—Fingerville, S. C.		233	95		24.00	8.00	5.00	37.00	397.25	434.25
Green Street—F. T. Martin	J. K. Smith—Rutherfordton	34	100	181						398.25	398.25
Goode's Creek—T. M. Hester	J. B. Wilson—Chesnee, S. C.	11	116	154		8.00	12.00		20.00	233.00	253.00
HAYNES MEMORIAL—A. T. Stoudenmire	E. W. Huskey—Avondale	43	291	335	112.45	57.82	293.69		463.96	2,398.54	2,862.50
HENRIETTA—R. N. Childress	B. B. Smart—Henrietta	26	435	374	298.67	8.75	67.36	74.95	449.73	3,111.67	3,561.40
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn	F. Z. Elmore—Mooresboro	11	240	273	202.96		86.38	92.00	381.34	2,202.67	2,584.01
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmet	C. C. Harper—Landrum, S. C.	37	196	89		7.95	19.00		26.95	290.80	317.75
Hicks' Grove—G. P. Horn	S. H. Waters—Chesnee, S. C.	9	61	65		10.18	16.00		26.18	143.09	169.27
Holly Springs—D. J. Hunt	G. M. Cole—Harris		213	253	23.85	13.86	23.87	50.90	112.48	525.33	637.81

SANDY RUN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett	Boyce Humphries—Gaffney, S. C.	11	100	90	$	$ 11.85	$ 9.65	$	$ 21.50	$ 153.75	$ 175.25
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick	H. S. McCurry—Bostic	5	175	60	29.38		15.73		45.11	214.80	259.91
Mt. Lebanon—B. M. Hamrick	W. A. Toms—Bostic	6	90	45		21.05			21.05	146.00	167.05
Mt. Pleasant (R)—M. L. Buchanan	V. R. Price—Forest City	4	260	204		112.50	65.27	35.00	212.77	951.46	1,164.23
Mt. Pleasant (C)—I. D. Harrell	G. C. Hawkins—Mooresboro	3	193	176	127.34			85.00	212.34	515.90	728.24
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt	J. A. Black—Ellenboro	4	123	112	107.25				107.25	569.53	676.78
Mountain View—Z. D. Harrell	E. Roberts—Rutherfordton	5	137	160	30.40		42.38		72.78	431.10	503.88
Prospect—T. M. Hester	M. C. Michales—Gaffney, S. C.	1	271	90		5.00	12.85		17.85	259.73	277.58
Peniel—H. C. Culbreth	J. R. Medford—Landrum, S. C.		149	123						246.11	246.11
Race Path—I. D. Harrill	Z. W. Jolley—Mooresboro	7	212	167		119.34	28.88		148.22	513.61	661.83
Riverside—H. C. Culbreth	J. C. Tate—Harris	2	39	34			10.00		10.00	100.00	110.00
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones	J. A. Payne—Bostic	11	97	60						107.75	107.75
Sandy Run—A. T. Stoudenmire	E. G. Whitaker—Lattimore	1	272	239	356.55	56.00	181.10	37.10	630.75	1,156.96	1,787.71
Sandy Springs—M. D. Blanton	J. W. Lee—Chesnee, S. C.		209	140		30.00	27.00	20.00	77.00	423.00	500.00
Shiloh—A. G. Melton	J. T. Ruppe—Rutherfordton	5	310	219	11.50	9.50	16.25	5.00	42.25	1,389.94	1,432.19
Smiths Grove—W. B. Craig	J. C. Fortenbery—Forest City	10	102	117	27.00				27.00	213.40	240.40
Spindale—W. W. Rimmer	L. Williamson—Rutherfordton	3	350	313	130.00	224.00	131.00	15.00	500.00	2,919.00	3,419.00
Sulphur Springs—A. G. Melton	J. M. Robbins—Forest City	2	195	60		5.00	13.52		18.52	530.39	548.91
Southern—E. P. White	J. W. McCraw—Rutherfordton		96	120			58.40	43.00	101.40	393.17	494.57
Spencer—M. M. Huntley	J. B. Walker—Spindale	14	361	334						816.32	816.32
Trinity—M. M. Huntley	B. B. Harris—Mooresboro	6	194	158	85.77		21.24	30.00	137.01	503.30	640.31

Walls—M. L. Buchanan	E. H. Wells—Bostic	6	339	90		4.00			4.00	702.92	706.92
Totals		528	11,202	9,365	$ 4,962.67	$ 1,436.97	$ 2,401.08	$2,633.22	$11,483.94	$62,233.13	$73,717.15

SOUTH FORK

Antioch—J. M. Ballard	John Ingle—Lincolnton		33	30	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bethel—	W. B. Mullen—Lincolnton		91	*83		5.00		10.00	15.00	75.00	90.00
Brookford—W. C. Laney	T. C. Adams—Brookford	11	98	140		29.60	16.49		46.09	1,582.33	1,628.42
Catawba—R. Lee Davis	C. W. Ervin—Catawba	15	153	119	568.80	104.74	154.83		828.37	804.33	1,632.70
Center View—L. A. McClure	Walter Laney—Maiden, Rt. 1	5	120	140		24.42	30.09		54.51	393.85	448.36
Corinth—W. E. Bost	J. L. Wilson—Vale, Rt. 4	8	137	117		9.00	2.00		11.00	319.20	330.20
Denver—C. M. Robinson	Miss Bettie Beal—Iron Station		22		11.00				11.00	150.00	161.00
Faith—H. B. Jones	Miss Louise Hilderman—Alexis		27	29			6.55	11.00	17.55	73.51	91.06
Gainesville—L. A. Bangle	T. C. Cunningham—Lincolnton, Rt. 1	18	214	165		2.00	10.25		12.25	496.00	508.25
Goodsonville—H. B. Jones	J. A. Hallman—Lincolnton	7	141	292	33.33	35.67	100.60		169.60	2,884.95	3,054.55
HICKORY:											
FIRST—R. C. Campbell	T. P. Pruitt—Hickory	35	703	813	3,337.24		501.01	372.50	4,210.75	13,112.25	17,323.00
HIGHLAND—E. F. Sullivan	G. Glynn Balch—Hickory	25	364	633	895.60				895.60	6,841.90	7,738.50
Lowings Chapel—L. A. McClure	G. S. Whisnant—Lincolnton, Rt. 4	8	144	133		8.45	11.00	6.00	25.45	467.95	493.40
Leonards Fork—W. A. Hoffman	Mrs. J. W. Hoover—Crouse	2	83	42	22.00	16.80	16.51		55.31	186.72	242.03
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—E. F. Hardin	Robt. H. Harrill—Lincolnton	7	309	350	708.79	145.84	307.43	100.00	1,262.06	6,425.08	7,687.14
Lincolnton Avenue—W. W. Abernethy	J. T. Wise—Lincolnton		214	230	184.53				184.53	5,680.00	5,864.53
Macedonia—W. B. McClure	W. A. Potts—Lincolnton		200	143	10.00		3.65		13.65	479.30	512.95
MAIDEN—T. C. Singleton	T. H. Caldwell—Maiden	20	348	376		66.62	58.21		124.83	1,422.03	1,546.86
Maiden, East—L. R. Williams	E. H. Williams—Maiden	25	114	206		19.00	18.33		37.33	2,127.94	2,165.27
Mountain Grove—J. L. Teague	C. S. Eckard—Hickory, Rt. 1		109	83	29.63	6.75			36.38	587.50	623.88
Mount Ruhama—L. A. McClure	W. M. Caldwell—Maiden, Rt. 1	17	254	227	23.00		35.97	57.25	116.22	715.67	831.89
Mountain View—L. A. McClure	M. M. Moore—Maiden	6	129	91			6.34		6.34	277.19	283.53
Mount Zion—T. H. Roach	M. J. Hayer—Alexis		139	93		57.45	47.45	5.00	109.90	299.15	409.05

SOUTH FORK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Newton:											
First—Geo. V. Tilley	Grover C. Hewitt—Newton	22	248	348	$ 102.55	$ 10.75	$ 200.00	61.00	$ 374.30	$ 3,430.96	$ 3,805.26
North—Geo. V. Tilley	J. T. Whisnant—Newton	5	57	143		6.90	23.86		30.76	773.82	804.58
Olivet—C. M. Robinson	Osborne Brown—Long Island	10	172	248	186.48	81.43	55.11	202.75	525.77	1,216.70	1,742.47
Penelope—M. I. Harris	L. F. Yoder—Hickory	10	242	368	159.58		51.88		211.46	2,454.00	2,665.46
Piney Grove—C. M. Robinson	Lee Setzer—Newton, Rt. 2	3	49	35		5.00	12.23	15.00	32.23	82.41	114.64
Providence—J. J. Waldrop	M. S. Brittain—Vale	3	84	188		42.15	20.40		62.55	372.38	434.93
Reep ville—C. L. Devine	McKinley Sronce—Vale, Rt. 1	10	97	101		7.50	26.44		33.94	234.67	268.61
River View—T. H. Roach	J. H. Faircloth—Lincolnton, Rt. 5	9	135	216		101.25	144.75	41.50	287.50	1,909.55	2,197.05
Salem—J. B. Payne	P. S. Helms—Lincolnton	2	66	111				23.50	23.50	192.08	215.58
Sharon—	L. A. Abernethy—Iron Station		69	67		13.55	6.00		19.55	68.00	87.55
South Side—L. R. Williams	E. L. Carpenter—Lincolnton	25	99	242	48.08		10.20		58.28	1,764.38	1,822.66
Warlicks—Claude Abernethy	Grover Church—Icard	18	85	120	17.00				17.00	477.40	494.40
West Hickory—R. G. Short	W. A. Lutz—Hickory, Rt. 5	16	224	311	108.77				108.77	4,060.01	4,168.78
Totals		342	5,773	7,033	$ 6,446.38	$ 799.87	$ 1,877.58	$ 905.50	$10,029.33	$62,459.21	$72,488.54

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—J. J. Waldrop	F. A. Loumon—Connelly Springs	3	77	64	$	$ 3.85	$ 4.85	$	$ 8.70	$ 258.50	$ 267.20

Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw		18	97	75		5.51	33.08		38.59	346.36	384.95
Beulah—J. J. Waldrop	P. Talent—Vale	2	39	45	7.00				7.00	132.02	139.02
Connelly Springs—A. A. Lockee	Guy Smith—Connelly Springs	6	126	115	56.87				56.87	363.87	420.74
Corinth—J. L. Street	J. G. McNeilly—Lawndale	21	109	114		2.75	2.63		5.38	114.20	119.58
Icard—C. A. Abernathy	J. B. Epps—Icard	9	73	74			11.02	15.00	26.02	357.07	383.09
Mt. Zion—W. M. Gold	R. C. Fortenbery—Casar	8	121	48		5.00			5.00	137.65	142.65
Mt. Vernon—C. M. Robinson	J. O. Burton—Vale	6	94	82	8.50		26.71		35.21	361.65	396.86
Mt. Gilead—W. S. Jones		10	10							11.00	11.00
*Mull's Chapel—C. A. Abernathy	H. D. Rhoney—W. Hickory	5	77	70			16.31		16.31	200.50	216.81
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel	W. T. Parker—Casar	7	117	72			2.90		2.90	176.51	179.41
Pisgah—J. J. Waldrop	J. L. Parker—Casar	4	50	60	11.00		3.25	18.00	32.25	245.42	277.67
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Street	J. R. Chapman—Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	3	113	75						180.25	180.25
St. John—C. A. Abernathy	J. R. Huffman—Connelly Springs	15	144	106	16.42		11.96	35.00	63.38	296.88	360.26
Shoper Grove—B. H. Parker	G. Spegal—Hildebran	8	97	95			21.00	8.00	29.00	325.12	354.12
St. Paul—E. L. McDaniel	R. C. White—Belwood	10	242	102		25.25	7.57		32.82	692.50	725.32
Walker's Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	J. M. Huffman—Connelly Springs	2	52	75				20.50	20.50	154.03	174.53
Wilkie's Grove—J. L. Street	M. A. Burns—Hickory	7	132	159	10.00	4.80	12.23		27.03	365.01	392.04
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel	Lydia Crow—Lawndale	9	125	138		2.78			2.78	242.50	245.28
Zoar—M. A. Huffman	O. M. Stroupe—Connelly Springs	10	59	*65		2.50	2 00		4.50	146.11	150.61
Totals		163	1,954	1,634	$ 109.79	$ 52.44	$ 155.51	$ 96.50	$ 414.24	$ 5,107.15	$ 5,521.39

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. B. Wilson	Miss Annie Foster—Advance	3	81	82	$	$ 34.00	$ 69.68	$	$ 103.68	$ 430.65	$ 534.33
Beulah—John McAlpine	M. F. Carter—Eufola	4	66	66		19.56	41.82		61.38	249.00	310.38
Bethel—J. A. McKaughan	I. S. Ostwalt—Troutman		196	239	52.05		191.63		243.68		243.68
Berea—J. M. Wright	T. A. Jones—Troutman	2	80	80		3.36	11.34		14.70	55.77	70.47
CORNATZER—J. L. Kirk	J. A. Allen—Mocksville, Rt. 3		27	61	.70		1.40	.75	2.85	346.61	349.46
Corinth—C. H. Myers	J. L. Wilkerson—Mooresville, Rt. 1	9	70	110	27.20		10.13		37.33	8,086.64	8,123.97

SOUTH YADKIN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cool Springs—W. L. McSwain	B. B. Swann—Elmwood	2	57	43	$ 116.10	$	$ 18.50	$ 32.00	$ 166.60	$ 214.50	$ 381.10
Cooleemee—M. L. Barnes	Graham Gobble—Cooleemee	40	424	650	265.07		213.26		478.33	3,687.14	4,165.37
Cleveland—J. B. Eller	Mrs. C. S. Shell—Barber	11	65	65	110.00		20.80	25.00	155.80	693.25	849.05
Enon—C. S. Cashwell (Deceased)			112	208							
Catons—	J. B. Cain—Cana	1	244	243	53.70		106.92		160.62	714.23	874.85
Fork—E. W. Turner	S. B. Garwood—Mocksville, Rt. 3	6	220	243	75.91	38.88	141.89		246.68	832.51	1,079.19
Farmington—E. W. Turner	B. C. Teague—Cana, Rt. 2	1	114	115		202.35	73.99	1.11	277.45	404.00	681.45
Harmony—W. L. McSwain	W. B. York—Harmony	7	83	96	147.50	9.93	26.10	45.00	228.53	1,067.08	1,295.61
Ijames Cross Roads—J. L. Kirk	T. A. Blackwelder—Cana		83	79						170.76	170.76
Jerusalem—M. L. Barnes	A. E. Tatum—Mocksville	1	100	107	43.89		21.00	70.00	134.89	346.50	481.39
Mocksville—W. B. Waff	T. O. Caudell—Mocksville	16	211	218	1,223.86	25.29	490.07	226.50	1,965.72	2,369.55	4,335.27
Mooresville:											
First—C. H. Myers	A. C. Craven—Mooresville	34	337	330	596.95		70.00		666.95	4,154.42	4,821.37
South Side—G. H. Liner	W. B. Cook—Mooresville	25	308	300	140.00		76.61		216.61	1,749.84	1,966.45
New Hope—W. L. McSwain	E. L. Swann—Statesville, Rt. 4	3	108	153	280.90	8.50	78.24		577.39	1,326.35	1,903.74
New Bethany—J. W. Watts	J. R. Warren—Eufola	17	255	100		5.00	49.23		54.23	365.50	419.73
South River—I. P. Frazier	T. S. White—Statesville, Rt. 2	56	201	153	239.10	1.00	267.65		507.75	1,326.35	1,834.10
Shady Grove—J. A. McKaughan	R. H. Brown—Mt. Ulla		17	*62	50.00				50.00	8.71	58.71
Statesville:											
First—J. B. Eller	C. E. Kiger—Statesville	9	390	417	3,185.92	257.84	2,045.56		5,489.32	8,127.91	13,617.23
Front Street—I. P. Frazier	J. W. Shell—Loray	38	330	227	183.50	24.80	158.38	35.00	401.68	1,801.29	2,202.97
Diamond Hill—P. K. Drum	R. C. Harrison—Statesville	1	50	50	214.88				214.88	878.50	1,093.38

WESTERN AVENUE—B. E. Morris	C. A. Milsaps—Statesville	73	725	1,169	1,754.67	213.71	737.92	64.95	2,771.25	7,692.60	10,463.85
Society—W. L. McSwain	L. B. Griffith—Harmony	----	112	92	14.41	4.51	4.09	--------	23.01	284.97	307.98
Troutman—J. A. McKaughan	T. A. Kennedy—Troutman	6	133	181	----------	20.00	50.00	--------	70.00	2,387.40	2,457.40
Turrentine—J. L. Kirk	R. H. Lagle—Mocksville	8	77	78	24.05	----------	----------	10.00	34.05	387.85	421.90
Totals	----------	373	5,276	6,017	$ 8,800.33	$ 868.73	$ 4,976.11	$ 510.31	$15,155.48	$50,159.88	$65,315.36

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:											
FIRST—F. A. Bower	A. P. Harris—Albemarle	19	516	641	$ 2,549.29	$ 2,000.29	$ 709.74	$--------	$ 5,259.32	$ 8,141.29	$13,400.61
GRACE—C. B. Reid	W. B. Teeter—Albemarle	18	212	200	90.00	----------	101.05	--------	191.05	1,488.05	1,679.10
NORTH—D. E. Deaton	Reid Harris—Albemarle	7	357	310	139.57	35.52	104.72	--------	279.81	2,441.95	2,721.76
WEST—R. L. West	Dewey Herrin—Albemarle	----	298	367	31.17	82.85	86.99	--------	201.01	2,751.66	2,952.67
Anderson Grove—J. S. Tyson	R. A. Rummage—Albemarle	10	228	215	108.45	48.97	111.85	--------	269.27	668.97	938.24
Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt	James Thomas—New London	7	68	83	15.00	----------	25.00	--------	40.00	239.01	279.01
Aquadale—F. W. Fry	H. R. Greene—Aquadale	10	158	120	----------	10.87	22.80	--------	33.67	917.85	951.52
Barbee Grove—Ralf Harris	Titus Whitley—Albemarle, Rt. 6	1	71	------	----------	31.25	7.05	--------	38.30	193.28	231.58
Bethel—Ralf Harris	C. O. Tucker—Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1	10	111	110	----------	37.12	26.44	--------	63.56	225.64	289.20
Big Lick—Ralf Harris	Albert Sasser—Oakboro	2	165	94	----------	12.97	----------	--------	12.97	195.31	208.28
Canton—F. A. Bower	W. B. Almond—Albemarle, Rt. 6	25	296	340	----------	161.26	90.38	--------	251.64	693.20	944.84
Cottonville—N. C. Coggin	E. D. Thompson—Norwood, Rt. 2	6	45	58	----------	----------	----------	--------	----------	226.55	226.55
EBENEZER—M. L. Dorton	W. R. Young—Badin	1	274	231	169.62	303.19	73.82	--------	546.63	2,871.47	3,418.10
Kendalls—W. A. Hough	M. D. Brooks—Richfield, Rt. 1	5	145	162	145.70	39.55	111.12	--------	296.37	499.62	795.99
Locust—T. E. Staley	Lee Treece—Stanfield	3	165	105	12.85	9.75	5.00	--------	27.60	229.50	257.10
Midland—D. F. Helms	C. J. Duke—Midland	----	98	72	4.39	37.80	4.50	--------	46.69	252.76	299.45
Mineral Springs—A. A. Hathcock	Willie Hatley—Oakboro	16	132	117	5.50	----------	7.35	--------	12.85	242.09	254.94
Mission—F. W. Fry	T. F. Rowland—Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1	26	167	53	----------	19.00	14.75	--------	33.75	506.30	540.05
New London—W. A. Hough	H. E. Coggin—Richfield	6	117	133	271.73	262.50	135.57	--------	669.80	578.86	1,248.66
Norwood—N. C. Coggin	R. A. Kendall—Norwood	29	380	208	312.90	424.96	268.31	--------	1,006.17	1,937.22	2,943.39
Oakboro—J. F. Gaddy	W. C. Coble—Oakboro	23	137	140	95.56	----------	71.26	--------	166.82	771.04	937.86

STANLY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oakboro, West—S. L. McIntyre	S. F. Morgan—Oakboro	6	46	73	$	$ 11.00	$ 11.00	$	$ 22.00	$ 832.69	$ 854.69
Palmerville—W. A. Hough	E. F. Eddins—New London, Rt. 2		76	76	167.00		82.23		249.23	973.48	1,222.71
Philadelphia—A. A. Hathcock	C. J. Brooks—Stanfield, Rt. 1	12	156	92		43.76	20.00		63.76	358.67	422.43
Pleasant Grove—F. W. Fry	J. L. Whitley—Oakboro, R.F.D.	4	234	181			37.77		37.77	449.09	486.86
Plyler—C. B. Reid	L. M. Eudy—Albemarle, Rt. 3	5	77	90	17.50	36.50	8.50		62.50	159.65	222.15
Porter—A. I. Huneycutt	J. W. Traywick—Albemarle, R.F.D.		104	108		9.50	35.15		44.65	271.81	316.46
Prospect—H. W. Stallings	Mrs. James Goodman—New London, Rt. 2		84	82		70.00	22.64		92.64	227.48	320.12
Richfield—E. M. Brooks	S. L. Morton—Richfield	6	50	94	40.00	29.50	53.46		122.96	794.96	917.92
Silver Springs—J. S. Tyson	J. C. Russell—Norwood, Rt. 1	9	314	206	17.50	37.50	32.75		87.75	7,700.62	7,788.37
Smyrna—			23		5.00				5.00		5.00
Stanfield—A. A. Hathcock	Jack Long—Stanfield	4	64	110	36.62		16.95		53.57	170.00	223.57
Union Grove—H. W. Stallings	J. H. Howard—Albemarle, Rt. 5	3	112	135		129.30	21.20		150.50	154.50	305.00
Totals		273	5,480	5,006	$ 4,235.35	$ 3,884.91	$ 2,319.35	$	$10,439.61	$38,164.57	$48,604.18

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays	I. F. Elledge—N. Wilkesboro		113	66	$	$	$	$	$	$ 185.50	$ 185.50
Bethel—J. A. Blevins	H. E. Elledge—Hays	4	118	79						120.63	120.63

Benham—Richard Day	Ossie Yarboro—Benham	----	69	98	----	----	----	----	----	86.76	86.76
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher	----	----	72	*58	----	----	----	----	----	2.00	2.00
Dehart—T. E. Blevins	----	----	83	*65	----	----	----	----	----	27.60	27.60
Flint Hill—J. M. Absher	Lee Stone—North Wilkesboro	----	73	40	----	----	----	----	----	50.00	50.00
Fairplains—J. S. Elliott	O. B. Mayberry—North Wilkesboro	----	100	87	----	----	----	----	----	81.00	81.00
Haymeadow—J. A. Blevins	F. A. Dancy—Hays	20	155	64	----	----	----	----	----	81.30	81.30
Knobs—Levi McCan	Mrs. Callie Billings—Traphill	----	78	46	----	----	----	19.00	19.00	3.85	22.85
Mount Pisgah—J. M. Absher	L. G. Billings—Dockery	----	154	52	----	----	----	----	----	8.33	8.33
Mount Zion—S. L. Blevins	----	5	80	----	----	----	----	----	----	100.60	100.60
Mountain View—C. C. Holland	E. R. Settle—Hays	3	130	93	----	5.50	11.90	487.50	504.90	120.58	625.48
Mountain Valley—D. C. Clanton	J. C. Kilby—Reddies River	----	61	53	----	----	----	----	----	36.00	36.00
Oak Ridge—T. E. Blevins	C. W. Wiles—Hays	17	254	75	----	----	----	----	----	157.78	157.78
Piney Grove—L. E. Sparks	Homer Waddell—Moxley	5	169	70	----	----	----	----	----	38.50	38.50
Roaring Gap—G. Cothren	H. H. Warren—Doughton	----	142	278	----	----	----	----	----	78.29	78.29
Rock Springs—S. L. Blevins	W. M. Absher—Halls Mills	----	87	*40	----	----	----	----	----	1.50	1.50
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	----	----	56	*25	----	----	----	----	----	182.00	182.00
Traphill—G. Cothren	Chas. Miles—Traphill	----	63	60	----	----	----	17.50	17.50	82.00	99.50
Union—I. C. Woodruff	G. H. Vannoy—Wilbur	----	98	25	----	----	9.00	----	9.00	132.00	141.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevins	F. A. Naylor—New Life	----	190	69	----	----	----	1.00	1.00	125.55	126.55
Totals	----	54	2,345	1,443	$----	$ 5.50	$ 20.90	$ 525.00	$ 551.40	$ 1,701.77	$ 2,253.17

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork—Tipton Greene	Milton Coffey—Shull's Mills	3	84	68	$----	$----	$ 10.00	$----	$ 10.00	$ 95.50	$ 105.50
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	32.00	32.00
Elk—D. M. Wheeler	W. T. Jones—Denny	----	53	54	6.15	----	10.75	----	16.90	83.64	100.54
*Hopkins' Chapel—O. C. Dellinger	----	----	27	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler	H. M. Storie—Blowing Rock	----	127	50	----	----	1.50	----	1.50	30.00	31.50
Mt. Vernon—R. C. Eggers	W. J. Cook—Bamboo	20	236	171	39.30	49.30	4.50	----	93.10	317.64	410.74
Mt. Ephraim—G. M. Watson	C. C. Triplett—Triplett	----	169	65	10.00	----	27.00	----	37.00	187.52	224.52

STONY FORK—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Mt. Paron—G. M. Watson	G. D. Watson—Deep Gap, Rt. 1	----	29	50	$	$ 10.00	$	$	$ 10.00	$ 65.96	$ 75.96
Middle Cane—	W. M. Minton—Bamboo	----	65	50						120.70	120.70
*New Hopewell—John McGinnis	L. E. Gragg—Gragg	7	95	51		1.00			1.00	46.50	47.50
Poplar Grove—G. W. Sebastian	Glenn Winkler—Shull's Mills	19	*157	90	3.00	9.75			12.75	309.30	322.05
Rock Springs—G. M. Walton		----	58	----	35.00				35.00	35.00	70.00
Rock View—H. H. Smith	Lee Minton—Triplett	----	39	65			5.00		5.00	14.00	19.00
Watauga—N. S. Hampton	L. M. Hodges—Banner Elk	13	162	172		6.89	21.50		28.39	310.66	339.05
*Yellow Hill—J. M. Michael	Lillie Beshears—Summit	----	116	102			7.54		7.54	150.00	157.54
Sandy Flat—Edd Robbins	Walt Hallers—Blowing Rock	8	58	60	1.00		1.00		2.00	156.31	158.31
Totals		70	1,500	1,098	$ 94.45	$ 76.94	$ 88.79	$	$ 260.18	$ 1,919.73	$ 2,214.91

SURRY

Antioch—D. M. Stanley	C. E. Tate—Mt. Airy	----	168	75	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	$ 36.65	$	$ 52.65	$ 115.90	$ 168.55
Bannertown—S. F. Morton	H. R. Inman—Mt. Airy	28	250	186			38.53		38.53	632.59	671.12
Beanshoals—Ira D. Ferguson	J. G. Scott—Shoals	6	164	136			17.77		17.77	229.10	246.87
Calvary—E. B. Draughn	L. H. Stone—Mt. Airy	27	183	220	20.75	10.00	10.75		41.50	291.86	333.36
Central View—W. T. Crismon	C. L. James—Dobson	4	53	42			5.00		5.00	49.00	54.00
Cross Roads—J. S. Henson	Mary B. Haymore—Dobson	----	41	51						170.00	170.00

Copeland—H. R. Stanley	J. R. Venable—Rockford	----	76	75						200.18	200.18
Dobson—O. H. Hauser	W. L. Reece—Dobson	----	62	197	64.13			142.00	206.13	651.00	857.13
ELKIN—Eph. Whisenhunt	C. O. Hadly—Elkin	12	384	550	1,696.53	53.70	288.67		2,038.90	6,472.73	8,511.63
Fairview—Ira D. Ferguson	Marion Wilmoth—Dobson	7	83	63		1.50			1.50	119.00	120.50
Francisco—J. H. Hall	J. T. Simmons—Francisco	1	28	61	25.00		6.50		31.50	62.75	94.25
Friendship—J. S. Draughn	Dan Woodruff—Elkin	6	94	75			7.60		7.60	174.11	181.71
Flat Rock—B. W. Willis	N. H. Sutphin—Mt. Airy	6	231	208		10.15	40.00		50.15	984.30	1,034.45
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields	R. E. Snow—Rusk	1	144	58			17.63		17.63	83.50	101.13
Hills Grove—George Oakley	Esca Peele—Siloam	7	86	50	1.25				1.25	106.96	108.21
Highland Park—H. R. Stanley	Jesse Woodruff—Mt. Airy	11	42	179						960.00	960.00
Hollow Springs—J. W. Calloway	John Simmons—Mt. Airy	3	156	143						95.00	95.00
Indian Grove—C. L. Harris	Tollie Kirkman—Mt. Airy	7	116	81			2.00		2.00	114.08	116.08
Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley	Lou Jarrell—Mt. Airy	----	54	*34			4.90		4.90	40.80	45.70
Little Mountain—W. C. James	G. W. Mills—Mt. Airy	----	24	61							
Ladonia—Geo. Oakley	Acus Hayes—Ladonia	8	30	56						80.00	80.00
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST—I. T. Jacobs	A. G. Webb—Mt. Airy	39	689	615	1,682.48	242.67	1,562.53		3,487.68	9,468.21	12,955.89
Mount Carmel—L. B. Murray	J. H. Jones—Mt. Airy	5	121	137			5.00		5.00	198.81	203.81
Mountain Park—J. W. Bryant	W. B. Williams—Rusk	18	108	60	5.00		3.00		8.00	199.76	207.76
Mountain View—J. H. Hall	C. F. Carson—Low Gap	2	54	42		77.00		185.50	262.50	363.00	625.50
New Hope—J. W. Calloway	Melvin Hicks—Round Peak	3	71	52	5.00				5.00	55.60	60.60
New Life—Geo. Oakley	Granville Moore—Round Peak	1	58	85						30.80	30.80
Oak Grove—Ira D. Ferguson	N. E. Boyles—Round Peak	3	56	45		10.00	23.06		33.06	230.50	263.56
Piney Grove—E. B. Draughn	S. C. Smith—White Plains	4	97	61		2.20			2.20	165.07	167.27
Pine Ridge—H. R. Stanley	J. C. Ward—Mt. Airy	5	51	54			6.25		6.25	76.00	82.25
Rockford—D. G. Reece	H. G. Hollyfield—Rockford	1	75	73			3.61		3.61	264.63	268.24
Rockyford—J. W. Calloway	J. L. Thompson—Kapp's Mill	2	60	41						96.35	96.35
Little Richmond—L. B. Murray	R. A. Jenkins—Rusk	15	111	127						511.25	511.25
Salem—E. B. Draughn	D. Y. Marion—Dobson	12	160	112		2.43	3.00		5.43	883.23	888.66
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams	Mrs. O. C. Holt—Rusk	1	41	50	18.00				18.00	90.00	108.00
Siloam—T. S. Draughn		----	101							228.00	228.00
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus	I. F. Beaman—Mt. Airy	7	175	62			28.85		28.85	175.75	204.60
Union Cross—T. S. Draughn	C. S. Dobbins—Rusk	1	138	80		16.85	25.04		41.89	197.75	239.64
Westfield—	E. V. Hill—Brim	----	195	90		27 85	97.48		125.33	12,433.40	12,558.73

SURRY—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Plains—E. B. Draughn	Sam Childress—Mt. Airy	----	80	*58	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 22.50	$ 27.50	$ 110.04	$ 137.54
Woodville—J. H. Hall	E. L. Wood—Mt. Airy	6	85	120	5.95	10.00	5.80		21.75	289.60	311.35
New Bethel—E. D. Easter		22	70	*27						25.00	25.00
*Fancy Gap—	W. L. Shaw—Mt. Airy	3	59	60						77.00	77.00
East Elkin—R. J. Pardue		----	106	90						125.00	125.00
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton		----	78	*84						75.00	75.00
*Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley	J. E. Tilley—Ararat	1	52	57						37.75	37.75
Totals		285	5,360	4,883	$ 3,532.09	$ 472.35	$ 2,244.62	$ 350.00	$ 6,599.06	$38,040.36	$44,639.42

TAR RIVER

Advance—L. R. Evans		----	32		$ 28.47	$	$	$	$ 28.47	$ 82.90	$ 111.37
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	J. Watson Bowers—Littleton, Rt. 1	12	242	70	29.05		30.00		59.05	392.00	451.05
Bethesda—C. R. Hinton	M. J. Williams—Norlina	3	66	62		62.06	109.11	689.50	860.67	207.00	1,067.67
Bethlehem—E. J. Harrell	R. H. King—Thelma	----	55	29		10.00	12.00		22.00	321.00	343.00
Bobbitts Chapel—		----	50							213.92	213.92
Browns—E. R. Nelson	W. T. Bobbitt—Henderson, Rt. 2	----	141	60	78.05		87.36	14.00	179.41	508.22	687.63
Bunn—	J. N. Perry—Bunn	4	156	214		33.20	156.75	71.25	261.20	1,024.54	1,285.74
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner	O. B. Eleanor—Henderson, Rt. 3	10	261	288	111.00	31.00	65.00	55.00	262.00	4,505.00	4,767.00

Castalia—J. S. Hopkins	Ira Inscoe—Castalia	3	388	174	50.00	35.85	26.61		112.46	2,924.60	3,037.06
Cedar Rock—J. S. Hopkins	T. H. Sledge—Louisburg	4	308	221	150.00		78.00		228.00	1,020.00	1,248.00
Centerville—Geo. W. May	N. H. Griffin—Centerville	7	100	112			25.18		25.18	383.71	408.89
Corinth—H. G. Dorsett	H. A. Faulkner—Louisburg	3	303	168		5.00	35.00		40.00	627.50	667.50
Cypress Chapel—M. T. Lamm	L. S. Gay—Spring Hope	2	199	258		8.94	14.41		23.35	681.23	704.58
Duke Memorial—A. Corey	L. A. Miller—Spring Hope		221	*175						303.00	303.00
Enterprise—H. R. Miller	E. L. Hale—Littleton	13	231	108	20.00	15.00	46.50	24.50	106.00	329.00	435.00
Ephesus—A. A. Pippin	W. O. Murray—Spring Hope	5	117	69	25.96		70.39	57.00	153.35	388.28	541.63
Fishing Creek—H. R. Miller	J. A. Saunders—Whitakers, Rt. 5		107	47	25.34		53.44	43.20	121.98	367.86	489.84
Gardners—E. C. Shoe	H. E. Rodwell—Macon	11	237	153	325.00	35.50	433.50	385.50	1,179.50	751.06	1,930.56
Harris Chapel—C. M. Rollins	B. C. Nicholson—Essex	5	177	108		28.00	26.58		54.58	840.00	894.58
HENDERSON, FIRST—H. A. Ellis	W. C. Cates—Henderson	17	702	760	2,022.75	440.17	944.19	378.00	3,785.11	12,551.35	16,336.46
Hickory Rock—J. Clyde Yates	Geo. W. Wester—Louisburg, Rt. 2	1	68	67		2.00	2.60		4.60	245.00	249.60
Holly Grove—J. W. Nobles	Russell Stallings—Spring Hope		111	31		1.94	2.70	33.00	37.64	194.12	231.76
Inez—E. R. Nelson	C. V. Adams—Inez		76	72	77.45		29.26		106.71	680.60	787.31
Kittrell—C. R. Hinton	C. E. Woodlief—Kittrell	3	25	60	30.00		5.00		35.00	280.00	315.00
LITTLETON—H. R. Miller	E. C. Bobbitt—Littleton		231	124	94.73		71.09	100.00	265.82	2,807.31	3,073.13
LOUISBURG—	W. R. Mills—Louisburg	3	302	340	994.30	298.70	262.40		1,555.40	3,378.79	4,934.19
Macon—R. E. Brickhouse	Gilmore Overby—Macon		171	96	213.75	11.25	25.38	57.50	307.88	1,768.72	2,076.60
Maple Springs—J. Clyde Yates	J. A. Wheless—Louisburg	1	168	*108	115.95		77.08	613.75	806.78	653.70	1,460.48
Marmaduke—	A. S. Bugg—Marmaduke		51	36	11.00		45.00	77.00	133.00	197.69	330.69
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	G. B. Blum—Middleburg	2	90	53	163.00	2.50	125.90		291.40	361.00	652.40
Mountain Grove—B. F. Edwards	H. R. Mosley—Alert		208	126	25.00		15.00		40.00	304.00	344.00
Mount Hebron—J. H. Harper	Eddie James—Wood	1	133	82	19.49		2.00		21.49	122.00	143.49
Mount Olive—J. L. Coley	P. R. Strickland—Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2	44	46			17.20		17.20	159.35	176.55
Mount Zion—C. B. Howard	J. L. Foster—Gupton		228	146	168.22	11.77	32.50		212.49	961.75	1,174.24
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner	D. L. Dickie—Henderson, Rt. 1	17	288	127	58.65	716.15	131.55	191.75	1,098.10	830.81	1,928.91
New Sandy Creek—H. G. Dorsett	Jas. H. Hoyle—Henderson, Rt. 1	36	306	245	34.50		19.75	1.00	55.25	1,074.70	1,129.95
Norlina—	E. B. Watkins—Norlina	14	154	182	91.38		176.13	64.50	332.01	972.43	1,304.44
North Henderson—L. R. Evans	L. G. Strickland—Henderson	14	248	225						1,096.00	1,096.00
North Warrenton—J. G. Davis	J. W. Liles—Warrenton	11	91	105	5.00		38.74		43.74	454.09	497.83
Peach Tree—J. A. Ward	J. E. Wilder—Spring Hope	19	277	142		9.81	74.20		84.01	491.63	575.64
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner	H. K. Baker—Wakefield	21	371	194	28.35		11.87		40.22	672.65	712.87

TAR RIVER—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Philadelphia—Geo. W. May	A. W. Jenkins—Nashville	7	154	92	$ 37.00	$	$ 20.35	$	$ 57.35	$ 765.38	$ 822.73
Pilot—A. A. Pippin	G. F. Pearce—Zebulon	15	302	370		33.45	65.85	42.00	141.30	780.30	921.60
Pine Ridge—	J. F. Perry—Zebulon	2	149	148			47.64	12.00	59.64	383.00	442.64
Poplar Springs—J. F. Roach	P. J. Brewer—Zebulon	3	116	69	7.00	20.75	6.45	2.00	36.20	377.00	413.20
Quankie—	F. A. Lancaster—Littleton		81	35	13.75				13.75	231.50	245.25
Randall's Chapel—A. Lamonds	J. H. Ferguson—Louisburg, Rt. 3	4	77	40						126.00	126.00
Red Bud—C. B. Howard	C. L. Woodard—Castalia	5	182	110		26.00	12.89		38.89	2,409.40	2,448.29
Reedy Creek—	R. G. Harris—Grove Hill	12	200	71		3.55	27.50		31.05	356.58	387.63
Rock Springs—C. M. Rollins	J. B. Wilder—Louisburg	2	129	122			51.98		51.98	174.03	226.01
Rocky Cross—A. A. Pippin	L. A. Hagwood—Middlesex	13	133	158	23.50	7.50	61.00	25.00	117.00	631.50	748.50
Samaria—J. W. Nobles	J. T. Morgan—Middlesex	4	376	94			100.00		100.00	427.50	527.50
Sandy Creek—J. F. Roach	A. J. Joyner—Louisburg, Rt. 2	16	258	232	23.62		28.92	76.00	128.54	452.40	580.94
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles	H. S. Strickland—Middlesex	2	121							132.40	132.40
South Henderson—C. A. Danner	J. R. Clark—Henderson	5	284	279	11.57	3.65	33.98		49.20	735.41	784.61
Sulphur Springs—C. L. Gillespie	M. K. Aycock—Elberon	10	163	167	49.00	6.25	72.50	233.00	360.75	528.76	889.51
Turkey Branch—E. R. Nelson	Union School	2	36				18.00		18.00	177.00	195.00
Vaughan—E. C. Shoe	M. D. Nelson—Vaughan	6	174	125	142.09		98.05	25.00	265.14	532.22	797.36
Warren Plains—R. E. Brickhouse	W. S. Terrell—Warren Plains	4	210	176	328.30	7.33	245.27	342.30	923.20	631.35	1,554.55
WARRENTON—R. E. Brickhouse	J. Willie White—Warrenton		221	231	1,023.36	254.63	367.16	3,015.71	4,690.86	2,198.63	6,889.49
WEST END—E. R. Nelson	W. H. Perry—Henderson, Rt. 3	4	85	137	46.06		55.81	37.00	138.87	737.11	875.98
White Level—W. T. Brown	G. A. Nelms—Louisburg, Rt. 4	6	269	172	54.59		72.80		127.39	785.44	912.83
Wise—W. R. Stephens	R. I. Mulchi—Wise	3	219	127		40.65	22.00		62.65	1,285.00	1,347.65

Wood—J. C. Yates	J. R. Shearin—Wood	8	193	163			71.00		71.00	364.92	435.92
Totals		377	11,864	8,791	$ 6,756.23	$ 2,162.60	$ 4,858.52	6,696.46	$20,473.81	$61,351.34	$81,825.15

TENNESSEE RIVER

Antioch—W. L. Buchanan	Mrs. Alonzo Webb—Bryson City		40	56	$	$	$	$	$	$ 23.03	$ 23.03
Almond—J. M. Woodard	H. J. Freeman—Almond	9	187	99	13.00	4.73	15.73	3.50	36.96	197.51	234.47
Arlington—J. M. Woodard	Edd Hyde—Bryson City	19	90	94			5.80		5.80	300.87	306.67
Alarka—T. D. Watson	G. M. Ledford—Alarka	24	103	40	1.00	4.00	3.00		8.00	91.43	99.43
Bethel—B. F. Shope	M. F. Parsons—Topoco	14	31	50						300.00	300.00
Bryson Branch—W. L. Buchanan	D. M. Franklin—Bryson		78	86						73.50	73.50
Buffalo (Indians)—Ute Jumper	Jarrett Wachacha—Robbinsville		12	14	1.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	46.00	52.00
BRYSON CITY—R. L. Creal	Vance Browning—Bryson City	65	485	355	120.00			25.00	145.00	3,441.10	3,586.10
Brush Creek—Judson Smith	Elva DeHart—Needmore	14	237	70						133.40	133.40
*Bushnell—Oscar Crisp	Fred Monteith—Bushnell		67	44	3.45		22.30	7.65	33.40	220.23	253.63
*Bone Valley—		8	98	52						96.00	96.00
Cedar Cliff—Alfred Adams	Lesley Hedrick—Robbinsville	6	76	36						105.81	105.81
Chambers Creek—W. W. Anthony	A. R. Anthony—Bushnell	2	139	66						73.70	73.70
Cold Spring—J. H. Wilson	S. B. Smiley—Lauada	10	150	83	22.25		15.10		37.35	223.78	261.13
*Cobb Branch—			65	16						71.71	71.71
Deep Creek—J. H. Wilson	R. D. Estes—Bryson City	22	137	120			31.31		31.31	229.16	260.47
Epps Springs—H. Jenkins			60				1.50		1.50	15.00	16.50
Ela—T. D. Watson	Rufus Johnson—Ela		42	52						63.50	63.50
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole—Forney	1	60	35						81.18	81.18
Indian Creek—G. G. Griffin		3	79							25.28	25.28
Judson—T. J. Graham	Calvin Lequire—Judson		119	81			2.33		2.33	165.00	167.33
Lone Oak—B. F. Shope			222							74.00	74.00
Lufty—J. H. Wilson	Decatur Chambers	3	198	60						48.08	48.08
Holly Springs—T. D. Watson	J. H. Brown—Bryson City	9	59	41		73.50			73.50	85.86	159.36
*Laurel Branch—			38	40			14.00		14.00	36.10	50.10

TENNESSEE RIVER—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Carmel—H. J. Hogue	Tom Coble—Bryson City	2	*61	56	$	$	$	$	$	$ 58.00	$ 58.00
Maple Springs—J. M. Woodard	John Freeman—Almond	24	137	68			2.75		2.75	185.00	187.75
Mingus Creek—W. N. Worley	Hettie Sinder—Ravensford	2	53	*34							
*Mill Creek—			32	35							
*Mount Zion—			70	50							
Nantahala—	J. W. Mason—Wesser	6	62	*71						47.00	47.00
Proctor—Oscar Crisp	G. W. Welch—Proctor	3	125	98	40.00				40.00	129.00	169.00
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue	E. F. Marcus—Japan	3	144	*96						100.26	100.26
*Powells Branch—			73	55	50.00				50.00	54.00	104.00
Ravensford—J. H. Hammett	Lloyd Swan—Ravensford	2	32	60						149.67	149.67
*Robbinsville—		9	214	150			52.00		52.00	2,402.00	2,454.00
*Round Hill—		1	37	70	10.00				10.00	18.35	28.35
Santutlah—B. F. Shope		16	116	42						146.45	146.45
Stecoah—T. J. Graham	M. M. Carver—Stecoah	5	231	112	4.10				4.10	66.00	70.10
Spruce Grove—W. L. Buchanan	D. C Watkins—Bryson City	2	34	40						160.00	160.00
Sweet Gum—Joe Ramsey	W. B. Matherson—Robbinsville	13	153	142						43.75	43.75
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp	Mrs. S. P. Harwood—Robbinsville	4	101	155		11.70	3.50		15.20	220.10	235.30
Silver Creek—N. E. Holden	Lee Freeman—Wesser		107	40						24.00	24.00
Tennessee River—Oscar Crisp	A. H. Herron—Dorsey	3	169	76						20.05	20.05
Tuskeegee—Oscar Crisp	Herman Keever—Tuskeegee		244	204						13.00	13.00
Whittier—	Ed. Childers—Whittier		79	75						187.73	187.73

*Yellow Creek—		9	163						10.00	255.10	265.10
Totals		313	5,309	3,224	$ 228.80	$ 95.93	$ 171.32	$ 37.15	$ 579.20	$10,453.69	$11,032.89

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift	W. J. Farthing—Valle Crucis	5	175	58	$ 9.00	$	$ 10.20	$	$ 19.20	$ 287.58	$ 306.78
Bethel—W. O. Gordon	Carl Farthing—Sugar Grove	18	216	148	124.55		47.38		171.93	1,021.22	1,193.15
Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	S. M. Dugger—Reese	2	146	143		53.64	49.73	5.16	108.53	171.51	280.04
Bethany—F. C. Watts	J. L. Triplett—Matney	5	70	52		2.50	7.00		9.50	107.99	117.49
Brushy Fork—G. W. Sebastian	L. M. Trivett—Vilas	1	120	90		4.10	119.62		123.72	274.78	398.50
Boone—P. A. Hicks	W. R. Gragg—Boone	22	406	558	412.51		269.42		681.93	3,890.42	4,572.35
Blowing Rock—P. A. Hicks	J. H. Winkler—Blowing Rock	3	144	150	236.95		25.00		261.95	830.50	1,092.45
Cove Creek—W. O. Gordon	W. F. Sherwood—Sherwood	4	169	141	113 06		125.11		238.17	1,606.14	1,844.31
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges	J. W. Pennell—Blowing Rock	5	98	50			25.00		25.00	51.60	76.60
*Clark's Creek—			41	50						39.70	39.70
Elk Knob—L. A. Wilson			30								
Fall Creek—W. A. Pennell	M. W. Stone—Heaton	2	66	42						370.30	370.30
Forest Grove—L. A. Wilson	W. R. Johnson—Vilas	1	148	88	53.02		27.38		80.40	141.82	222.22
Gap Creek—E. C. Hodges	Thos. Fairchild—Deep Gap	1	96	107						82.69	82.69
Howard's Creek—L. B. Murray	Edmond Greene—Boone		116	71			73.15		73.15	181.49	254.64
Laurel Spring—E. C. Hodges	Arthur Greene—Deep Gap	4	164	148						134.61	134.61
Middle Fork—R. C. Eggers	J. W. Hollifield—Blowing Rock	12	103	35		20.00	77.64		107.64	264.65	372.29
Meat Camp—L. B. Murray	M. C. Brown—Boone		129	58		9.45	47.89		57.34	220.50	277.84
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts	R. E. Smith—Banner Elk	6	143	80			18.05		18.05	310.11	328.16
Mt. Lebanon—W D. Ashley	T. T. Danner—Valle Crucis	39	157	115			4.15		4.15	245.26	249.41
Mt. Gilead—E. J. Farthing	Smith Eggers—Beech Creek		97	66	10.50				10.50	64.50	75.00
Oak Grove—W. D. Ashley	Cleve Gross—Boone		75	71			51.70		51.70	178.50	230.20
Pleasant Grove—G. W. Sebastian	Wade Byers—Zionville	20	271	155	50.00		43.80		93.80	662.01	755.81
Proffit's Grove—L. A. Wilson	L. E. Wilson—Zionville		85	104		9.71	16.10		25.81	117.79	143.60
Rich Mountain—W. C. Payne	H. W. McNeil—Zionville	1	78	40			3.60		3.60	59.12	62.72
*Samson—			50	28					1.00	26.55	26.55

THREE FORKS—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shulls Mills—I. C. Miller	G. R. McLean—Shulls Mills	3	84	56	$ 3.55	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 8.55	$ 90.79	$ 99.34
South Fork—Levi Greene	John Cox—Todd		134	*133			25.00		25.00	155.50	180.50
Stony Fork—W. D. Ashley	B. F. Cook—Stony Fork	2	149	148			11.00		11.00	140.73	151.73
Three Forks—F. C. Watts	I. T. Barnett—Boone	6	124	63	8.44		73.00		81.44	431.59	513.03
Timbered Ridge—L. C. Wilson	E. B. Hagaman—Beech Creek	4	88	61	6.91	4.60	41.72		53.23	162.39	215.62
Union—G. W. Sebastian		3	199	196			49.20		49.20	150.00	199.20
Willowdale—W. O. Gordon	A. J. Greene—Vilas		105	74	25.00		20.00		45.00	1,061.00	1,106.00
Zionville—R. C. Eggers	J. R. Isaacs—Mabel		148	136			24.86		24.86	181.20	206.06
Zion Hill—L. C. Wilson	M. A. Ward—Beech Creek	3	135	110			28.64		28.64	90.00	118.64
Totals		172	4,559	3,625	$ 1,053.49	$ 114.00	$ 1,320.34	$ 5.16	$ 2,493.99	$13,803.54	$16,297.53

TRANSYLVANIA

BREVARD—W. Hartsell	J. B. Jones—Brevard	9	555	400	$ 986.35	$ 106.79	$ 298.36	$ 82.75	$ 1,474.25	$ 8,907.04	$10,381.29
Boylston—W. P. Holtzclaw	H. E. English—Horse Shoe	3	94	57							
Carr's Hill—J. F. Scott	Louis Moore—Brevard, Rt. 1	21	173	77	39.25				39.25	443.75	483.00
Carson's Creek—W. P. Holtzclaw	Lewis Simpson—Blantyre	2	75	80						100.00	100.00
Cathey's Creek—C. C. Reece	Ward Breedlove—Brevard, Rt. 3	6	80	88			10.00		10.00	217.00	227.00
Dunn's Rock—C. C. Reece	G. W. Whitmire—Brevard, Rt. 1	9	41	45			17.09	1.00	18.09	104.73	122.82

*East Fork—H. R. Pitman	J. T. Reynolds—Brevard, Rt. 1	----	23	50							
Enon—W. W. Marr	W. L. Talley—Penrose	3	120	90	51.55		68.60	40.00	160.15	645.36	805.51
Glady Branch—W. W. Marr	F. H. Holden—Brevard, Rt. 1	1	108	91		44.32	88.60		132.92	305.80	438.72
Lake Toxaway—E. R. Pendleton	C. R. McNeely—Lake Toxaway	1	84	60	7.50	18.80	30.80	7.50	64.60	318.66	383.26
Little River—A. L. Vaughn	W. R. Kilpatrick—Penrose	1	195	99	38.10	1.00	169.86	24.60	233.56	445.35	678.91
Macedonia—Dillard Owen	C. A. McCall—Lake Toxaway	45	134	69						126.50	126.50
Mt. Moriah:											
Calvert—P. P. Hartsell	J. W. Glazener—Rosman	10	118	98	125.00			25.00	150.00	545.00	695.00
Cherryfield—W. S. Price, Jr.	J. L. Whitmire—Brevard	7	111	122	29.20			34.00	63.20	898.50	961.70
Oak Grove—E. R. Pendleton	C. W. Henderson—Quebec	4	201	144	75.00		40.87		115.87	343.55	459.42
**Old Toxaway*—W. O. Holcomb	G. M. Aiken—Rosman	2	88	64						86.50	86.50
Pisgah Forest—H. F. Wright	W. A. Lyday—Pisgah Forest	----	49	150		45.10	18.00		63.10	266.41	329.51
Rocky Hill—A. L. Vaughn	J. W. Burns—Pisgah Forest, Rt. 1	----	70	37		58.97			58.97	303.07	362.04
*Shoal Creek—Dillard Owen	T. R. Chastain—Balsam Grove	21	109	67						90.53	90.53
*Turkey Creek—C. E. Blythe	C. E. Orr—Brevard	13	139	60						242.32	242.32
*Travelers Rest—	J. C. Cash—Namur	----	34	20							
*Union—	Otto Alexander—Oakland	----	41	36	10.00				10.00		10.00
Zion—H. F. Wright	C. R. Clark—Rosman	----	232	211	44.50		50.00		94.50	352.70	447.20
Totals		158	2,874	2,215	$ 1,406.45	$ 274.98	$ 792.18	$ 214.85	$ 2,688.46	$14,742.77	$17,431.23

TUCKASEIGEE—(1927 Statistics)

Buff Creek—K. Allen	W. H. Cogdil—Sylva, Rt. 1	1	149	71	$	$	$	$	$ 10.35	$ 240.00	$ 250.35
Black Mountain—Ben Cook	Loney Cabe—Cullowhee	11	49	70						118.35	118.35
Barker's Creek—Geo. Snyder	Claude Jones—Whittier, Rt. 2	----	147	157					20.75	42.42	63.17
Balsam Grove—Ben Cook	Euler Aiken—Rich Mountain	----	160	75						134.45	134.45
Balsam—K. Allen	O. J. Beck—Balsam	12	144	50					10.00	201.25	211.25
CULLOWHEE—I. K. Stafford	E. H. Stillwell—Cullowhee	1	168	244					103.55	2,036.75	2,140.30
Cedar—Ben Cook	M. C. Kinley—Parker	8	104	60						97.65	97.65
Dillsboro—B. N. Rogers	F. I. Watson—Dillsboro	8	123	175						692.00	692.00

TUCKASEIGEE—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dick's Creek—Wm. Anthony	Will Bromlett	1	51	32	$	$	$	$	$	$ 60.00	$ 60.00
East Fork—L. H. Crawford	W. T. Deitz—Green's Creek	17	136	122					10.10	226.78	236.88
East Sylva—R. N. Deitz	D. H. Dillard—Sylva	13	129	186					18.55	843.30	861.85
Green's Creek—Geo. Snyder	G. R. Hall—Green's Creek		99	102					29.64	66.31	95.95
Hamburg—L. H. Crawford	Sam Fisher—Glenville		105	60				49.20	49.20	102.85	152.05
Locust Field—Geo. Snyder			123		5.00				5.00	31.10	36.10
Lovedale—W. C. Reed	W. B. Stiles—Sylva	11	111	126					100.00	438.84	538.84
Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz	E. D. Beck—Webster	21	117	46			5.00		5.00	71.00	76.00
Moses Creek—Marion Hooper	W. C. Wood—East La Porte		61	85					10.00	172.68	182.68
New Savannah—L. H. Crawford	Tom Jones—Gay	3	30	60						400.00	400.00
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford	Ray Blanton—Sylva	22	192	132					18.85	138.10	156.95
Old Savannah—L. H. Crawford	S. M. Brooks—Green's Creek	4	172	85					15.04	135.96	151.00
Qualla—R. L. Cook	J. E. Bridges—Whittier		22	27	4.25				4.25	54.68	58.93
Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz	D. G. Bryson—Sylva	9	354	252					369.22	1,067.56	1,436.78
SYLVA—J. G. Murray	A. J. Dills—Sylva	12	183	267					209.30	2,063.73	2,273.03
Speedwell—Geo. Snyder	W. A. Hooker—Speedwell		109	95						112.00	112.00
Shoal Creek—J. T. Carson	John L. Hyatt—Whittier		106	45	21.17				21.17	160.35	181.52
Webster—A. W. Davis	W. C. Cagle—Webster	5	143	65					40.05	365.11	405.16
Wilmot—R. W. Green	D. Denton—Whittier, Rt. 2		116	45					2.80	35.00	37.80
Tuckaseigee—A. C. Queen	J. A. Hooper—Tuckaseigee		84	49						419.50	419.50
Zion Hill—R. W. Green	G. W. Woodward—Gay		132	52						80.00	80.00
*Big Ridge—W. W. Parker	Sam Fisher—Big Ridge	6	37	37						63.16	63.16

*Catherine Chapel—M. L. Hooper	Mrs. H. B. Hooper—Cowarts	3	29	41			8.15		8.15	60.45	68.60
*John's Creek—A. C. Queen	Hobart Nicholson—Cowarts	28	140	68						120.00	120.00
*Mount Pleasant—T. F. Arrington	G. C. Crawford—Balsam		125	57		7.25	2.32		9.57	83.13	92.70
*Sol's Creek—L. H. Crawford	Stirling Melton—Argura	2	82	42						35.45	35.45
*Wolf Creek—Ben Cook	V. N. Brown—Wolf Mountain	6	92	63						100.00	100.00
*Yellow Mountain—Frank Bumgardner	J. B. Fox—Norton	5	125	47		8.23	.60		8.85	66.70	75.01
Totals		209	4,249	3,190	$ 30.42	$ 15.48	$ 16.11	$ 49.20	$ 1,079.39	$11,126.61	$12,205.46

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt	Boyd Baucom—Unionville	3	121	42	$	$	$ 14.85	$	$ 14.85	$ 42.00	$ 56.85
Austin's Grove—A. I. Huneycutt	C. M. James—Marshville	1	134	100		20.00	17.00		37.00	315.20	352.20
Benton's X-Roads—A.I. Huneycutt	J. K. Trull—Monroe, Rt. 2	7	250	166			32.70		32.70	466.07	498.77
Bethel—M. D. L. Preslar	C. E. Rushing—Marshville, Rt. 1	1	84	38	19.00		6.00		25.00	343.80	368.80
Corinth—D. F. Helms	J. B. Spittle—Monroe, Rt. 5	8	178		27.90	22.90	27.90		78.70	374.35	453.05
Deep Springs—I. B. Little	J. A. Caudle—Peachland, Rt. 1		155	103		5.00	33.50		38.50	195.75	234.25
Ebenezer—A. I. Huneycutt	B. T. Stegall—Indian Trail, Rt. 1	15	209	183						494.24	494.24
Euto—Coy Muckle	Glennie Morgan—Marshville, Rt. 2		15	43	74.75				74.75	756.20	830.95
Fairfield—J. A. Snow	Henry Williams—Marshville, Rt. 2	11	137	106		36.69	2.31		39.00	259.00	298.00
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	E. R. Snyder—Monroe, Rt. 1	33	432	300	104.35				104.35	708.54	812.89
Hamilton's Cross Roads—A. I. Huneycutt	Blair Edwards—Marshville, R. F. D.	12	157	158		26.33		5.59	31.92	272.80	304.72
Hermon—J. E. Melton	W. C. Helms—Waxhaw, Rt. 1		56	48	12.00				12.00	200.00	212.00
Hopewell—C. C. Burris	T. L. Price—Unionville, Rt. 1	3	190	141		228.71	58.00		286.71	859.25	1,145.96
King Street—C. C. Burris	A. E. Harrington—Waxhaw	5	161	108			34.00	139.60	173.60	800.00	973.60
Macedonia—D. F. Helms	Lee Medlin—Monroe	11	152	113		26.95	28.39		55.34	251.92	307.26
Marshville—J. A. Snow	B. C. Parker—Marshville	7	360	297	173.77	86.30	294.30		554.37	5,849.12	6,403.49
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton	Edgar Montgomery—Mineral Springs	6	48	65		3.33	.88		4.21	286.26	290.47
MEADOW BRANCH—Coy Muckle	J. A. Bivens—Wingate	22	510	589	1,039.18	336.07	417.31	844.00	2,636.56	5,970.78	8,607.34

UNION—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Midway—W. B. Holmes	Myers Medlin—Monroe, Rt. 3	8	104	106	$	$ 11.15	$	$	$ 11.15	$ 282.46	$ 293.61
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt	J. E. Presson—Unionville, Rt. 2	3	328	83	17.90		11.25		29.15	2,416.91	2,446.06
Mineral Springs—Coy Muckle	M. G. Frank—Polkton, R. F. D.	4	61	73	20.00		2.00		22.00	193.00	215.00
MONROE—J. D. Harte	B. L. Biggers—Monroe	19	628	420	2,029.90	349.70	520.89		2,900.49	5,569.18	8,469.67
Mt. Harmony—E. C. Snyder	J. E. Sustar—Matthews, Rt. 2	9	270				9.60	39.00	48.60	537.36	585.96
Mt. Moriah—I. B. Little	L. B. Price—Marshville, Rt. 1	14	153	75		5.10	3.80		8.90	554.82	563.72
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder	A. B. Collins—Peachland, Rt. 2	5	126	89	20.75				20.75	357.50	378.25
Mt. Pleasant—W. B. Holmes	I. A. Walden—Monroe, Rt. 7	39	163	108			75.00		75.00	211.00	286.00
Mt. Zion—R. M. Haigler	J. H Melton—Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	1	70							166.00	166.00
Mountain Springs—J. C. Meigs	H. H. Moore—Monroe, Rt. 1	18	137	96	31.98		21.35		53.33	284.28	337.61
New Hope—I. B. Little	C. D. Hinson—Marshville, R. F. D.		110							102.00	102.00
New Salem—E. J. Hutchinson	W. C. Yow—Monroe, Rt. 6	10	247			5.00	56.05		61.05	287.18	348.23
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes	H. F. Goodwin—Monroe	16	226	280	15.00	3.50	13.75		32.25	4,356.83	4,389.08
Oak Grove—Clyde Baucom	J. C. Underwood—Monroe, Rt. 5	21	114	147	7.10		27.86		34.96	541.87	576.83
Oak View—J. W. Davis	J. D. Warren—Monroe		44	45	22.85	7.31	73.44		103.60	446.89	550.49
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	W. C. Parker—Marshville, Rt. 4	6	179	140	39.00	15.00	49.00		103.00	520.00	623.00
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs	E. B. Riggins—Marshville, Rt. 1	11	163	225	175.00		17.08		192.08	951.60	1,143.68
Pleasant Hill—H. W. Stallings	Pearl Nance—Marshville, Rt. 2		140	113		1.96	2.75		4.71	198.09	202.80
Roanoke—T. E. Staley	F. B. Price—Monroe, Rt. 2	6	80	94		21.73	4.70	40.00	66.43	286.55	352.98
Sandy Ridge—T. E. Staley	Walter Melton—Monroe, Rt. 8	4	147	89						470.00	470.00
Sardis—C. C. Huneycutt	A. P. Freeman—Indian Trail, Rt. 1	15	112	139		15.00	37.50		52.50	207.00	259.50
Shiloh—Clyde Baucom	Hoyle Helms—Monroe, Rt. 5	9	167	113		30.00	25.00		55.00	824.00	879.00

Union—M. D. L. Preslar	Lonnie Baker—Monroe, Rt. 1	6	124	98	88.33		32.85		121.18	326.35	447.53
Union Grove—T. E. Staley	J. W. Hasty—Marshville, Rt. 4	9	176	125						237.50	237.50
Waxhaw—J. H. Thompson	Houston Helms—Waxhaw	2	166	102			8.00		8.00	388.13	396.13
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes	Wilson Price—Monroe, Rt. 6	1	221	117			10.00		10.00	536.63	546.63
Totals		381	7,805	5,477	$ 3,918.76	$ 1,257.93	$ 1,969.01	1,068.19	$ 8,213.69	$39,698.41	$47,912.10

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—O. Creech	C. G. Powell—Ahoskie	9	627	582	$ 1,952.19	487.17	$ 784.26	1,282.09	$ 4,505.71	$16,024.41	$20,530.12
Ashley's Grove—L. E. Dailey	O. C. Futrell—Conway	5	268	237	85.74	60.61	135.34	79.15	360.84	1,295.16	1,656.00
Askewville—C. C. Cox	L. S. Mizelle—Askewville	9	253	209	278.06		105.57		383.63	2,143.81	2,527.44
AULANDER—L. Sasser	Hubert Jenkins—Aulander	12	352	296	690.79	623.32	697.82	465.00	2,476.93	11,026.02	13,502.95
Bethany—E. Y. Poole	W. B. Outlaw—Colerain	6	298	158		75.00	65.93	15.00	155.93	1,864.09	2,020.02
Bethel—R. S. Fountain	J. E. Daniel—Pleasant Hill	5	100	93	147.04	60.05	367.46	467.00	1,041.55	1,156.54	2,198.09
Bethlehem—L. E. Dailey	W. A. Thomas—Cofield		160	110	92.10	96.10	78.77	347.00	613.97	628.28	1,242.25
Brantley's Grove—O. Creech	P. R. Jenkins—Ahoskie	7	143	124	275.00		89.18	82.75	446.93	1,536.37	1,983.30
Buckhorne—J. L. Price	J. C. Taylor—Como	3	263	245	560.35	46.41	214.24	416.25	1,237.25	2,012.07	3,249.32
Capehart's—A. Finch	H. G. Evans—Windsor	8	259	158	100.00		56.92		156.92	970.22	1,127.14
CASHIE—C. C. Cox—	J. H. Matthews—Windsor	2	375	206	997.14	86.81	676.99	1,116.25	2,877.19	3,723.66	6,600.85
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey	C. S. Godwin—Ahoskie	3	211	130	290.00		142.45		432.45	688.67	1,121.12
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	W. W. Britt—Harrellsville	9	196	174	306.98	82.15	376.50	191.25	956.88	1,220.93	2,177.81
Colerain—E. Y. Poole	C. R. Brinkley—Colerain	10	425	345	1,424.46	125.37	623.90	419.00	2,592.73	4,072.90	6,665.63
Connaritsa—J. L. Powers	J. S. Jenkins—Aulander	13	401	196	733.33	192.35	174.43		1,100.11	985.51	2,085.62
Conway—A. W. H. Jones	R. J. White—Conway	11	371	360	658.77		232.66		891.43	1,557.69	2,449.12
Creeksville—B. Townsend	G. T. Futrell—Potecasi	12	209	189	308.30	4.25	126.48	84.00	523.03	943.30	1,466.33
Early's—O. Creech	A. R. Benthall—Aulander		84	70	29.06	8.35	29.27	50.75	117.43	212.00	329.43
Elam—D. P. Harris	H. L. Stephenson—Garysburg	5	246	126	300.00		114.56	60.00	474.56	1,235.00	1,709.56
Galatia—D. Cale	R. B. Maddry—Pendleton	11	424	116		80.57	58.85		139.42	476.00	615.42
Greene's Cross Roads—A. Finch	J. A. White—Windsor	15	313	117	116.83	24.39	37.84	11.00	190.06	675.08	865.14
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	E. D. Callis—Harrellsville	1	189	154	399.57	386.91	423.90	346.90	1,457.28	1,213.04	2,670.32

WEST CHOWAN—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hebron—R. B. Lineberry	H. T. Vann—Woodland	4	72	53	$ 103.64	$ 42.88	$ 139.95	$ 41.25	$ 327.72	$ 314.55	$ 642.27
Holly Grove—R. B. Lineberry	D. E. Cowan—Ahoskie	4	154	82	249.80		53.44	58.50	361.74	684.89	1,046.63
Holly Springs—E. C. Andrews	P. W. Perry—Cofield	10	149	72	100.00		48.86	5.00	153.86	474.00	627.86
Horton's—C. M. Billings	H. W. Greene—Aulander	7	142	100	63.71		22.08	10.00	95.79	317.50	413.29
Jackson—	A. C. Gay—Jackson	10	188	146	418.94		285.05	110.00	813.99	2,519.29	3,333.28
Kelford—J. I. Kendrick	J. G. Hall—Kelford	4	312	124	391.33	41.50	189.22		622.05	1,273.44	1,895.49
Lasker—D. Cale	P. L. Askew—Lasker	----	154	142	80.00		72.00		152.00	419.00	571.10
Lawrence—A. Corey	T. R. Oder—Windsor	----	180	66		5.00	79.79	28.50	113.29	359.24	472.53
Lewiston—J. I. Kendrick	T. L. Minton—Lewiston	19	430	282	514.95	249.68	327.93	1,713.25	2,805.81	1,410.60	4,216.41
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones	J. E. Piland—Margarettsville	----	70	46	96.83		41.16		137.99	410.00	547.99
Mars Hill—W. R. Stephens	Riddick Freeman—Colerain	8	457	203	228.25		89.07		317.32	1,000.00	1,317.32
MEHERRIN—B. Townsend	J. K. Parker—Murfreesboro	6	386	340	625.85	101.52	283.10	284.50	1,294.97	2,543.64	3,838.61
Menola—R. M. Von Miller	H. G. Snipes—Ahoskie	3	115	100	112.04	243.64	194.07	214.50	764.25	910.10	1,674.35
Merry Hill—J. E. Copeland	Miss Blanche Langdale—Merry Hill	13	188	113	75.00		83.20		158.20	430.00	588.20
Mount Carmel—	C. R. Parker—Garysburg	7	218	195	132.79				132.79	1,155.98	1,288.77
Mount Tabor—E. C. Andrews	E. L. Parker—Murfreesboro	9	223	217	650.00		149.00	76.50	875.50	1,337.03	2,212.53
MURFREESBORO—W. R. Burrell	W. B. Edwards—Murfreesboro	9	192	270	54.26	138.75			193.01	6,229.85	6,422.86
Oak Grove—C. M. Billings	S. L. Marsh—Aulander	----	125	55	175.00		50.36		225.36	347.50	572.86
Pine Forest—A. P. Mustian	J. L. Camp—Garysburg	----	59	65	27.10		22.92		50.02	229.00	279.02
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Powers	C. A. Dunning—Aulander	23	279	103	81.50	15.00	107.82		204.32	452.58	656.90
Potecasi—R. M. Von Miller	J. R. Baugham—Potecasi	7	255	155	256.95	88.15	279.91	61.66	686.67	5,077.16	5,763.83
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey	T. O. Raynor—Powellsville	5	223	130	304.30	82.85	282.60	272.75	942.50	1,011.39	1,953.89

Republican—J. L. Powers	A. V. Cobb—Windsor	6	336	125	541.58	52.00	227.50	15.00	836.08	1,417.40	2,283.48
Rich Square—R. M. Von Miller	M. T. Tanner—Rich Square	13	285	205	137.87	236.46	229.04	196.10	799.47	3,580.55	4,380.02
Riverside—A. Finch	N. J. Miller—Merry Hill	5	193	161	266.38		44.75	121.00	432.13	4,110.43	4,542.56
Roanoke—	W. F. Nelson—Rich Square	4	100	58		68.96	30.00	28.00	126.96	197.50	324.46
Roberts Chapel—J. L. Price	J. C. Edwards—Pendleton	2	234	210	582.48		162.44	117.00	861.92	3,030.80	3,892.72
Ross—A. Finch	Walter Miller—Windsor	14	693	162	637.90	9.95	137.37		785.22	1,099.66	1,884.88
SANDY RUN—Carl E. Gaddy	S. F. Modlin—Roxobel	30	395	291		120.79	193.42	116.00	430.21	1,513.15	1,943.36
SEABOARD—D. P. Harris	J. R. Crocker—Seaboard		250	202	1,036.53		86.00	55.00	1,177.53	2,285.03	3,462.56
Severn—A. W. H. Jones	H. P. Stephenson—Severn	2	237	238	723.39		175.00		898.39	1,602.31	2,500.70
Siloam—G. D. Leggett	L. H. Speller—Windsor	1	160	65	63.00	4.50	25.00		92.50	282.00	374.50
St. John's—J. L. Powers	C. B. Vaughan—Ahoskie		176	98			25.00		25.00	410.50	435.50
Union—B. Townsend	W. A. Miller—Ahoskie	6	163	102	480.08		64.00	82.80	626.88	1,634.04	2,260.92
Winton—E. C. Andrews	M. R. Herring—Winton	6	149	123	604.46	20.00	355.65	240.70	1,220.81	1,851.12	3,071.93
Woodland—C. M. Billings	S. N. Blanchard—Woodland	10	213	149	246.41	75.98	210.83	225.32	758.54	1,531.75	2,290.29
Totals		463	14,322	9,646	$19,808.03	$ 3,937.42	$10,380.85	$9,506.72	$43,633.02	$109,143.73	$152,776.75

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek—A. M. Ashe	T. J. Roberts—Murphy, Rt. 3	1	51	34	$	$	$	$	$	$ 103.58	$ 103.58
Beaverdam—J. D. Moses	M. F. Farmer—Unaka	11	160	40						107.54	107.54
Bethel—			60	*65						450.36	450.36
*Culberson—R. R. Bell			45	40							
Ebenezer—J. L. Mulkey	W. J. Umphres—Murphy, Rt. 3		104	40							
Fairview—N. O. Kilpatrick	B. L. Fox—Murphy, Rt. 3	6	66	40	5.00				5.00	89.14	94.14
Friendship—E. A. Beavers	D. T. McNabb—Suit,	2	155	60		14.07	4.71		18.78	189.55	208.33
Grape Creek— A. M. Ashe	F. W. Davis—Murphy, Rt. 3	9	99	30						36.71	36.71
*Hiawassee—			56	30							
Hopewell—C. F. Martin	Mrs. Ella Jenkins—Culberson	7	112	35	7.28				7.28	105.30	112.58
Liberty—L. N. Marr	Marshall West—Patrick		134	50						111.02	111.02
Macedonia—L. N. Marr	J. L. Morrow—Culberson	2	87	50	7.00				7.00	49.00	56.00
Mt. Moriah—R. R. Bell	M. L. Ballew—Culberson		103	*60	5.00				5.00	88.50	93.50

WEST LIBERTY—*Continued*

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Nebo—J. D. Moses	Lillie Dockery—Grandview	3	80	*60	$ 2.20	$	$	$	$ 2.20	$ 88.47	$ 90.67
Mt. Olive—E. A. Beavers	H. G. Jones—Postell	2	48	40						52.42	52.42
Mt. Pleasant—R. R. Bell		2	176	30		2.00			2.00		2.00
*Mt. Vernon—			88	50							
New Hope—L. N. Marr	N. L. Prince—Isabella, Tenn.	5	68	24						20.71	20.71
Oak Grove—J. P. Decker	L. P. Payne—Letitia		30	26						55.02	55.02
Pleasant Grove—Fred Stiles	A. W. Green—Ranger	1	89	30		3.00	2.00		5.00	122.57	127.57
Persimmon Creek—J. P. Decker	B. H. Campbell—Persimmon Creek	4	66	30	5.00				5.00	104.90	109.90
Pleasant Hill, Ga.—G. M. Davis	N. B. Davis—Mineral Bluff, Ga.		104	30							
Pleasant Hill, N. C.—L. N. Marr	W. A. Beaver—	1	76	25						38.15	38.15
Shoal Creek—Carl Loudermilk	H. G. Jones—Postell		155	40	7.45				7.45	212.00	219.45
Shady Grove—											
Union—E. A. Beavers	J. H. Payne—Persimmon Creek		72	35	5.00				5.00	102.60	107.60
Violet—J. D. Moses	Willard Graham—Violet		61	35	3.61				3.61	177.50	181.11
Totals		56	2,345	1,029	$ 41.24	$ 19.07	$ 6.71	$	$ 73.32	$ 2,305.04	$ 2,378.36

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS—W. H. Ford	A. B. Combs—Andrews	6	598	$ 450	$ 450.34	$ 36.71	$ 170.00	$	$ 657.05	$ 5,771.89	$ 6,428.94
Boiling Springs—W. R. Lunsford	F. B. Arms—Grandview		175	60						101.45	101.45

Bethabara—S. H. Martin	W. M. Anderson—Shooting Creek	2	73	65						61.50	61.50
Bethel—A. T. Parker	T. M. Lee—Ogden		51	36						3.00	3.00
Little Brasstown—C. F. Conley	N. L. Hogan—Brasstown	8		60		2.04			2.04	105.00	107.04
Glade—Robert Bell	Mrs. Florence Birch—Murphy	10	45	47						60.00	60.00
HAYESVILLE—W. F. Sinclair	W. J. Winchester—Hayesville	1	279	117	27.66				27.66	399.50	427.16
Hanging Dog—James Truett	W. A. Adams—Grandview		310	160	26.30		5.41		31.71	254.82	286.53
Junaluska (Lower)—Weldon West	J. A. Powers—Andrews	9	50	54						31.02	31.02
MURPHY—T. L. Sasser	Noah Lovingood—Murphy	17	367	518	208.16	39.35	130.80	5.00	383.31	8,362.55	8,745.86
Martin's Creek—C. F. Martin	W. N. Crisp—Murphy		124	67	12.73		23.79		36.52	154.10	190.62
Marble Springs—J. F. Stanbury	W. K. Johnson—Marble		408	181		17.75			17.75	281.27	299.02
Mt. Pleasant—W. F. Sinclair	Ernest D. Penland—Hayesville		61	73			3.19		3.19	48.19	51.38
Mission Hill—A. T. Parker	Noah Bell—Shooting Creek	1	35	50						130.00	130.00
Notla—C. F. Conley	Mrs. E. G. White		256	137		31.94	4.50		36.44	267.40	303.84
Philadelphia—O. G. Rogers	E. F. Patterson—Hayesville	4	97	87		1.20			1.20	71.14	72.34
Peachtree (Upper)—J. G. Hogan	E. B. Cantrell—Murphy	7	75	75		5.00			5.00	77.50	82.50
PEACHTREE—Cloyd Pipes	George F. Hendrick—Murphy	2	220	147	54.27		46.69		100.96	149.22	250.18
Red Marble—W. A. West	W. T. Jones—Andrews	5	176	75			8.90		8.90	116.62	125.52
Shady Grove—F. B. Garrett	W. T. Massey—Hayesville		42	60		10.80	6.50		17.30	46.10	63.40
Tusquitee—H. H. Hyde	T. D. Woodard—Hayesville		42	25							
Valley River—Clay Whitaker	W. L. Pulliam—Andrews	3	253	107			33.36		33.36	167.16	200.52
Fires Creek—Sim Martin	Frank Roche—Hayesville		58	20							
*Mt. Pisgah—Cecil Green	Mrs. Noah Ford—Hayesville		70	66						480.53	480.53
*Mt. Zion—W. A. West	Will Stalcup—Marble		81	24						44.28	44.28
Rowland's Creek—Philip Passmore	Tommie Gregory—Nantahala				15.00				15.00	75.00	90.00
*Murphy, 2nd Baptist—J. G. Hogan	Thomas Dockery—Murphy	3	38	40						58.70	58.70
*Shiloh—W. A. Heddon	A. V. Martin—Hayesville		30				1.50		1.50	41.00	42.50
*Shooting Creek—O. G. Rogers	A. C. Parker—Hayesville	3	78	79			30.00	2.90	32.90	38.50	71.40
Sweet Water—W. C. Pipes	D. H. Caldwell—Brasstown	2	22	15						25.00	25.00
Pinelog—Zeb Stevens	C. C. Reece—Warne	8	89	35						55.00	55.00
Totals		91	4,203	2,925	$ 794.46	$ 144.79	$ 464.64	$ 7.90	$ 1,411.79	$17,477.44	$18,889.23

WILMINGTON

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Atkinson—L. L. Johnson	G. C. Beard—Atkinson	24	251	115	$ 264.75	$	$	$	$ 264.75	$ 1,104.16	$ 1,368.91
Barlow's Chapel—V. L. Andrews	A. S. King—Sloop Point	2	126	168	45.97	7.10	18.86	29.45	101.38	441.75	543.13
Bear Branch—M. H. Hocutt	W. N. Brinson—Currie		44	47	10.00				10.00	55.00	65.00
Bethlehem—C. B. Horne	C. V. Corbett—Currie		73	103	5.00	32.54	27.55	17.50	82.59	222.59	305.18
Burgaw—C. R. Taylor	J. L. Harrell—Burgaw	7	243	254	310.00		271.09	115.80	696.89	1,725.25	2,422.14
Canetuck—C. R. Taylor	R. D. Marshall—Currie	5	124	63	39.96		18.15		58.11	271.53	329.64
Cape Fear—H. S. Strickland	J. M. Hill—Acme		30	41						102.00	102.00
Caswell—	J. G. Sherman—Atkinson	6	42	14		2.98	9.10		12.08	63.68	75.76
Centerville—L. L. Johnson	L. H. Vollers—Wilmington	18	154	200	15.00		50.00		65.00	1,316.93	1,381.93
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horne	F. A. Murray—Kelly	5	92	72		32.50	31.94		64.44	331.00	395.44
Ivanhoe—J. H. Barnes	C. W. Howell—Ivanhoe		44		15.00				15.00	251.50	266.50
Jacksonville—V. L. Andrews	R. D. Thomas—Jacksonville	2	105	126	250.00	72.11	214.74	288.50	825.35	1,381.76	2,207.11
Leland—H. S. Strickland	Clarence Pickett—Leland	9	44	103	11.69		2.44		14.13	890.00	904.13
Long Creek—C. R. Taylor	C. B. Merritt—Burgaw	3	99	73	64.90		11.50		76.40	367.86	444.26
Maple Hill—Geo. W. White	T. M. Batts—Maple Hill		56	61			22.80	70.00	92.80	170.59	263.39
Masonboro—R. J. Hall	P. K. Montford—Wilmington		179	166	122.60		143.00		265.60	2,398.30	2,663.90
Moore's Creek—C. R. Taylor	Clyde Moore—Currie	7	46	62			10.00		10.00	315.00	325.00
Mount Holly—J. E. Allard	J. B. Johnson—Watha	9	70	84	77.20		58.79		135.99	236.78	372.77
New Hope—H. S. Strickland	W. S. Cook—Phoenix		12	26	30.00		15.00		45.00	164.50	209.50
Olivet—J. C. Crumpler	S. W. Webb—Rocky Point	1	19	16			2.00		2.00	.55	2.55
Providence—M. E. Eubanks	C. L. Smith—Holly Ridge		37	28			1.30	12.50	13.80	81.75	95.55
Riley's Creek—C. R. Taylor	J. E. Taylor—Rocky Point	9	166	96	130.61		60.00		190.61	921.00	1,111.61

Riverside—C. R. Taylor	R. W. Sutherland—Rocky Point	7	116	107	150.00		103.06		253.06	464.09	717.15
Salem—			36	66						21.21	21.21
Sea Gate—C. P. Herring	A. S. Lewis—Sea Gate	7	192	270	155.20		108.55	63.30	327.05	1,257.42	1,584.47
Shiloh—L. L. Johnson	A. B. Herring—Watha	18	175	135	115.00		13.00		128.00	538.00	666.00
Teachey—J. E. Allard	A. L. Hunt—Teachey	12	137	103	61.75		68.94		130.69	549.01	679.70
Wallace—J. E. Lanier	W. R. Jones—Wallace		329	361	618.61	40.57	861.52		1,520.70	1,969.34	3,490.04
Watha—J. H. Booth	R. M. Moore—Watha	3	57	84	35.21		14.55	13.25	63.01	192.92	255.93
Wells' Chapel—J. E. Allard	J. R. Moore—Willard	19	223	210	168.06		93.94	41.25	303.25	594.18	897.43
Willard—C. R. Taylor	Willie Murray—Willard	8	124	102	21.15		53.87		75.02	621.61	696.63
WILMINGTON:											
FIRST—J. M. Kester	J. A. Neilson—Wilmington	23	870	676	7,016.44	1,492.25	836.88	856.22	10,201.79	27,936.66	38,138.45
SOUTHSIDE—J. T. Byrum	C. Y. Milton—Wilmington	25	1,041	704	653.75	181.25	240.44	223.00	1,298.44	6,290.20	7,588.64
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	W. Hugh Cox—Wilmington	31	1,083	658	902.28	207.10	511.68	10.00	1,631.06	12,833.21	14,464.27
TEMPLE—H. W. Baucom	L. E. Williams—Wilmington	17	436	470	1,790.16	19.05	485.64	284.50	2,579.35	9,662.65	12,242.00
GIBSON AVENUE—B. F. Austin	J. P. Wheeler—Wilmington	5	232	216	44.21				44.21	1,576.76	1,620.97
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall	J. E. Foster—Wilmington	1	230	251	256.02	232.17	299.55	15.00	802.74	3,938.87	4,741.61
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	C. J. Josenhans—Wilmington	18	157	232	345.80	4.25	204.43		554.48	991.07	1,545.55
Totals		301	7,494	6,563	$13,726.32	$ 2,323.87	$ 4,864.31	$2,040.27	$22,954.77	$82,250.68	$105,205.45

YADKIN

Boonville—O. H. Hauser	J. F. Woodhouse—Boonville		218	186	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bethel—G. E. Burress	J. A. Hanes—Yadkinville	1	114	80		4.79			4.79	239.50	244.29
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown	J. N. Smoot—Callahan		107	44						100.00	100.00
Cross Roads—W. L. McSwain	I. J. Cranfill—Cana	5	203	102	82.75	128.55	44.70		256.00	543.50	799.50
Charity—R. P. Coram	Hubert Gwyn—Boonville	12	254	130	1.40		11.00		12.40	5,197.50	5,209.90
Deep Creek—J. G. Allgood	C. R. Groce—Yadkinville	7	261	206	22.72		22.00		44.72	245.14	289.86
East Bend—J. G. Allgood	H. E. Davis—East Bend		85	73			10.00		10.00	170.00	180.00
Enon—R. E. Adams	J. H. Saylor—East Bend	13	280	137	16.90		70.00		86.90	554.68	641.58
Forbush—J. T. Murray	E. J. Eaton—Yadkinville	5	263	164						583.85	583.85
Friendship—R. P. Coram	E. A. Starling—East Bend	2	105	133			14.00		14.00	151.21	165.21

YADKIN—*Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flat Rock—S. P. Wilson	E. F. Joyner—Hamptonville	----	275	186	$	$ 20.00	$ 128.00	$ 5.52	$ 153.52	$ 525.00	$ 678.52
Huntsville—J. T. Murray	J. D. Howell—Cana	----	92	119	2.00	1.00	25.50		28.50	141.90	170.40
Island Ford—J. R. Pardue	D. M. Holcomb—Jonesville	4	65	35						65.80	65.80
Jonesville—R. E. Adams	J. H. Dunnian—Jonesville	6	172	195					421.16	1,320.00	1,741.16
Mountain View—W. V. Brown		----	*150							194.30	194.30
New Hope—D. C. Clanton	Minnie Reavis—Hamptonville	2	101				14.00		14.00	180.00	194.00
Oak Ridge:											
North—T. S. Draughan	F. F. Brown—Boonville	1	167	81			10.00		10.00	288.50	298.50
South—G. E. Burrus	W. L. Reavis—Yadkinville	----	172	148						253.68	253.68
Rocky Springs—L. D. Ballard	Duo Shaw—Harmony	9	106	56			13.00		13.00	197.00	210.00
Richmond Hill—G. E. Burrus	Gilbert Pardue—East Bend	----	97	141		12.00	15.00		27.00	188.11	215.11
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	J. V. Wooten—Harmony	8	206	164						796.75	796.75
Shady Grove—M. A. Lindley	Hubert Evans—Jonesville	1	95	120		47.50	10.00	45.00	102.50	240.00	342.50
Swaims—M. A. Lindley	Henry Bryant—Boonville	21	271	80		13.00	21.00		34.00	250.74	284.74
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	L. A. Shore—Yadkinville	3	103	80							
Union Grove—R. P. Coram	J. A. Wiseman—Yadkinville	11	186	136		8.00	17.00		25.00	206.50	231.50
West Bend—J. T. Murray	E. A. Comer—Lewisville	----	46	58			12.00		12.00	89.00	101.00
Yadkin Valley—J. H. Groce	W. G. Howell—Advance	2	116	138					36.00	180.10	216.10
*Yadkinville—O. H. Hauser	J. T. Reece—Yadkinville	----	90	70	137.00				137.00	557.44	694.44
Totals		113	4,400	3,062	$ 262.77	$ 234.84	$ 437.20	$ 50.52	$ 1,442.49	$13,460.20	$14,902.69

YANCEY

Blue Rock—D. H. Hall	C. M. Smith—New Dale	7	122	50	$	$	$	$	$	$ 223.42	$ 223.42
Bolens Creek—Dewey Jamison	Grover Anglin—Athlone	28	111	105		40.00	50.00		90.00	181.00	271.00
Byrd's Chapel—John Willis	Richmond Bennett—Ramseytown	14	250	59			80.00		80.00	116.50	196.50
BURNSVILLE—R. E. Powell	H. G. Bailey—Burnsville	26	464	272	1,031.11	63.53	133.15	2,601.00	3,828.79	5,689.21	9,518.00
Browns Creek—P. L. McMahan	S. W. Blalock—Celo	14	184	*170		4.00	19.00		23.00	181.85	204.85
Bald Creek—B. T. Nanney	C. T. McCurry—Bee Log	12	371	90		3.00	19.00	150.00	172.00	194.45	366.45
Crabtree—H. P. Hicks	Lucius Hall—Micaville	22	*85	67						315.00	315.00
Cane River—R. H. Morgan	L. H. Phoenix—Cane River	5	158	100			100.00		100.00	1,012.00	1,112.00
Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder	Z. E. McIntosh—Bald Creek		230	73						158.00	158.00
Green Mountain—	Welzie Hughes—Green Mountain	5	22	85	125.00				125.00	141.00	266.00
Ivy Gap—H. P. Hicks	Charles Chandler—Swiss	9	105	*88						1.00	1.00
Jacks Creek—J. E. Hensley	W. M. Bailey—Burnsville	1	119	84	15.00	8.00	22.50		45.50	252.00	297.50
Laurel Branch—Dewey Jamison	G. L. Ray—Pensacola	7	107	80		33.75	68.33		102.08	153.16	255.24
Mt. Mitchell—P. L. McMahan	Fred Wilson—Busick	7	104	140						90.30	90.30
Price's Creek—B. T. Nanney	Marion Westall—Price's Creek		32	66						61.00	61.00
Riverside—S. D. Tipton	T. K Riddle—Burnsville		70	69			10.00		10.00	107.00	117.00
South Toe—P. L. McMahan	Charlie Robertson—Celo	21	124	126			21.78		21.78	422.46	444.24
Windom—R. D. Ponder	Leander Robinson—Windom		50	75	85.00		12.15	50.00	147.15	138.00	285.15
Young's Chapel—James Thomas	Will Smith—Boonford	5	92	88						160.58	160.58
Zion—Wyatt Robinson	M. D. Bailey—Toledo	9	68	40						76.50	76.50
Mount Pleasant—Dewey Jamison	J. W. McIntosh—Swiss	3	262	132		68.00	30.00		98.00	354.20	452.20
*Pleasant Valley—			61	59							
*Concord—			46	50							
Double Island—C. W. Gillam	Handy Robinson—Green Mountain	26	158	100		71.11	125.00		196.11	274.35	470.46
Totals		221	3,895	2,268	$ 1,256.11	$ 291.39	$ 690.91	$2,801.00	$ 5,039.41	$10,302.98	$15,342.39

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 4	Mt. Hebron, Oct. 10, 11, 12, 13
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs	W. F. Jones, Furches	Mt. Carmel, Sept. 6, 7, 8
Anson	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	North Wadesboro, Oct. 24
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	Bryan Oliver, Grassy Creek	Grassy Creek, Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1
Avery	N. S. Hampton, Pineola	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	Yellow Mountain, Aug. 22
Beulah	A. C. Gentry, Roxboro	G. W. Joyner, Jr., Denniston, Va.	Kerr's Chapel. Aug. 1, 2
Bladen	W. D. Pridgen, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	Bladenboro, Oct. 9
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Pleasant View, Oct. 4
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Leland	John Jenrette, Ash	Mt. Pisgah, Oct. 24
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	V. McGhinnis, Boomer	Stony Hill, Aug. 23
Buncombe	J. M. Justice, Black Mountain	K. E. Bryant, Asheville	New Bridge, Aug. 13, 14
Caldwell	W. C. Tyree, Lenoir	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Mt. Zion, Sept. 17, 18
Cape Fear-Columbus	F. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	Neil Thompson, Vineland	Hinson's Cross Roads, Oct. 24
Carolina	J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville	A. G. Sargent, Bat Cave	Etowah, Aug. 8
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	T. L. Smith, Drexel	East Morganton, Oct. 24
Central	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Harris Chapel, Sept. 25
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sawyer's Creek, Sept. 17
Dock	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	D. B. Edwards, Exum	Olyphic, Nov. 8
Eastern	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Ingold, Oct. 9
Elkin	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	Little Elkin, Oct. 4
Flat River	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Fellowship, Nov. 6
French Broad	J. H. Hutchins, Walnut	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill	Grand View, Aug. 22
Gaston	W. J. Francis, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Mount Holly, Oct. 22, 23
Green River	A. P. Sorrell, Gilkey	A. A. Walker, Marion	Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3
Haywood	R. P. McCracken, Clyde	Curry Haynes, Clyde	Waynesville, Aug. 22, 23
Johnston	F. H. Brooks, Smithfield	S. L. Morgan, Smithfield	Pisgah, Nov. 6, 7
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Boiling Springs, Oct. 9, 10
Liberty	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Stoner's Grove (Southmount), Sept. 3
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	Antioch, Nov. 6, 7
Macon	H. D. Dean, Stiles	J. M. Carpenter, Frank	Ridgecrest, Aug. 8

Mecklenburg-Carbarrus	D. W. Fink, Charlotte	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	———, Sept. 10, 11
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	D. W. Greene, Wing	Cane Creek, Sept. 13
Montgomery	G. Van Stephens, Troy	J. A. Hunnicutt, Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead, Oct. 17, 18
Mount Zion	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	W. O. Williams, Durham	Mount Pisgah, Oct. 15, 16
Neuse-Atlantic	Zeb. V. Parker, New Bern	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	Falling Creek, Nov. 6, 7
New Found	B. B. Clemmons, Trust	W. A. Hawkins, Odessa	———
New South River	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	D. M. Williford, Dunn, Rt. 1	Mt. Gilead, Oct. 16, 17
Pee Dee	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	C. B. Dean, Rockingham	Peachland, Oct. 22, 23
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	Liberty, July 24, 25
Pilot Mountain	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem	Walnut Cove, July 23, 24
Raleigh	John D. Berry, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Holly Springs, Oct. 30
Roanoke	Bryce Little, Wilson	Geo. C. Reid, Rocky Mount	Nashville, Oct. 15
Robeson	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	East Lumberton, Oct. 30
Rowan	G. W. Choate, Salisbury	Percy Bloxam, Salisbury	China Grove, Oct. 18, 19
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	H. A. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	Fall Creek, Oct. 3, 4, 5
Sandy Run	C. C. Matheny, Forest City	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Sandy Run, Oct. 10, 11
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Mt. Zion, Sept. 26
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	A. A. Parker, Casar	St. Paul, Oct. 17
South Yadkin	I. P. Frazier, Statesville	L. O. White, Statesville	Western Avenue, Statesville, —
Stanly	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	E. M. Brooks, Albemarle	New London, Oct. 30, 31
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	C. W. Wiles, Hays	Flint Hill, Sept. 20, 21, 22
Stony Fork	D. M. Wheeler, Bamboo	B. F. Wilcox, Blowing Rock	Sandy Flat, Sept. 10
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	Copeland, July 19
Tar River	J. T. Alderman, Henderson	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Brown's, Oct. 11
Tennessee River	J. M. Woodard, Needmore	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City	Deep Creek, Aug. 22
Three Forks	I. G. Greer, Boone	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Shull's Mills —
Transylvania	W. W. Marr, Penrose	Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	Mt. Moriah, —
*Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Beta	A. J. Dills, Sylva	Aug. 15, 16, 17
Union	C. M. Beach, Wingate	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Waxhaw (Kings Street), Nov. 1
West Chowan	W. Mitchell, Lewiston	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	Meherrin, Oct. 28
West Liberty	R. R. Bell, Sweet Gum, Ga.	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 4
Western North Carolina	C. F. Martin, Murphy	David T. Marshburn, Andrews	Little Brasstown, Aug. 23
Wilmington	Geo. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	Joseph E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Centerville, Oct. 22, 23
Yadkin	W. V. Brown, Cycle	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Rock Springs, Aug. 9
Yancey	R. E. Powell, Burnsville	H. G. Bailey, Burnsville	Zion, Aug. 28, 29

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolences (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexander	177	35	5,077	$ 84.71	$ 656.50	$ 669.69	$	$ 1,410.90	$ 8,457.24	$ 9,865.14
Alleghany	9	10	526	160.00	3.49	25.26		188.75	5,251.29	5,440.04
Anson	85	11	1,351	465.54	30.47	319.54		815.55	4,286.00	5,101.55
Ashe	121	41	3,311	637.40	118.06	643.94	150.50	1,549.90	6,209.36	7,759.26
Avery	112	22	2,295	229.71	6.50	222.74	96.61	555.56	4,696.89	5,252.45
Beulah	219	20	2,620	2,314.50	308.79	1,259.35	988.61	4,871.25	19,837.61	24,710.65
Bladen	92	26	2,962	2,541.69	314.87	2,314.41	512.70	5,683.67	16,852.96	22,536.63
Brier Creek	142	32	4,917	47.24	211.29	459.60	196.48	914.11	6,421.23	7,335.34
Brunswick	30	19	1,677	622.04	172.78	493.88	280.84	1,627.29	7,377.76	9,005.05
Brushy Mountain	102	27	4,025	1,350.91	494.47	866.93	94.00	2,806.31	14,523.32	17,329.63
Buncombe	630	47	9,577	16,396.91	1,743.62	3,236.04	3,506.81	24,883.38	176,356.93	201,240.31
Caldwell	350	39	6,168	1,987.49	364.93	1,279.82	280.25	3,912.49	38,074.71	41,987.20
Cape Fear-Columbus	231	36	5,905	1,672.13	486.43	1,511.21	658.81	4,328.58	30,448.39	34,776.97
Carolina	193	42	6,159	1,364.10	341.40	904.02	763.80	3,373.32	25,842.08	29,215.40
Catawba River	127	20	2,977	4,591.66	446.80	1,341.87	621.05	7,001.38	25,150.02	32,151.40
Central	190	34	8,013	16,768.67	2,346.44	4,741.98	12,472.40	36,329.49	109,311.26	145,640.75
Chowan	644	59	12,771	13,634.71	4,917.38	7,565.23	2,977.83	29,125.15	101,574.37	130,699.52
Dock	44	15	1,175	32.00	10.72	167.25		243.02	2,182.90	2,425.92
Eastern	132	39	5,934	6,106.56	902.96	3,485.60	888.30	11,405.43	35,239.36	46,644.79
Elkin	23	11	1,828		5.52	135.68		141.20	1,634.86	1,776.06
Flat River	247	33	7,465	5,739.55	2,032.90	2,999.48	1,535.23	12,307.16	103,867.57	116,174.73
French Broad	136	34	4,303	819.80	1,876.17	1,135.27	1,229.95	5,101.19	13,508.83	18,610.02
Gaston County	743	36	10,106	16,891.03	900.27	3,901.51	2,531.33	24,295.06	129,737.84	154,032.90
Green River	250	50	6,953	2,694.31	300.35	2,155.72	679.90	5,830.28	35,783.83	41,614.11
Haywood	237	30	3,658	3,184.88	457.69	1,098.97	887.15	5,628.69	19,354.10	24,982.79
Johnston	215	44	6,022	4,235.41	892.22	2,087.22	2,572.66	10,087.51	35,335.31	45,422.82
Kings Mountain	442	41	10,614					27,376.22	103,784.57	131,160.79
Liberty	264	26	5,067	7,182.89	515.61	6,625.52	2,183.90	16,507.92	50,559.86	67,067.78

Little River	208	22	5,602	4,436.75	260.98	2,299.74	1,062.40	8,143.68	28,658.30	36,801.98
Macon	173	33	4,288	226.72	92.19	172.14	2.15	493.20	8,352.62	8,845.81
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	592	35	11,966	19,629.31	9,023.86	33,895.00	4,234.80	66,831.37	63,784.90	130,616.27
Mitchell	125	26	3,630	314.06	305.35	791.59	20.00	1,486.15	21,340.26	22,826.49
Montgomery	188	31	3,091	1,741.97	184.73	892.17	432.44	3,251.31	19,271.05	22,522.36
Mt. Zion	608	53	13,147	26,892.55	4,335.05	11,272.39	10,236.85	52,736.84	199,335.19	252,072.03
Neuse-Atlantic	409	57	7,410	9,232.03	3,490.19	5,657.29	1,674.86	20,116.37	82,162.75	102,279.12
New Found	100	19	1,681	----------	11.50	80.87	----------	92.37	3,086.86	3,179.23
New South River	340	46	6,941	5,148.71	482.08	2,639.93	1,697.58	10,049.80	34,126.31	44,176.11
Pee Dee	306	29	5,279	8,399.14	577.13	2,788.43	1,868.25	13,583.75	73,303.05	86,886.79
Piedmont	529	41	10,904	35,816.47	6,828.47	8,080.01	3,442.22	54,167.15	140,232.78	194,399.93
Pilot Mountain	571	71	13,597	24,406.90	3,593.73	20,713.00	4,504.90	53,218.63	221,249.87	274,468.50
Raleigh	265	34	8,682	11,951.57	4,514.98	5,761.18	5,185.24	27,412.97	71,790.40	99,203.37
Roanoke	742	66	13,011	22,840.02	3,354.97	11,569.00	4,476.84	42,250.73	149,920.97	192,171.70
Robeson	539	59	10,676	13,082.50	2,027.94	10,090.04	3,389.87	28,589.97	59,650.76	88,240.73
Rowan	379	20	3,963	3,459.30	2,148.24	2,046.57	1,504.74	9,150.85	91,617.12	100,775.97
Sandy Creek	301	60	7,502	4,203.78	1,014.08	3,557.51	65.10	8,840.47	51,039.74	59,880.01
Sandy Run	528	51	11,202	4,962.67	1,436.97	2,401.08	2,683.22	11,483.94	62,233.13	73,717.15
South Fork	342	36	5,773	6,446.38	799.87	1,877.58	905.50	10,029.33	62,459.21	72,488.54
South Mountain	163	20	1,954	109.79	52.44	155.51	96.50	414.24	5,107.15	5,521.39
South Yadkin	373	30	5,276	8,800.33	868.73	4,976.11	510.31	15,155.48	50,159.88	65,315.36
Stanly	273	33	5,480	4,235.35	3,884.91	2,319.35	----------	10,439.61	38,164.57	48,604.18
Stone Mountain	54	21	2,345	----------	5.50	20.90	525.00	551.40	1,701.77	2,253.17
Stony Fork	70	16	1,500	94.45	76.94	88.79	----------	260.18	1,919.73	2,214.91
Surry	285	46	5,360	3,532.09	472.35	2,244.62	350.00	6,599.06	38,040.36	44,639.42
Tar River	377	64	11,864	6,756.23	2,162.60	4,858.52	6,696.46	20,473.81	61,351.34	81,825.15
Tennessee River	313	47	5,309	228.80	95.93	171.32	37.15	579.20	10,453.69	11,032.89
Three Forks	172	35	4,559	1,053.49	114.00	1,320.34	516.00	2,493.99	13,803.54	16,297.53
Transylvania	158	23	2,874	1,406.45	274.98	792.18	214.85	2,688.46	14,742.77	17,431.23
*Tuckaseigee	159	29	3,619	30.42	----------	5.00	49.20	1,052.82	10,607.72	11,660.54
Union	381	44	7,805	3,918.76	1,251.93	1,969.01	1,068.19	8,213.69	39,698.41	47,912.10
West Chowan	403	58	14,322	9,808.03	3,937.42	10,380.85	9,506.72	43,633.02	109,143.73	152,776.75
West Liberty	56	26	2,345	41.24	19.07	6.71	----------	73.32	2,305.04	2,378.36
Western North Carolina	9	31	4,203	794.46	144.79	464.64	7.90	1,411.79	17,477.44	18,889.23
Wilmington	301	38	7,494	13,726.32	2,323.87	4,864.31	2,040.27	22,954.77	82,250.68	105,205.45
Yadkin	113	28	4,400	262.77	234.84	437.20	50.52	1,442.49	13,460.20	14,902.69
Yancey	221	24	3,895	1,256.11	291.39	690.91	2,801.00	5,039.41	10,302.98	15,342.39
Totals	17,313	2,281	386,405	$ 371,001.76	$ 81,552.63	$ 213,999.52	$ 107,970.14	$ 813,706.38	$3,095,966.72	$ 3,909,673.10

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	35	5,077	31	2,766	3	69	-------	-------	29	6	29	6	$-------	$-------
Alleghany	10	526	8	369	1	23	4	35	2	8	4	4	.35	10.34
Anson	11	1,351	10	804	5	115	-------	-------	11	-------	11	-------	.60	3.77
Ashe	41	3,311	35	2,344	5	115	9	120	23	18	28	13	.46	2.35
Avery	22	2,295	21	2,147	3	69	5	55	12	10	15	7	.24	2.28
Beulah	20	2,620	17	2,224	19	437	46	600	17	3	19	1	1.86	9.43
Bladen	26	2,962	20	1,906	10	230	42	670	16	10	26	-------	1.91	7.60
Brier Creek	32	4,917	27	1,502	-------	-------	-------	-------	23	9	29	3	.18	1.49
Brunswick	19	1,677	16	1,533	29	667	41	461	10	9	16	3	.97	5.37
Brushy Mountain	27	4,025	27	2,927	8	184	18	205	17	10	23	4	.69	4.30
Buncombe	47	9,577	46	9,268	98	2,254	81	1,100	39	8	43	4	2.59	21.01
Caldwell	39	6,168	33	4,400	20	460	24	460	32	7	30	9	.63	6.93
Cape Fear-Columbus	36	5,905	34	4,363	33	759	36	400	28	8	34	2	.73	5.88
Carolina	42	6,159	42	5,408	32	736	39	413	22	20	28	14	.54	4.74
Catawba River	20	2,977	19	3,073	43	989	32	400	15	5	18	2	2.35	10.80
Central	34	8,013	34	6,922	53	1,219	56	1,000	29	5	31	3	4.52	18.18
Chowan	59	12,771	58	9,875	58	1,334	148	1,500	46	13	55	4	2.28	10.23
Dock	15	1,175	15	963	1	23	-------	-------	8	7	12	3	.20	2.06
Eastern	39	5,934	34	4,007	45	1,035	99	1,482	21	18	36	3	1.92	7.86
Elkin	11	1,828	11	1,248	1	23	-------	-------	6	5	6	5	.08	.97
Flat River	33	7,465	32	5,658	13	299	59	1,204	28	5	32	1	1.64	15.42
French Broad	34	4,305	34	3,307	25	575	34	311	22	12	26	8	1.18	4.33
Gaston County	36	10,106	36	10,946	113	2,599	62	1,123	30	6	33	3	2.40	15.24
Green River	50	6,953	49	5,282	34	782	15	173	33	17	37	13	.83	5.98
Haywood	30	3,658	29	3,380	20	460	18	368	22	8	21	9	1.53	6.80
Johnston	44	6,022	42	5,775	56	1,288	53	800	33	11	41	3	1.67	7.54
Kings Mountain	41	10,614	41	11,292	75	1,725	67	1,100	37	4	39	2	2.57	12.35
Liberty	26	5,067	25	5,183	39	897	39	978	21	5	26	-------	3.25	13.23

Little River	22	5,602	22	4,855	33	759	44	502	16	6	20	2	1.45	6.57
Macon	33	4,288	32	2,575	18	414	14	175	16	17	20	13	.11	2.06
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	35	11,966	35	11,293	63	1,449	71	1,086	26	9	31	4	5.59	10.91
Mitchell	26	3,630	26	3,018	6	138	6	45	21	5	22	4	.41	6.29
Montgomery	31	3,091	31	2,523	13	299	20	224	24	7	30	1	1.05	7.28
Mt. Zion	53	14,940	52	13,147	68	1,564	117	3,191	48	5	50	3	4.01	19.26
Neuse-Atlantic	57	7,410	48	6,619	34	782	56	827	35	22	51	6	2.71	13.80
New Found	19	1,681	19	1,234	4	92	-------	-------	9	10	8	11	.05	1.89
New South River	46	6,941	46	6,503	27	621	43	727	34	12	42	4	1.44	6.36
Pee Dee	29	5,279	29	4,937	30	690	59	885	23	6	27	2	2.57	16.45
Piedmont	41	10,904	39	12,504	78	1,794	73	2,076	33	8	39	2	4.96	17.82
Pilot Mountain	71	13,597	68	13,935	92	2,116	97	2,225	46	25	68	3	3.91	20.18
Raleigh	34	8,682	33	8,419	52	1,196	60	975	27	7	33	1	3.15	11.42
Roanoke	66	13,011	65	12,514	77	1,771	154	3,000	50	16	55	11	3.23	14.77
Robeson	59	10,676	58	9,196	60	1,380	120	1,042	45	14	58	1	2.67	8.27
Rowan	20	3,963	20	4,909	43	989	67	1,048	18	2	19	1	2.33	25.44
Sandy Creek	60	7,502	56	6,536	27	621	67	1,048	39	21	55	5	1.04	7.98
Sandy Run	51	11,202	50	9,365	60	1,380	55	1,198	44	7	46	5	1.02	6.58
South Fork	36	5,773	35	7,033	65	1,495	45	582	27	9	35	1	1.73	12.55
South Mountain	20	1,954	19	1,634	5	115	3	30	20	-------	18	2	.21	2.82
South Yadkin	30	5,276	30	6,017	46	1,058	68	1,438	24	6	28	2	2.87	12.37
Stanly	33	5,480	32	5,006	31	713	57	346	27	6	32	1	1.90	8.86
Stone Mountain	21	2,345	20	1,443	5	115	9	30	6	15	5	16	.23	.96
Stony Fork	16	1,500	14	1,098	7	161	-------	-------	6	10	13	3	.17	1.47
Surry	46	5,360	45	4,883	6	138	16	267	35	11	31	15	1.23	8.32
Tar River	64	11,864	60	8,791	58	1,334	163	1,743	49	15	60	4	1.73	6.89
Tennessee River	47	5,309	43	3,224	11	253	13	200	31	16	19	28	.10	2.07
Three Forks	35	4,559	33	3,625	8	184	16	275	24	11	30	5	.54	3.57
Transylvania	23	2,874	23	2,215	11	253	16	240	17	6	15	8	.94	6.06
*Tuckaseigee	29	3,619	28	2,835	16	368	17	169	17	12	20	9	.29	3.23
Union	44	7,805	39	5,477	44	1,012	26	526	38	6	39	5	1.05	6.13
West Chowan	58	14,322	58	9,646	81	1,863	160	346	49	9	58	-------	3.04	10.66
West Liberty	26	2,345	26	1,029	1	23	-------	-------	14	12	12	14	.03	1.01
Western North Carolina	31	4,203	29	2,925	19	437	11	178	17	14	18	13	.33	4.49
Wilmington	38	7,494	37	6,563	70	1,610	50	977	28	10	36	2	3.06	14.03
Yadkin	28	4,400	27	3,062	7	161	14	294	18	10	20	8	.32	3.40
Yancey	24	3,895	24	2,268	7	161	18	238	18	6	14	10	1.29	3.95
Totals	2,281	386,405	2,177	331,728	2,125	48,875	2,781	45,063	2,011	630	1,925	354	$ 2.14	$ 10.11

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1927-1928

Associations	Summary S. B. C.	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools Number	Sunday Schools Enrolled	B. Y. P. U.'S Total Number	B. Y. P. U.'S Total Enrolled	W. M. U. Total Organizations	W. M. U. Contributions	Church Property Church Houses	Church Property Pastors' Homes	Church Property Total Value Property	Contributions of Churches For All Local Purposes	Contributions of Churches For All Missions, Educational and Benevolences	Contributions of Churches Total For All Purposes
75	Alabama	2,128	1,957	17,027	289,772	1,853	193,115	1,568	31,360	1,643	$ 190,915.80	1,965	296	$ 11,725.067,00	$ 1,935,236.90	$ 431,818.58	$ 2,367.055.48
45	Arkansas	961	901	6,936	108.961	765	88,686	636	14,755	604	112,672.24	710	99	5,307,511.82	1,031,057.73	184,407,09	1,215,464.82
1	Dist. of Col.	27	41	534	14,545	29	14,619	46	1,140	44	21,009.39	27	*5	2,736,000.00	357,878.78	118,661.37	476,540.15
30	Florida	882	803	8,922	117,418	764	92,908	808	19,032	1,069	178,100.07	794	136	12,452,017.00	1,803,658.00	256,067.86	2,059,725.86
95	Georgia	2,530	1,997	17,328	414,415	2,102	246,727	1,909	45,137	2,599	418,491.70	2,295	242	16,298,608.53	2,380,128.85	543,823.58	2,923,952.43
24	Illinois	581	508	2,603	61,213	518	46,929	273	6,127	378	10,338.99	528	48	2,847,748.00	441,932.80	67,508.16	509,440.96
81	Kentucky	2,010	2,091	14,809	318,984	1,826	223,030	1,113	25,607	1,359	230,896.72	1,814	179	14,771,139.33	2,309,488.57	611,123.76	2,920,612.33
37	Louisiana	810	616	7,761	126,951	807	88,115	1,028	20,560	681	172,609.14	731	100	5,099,360.53	1,027,444.08	337,480.84	1,364,924.92
3	Maryland	97	76	908	18,438	97	17.378	129	2,778	224	13,581.10	93	21	3,132.410.00	351,060.45	112,369.23	463,429.68
80	Mississippi	1,622	1,031	10,268	224,664	1,368	136,846	1,018	23,593	940	204,316.37	1,464	199	8,431,139.45	1,581,562.32	338,704.71	1,920,267.03
86	Missouri	1,807	1,708	10,524	224,793	1,587	181,899	1,204	29,870	1,174	125,389.33	1,663	97	14,387,734.43	2,359,474.82	382,917.38	2,742,392.20
11	New Mexico	166	144	877	12,119	87	10,829	225	4,000	108	19,009.08	87	29	713,252.73	157,389.03	45,910.46	203,299.49
64	North Carolina	2,336	1,676	18,340	386,191	2,287	341.488	2,235	53,261	2,560	326,219.07	2,216	349	22,459,274.84	3,340,143.19	712,666.34	4,052,869.53
40	Oklahoma	1,019	1,239	12,053	138,763	903	123,124	1,153	23,163	911	140,460.56	713	224	8,368,026.70	1,746,393.16	271,798.85	2,018,192.01
39	South Carolina	1,198	888	10,155	223,448	1,150	176,322	1,428	35,045	1,904	212,228.11	1,143	195	11,066,039.00	1,635,420.40	451,750.68	2,087,171.08
63	Tennessee	1,853	2,253	15,066	277,743	1,578	197,589	1,009	25,415	1,298	268,666.74	1,605	144	11,988,735.45	1,896,461.33	476,314.84	2,372,776.17
113	Texas	3,126	3,351	32,870	490,051	2,710	394,981	4,012	89,734	3,468	1,250,334.99	2,511	588	26,871,835.61	5,013,541.96	1,700,694.94	6,714,236.90
30	Virginia	1,179	746	10,174	225,243	1,125	205,458	1,086	29,613	2,544	350,619.93	1,132	457	16,349,322.00	2,575,312.38	799,633.29	3,374,945.67
917	Total Convention	24,332	22,026	197,155	3,673,712	21,556	2,780,043	20,880	480,190	23,508	$4,245,859.33	21,491	3,408	$195,005,222.42	$31,943,584.75	$7,843,651.96	$39,787,236.71
	Texas BMA's***	574	495	2,686	43,507	305	21,419	2	------	------	----------	378	55	546,600.00	131,350,28	47,165.18	178,515.46
	Landmarks**	655	381	2,579	47,782	325	19,617	------	------	11	466.86	314	------	341,952,00	58,546.25	13,961.44	72,507.69
	Grand Total	25,561	22,902	202,420	3,765,001	22,186	2,821,079	20,882	480,190	23,519	$4,246,326.19	22,183	3,463	$195,893,774.42	$32,133,481.28	$7,904,778.58	$40,038,259.86

Woman's Missionary Union

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. W. E. Maxwell, Sparta	4	$ 8.55
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek	9	160.45
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland	5	133.29
Beulah—Miss Bettie Kersey, Semora	46	2,263.40
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	42	1,859.80
Brunswick—Mrs. C. S. Ward, Bolivia	41	603.96
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. A. O. Bray, North Wilkesboro	18	787.74
Buncombe—Mrs. J. G. Greenwood, Asheville	81	11,235.79
Caldwell—Mrs. George Deans, Jr., Granite Falls	24	1,517.43
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. Thos. McKenzie, Whiteville	36	1,244.76
Carolina—Mrs. Eugene Coker, Fruitland Inst., Hendersonville	39	1,738.86
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton	32	2,821.14
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest	56	12,857.96
Chowan—Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	148	9,713.41
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	99	3,904.58
Flat River—Mrs. Chas. G. Royster, Bullock	59	3,339.63
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	34	1,924.15
Gaston—Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont	62	7,537.60
Green River—Mrs. P. C. Rollins, Rutherfordton	15	1,271.18
Haywood—Mrs. Chas. F. Owen, Canton	18	1,792.41
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	53	4,317.48
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	67	6,959.34
Liberty—Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Thomasville	39	4,185.67
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	44	3,161.66
Macon—Mrs. Jeter Higdon, Franklin, Rt. 4	14	235.04
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	71	13,683.20
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville	6	195.06
Montgomery—Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	20	864.87
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. L. Gates, Durham	112	19,104.22
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern	56	8,243.56
New South River—Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, Fayetteville	43	2,430.34
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg	59	5,976.08
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	73	25,257.70
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	97	21,587.04
Raleigh—Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh	60	9,427.32
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	154	18,336.55
Robeson—Mrs. L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	120	8,660.42
Rowan—Mrs. E. W. Tatum, Salisbury		
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford	67	3,053.73
Sandy Run—Mrs. R. C. Smith, Cliffside	55	4,793.99
South Fork—Mrs. O. Joe Howard, Hickory	45	2,844.84
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs	3	7.40
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville	68	6,634.76
Stanly—Mrs. B. M. Rodgers, Oakboro	57	2,016.78
Surry—Mrs. W. M. Hollingsworth, Mt. Airy	16	2,822.82
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	163	5,378.40
Tennessee River—Mrs. Z. V. Mehaffey, Bryson City	13	236.44
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone	16	669.73
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard	16	793.98
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. T. C. Bryson, Beta	17	596.60
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	26	2,542.92
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn	160	13,462.18
West Liberty—Mrs. T. T. Johnson, Culberson		
Western North Carolina—Mrs. P. B. Killian, Hayesville	11	325.75
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, Wallace	50	10,228.36
Yadkin—Mrs. W. D. Martin, Hamptonville	14	259.78
Yancey—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville	18	519.84
Stone Mountain—	9	4.50
From S. B. Education Board		1,436.21
Grand Totals	2,781	$ 278,085.60

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Wusih, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Wusih, China	1888
Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
*Tatum, E. F., Yangchow, China	1888
*Herring, D. W., Chengchow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
*Bryan, Miss Catherine, Shanghai, China	1908
*Tipton, Mrs. W. H. Shanghai, China	1909
Bostick, W. D. Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Leonard, C. A., Harbin, China	1910
Hipps, J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Kweiteh, China	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	1918
Powell, J. C., Oyo, Africa	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Oyo, Africa	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
*Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1920
*Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
*Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China	1920
Greene, Geo. W., Canton, China	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan	1921
Blackman, L. E., Yangchow, China	1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., Yangchow, China	1922
*Murray, Miss Katie, Chengchow, China	1922
*Newton, Miss Rachel S., China	1922
Hurley, Dan T., Bucharest, Rumania	1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Bucharest, Rumania	1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, Soochow, China	1923
*Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, Shanghai, China	1923
Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China	1924
*White, P. E., Kweiteh, China	1924
*White, Mrs. P. E., Kweiteh, China	1924
Woodward, F. T., Pochow, China	1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China	1924
Spence, Mrs. Engleman T., Temuco, Chile	1925
Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China	1925

* At home on furlough.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—*Continued*

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1861	Raleigh	James McDaniel	W. T. Brooks	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F.R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N.B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard

1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore		do	do	C. B. Waller
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do		do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	do	Fred A. Bower

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Every one of the 65 Associations made report to us, save one, the Tuckaseigee, and we are using the 1927 figures for that Association.

We are reporting 87 churches less than last year, and only a net gain in membership of 3,163. This, perhaps, breaks the record for many years in loss of churches and membership. An explanation is needed.

The former statistical secretary carried not only the churches and membership reported to him by the associational clerks, but he included churches who had not reported to their Associations, for a number of years, in some cases.

The present secretary takes the position that nothing is to be gained by carrying this dead weight from year to year, and so at the risk of causing misunderstanding as to our lack of growth for the time being, we are eliminating all of these moribund churches from our tables this year. We are following strictly the lists furnished us by the clerks of the various Associations, on the assumption that they are living closer to the situation than are we. If any of these churches are still living and ought to be included in our lists, then it is the fault of the church clerk, primarily, and the associational clerk and not ours.

The following is a list of Associations in which a shortage of churches is reported together with the number lacking. Check up on this list and report to us if it is incorrect:

Alleghany, 4; Anson, 1; Bladen, 1; Buncombe, 6; Caldwell, 3; Cape Fear-Columbus, 1; Carolina, 8; Chowan, 5; Eastern, 2; Elkin, 1; French Broad, 2; Gaston County, 1; Green River, 2; Haywood, 2; Johnston, 1; Macon, 2; Mitchell, 1; Mount Zion, 2; Neuse-Atlantic, 4; New South River, 4; Piedmont, 1; Roanoke, 1; Robeson, 1; South Fork, 4; Stanly, 4; Stone Mountain, 5; Tar River, 1; Tennessee River, 7; Transylvania, 3; West Liberty, 2; Western North Carolina, 4; Wilmington, 1; Yadkin, 1; Yancey, 12; South Yadkin, 17. The South Yadkin lost these to the new Rowan Association organized a year ago.

The following Associations gained in number of churches: Ashe, 1; Beulah, 1; Brier Creek, 1; New Found, 2; Pee Dee, 1; Sandy Creek, 1; Stony Fork, 1; all the other Associations reported same number of churches as last year.

PRESENT MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,281 churches with a membership of 386,405. Last year we reported 2,368 churches and a membership of 383,242. While these figures reveal a loss in the number of churches and a consid-

erable decline in the net gain in membership over last year, yet as a matter of fact we have made normal progress all along the line, not as much, perhaps, as in former years, yet we have really gone forward.

BAPTISMS

The churches report 17,313 baptisms during the year, this being 1,136 less than last year. There were 630 churches that did not report a single baptism during the entire year. But there were 2,011 other churches who reported from one to a hundred or more baptisms. That is a great cause for rejoicing and taking courage.

FINANCES

We gave to all objects, according to the reports, $3,909,673.10, which is $181,919.02 less than we gave to the same causes in 1927. Of course we must bear in mind as we go along we are leaving out of this count 87 churches and what they reported the last time they were heard from. However, that would not swell the totals a great deal, especially the financial totals.

Our gifts were distributed as follows: Coöperative Program, $371,001.76; Missions (designated), $81,552.63; Benevolences (including Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief), $213,999.52; Christian Education, $107,970.14; total denominational contributions, $813,706.38; which is $100,052.60 more than was given for these objects in 1927; total for local church expenses, $3,095,966.72, which is $105,471.21 less than we spent on ourselves last year, but it will be seen that we are still quite liberal with ourselves.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita gifts for denominational objects were $2.14, being 25 cents per member more than last year, while the per capita for all objects, including denominational and local church expenses, were $10.11.

The Rowan led all the Associations in per capita gifts for all objects, $25.44, while the Buncombe was second with $21.01. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, with $5.59 per capita for denominational objects, led all the Associations in that respect, while the Piedmont came second with $4.96 per member for denominational objects.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

The Pilot Mountain still leads in the number of churches, 71, with the Roanoke second, 66. The Mount Zion leads again in membership, 14,940, while the West Chowan is a close second, 14,320. The

Gaston led in baptisms, 743, while the Roanoke lacked only one of duplicating that number, 742. The Pilot Mountain leads in number of Sunday schools, 68; the Roanoke has 65. The Pilot Mountain also leads in Sunday school membership, 13,597; while the Mount Zion comes next with 13,147. The Gaston leads in number of B.Y. P. U.'s, 113, and the Buncombe comes second with 98. In the matter of B.Y.P.U. membership the same Associations lead, Gaston, 2,599; Buncombe, 2,254. In number of W.M.U.'s the Tar River leads with 163, and the West Chowan next, 160. In W. M. U. membership, the Mount Zion leads with 3,191, while the Roanoke has 3,000 members. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus leads this year in gifts to denominational objects, $66,831.37, while the Piedmont takes second place with $54,167.15. The Pilot Mountain leads again with $221,-249.87 given for local church expenses, while the Mount Zion comes next with $199,335.19. The Pilot Mountain leads again with the largest amount contributed for all purposes, $274,468.50, and the Mount Zion comes next with $252,072.03.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The figures for the Sunday schools suffer even more than those for the churches because of our cutting off so many churches. According to the reports received, there are now 2,177 Sunday schools with a membership of 331,728. This is 81 fewer Sunday schools than last year and 3,505 fewer members. In the following Associations the Sunday school membership is larger than the church membership: Catawba River, Gaston County, Kings Mountain, Liberty, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Rowan, South Fork, South Yadkin. For every 100 church members there are 85.8 in Sunday school.

There are 123 Standard Sunday schools, an increase of five over last year. A total of 13,860 Normal and Administration awards were given during the year.

While the figures used for the Sunday schools would seem to indicate a falling off in this department of our work, yet it is only apparent. As a matter of fact, we have more Sunday schools and better Sunday schools with larger membership than we had a year ago, we feel quite sure. The many enlargement campaigns put on throughout the year have resulted in greatly augmenting the Sunday school forces. The shortage this year is due entirely to our system of counting, or rather of not counting non-reporting churches.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

The B.Y.P.U. Department began the year by cutting off 300 or 400 Unions from which no report could be obtained. That necessarily resulted in a shortage in their totals. They report now 2,125

organizations, with an approximate membership of 48,875, which means an apparent loss of 91 organizations and 5,116 members. But this does not indicate a lack of interest in B.Y.P.U. work. Under the leadership of Brother Ivey it is making substantial progress.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 1927 report of the Woman's Missionary Union, which is the latest data we have, shows 2,781 organizations, an increase of 368 over 1926, of these 1,700 being young people's organizations. There were 775 Standard societies, Roanoke leading with 64, Chowan second with 48. Contributions amounted to $278,985.60. The Associations standing at the top in gifts were: Piedmont, $25,257.70; Pilot Mountain, $21,587.04; Mount Zion, $19,104.22. To the Kings Mountain Association, Mrs. John Wacaster, Superintendent, was awarded the W.M.U. Banner, and to Mount Zion Association the Young People's Banner for the best all-round year's work. Mission Study Classes reported, 844, with 10,662 seals and 4,727 certificates awarded. In the tithing story contest sponsored by the W.M.U., the award went to Marian Turner, Hendersonville.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—STATE AND SOUTHWIDE

The Convention owns three four-year colleges, and three Junior Colleges. Boiling Springs has added during the year one year's work of college grade and is advancing towards full Junior College work. It is owned jointly by the Kings Mountain, Sandy Run and Gaston County Associations. All these institutions enrolled during 1927-1928 a total of 2,190 college students and 693 high school students. Adding attendance during the summer of 1928, the total is 3,398. Adding the Orphanage enrollment, the total is 4,022. In these institutions were enrolled 203 ministerial students and 31 student volunteers. The equipment of these institutions is valued at $3,947,070.73, while the total endowment amounts to $3,368,523.03 (par value). Its market value is about $4,000,000. Upon this property are debts amounting to $1,100,000.

The four South-wide institutions which belong in part to North Carolina Baptists are valued at $5,106,725.69, with endowment amounting to $2,742,133. In these 61 young men and young women from North Carolina are enrolled.

REPORT OF TREASURER

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith a statement of my account as Treasurer of the Convention for the year ending December 31, 1928, showing cash receipts and disbursements by funds together with the cash balance of each on December 31, 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

Walters Durham, *Treasurer.*

General Fund:

RECEIPTS			
Designated General Funds		$374,039.93	
Balance from Last Year		13,929.53	
Total		$387,969.46	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Expenses Paid	$ 29,013.64		
Distributed to Other Funds	344,785.24	373,798.88	
Balance December 31, 1928			$ 14,170.58

State Missions:

RECEIPTS			
Designated Funds		$ 15,718.60	
Special Funds		15,233.69	
Share General Fund		79,300.61	
Gift from Orphanage		4,208.42	
Share 75 Million Fund		6,123.25	
		$120,584.57	
Overdraft from Last Year		49,035.54	
		$ 71,549.03	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Expenses Paid		$ 96,495.36	
Overdraft December 31, 1928			$ 24,946.33

Foreign Missions:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 29,226.54	
Share 75 Million Fund	10,805.72	
Share of General Fund	86,196.31	
	$126,228.57	
Balance from Last Year	21,902.38	
Total	$148,130.95	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to Foreign Mission Board	$117,856.39	
Balance December 31, 1928		$ 30,274.56

HOME MISSIONS:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 44,480.00	
Share 75 Million Fund	2,880.73	
Share General Fund	38,788.32	
	$ 86,149.05	
Balance from Last Year	4,165.69	
Total	$ 90,314.74	
DISBURSEMENTS		
Transferred to Home Mission Board	$ 74,657.71	
Balance December 31, 1928		$ 15,657.03

EDUCATION:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 4,486.37
Borrowed Money (Net)	9,900.00
Share 75 Million Fund	14,407.62
Share General Fund—	
N. C. Education	79,300.60
Southern Education	28,444.77
	$136,539.36
Balance from Last Year	3,493.73
Total	$140,033.09

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers Paid	$103,963.46		
Transferred to Southern Education Board	27,076.51	$131,039.97	
Balance December 31, 1928			$ 8,993.12

Ministers Relief:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 3,046.60	
Share 75 Million Fund	2,251.18	
Share General Fund	15,515.36	
	$ 20,813.14	
Balance from Last Year	1,469.59	
Total	$ 22,282.73	

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers Paid	$ 4,001.84		
Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board	15,920.26	19,922.10	
Balance December 31, 1928			$ 2,360.63

Hospitals:

RECEIPTS

Designated Funds	$ 15,970.56	
Share of General Fund	17,239.27	
	$ 33,209.83	
Balance from Last Year	1,573.10	
Total	$ 34,782.93	

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers Paid	$ 798.60		
Transferred to J. Wilbur Crews, Treasurer	13,006.76		
Transferred to G. T. Lumpkin, Superintendent	15,316.39		
Transferred to New Orleans Hospital	3,018.31		
Transferred to 75 Million Fund	279.63	32,419.69	
Balance December 31, 1928			$ 2,363.24

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Dr. Charles E. Maddry,
Corresponding Secretary N. C. Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

We submit herewith a summary of our detailed report on the Audit of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina for the twelve months ended December 31, 1928.

Our detailed report will be submitted to you as soon as we have been able to hear from all the verifications mailed out and if any differences appear they will then be covered in our report.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination has been in detail and consisted of a verification of all cash disbursements as supported by vouchers issued in the regular course of business. We reconciled the vouchers issued during the year with those paid by the Treasurer and we also reconciled the checks issued by him in payment of vouchers, with the charges to his account by the bank. We also traced all cash receipts into the banks and made tests of the receipts by reference to the original letters sending money to the Treasurer. We did not check all the letters for the reason that it would have taken quite a while to do it and we did not think it necessary in view of fact that the Cash Receipts are published in detail every three months. At the close of our audit all paid vouchers were turned over to Miss Ivey, the bookkeeper, and the Treasurer has no vouchers in his possession except those paid by him in 1929.

We found the books in good shape and well and accurately kept. No irregularities were disclosed during the course of our audit.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS BALANCES

In several Exhibits in our report the Cash Receipts and Disbursements are set out in detail. The following is a summary of the Cash Balances in each of the Funds at December 31, 1928:

		Balances Overdrafts and Cash on Hand
General Fund—Borrowed Money Account	$14,000.00	
STATE MISSIONS:		
Regular Account		$34,601.84
Church Building Account	9,256.96	
Foreign Missions	30,274.56	
Home Missions	15,657.03	

N. C. Education	$ 4,489.11	
Ministers Relief	2,360.63	
N. C. Hospital	1,849.75	
New Orleans Hospital	513.49	
Southern Education	4,236.26	
Net Cash Balances		$48,035.95
Totals	$82,637.79	$82,637.79

We examined the method of distributing the General Fund for the Year and find that it was distributed as follows:

State Objects:		
Christian Education	23 %	
State Missions	23 %	
Hospitals	4 %	50%
Southwide Objects:		
Foreign Missions	25 %	
Home Missions	11.25%	
Seminaries and Board of Education	8.25%	
Ministerial Relief	4.50%	
New Orleans Hospital	1.00%	50%
Total		100%

We also inquired into the Bonds of the Bookkeeper and Treasurer and found them bonded for $10,000 and $30,000 respectively.

Our examination was confined strictly to Cash Transactions. We have not attempted to prepare a Balance Sheet of the Assets and Liabilities.

The total Receipts for the year were as follows:

Funds paid by Churches to the Convention	$486,968.60
Funds Remitted Direct	11,718.39
Special Funds	15,233.69
Total	$513,920.68

It will be noted that last year's receipts were $523,485.69 or in excess of this year by $9,565.01.

Respectfully submitted,

Dixon, Russ and Carter.

The above report was received by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and adopted this the ninth day of January, 1929.

Walter M. Gilmore, *Secretary.*

J. Powell Tucker, *Chairman*

LIST OF PASTORS

This list of pastors is made up from the data furnished us by the associational clerks. They depend for their information about the pastors upon the clerks of the churches. Of course we try to keep a close check upon this list as we hear of changes in addresses. We shall greatly appreciate your kindness if you will notify us of any changes either in your own address or that of your friends. From our list the roster of the pastors of the Southern Baptist Convention Annual for North Carolina is taken. In the early spring we furnish Dr. E. P. Aldredge, Nashville, Tenn., a corrected list of the North Carolina Baptist pastors.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Abernethy, C. A., Icard
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby
Abernethy, W. E., Rutherford College
Abernethy, W. W., Lincolnton
Absher, A. F., Mertie
Absher, J. M., Offen
Adams, A. M., Millsaps
Adams, D. A., Hays
Adams, J. H., West Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill
Adams, M. A., Denton
Adams, R. E., East Bend
Alexander, M. O., Thomasville
Alburn, Henry, Rutherfordton
Allard, J. E., Wilmington
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, R. 1
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville
Anderson, H. B., Enfield
Andrews, E. C., Winton
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton
Andrews, R. L., Reedy Branch
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville
Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arbuckle, R. O., Biltmore
Arledge, John, Valhalla
Arnette, J. M., Wagram
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arnold, H. L., Wilson
Ashe, A. M., Murphy
Ashley, G. N., Durham, Duke Univ.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Austin, B. F., Wilmington
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Babb, E. V., Laurinburg
Bagby, A. Paul, Wilson
Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, E. F., Wake Forest
Ballard, J. M., Alexis
Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Barnes, J. Herman, Garland
Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville, R. 3
Barnes, M. L., Cooleemee
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville

Barrett, W. C., Laurinburg
Barrs, W. L., Shiloh
Barton, C. D., Paw Creek
Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Bass, L. D., Madison
Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Baucom, C. E., Wake Forest
Baucom, H. W., Wilmington
Baucom, H. W., South Gastonia
Baucom, W. T., Dallas
Baxley, Alex., St. Pauls
Beach, J. J., Cherryville
Beach, W. R., Clinton
Beaver, E. A., Suit
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
Bell, J. W., Faison
Bell, Robert R., Sweet Gum, Ga.
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
Bennett, J. C., Candler
Bennett, S. C., Nebo
Bennett, S. W., Granite Falls
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Berry, Paul V., Weaverville
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biddle, John T., Rowland
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Billings, C. M., Woodland
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, R. 1
Birchfield, D. F., Kings Mountain
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson
Blackman, N. D., Robbersonville
Blackwelder, W. R., Mount Pleasant
Blake, Preston, McAdenville
Blalock, Jesse, Nashville
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blevins, T. E., New Life
Blythe, C. E., Blantyre
Boda, A. O., New Bern
Boggs, J. H., Taylorsville
Bomar, E. E., Tryon
Boney, L. B., Bayboro
Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City
Booker, E. B., Wade
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
Bost, W. E., Valdese
Bough, L. A., Lincolnton
Bowden, W. C., Wake Forest
Bower, Fred A., Albemarle
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowman, J. N., Greensboro
Bradley, Earl L., Asheville
Bradley, Holland, Smokemont
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradshaw, Maston, Globe*
Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton
Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Brant, W. E., Zirconia
Bray, B. F., Wadesboro
Brendle, J. A., Rutherfordton
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Briggs, W. C. T., Edenton, R. 1
Brinson, H. F., Raleigh
Erisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Britt, P. T., Lumberton
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem
Brooks, C. V., Calypso
Brooks, E. M., Albemarle
Brown, A. L., Four Oaks
Brown, Ed., High Shoals
Brown, G. W., Boone
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, J. W., Absher
Brown, T. L., Gatesville
Brown, W. T., Bunn
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryant, H. G., Merry Hill
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River

Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Bryant, K. E., Asheville
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Charles, Spruce Pine
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buck, Martin W., Burlington
Buck, P. D., Wilmington
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
Bumgardner, Frank, Highlands
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
Burch, G. W., Wake Forest
Burcham, John, Lomax
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burnett, Oda, Cruso
Burns, Ford A., Thomasville
Burns, J. R., Drexel
Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Butler, A. A., Hertford
Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1
Byrd, C. T., Roaring River
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrum, J. T., Wilmington
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, R. 1
Cain, A. T., Concord
Cain, L. W., Glenalpine
Caison, J. A., Rocky Mount
Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
Caldwell, E. J., Lenoir
Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville
Cale, D., Potecasi
Cale, W. F., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Cherryville
Campbell, A. L., Maiden
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Campbell, W. P., Elm City
Campbell, W. T., Varina, R. 1
Canipe, J. C., Siler City
Cantrell, J. R., Raleigh
Carr, Bryant, Chapel Hill
Carrick, J. L., Elizabeth City
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Carter, J. R., Hammons, S. C.
Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Cates, W. F., East Durham
Caudill, R. E., Smethport
Caudill, R. Paul, Wake Forest
Caudle, Zeb, North Charlotte
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Childress, R. N., Caroleen
Chilton, W. A., Mount Airy, R. 1
Chronister, H. B., Rhodhiss
Church, T. V., Buck
Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
Clanton, W. C., Gilreath
Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest
Cloer, G. A., West's Mills
Coffee, H. L., Warrensville
Coggin, N. C., Norwood
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro
Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
Cole, E. D., Culberson
Coleman, C. C., Durham
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount
Collins, T. D., Durham
Comstock, C. M., Lowell
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, L. A., Denton
Copeland, J. E., Hertford
Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain
Cook, C. F., Mortimer
Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1*
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain
Cooper, W. F., Doughton
Coram, R. P., Boonville
Corey, A., Jamesville

Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin Station
Corn, J. W., Marshall, R. 3
Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill
Cothren, Grant, Lomax
Councilman, R. L., Wake Forest
Covert, W. H., Winterville
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Cox, C. C., Windsor
Craig, C. W., Union Mills
Crain, W. J., Selma
Cranford, A. B., Pekin
Creal, R. L., Bryson City
Creech, A. R., Wake Forest
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crismon, W. T., Siloam
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskeegee
Crouch, A. C., Wingate
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
Crump, C. S., Wingate
Crutchfield, T. S., Columbia
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
Danner, C. A., Wake Forest
Davidson, W. W., Raleigh
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
Davis, E. G., Raleigh
Davis, G. M., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Davis, G. W., Gastonia
Davis, J. B., Boiling Springs
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest
Davis, J. W., Earl
Davis, J. Y., Crabtree
Davis, M. P., Maysville
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Davis, W. L., Washington
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Richard, Elkin
Dean, E. C., Burlington
Deaton, D. E., Boonville
Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg
Decker, John P., Suit
Deitz, R. M., Green Creek*
Deitz, T. F., Beta
Dellinger, J. L., Spear
Dellinger, Oscar, Linville
Deloach, B. F., Swepsonville
Dempsey, D. S., Spray
Denly, Floyd, Highlands
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
Devine, Carl, Lincolnton
Dewese, R. L., Salisbury
Dickey, C. H., Williamston
Dixon, L., Wake Forest
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg
Dorton, M. L., Badin
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest
Dotson, Roy, Concord
Dowd, W. C., Manchester
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Dowell, F. M., Asheville
Downs, P. E., Pinetops
Draughn, E. B., Rusk
Draughn, T. S. Crutchfield
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Drum, P. K., Statesville
Dry, M. H., Lancaster, S. C.
Duncan, J. M., Farmville
Duncan, N. G., Creswell
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durmagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6
Eagle, C. F., Salisbury
Early, B. G., Raleigh
Early, W. D., Jackson Springs
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Easter, E. D., Mount Airy
Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
Edwards, J. C., Staley
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Ramseur
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, J. Ben., Statesville
Ellington, R. P., Graham

Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
Ellis, H. A., Henderson
Elmore, O. A., High Point
Eplee, L. N., Forest City
Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Everett, J. M., Red Oak
Everett, J. R., Plymouth
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, L. R., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Ferguson, I. D., Mount Airy
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
Fields, C. F., Elkin
Finch, A., Merry Hill
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore
Fleischmann, A. W., Raleigh
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton
Flowers, W. H., Lowell
Fogleman, T. W., Concord
Ford, W. H., Andrews
Fortney, J. L., Thomasville
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Linwood
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Fox, J. W., Lenoir
Francis, George, Buladean
Franklin, W. P., Whitehead*
Frazier, I. P., Statesville
Frederick, J. V., Gastonia
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Fry, F. W., Landis
Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain*
Furcron, W. E., Grover
Gaddy, Carl E., Roxobel
Gaddy, J. F., Oakboro
Gant, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Garrett, F. B., Haysville
Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2
Gilliam, C. W., Marion
Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh
Godwin, L. E., Selma
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Gordon, M. W., Spencer
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, Will O., Sherwood
Gouge, J. A., Ledger
Graham, T. J., Brock
Green, Cecil, Haysville
Green, C. S., Durham
Green, D. A., Clarissa
Green, J. R., Drexel
Green, Levi, Boone
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Griffin, Gaston G., Bryson City
Griffin, N. H., Marshall
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Old Fort
Grubb, G. G., Landis
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2
Guthrie, W. B., Stacey
Hackney, J. A., Glenco
Haggard, A. A., East Gastonia
Hall, A. J., Forney
Hall, E. O., Forney
Hall, D. H., Marion
Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R. 2
Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Hall, W. G., East Durham
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hammett, J. H., Whitney, S. C.
Hampton, N. S., Pineola
Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
Hancock, W. F., Bear Creek
Hanes, J. H., Jamestown
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hardin, Elbert F., Lincolnton

Hare, Frank, St. Pauls
Harper, J. H., Louisburg
Harrell, E. J., Rosemary
Harrell, V. H., Washington
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrelson, W. A. C., Shallotte
Harrill, G. P., South Mills
Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
Harrington, W. B., Jamesville
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, D. P., Seaboard
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, F. L., Kinston
Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2
Harris, J. P., Beaufort
Harris, J. S., Rockwell
Harris, M. I., Hickory
Harrison, Jennings, Bryson City
Harte, J. D., Monroe
Hartsell, Paul, Oxford
Hartsell, P. P., Mars Hill
Hartsell, Wallace H., Brevard
Hathcock, A. A., Concord
Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Hawkins, Frank C., Sanford
Hayes, J. M., Lexington
Hays, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Greensboro
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
Helms, D. F., Unionville
Helton, Ira, Culberson
Henderson, C. H., Raleigh, R-4
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
Henline, Julius, Bakersville
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville
Hensley, S. T., High Point
Henson, J. S., Cycle
Herring, C. P., Wilmington
Herring, D. W., Fuquay Springs
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hewett, D. L., Shallotte
Hicks, H. P., Swiss
Hicks, P. A., Boone
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
Hileman, C. W., Asheville
Hill, J. E., Morganton
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hilliard, J. M., High Point
Hines, H. B., Manteo
Hinson, E. F., State Road
Hinson, J. S., Cycle
Hinton, C. R., Franklinton
Hocutt, H. M., Ashton
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
Hodge, G. L., Landis
Hodges, E. C., Boone
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hodges, J. R., Newland
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia, Sta. 1
Hogan, J. G., Andrews
Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holden, N. E., Lauada
Holland, C. C., Hays
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville
Hollowell, W. H., Draper
Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Holtzclaw, W. R., Horse Shoe
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
Hooper, M. L., Waynesville
Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury
Hopkins, J. S., Castalia
Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Hough, J. C., Kinston
Hough, W. A., New London
Hough, W. C., Carthage
Howard, C. B., Gupton
Howell, J. D., Ansonville
Howell, Lee, Tuckerdale
Hoyle, J. E., Raeford

Hudson, C. F., West Durham
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, J. A., Angier
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hudson, S. F., Red Springs
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Hunneycutt, A. I., Marshville
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hunneycutt, J. A., Mount Gilead
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Huntley, David, Bat Cave
Huntley, F. J., Old Fort, R. 2
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
Israel, F. L., Rose Hill
Ivey, J. A., Raleigh
Jackson, Arthur, Hendersonville
Jackson, C. L., Pine Bluff
Jacobs, I. T., Mount Airy
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Dewey, Pensacola
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro
Jessup, L. L., Lowell
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
Johnson, C. R., Pomona, Greensboro
Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis
Johnson, E. N., Mount Olive
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, G. H., Charlotte
Johnson, J. H., Judson
Johnson, Jennings, Mayodan
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
Johnson, L., Raleigh
Johnson, L. L., Lillington
Johnson, W. O., Greensboro, Revolution Station
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill
Jollay, Charles, West Asheville
Jones, A. B., Hendersonville
Jones, A. W. H., Severn
Jones, H. B., Goodsonville
Jones, J. L., Wilmington
Jones, O. M., Raleigh
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Lattimore
Jones, W. W., Charlotte
Jordan, J. R., Star
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge
Joyner, A. V., Canton
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, J. M., Black Mountain
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
Keels, L. J., Hallsboro
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Kelley, R. A., Belmont
Kelley, W. M., Wilmington
Kendrick, J. I., Lewiston
Kendrick, R. G., Hertford
Kerstein, M. L., Fairview
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Kester, J. M., Wilmington
Kesterton, J. M., Lowell, R. 2
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy, R. 2
Kimbrough, I. N., Fayetteville
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, J. D., Wampler
King, T. H., Clinton
Kirk, J. E., Rosemary
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Kirk, J. T., Halifax
Kiser, W. R., Allen, R. 1
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Lambert, Jesse, Smokemont
Lamm, M. T., Wake Forest
Lammonds, A., Pleasant Garden
Laney, Will, Brookford
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanier, J. E., Wallace

Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawrence, Eli, Asheboro
Lawrence, W. F., Jennings
Ledford, E. G., Dallas
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, T. L., Hayesville
Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Lee, L. C., Buie's Creek
Lee, Walter M., Franklin
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lewis, M. L., Fletcher
Lineberger, C. A., Marshallberg
Lineberry, R. B., Harrellsville
Liner, G. H., Mooresville
Liner, H. G., Concord
Linley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Little, I. B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Livingston, E. A., Staley, R. 2
Lockee, A. A., Mount Holly
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, J. H., Freeland
Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella, Tenn.
Love, Hoyle, High Point
Lowe, A. E., Bryson City
Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3
Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 7
Lucas, R. H., Belhaven
Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Lunsford, W. R., Marble
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, W. P., King
McCarter, Jesse, Belcross
McClure, L. A., Alexis
McCoy, D. C., Etna
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
McDaniel, Ed L., Lattimore
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, C. B., Asheville
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGregor, J. C., Jalong
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R. 1
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McIver, J. A., Tarboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKaughan, J. A., Troutman
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
McMahan, P. H., Celo
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Mace, R. G., Belmont
Mack, Frank, Aquone
Maddry, Charles A., Wake Forest
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester, R. 1
Mangum, P. D., Marion
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marr, W. W., Penrose
Marshall, J. J., Macon
Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
Martin, Fred T., Rutherfordton
Martin, G. A., Waynesville
Martin, J. L., Siler City
Martin, J. L., Marion
Martin, Jeff L., Franklin
Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Martin, W. N., Alexander
Mason, B. K., Greensboro
Mason, E. W., Kenly
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Mauldwin, B. F., Buie's Creek
May, G. W., Centerville
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs, R. 1

Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Michael, Melvin, Patton's Ridge
Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, I. C., Patterson
Miller, J. R., Kernersville
Miller, R. A., New Bern
Millican, C., Nakina
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1
Milsaps, Jesse, Bushnell
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mitchell, W. G., Jennings
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Moore, A. O., Salisbury
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Kinston
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick Station
Moran, Owen W., Gastonia
Morgan, Andrew., Marion
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield
Morris, B. E., Statesville
Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
Morris, S. T., Wake Forest
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
Moses, J. D., Unaka
Moss, W. R., Arden
Muckle, Coy, Wingate
Mulkey, John L., Grandview
Mullis, John, Bee Log
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
Murray, J. G., Sylva
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
Murray, L. B., State Road
Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids
Myers, C. H., Mooresville
Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem
Nanney, B. T., Swiss
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Neilson, J. A., Wilmington
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Nicholas, J. T., Purlear
Nix, J. O., Satola, Ga.
Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
Norris, C. H., Cary
Norton, W. J., Crossnore
Norville, C. S., Durham
Oakley, George, Mount Airy
O'Brian, L. R., Greenville
O'Hara, J. W., Asheville
Oldham, S. W., Wendell
Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Owen, Chas. F., Waynesville
Owen, Dillard, Balsam Grove
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
Pardue, R. J., Elkin
Parham, Otto, Swannanoa
Parker, A. T., Hayesville
Parker, B. H., Icard
Parker, C. C., North Cave
Parker, C. E., Whitakers
Parker, E. L., Clinton
Parker, W. L., Goldsboro
Parker, W. W., Cowarts
Parrish, S. J., Saluda
Passmore, P. H., Flats
Patrick, C. H., Mars Hill
Patterson, T. H., Nichols, S. C.
Paul, E. A., Lumberton
Payne, G. H., Elizabeth City
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
Payne, J. T., Patrick
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pennell, W. A., Zionville
Penry, H. T., Southmont
Phillips, A. R., Dalton
Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy

Phillips, N. B., Fairview
Pickens, J. M., Stockville
Pipes, J. C., Asheville
Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Pitman, H. R., Brevard
Pittard, C. R., Apex
Plemmons, B. B., Trust
Plemmons, T. H., Fairmont
Plybon, C. T., Greensboro
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill
Pool, E. Y., Colerain
Poplin, Fred, Ronda
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Porter, R. T., Charlotte
Potter, F. P., Supply
Potts, W. T., Highlands
Powell, R. E., Burnsville
Powers, J. H., Parkton
Powers, J. L., Aulander, R. 2
Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
Pressley, W. W., Raleigh
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton
Prevett, W. M., Waynesville
Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City
Price, John, Barnard
Price, J. L., Pendleton
Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
Privette, W. M., Waynesville
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Ramey, L. J., Durham
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Rash, J. W., Statesville
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Reece, C. C., Brevard
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, W. C., Cullowhee
Reems, W. C., Marshall
Reeves, G. G., North Wilkesboro
Reid, C B., Albemarle
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
Riggs, O. L., Raleigh
Rimmer, W. W., Spindale
Rivenbark, W. O., China Grove
Roach, B. P., Whiteville
Roach, E. C., Jamestown
Roach, J. F., Wake Forest
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton
Robbins, Ed S., Blowing Rock
Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Robinson, Burgin, Marshall, R. 2
Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R. 2
Robinson, Wyatt, Marion
Rogers, B. N., Clyde
Rogers, C. F., Greensboro, Proximity Station
Rogers, L. J., Sunburst
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, S. W., Bethel
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rollins, C. M., Wake Forest
Rollins, G. W., Warsaw
Rose, J. W., Gibsonville
Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Rotan, Z. W., Concord
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Russell, W. J., Vineland
Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
Sargent, A. G., Bat Cave
Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth, Va.
Sawyer, J. E., Ayden
Scott, J. F., Penrose
Searcy, D. D., Hendersonville
Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville, R. 3
Sexton, C. W., Edison*

Sexton, E. C., Sharpsburg
Sexton, J. D., Edison
Seymour, T. Y., Buie's Creek
Shacklett, B. M., West Durham
Shaw, F. W., Randleman
Shell, P. J., Nebo
Shepherd, J. W., Black Mountain
Sherron, Raleigh, Raleigh
Shipman, John, Shelby
Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest
Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 2
Shoemaker, J. T., Lenoir
Shope, B. L., Yellow Creek
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Short, R. G., Hickory
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Sinclair, J. W., Ash
Sinclair, W. F., Hayesville
Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
Slaughter, J. S., Kannapolis
Smart, D. C., Waynesville
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, A. J., Tellico
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Henry, Deep Gap
Smith, H. L., Marshall
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem
Smith, R. C., Cliffside
Smith, W. T., Campobello, S. C.
Smoak, E. L., Leaksville
Snow, J. A., Marshville
Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Snyder, Frank L., Bessemer
Snyder, G. C., Beta
Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
Snypes, M. V., Nebo
Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4
Soots, L. P., Goldston
Sparks, J. L., Kinston
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R. 1
Sprinkle, A. P., West Asheville
Sprinkle, Everett, Barnard
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton
Stafford, I. K., Cullowhee
Staley, T. E., Monroe
Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem, R. 5
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stamps, M., Louisburg
Stanbury, J. H., Asheville
Stanbury, J. S., Marble
Stancil, Nevel, Kenly, R. 1
Stancil, W. D., Kenly
Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
Stanley, D. B., Whiteville
Stanley, D. M., Mount Airy
Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy
Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest
Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
Stephens, G. V., Troy
Stephens, W. R., Colerain
Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
Stevens, H. T., High Point
Stevens, W. D., Allsbrooks, S. C.
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stewart, Paul, Passion
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Street, J. L., Forest City
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, Proximity
Strickland, C. S., Greensboro
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stoudenmire, A. T., Avondale
Stroup, H. M., Spruce Pine
Stroup, S. A., Sparta
Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill
Stukenbroke, K. D., Thomasville
Styles, B. B., Burnsville
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington

Summey, M. E., Tryon
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
Swann, S. G., Moyock
Swanson, Frank, Pilot Mountain
Swift, W., Reese
Swinney, G. W., Greensboro
Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 3
Taylor, C. L., Old Fort
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, E. C., Cornelius
Teague, J. L., Hickory
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Teague, L. W., Durham
Teague, N. C., Wilkesboro
Teel, Z. B., East Durham
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Thomas, J. C., Boonford
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
Thompson, J. H., Waxhaw
Tilley, G. V., Newton
Tillman, O. G., Asheboro
Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va., R. 5
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
Todd, J. K., Clarendon
Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2
Torbert, R. W., Huntersville
Townsend, B., Murfreesboro
Trammel, Chas. B., Columbus
Triplett, O. W., Stanley
Tritt, D. B., Swansboro
Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek
Trivett, J. R., Creston
Trueblood, C. H., Concord
Truett, W. T., Andrews
Tucker, G. A., Cameron
Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
Turner, A. L., Southport
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3
Turner, G. S., Lumber Bridge
Turner, J. B., Raleigh
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
Tyson, J. S., Morven
Underwood, J. L., High Point
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh
Ussery, E. G., Oxford
Vaiden, W. R., Washington
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vass, J. L., Mount Holly
Vaughan, Al, Cedar Mountain
Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
Vipperman, D. E., Rock Hill, S. C.
Von Miller, R. M., Rich Square
Waff, W. B., Mocksville
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Walker, F. G., Wake Forest
Walker, J. F., Dockery
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
Walters, W. L., Gastonia
Ward, J. A., Spring Hope
Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem
Washburn, D. G., Shelby
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
Watson, G. M., Darby
Watson, J. H., Bryson City
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, Isaac, Boomer
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R. 1
Watts, J. W., Patterson
Weaver, R. H., Siler City
Wells, E. L., Edenton
West, Algia, Marble
West, B. S., Swannanoa
West, E. P., Hamilton
West, R. L., Albemarle
West, W. A., Marble
West, W. E., Saluda
West, W. F., Roxboro

Westcott, W. C., Southport
Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs
Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
Whitaker, A. C., Andrews
Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3
White, G. D., Statesville
White, G. W., Wallace
White, P. E., Winston-Salem
White, W. R., Gilkey
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
Whittington, R. S., Millers Creek
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, R. 6
Williams, T. H., High Point
Williams, W. H., Charlotte
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Willis, B. J., Mount Airy
Willis, E. G., Momeyer
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Willis, John, Higgins
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, L. A., Boone
Wilson, L. C., Boone
Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point
Wilson, S. B., High Point
Wilson, S. P., High Point
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Wolfe, George, Zirconia
Wolf, J. L., Biltmore
Womack, Fred G., Winston-Salem
Wood, A. B., Maxton
Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Woodruff, I. C., Dimmett
Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Worley, W. N., Ravenford
Worrel, P. T., Yanceyville
Wright, H. F., Rosman
Wright, J. M., Jennings
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest
Yokeley, W. R., Erlanger
Young, C. S., Greensboro, R. 5

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Abernethy, C. M., Drexel
Adams, J. J., Southport
Alderman, J. M., Delway
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Alhand, Henry, Spindale
Aman, D. F., Wilmington
Anderson, D. T., Fayetteville, R. 9
Annas, L. M., Pearland
Arnold, John, Cullaja
Arnold, Clyde R. N., Hickory
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, R. 1
Avant, John, Vineland
Avery, W. B., Boardman
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Baker, Jeta, Paw Creek
Ballard, S. M., Mars Hill
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Barber, P. S., Gastonia
Barker, M. H., Andrews
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barnett, Lowell, Shelby
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Barnes, R. L., Boone
Baxley, S. A., St. Pauls
Beam, J. P., Waynesville
Beans, J. M., Candor
Bean, L., Mortimer
Beck, G. L., Leicester
Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
Benton, A. L., Wake Forest
Betts, J. T., Asheville
Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Bishop, S., Lexington
Bishop, Joe E., East Gastonia
Bishop, W. A., East Gastonia
Blackburn, W. R., Jefferson
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. H., Hays
Bolton, R. L., Hendersonville
Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Breedlove, B. W., Needmore
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Bridges, D. P., Newland
Brinkley, Raymond, Kannapolis
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Broadwell, D. G., Selma
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, A. M., Boone
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Buchanan, Alphonso, Hawk
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre
Buchanan, Molton, Spruce Pine
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buchanan, Charles, Toecane
Buchanan, T. C., Bryson City
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burnett, J. S., Asheville
Cain, L. W., Glen Alpine
Cain, W. R., Chadbourn
Caines, J. T., Tabor
Calloway, J. T., Badin
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Campbell, Roy, Ledger
Campbell, R. C., Penland
Campbell, W. C., Shelby
Carrick, Thomas, High Point
Carlton, W. F., Wilbur
Carroll, L. A., Murphy
Carroll, F. W., Winterville
Carter, J. O., Reidsville

Carter, F. R., Culberson
Carter, V. M., Patterson
Cassada, W. A., Hayesville
Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
Chambers, M. A., Chambers
Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh
Chamblin, T. L., High Point
Champion, R. C., Columbus
Chapin, H. L., Asheville
Chapman, Nathan, Balsam Grove
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
Childers, Joseph, Grassy Creek
Church, J. W., Summit
Clark, L. F., Canton, R. 1
Clark, C. E., Burlington
Clark, J. C., Lenoir
Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
Cloer, M. G., E. Gastonia
Coats, John, Marshall
Cockerham, T. J., Nathan Creek
Coffey, R. C., Charlotte
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Coleman, T. L., Durham
Coley, P. A., Concord
Collier, S. M., Charlotte
Collins, John, Asheville
Comer, J. R., Star
Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
Connell, Raymond, Kannapolis
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Corn, J. A., Asheville
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
Cox, G. C., Marshall
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills
Crisp, J. H. M., Chambers
Crisp, J. F., Morganton
Crisp, S. M., Japan
Croom, H. M., Hickory
Crow, J. W., Ridgecrest
Crowder, T. W., Postell
Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Daniel, P. S., Raleigh
Davis, A. C., Marshville
Davis, S. H., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Davis, B. M., Waynesville
Davis, F. R., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Dean, D. A., Cullowhee
Delancey, J. C., Greensboro
Denny, G. Lester, Grassy Creek
Devenney, J. V., Lawndale
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Dillard, C. C., Radical
Dillon, Paul, Ravenford
Dockery, J. T., Grandview
Dockery, Oliver, Murphy
Dockery, Charles, Ravenford
Dolinger, R. L., Sturgills
Doster, W. T., Kings Mountain
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Ebletoft, J. W., Shelby
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Farmer, M. F., Unaka
Felts, N. M., Jennings
Finger, John, Maggie
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Foster, J. A., Call
Fox, J. K., Pearland
Francis, Cleve, Ellenboro
Gaines, B. D., Charlotte
Gaultney, H. H., Grassy Creek
Gillespie, W. N., Lake Toxaway
Gladden, B. T., Trinity
Glenn, W. H., Valle Crucis
Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Goforth, J. W., Ravenford
Gooch, E. D., Oxford
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goodman, C. F., Todd
Goodwin, W. M., Valley

Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
Grady, W. B., Winterville
Grant, J. H., Nantahala
Gregory, C. C., Waverly
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, C. W., Marion
Green, Tipton, Lenoir
Greene, Edmond, Boone
Greer, Joseph, Lenoir
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops
Grice, E. S., Ranlo Station, Gastonia
Griffin, Alex, Marshall
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont
Griffin, W. N., Alexander
Griggs, J. M., Todd
Grindstaff, I., Toecane
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine
Grogan, R. P., Cruso
Grogan, Claud, Cruso
Grogg, E. M., Boone
Grubb, Gerald, Salisbury
Grubb, T. W., Todd
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Gulledge, J. G., Marshville
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
Hall, Judson, Balsam Grove
Hall, A. J., Forney
Hallman, John A., Vale, R. 3
Hamby, J. M., Bina
Hamilton, Jesse, Concord
Harden, J. W., Morganton
Harp, J. H., Warrenton
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon
Harris, T. C., Harris
Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Hart, L. C., Tuxedo
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
Hauser, O. H., Winston-Salem
Havener, Vance, Hickory, R. 1
Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek
Haynes, W. C., Union Mills
Haynes, J. M., Cycle
Haynes, W., West Asheville
Haywood, Oscar, Mount Gilead
Heatherly, Ben, Cruso
Helton, P. W., Culberson
Henderson, Z. I., Quebec
Hester, J. M., Navy Chaplain
Hice, Wade, Granite Falls
Hicks, H. V., Winston-Salem
Hicks, John I., Andrews
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
Hodgson, J. F., Smethport
Hoglan, John, Webster
Hogsed, W. D., Persimmon Creek
Holbert, J. S., Saluda
Holcomb, W. E., Smyrna
Holden, C. W., Greensboro
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Honeycutt, A. L., Hawk
Honeycutt, A. T., Allen, R. 1
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Hooker, W. H., Alexander
Hopperas, W. L., Whitehead
Horne, J. G., Statesville
Howell, J. G., Jefferson
Huggins, W. F., Alexis
Hughes, S. A., Valley
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
Hunt, C. L., Asheville
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Mandale
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton
Ivey, G. C., Gastonia
Jackson, P. G., Pine Bluff

James, R. H., Unionville
Jenkins, Lonnie, Fairview
Jamison, Thad, Canton
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown
Johnson, J. H., Judson
Johnson, V. M., West Asheville
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
Johnson, T. C., High Point
Johnson, D. L., Cedar Creek
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, J. C., Salemburg
Jones, J. G., Hendersonville
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Justice, J. R., Franklin, R. 3
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Kahn, W. D., Candler
Keller, E. C., Dunn
Kelley, J. B., Wadesboro
King, C. R., Ravenford
King, T. C., Burnsville
Kinsland, J. H., Franklin
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Kolb, E. C., Durham
Lambert, L. G., New Hope
Lancaster, N. T., Belmont
Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Link, Forney, Hickory
Linley, M. A., Winston-Salem
Little, T. P., Marshville
Little, Clarence, Peachland
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Long, Raymond, Gastonia
Loudermilk, D. P., Marion
Lovingood, W. R., Marble
Lovingood, Noah, Murphy
Lunsford, Troy, Asheville
Lynch, William, Greensboro
McAlister, G., Spindale
McClellan, W. M., Spruce Pine
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
McGuire, John T., Hackett
McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville
Mangum, W. E., Durham
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Marcus, W. A., Proctor
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marsh, A., Marshville
Martin, C. H., Polkton
Martin, D. B., Hendersonville
Martin, O. J., East Bend
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
Matheson, W. B., Topton
Mathews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Mathews, B. M., Biltmore
Matthews, J. C., Durham
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Mauldin, S. R., Concord
May, S. S., Yadkinville
Meadows, W. C., Poores Knob
Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville
Merrell, G. L., Gulf
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek
Meserve, C. F., Raleigh
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Miller, A. L., White Oak
Miller, A. B., Hendersonville
Miller, J. I., Charlotte
Miller, L. H., Charlotte
Miller, E. O., Reno
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, M. D., Triplett
Miller, George, Hazelwood
Millican, N. A., Nakina
Millsaps, Jesse, Dorsey
Millsaps, Henry, Dorsey
Mizelle, J. C., Windsor
Moffitt, James, Durham
Monds, R. S., Hertford
Monteith, S. B., Bryson City
Montgomery, J. A. M., Ravenford
Moore, Guy, Spring Hope
Moore, S. R., Cary

Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moore, O. F., Marion
Morgan, F. M., Flats
Morgan, Roscoe, Culberson
Morgan, D. A., Winston-Salem
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, E. P., Matthews
Morrow, John, Culberson
Matherly, Willie, Greensboro
Mulkey, J. L., Murphy
Mull, B. V., Gastonia
Mullen, H. K., Asheville
Mullis, E. H., Thomasville
Murray, G. L., Burlington
Myers, B. O., Shiloh
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Nash, C. H., Greensboro
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Norket, L. R., Huntersville
Norman, M. A., Sylva
Norris, John, Boone
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
Olive, W. S., Apex
Orr, Oliver, Yellow Creek
Owen, Dock, Balsam Grove
Pace, W. G., Saluda
Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4
Page, B. R., Bolivia
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Passmore, P. H., Flats
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Patterson, J. J., Whittier
Payne, J. B., Gastonia
Peak, Will, Culberson
Pearce, C. L., Cerro Gordo
Pearce, Winston, Youngsville
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
Penny, J. C., East Laurinburg
Pentuff, J. R., Newell
Perry, J. L., Gastonia
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Peterson, C. D., Clinton
Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Phillips, G. C., Altamahaw
Phillips, Ransom, Mars Hill
Phillips, Alex, Ingold
Phillips, J. H., Topton
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
Pilkington, J. G., Japan
Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest
Pittman, S. M., Newland
Pless, W. W., Canton
Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill
Poole, John A., Mars Hill
Powell, H. A., High Point
Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Prevatte, John, St. Pauls
Prevette, J. E., Jennings
Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern
Raney, V. A., Whittier
Ratcliff, Fred, Waynesville
Ray, W. A., Ravensford
Ray, Z. G., Neuse, R. 1
Raybon, T. E., Lumberton
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Reece, Cecil, Big Laurel
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reece, B. B., Andrews
Revis, K. K., Whittier
Rhymer, C. O., Waynesville
Rice, Henry, Big Laurel
Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
Rivenbark, L. J., Rockingham
Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Roby, W. A., Waynesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle

Scism, L. B., Lawndale
Selton, C. W., Lansing
Sentelle, R. E., Waynesville
Setzer, Albert, Lenoir
Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs
Sexton, J. H., Fletcher
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Sherrill, W. M., Bryson City
Shirley, R. L., Selma
Shook, J. B., Leicester
Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock
Siler, Tasso W., High Point
Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, J. S., Unionville
Singletary, Garland, Abbottsburg
Sisk, I. S., Winston-Salem
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Sitton, J. D., Webster
Slaughter, George, Robbinsville
Smart, B. B., Henrietta
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Douglas, W. Asheville
Smith, R. A., Norwood
Smith, W. H., Stony Fork
Smith, J. W., Clayton
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
Sparks, A. F., Ledger
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1
Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount
Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Stanley, J. H., Ash
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock
Stegall, W. F., Concord
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stokes, J. F., Jennings
Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Summey, J. A., Ansonville
Swain, H. L., Durham
Tally, Henderson, Wing
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Tarlton, W. V., Harris
Tate, R. J., Rutherfordton
Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown
Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tew, D. W., Clinton
Tew, J. O., Roseboro
Thorn, J. L., Bostic
Tilson, J. T., Shookville
Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Tuck, E. A., Southern Pines
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, H. L., Greensboro
Turpin, D. S., Yellow Creek
Upshaw, N. D., Delco
Vannoy, G. H., Wilbur
Vaughn, A. O., Fletcher
Veazey, J. W., Asheville
Wacaster, J. R., Little Switzerland
Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock
Walker, M., Cycle
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
Wall, W. H., Shelby
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Wall, Ronald, Lexington
Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel
Walton, M. C., Wilmington
Ward, J. W., Belmont
Watson, Lester, Deep Gap
Watson, G. M., Darby
Weaver, G. H., Raeford
Webb, P. M., Gastonia
Webb, N. S., Rockingham
Wells, C. G., Salisbury
Weston, L. U., Greensboro

Wheeler, Sam, Andrews
Wheeless, Z. W., Creedmoor
White, R. J., Conway
White, J. P., Maggie
Whitesides, A. L., Lincolnton
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit
Williams, Frank, Biltmore
Williams, J. G., Biscoe
Williams, A. P., Bryson City
Williams, W. A. Penrose
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 4
Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
Wilson, J. B., Rutherfordton
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Wishard, I. E., Lumberton, R. 4
Wood, Lloyd, Boiling Springs
Woody, I. W., Frank
Wright, C. P., Shelby
Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain
Yonce, D. A., Nantahala
Young, G. P., Vale
Young, W. M., Unaka

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES FROM NORTH CAROLINA

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

Inez Cartwright, Elizabeth City
Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City
Zula Belle Massingale, East Durham

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Boiling Springs, N. C.

W. J. Bennett
Oscar Bolch
R. L. Gaddis
Grady Haynes
Arthur Henderson
Hubert Huggins
Lattie Knox
O. L. McGinnis
Fletcher McGinnis
J. B. Payne
Herman Petty
Lee Powell
Rector Robbins
LeLand Royster
J. O. Summerlin
Derwood Whisnant
Wyman Wood

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Buies Creek

Baker, French, Buies Creek
Bryan, Eugene, Durham
Britt, Raymond Elliott, Lumberton, R-4
Cox, H. M., Pee Dee, R-1
Edwards, J. T., Louisburg, R-5
Fryar, R. E., Ingold
Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro
Grissom, R. T., Henderson, R-1
Lee, Melie, Stedman
Lennon, Edison, Delco
Lynch, W. L., Winston-Salem, R-3
Nelson, I. T., Oxford
Pearce, John W., Youngsville, R-1
Page, Irving, Roseboro
Pearce, J. L., Edenton, R-4
Petty, Harold, Wilmington
McDaniel, J. R., Garland
Rouse, C. A., Seven Springs
Sessoms, J. B., Erwin
Spell, Thurman, Hayne
Satterwhite, J. M., Gold Leaf, Va.
Tillman, W. S., Danville, Va.
Tyson, M. E., Farmville
Helms, J. R., Charlotte

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Mars Hill

Ordained

Abrams, W. E., Spindale
Barnett, L. P., Mars Hill
Clarke, Frank E., Girdletree, Md.
Griffin, Roy A., Mountain Park
Hartsell, Pruett P., Mars Hill
Patrick, Clarence H., Mars Hill
Rogers, Carl W., Clyde

Unordained

Abernethy, E. L., East Durham
Bryant, John A.
Bowman, J. R., Marion
Brooks, N. C., Greenville
Buckner, J. W., Siler City
Bridges, H. L., Raleigh
Brown, J. H., Inman
Beal, W. A., Gulf
Cooper, Thos. N., Salemburg
Elmore, C. A., West Mills
Grogan, W. M., Brevard
Gibbs, George, Mill Spring
Hager, L. B., Alexis
Jones, J. O., Marion
Hill, O. M., Boardman
Hamby, C. H., Mountain Rest, South Carolina
Julian, F. M., Westminster, S. C.
Kerr, J. P., Hickory
Leonard, E. M., Alton Park, Tenn.
Moore, R. H., Brevard
Moseley, J. F., Bowman, S. C.
Rampey, T. L., Pendleton, S. C.
Pickering, J. T., Cope, S. C.
Poplin, C. W., New London
Rouse, M. H., Kannapolis
Stewart, D. L., Battleboro
Sumner, I. J., Buffalo, S. C.
Williams, W. F., Newport, Tenn.
Ware, M. T., Franklin Springs, Ga.
Weston, C. L., Statesville
Wells, H. T., Spindale
Ussery, L. D., Mt. Gilead
Steele, J. S., Cleveland
Graham, O. J., Seneca, S. C.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

Beach, B. S., Bonlee
Berghauser, R. I., Asheville, R-2
Biles, T. H., High Point
Binkley, O. T., Harmony
Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
Bobbitt, D. W., Tillery
Cannady, E. H., Ingold
Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Davis, J. P., Bullock
Downey, R. P., Belcross
Elliott, E. S., Shelby
Foster, R. C., Mocksville
Gillespie, A. S., Reidsville, R-2
Herring, R. A., Wilmington, R-2
Hipps, F. L., Trust
Hunt, C. L., Asheville
Ingle, E. J., West Asheville
Ingram, Ben, Morven
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., Rocky Mount
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest
Lambert, H. F., Mt. Pleasant
Lamm, S. L., Jonesboro
Lewis, D. D., Winnabow
Lowder, H. C., Marshville, R-2
Malone, F. H., Lumberton
Marshburn, R. F., Wallace
Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Potts, E. H., Pineville
Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Thorne, E. P., Raleigh
Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Usry, J. B., Oxford
Wall, R. E., Lexington
White, J. L., Greensboro

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Clarke, Roy D., Rocky Mount
Clarke, Mrs. Roy D., Rocky Mount
Cox, G. C., Mars Hill
Cox, Mrs. G. C., Mars Hill
Kee, L. G., Tarboro
Underwood, P. A., Salemburg

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Adcock, L. M., Oxford
Andrews, W. O., Wake Forest
Baker, Clarence, Cramerton
Baker, E. F., Wendell
Baucom, C. E., Unionville
Beck, L. P., Badin
Bender, J. R., Hubert
Benfield, R. K., Lenoir
Benton, A. L., Rose Hill
Bradley, E. L., Asheville, 41 W. Haywood St.
Bridges, J. N., Forestville
Britt, R. A., Lumberton
Brown, Charles C., Magnolia
Burch, G. W., Wake Forest
Burroughs, F. A., Jr., Greensboro, 712 Douglas St.
Carter, J. O., Reidsville, R-4
Caudill, R. P., N. Wilkesboro
Church, A. M., Purlear
Councilman, R. L., Burlington
Crawford, Bennie, Eure
Creech, A. R., Micro
Danner, G. D., Catawba
Davis, B. L., Rocky Mount
Davis, R. R., Marmaduke
Dixon, L. M., Bennett
Dozier, E. B., Fukuoka, Japan
Eason, C. W., Gatesville
Evans, L. R., Franklinton
Gentry, W. Harold, Roxboro, R-2
Gentry, Huel B., Roxboro
Greene, E. W., Oxford, R-5
Gwaltney, R. C., Hiddenite, R-2
Hagler, O. J., Concord
Hatley, W. R., Oakboro
Hendren, W. P., Hiddenite
Hendrix, H. A., Salisbury, R-5
Hill, J. W., Salisbury, R-5
Hinson, J., Cerro Gordo, R-1
Horne, Archie, Whiteville, R-1
Hough, J. M., Norwood
Jackson, Waldo J., Winterville
Johnson, J., Four Oaks, R-4
Johnson, W. I., Burlington, R-3
Jones, Troy E., Holly Springs, R-2
King, J. H., High Point
Lawrence, T. S., Apex, R-3
Link, J. R., Maiden
Long, Raymond, Gastonia
McClary, D. R., Knoxville, Tenn.
Maddry, C. A., Durham, R-7
Marshall, S. W., Wake Forest
Mattison, J. B., Raleigh
Meares, Van, Cerro Gordo
Miller, L. L., Windsor, R-3
Moore, G. C., Bunn, R-1
Morris, S. T., Wadesville, R-1
Morris, W. D., Sunbury
Murphy, O. J., Louisburg, R-4
Parker, T. A., Shelby, R-8
Parrish, B. B., Wake Forest
Pendergraph, G. R., Durham, R-1
Pittman, M. T., Kenly, R-2
Poole, W. G., Neuse, R-2

Potts, Linnet, Advance, R-2
Randolph, R. L., Franklinton
Rasberry, R. J., Wilmington
Riggan, J. W., Macon, R-2
Roberts, D. B., Caroleen
Rollins, C. M., Wake Forest
Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Smith, L. C., Marshville
Townsend, O. T., Rowland, R-2
Trogden, J. B., Summerfield, R-1
Upchurch, P. B., Apex, R-1
Walker, F. G., Lattimore, R-1
Walker, W. R., Mayton, R-2
Walton, J. O., Salisbury, R-4
Warfford, W. L., Southmont
Woodall, W. F., Clayton, R-3
Yates, J. C., Wake Forest

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Wingate, N. C.

Henry Pow, Bath, S. C.
John Staton, Peachland, N. C.
Olin Dellinger, Gastonia, N. C.
Bob Cockrell, Columbia, S. C.
Lonnie Munn, Camden, S. C.
Howard Crooke, Charlotte, N. C.
J. D. Fraley, Richfield, N. C.
C. S. Crump, Wingate, N. C.
A. C. Crouch, Aberdeen, N. C.
Wade James, Marshville, N. C.
Carlon Drye, Stanfield, N. C.
Herman Drye, Oakboro, N. C.
Erick Hecksher, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lewis Walters, Anderson, S. C.
Raymond Connell, Kannapolis, N. C.
Hoover Goodwin, Monroe, N. C.

INDEX

PAGE

Addresses, J. T. Henderson 32, 48, 62
Amendments to Constitution 23, 33, 42
Associational Directory 222
Associational Statistics 120
Auditor's Report 241, 242
Baptist Book Shop 77
Baptist Centennial Campaign 35
Baptist Foundation 32, 79
Baptist Hospital 44, 99
Baptist Young People's Union 42, 43, 112, 236
Benevolence 96
Biblical Recorder 25
By-Laws 17
Centennial Campaign 35
Christmas Debt-Paying Campaign 71
Constitution 11
Convention Sermon 24, 34
Coöperative Program 29
Directory Southern Baptist Convention 118
Education 38, 86, 237
Election of Officers 20, 42, 43
Evangelism 70
Financial Methods 83
Foreign Missions 39, 70
General Board 6, 27
General Church Activities (Statistics) 226
Historical Commission 24, 75
History of the Convention 231
Home Missions 41, 70, 72
Marriage and Divorce 45
Memorials 48, 49
Messengers to the Convention, List of 50
Mills Memorial 33

PAGE

Ministers Who Are Pastors 243
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Not Pastors 256
Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board 96
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Seminaries 263
Missionaries from North Carolina on Foreign Fields 230
Missions 65
New Pastors Welcomed 23
Officers of the Convention 3
Order of Business 20
Organization 19, 20
Orphanage 27, 82, 102
Pastors' Conference 62
Pastors, List of 243
Place and Preacher of Next Convention 34
Preachers' School 71
Proceedings of the Convention 19
Public Morals 44
Race Relationships 45
Report of the General Secretary, C. E. Maddry 64
Special Days and Special Offerings 77
Standing Committees 4
Statistical Summary 234
Statistical Tables—Associational 120
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention 231
Statistical Tables—Schools and Colleges 94, 95
Statistical Tables—W. M. U. 229
Summary of Denominational Statistics 228
Sunday Schools 43, 108, 112, 236
Temperance Law Enforcement 44
Thanks 48
Theological Schools 39
Training Activities 84
Treasurer Durham's Report 238
Trustees of Various Institutions 6, 35, 42
War 46, 47
Woman's Work 73, 229, 237

Date Due

MAY 1 '44			

Library Bureau Cat. no. 1137

2
-28
3315
DEMCO
FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room

Duke University Libraries
D03614292R